B 697,361

CENSUS

OF THE

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

1918

HA
1821
.1918
A4

VOLUME IV

PART I

SOCIAL AND JUDICIAL STATISTICS MANUFACTURES AND HOUSEHOLD INDUSTRIES

1921

CENSUS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: 1918

VOLUME FOUR

PART I

PHILIPPINE CENSUS BOARD
GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

THE GIFT OF
The U.S. War Dept.

HA
1821
1918
A4

CENSUS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

VOLUME IV

PART I

CENSUS

OF THE

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

TAKEN UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE PHILIPPINE LEGISLATURE IN THE YEAR 1918

IN FOUR VOLUMES

VOLUME IV

IN TWO PARTS

PART I

SOCIAL AND JUDICIAL STATISTICS, MANUFACTURES, AND HOUSEHOLD INDUSTRIES

DIRECTOR

FELIPE BUENCAMINO, SR.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR

EPIFANIO DE LOS SANTOS

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

CENSUS OFFICE OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1921

170219

NOTE.

The reports in VOLUME IV, *Part I*, are the English translations of the original Spanish reports.

CONTENTS.

VOLUME I.—Geography, History, and Climatology.
VOLUME II.—Population and Mortality.
VOLUME III.—Agriculture.
VOLUME IV:
PART I.—Social and Judicial Statistics, Manufactures, and Household Industries.
PART II.—Commerce and Transportation, Banks, Banking Institutions, and Currency, Insurance Companies, Schools, and University.

VOLUME IV.

PART I.

SOCIAL STATISTICS.

	Page.
I. SUBJECTS DISCUSSED	1
The schedule, 1.	
II. PUBLICATIONS	4
Periodicals, 4. Books and pamphlets, 5.	
III. LIBRARIES	7
Public, 7. Semi-public, 9.	
VI. FREE DISPENSARIES, CENTERS FOR THE CARE OF CHILDREN, AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS	10
V. HOSPITALS, SANATORIUMS, PATIENTS REGISTERED IN 1918, AND MOST COMMON DISEASES	11
VI. AGRICULTURAL CREDIT COÖPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS	14
VII. CLUBS AND CIVIC ASSOCIATIONS	16
VIII. CHURCHES	17
IX. PAUPERISM	18
X. WAGES	19
XI. REAL PROPERTY	22

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—Newspapers published, by provinces	24–25
Table 2.—Reviews published, by provinces	26–27
Table 3.—Books published, by provinces and subprovinces	28
Table 4.—Pamphlets published, by provinces and subprovinces	29
Table 5.—Public libraries, by provinces and subprovinces	30
Table 6.—Semi-public libraries, by provinces and subprovinces	31
Table 7.—Number of free dispensaries and charitable institutions, by provinces and subprovinces	32

386014

Page.

Table 8.—Number of hospitals, sanatoriums, and patients registered in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces..... 33
Table 9.—Diseases of most common occurrence in hospitals and sanatoriums, by provinces and subprovinces..... 34–35
Table 10.—Number of rural credit associations and average number of stockholders, amount of capital stock paid up, and loans made in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces 36
Table 11.—Number of clubs and civil associations with average number of members, by provinces and subprovinces.. 37
Table 12.—Number of churches, their capacity, and estimated value in pesos, by provinces and subprovinces..... 38–39
Table 13.—Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 40–65
Table 14.—Number of paupers cared for in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces 66
Table 15.—Number of paupers cared for in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities..... 69–79
Table 16.—Average amount of daily wages in the most common trades, by provinces and subprovinces..... 74–79
Table 17.—Assessed value of real property, and their taxes, by provinces 80
Table 18.—Statement of revenue collections and expenditures of provincial governments, by provinces and subprovinces 81
Table 19.—Consolidated income and expenditures of the Philippine Government 82

JUDICIAL STATISTICS.

Schedule, 85. Cases filed and persons accused, 87. Classification of the most common crimes, 89. Proportion of accused, 90. Influence of sex, 91. Influence of education, 92. Influence of marital condition, 93. Influence of age, 94. Recidivism, 96. Juvenile delinquents, 96. Sentences, 97. Insular and provincial prisoners, 97. Bilibid Prison, 98. Prison of Corregidor and provincial jails, 100. Penal Colony of San Ramon (Zamboanga), 101. Penal Colony of Iwahig (Palawan), 101.

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—Condition of criminal dockets of the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918 104
Table 2.—Registered number of accused in each Court of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918 105
Table 3.—Number of persons accused of offenses against the State during the fiscal year 1918..... 105
Table 4.—Number of persons accused of crimes against public order during the fiscal year 1918..... 106
Table 5.—Number of persons accused of falsification and forgery during the fiscal year 1918..... 106

Page.

Table 6.—Registered number of public officials who committed crimes in the exercise of their duties during the fiscal year 1918 106
Table 7.—Number of persons accused of crimes against public health during the fiscal year 1918 107
Table 8.—Number of persons accused of crimes against persons during the fiscal year 1918 107
Table 9.—Number of persons accused of crimes against public morals during the fiscal year 1918 107
Table 10.—Number of persons accused of offenses against reputation during the fiscal year 1918 108
Table 11.—Number of persons accused of crimes against personal liberty and security during the fiscal year 1918 108
Table 12.—Number of persons accused of crimes against property during the fiscal year 1918 108
Table 13.—Number of persons accused of miscellaneous crimes during the fiscal year 1918 109
Table 14.—Number of persons accused of the most common crimes during the fiscal year 1918 109
Table 15.—Registered number of persons accused of brigandage in each Court of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918 110
Table 16.—Registered number of persons accused of vagrancy in each Court of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918 110
Table 17.—Provincial classification of persons accused of crimes against persons during the fiscal year 1918 111
Table 18.—Provincial classification of persons accused of crimes against public morals during the fiscal year 1918 112
Table 19.—Provincial classification of persons accused of crimes against reputation during the fiscal year 1918 113
Table 20.—Provincial classification of persons accused of crimes against property during the fiscal year 1918 114
Table 21.—Provincial classification of persons accused of parricide, murder, homicide, and physical injuries during the fiscal year 1918 115
Table 22.—Provincial classification of persons accused of adultery, rape, unchaste practices, abduction, seduction, and corruption of minors during the fiscal year 1918 116
Table 23.—Provincial classification of persons accused of robbery, theft, and swindling, during the fiscal year 1918 117
Table 24.—Classification, by regions, of persons accused of parricide, murder, homicide, and physical injuries during the fiscal year 1918 118
Table 25.—Classification, by regions, of persons accused of adultery, rape, unchaste practices, abduction, seduction, and corruption of minors during the fiscal year 1918 118
Table 26.—Classification, by regions, of persons accused of robbery, theft, and swindling during the fiscal year 1918 119
Table 27.—Value of property stolen in the different provinces of the Philippines according to the cases of robbery

Page.

filed in the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918 120

Table 28.—Value of property stolen in the different provinces of the Philippines, according to the cases of theft filed in the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918 121

Table 29.—Value of property under false pretense in the different provinces of the Philippines, according to the cases of *estafa* filed in the Court of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918 122

Table 30.—Amounts embezzled in the different provinces of the Philippines, according to the cases of embezzlement of public funds filed in the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918 123

Table 31.—Registered number of suicide cases in the provinces of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918 124

Table 32.—Number of suicide cases registered in the city of Manila, during the fiscal year 1918 124

Table 33.—Classification of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, according to their sentences, during the fiscal year 1918 125

Table 34.—General classification of persons accused according to their sentences, during the fiscal year 1918 126

Table 35.—Classification of accused found guilty by the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, according to their sentences, during the fiscal year 1918 126

Table 36.—Persons accused of parricide, murder, homicide, and physical injuries, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed by the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918 126

Table 37.—Persons accused of adultery, concubinage, rape, unchaste practices, abduction, seduction, and corruption of minors, convicted, acquitted, and dimissed by the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918 127

Table 38.—Persons accused of robbery, theft, swindling, and embezzlement of public funds, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed by the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918 127

Table 39.—Persons accused of violation of the election, opium, and gambling laws, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed by the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918 128

Table 40.—Nationality of persons accused during the fiscal year 1918 128

Table 41.—Classification according to sex of persons accused, during the fiscal year 1918 129

Table 42.—Classification of persons accused during the fiscal year 1918, according to sex and crimes committed 130

Table 43.—Classification according to age of persons accuesd in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918 131

Page.

Table 44.—General classification according to age, of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918 132

Table 45.—General classifications according to age of persons accused of crimes against persons, property, and public morals, during the fiscal year 1918 133

Table 46.—Classification according to instruction of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918 124

Table 47.—General classification according to instruction of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918.. 135

Table 48.—General classification according to education of persons accused of crimes against persons, property and public morals, during the fiscal year 1918 136

Table 49.—Classification according to civil status of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918 137

Table 50.—General classification according to civil status of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918.. 138

Table 51.—General classification according to civil status of persons accused of crimes against persons, property and public morals, during the fiscal year 1918 138

Table 52.—Classification of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918, according to the place of the commission of the crime, and whether or not in state of intoxication 139

Table 53.—General classification of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918, according to the place of Commission of crime, and whether or not in state of intoxication 140

Table 54.—Classification of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918, according to recidivism 141

Table 55.—General classification of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Phliippines, during the fiscal year 1918, according to recidivism 142

Table 56.—Classification according to occupation of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918 143

Table 57.—Classification according to the period of commission of crime, of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918 144

Table 58.—Classification by provinces of persons accused of theft of large cattle, during the fiscal year 1918 145

Page.

Table 59.—Classification according to sentence of persons accused of theft of large cattle in the several Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918 146

Table 60.—Number of witnesses summoned and those who appeared to testify in criminal cases before the Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918 147

Table 61.—Condition of civil dockets of several Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918 148–149

Table 62.—Number of criminal cases appealed to the Supreme Court of the Philippines, during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive 150

Table 63.—Condition of criminal docket of the Supreme Court of the Philippines, during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive 151

Table 64.—Classification according to decision of persons accused in criminal cases decided by the Supreme Court of the Philippines, during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive 152

Table 65.—Persons sentenced to suffer capital punishment whose sentences were affirmed by the Supreme Court of the Philippines, during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive 152

Table 66.—Number of civil cases appealed to the Supreme Court of the Philippines, during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive 153

Table 67.—Disposition of civil cases in the Supreme Court of the Philippines, during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive 154

Table 68.—Special remedies filed before the Supreme Court of the Philippines, during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive 154

Table 69.—Disposition of special remedies filed in the Supreme Court of the Philippines, during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive 155–156

Table 70.—Misdemeanors and violations of Manila City Ordinances, during the fiscal year 1918 157

Table 71.—Classification according to age of persons accused in the justice of the peace courts of violation of the Penal Code, during the fiscal year 1918 158–159

Table 72.—Classification according to age of persons accused in the justice of the peace courts of violation of the laws of the Philippine Legislature, during the fiscal year 1918 160–161

Table 73.—Classification according to age of persons accused in the justice of the peace courts of violation of municipal ordinances, during the fiscal year 1918 162–163

Page.

Table 74.—Classification according to judgment rendered of persons accused in the justice of the peace courts of violation of the Penal Code, during the fiscal year 1918 164

Table 75.—Classification according to judgment rendered of persons accused in the justice of the peace courts of violation of the laws of the Philippine Legislature, during the fiscal year 1918 165

Table 76.—Classification according to judgment rendered of persons accused in the justice of the peace courts of violation of municipal ordinances, during the fiscal year 1918 166

Table 77.—Persons accused who appealed to the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918 167

Table 78.—Classification of the appellants, according to judgments of Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918 168

Table 79.—Persons convicted and committed to municipal jails for execution of sentence, during the fiscal year 1918 169

Table 80.—Persons accused in the justice of the peace courts of violation of Act No. 2098, during the fiscal year 1918 170

Table 81.—Classification of persons accused in the justice of the peace courts of violation of Act No. 2098, according to judgment rendered, during the fiscal year 1918 171

Table 82.—Amount of money received by persons accused of violation of Act No. 2098, during the fiscal year 1918 172

Table 83.—Amount stolen in the different municipalities of the Philippines, according to the cases of theft filed in the justice of the peace courts, during the fiscal year 1918 172

Table 84.—Amount obtained by swindling in the several municipalities of the Philippines, according to the cases for swindling filed in the justice of the peace courts, during the fiscal year 1918 173

Table 85.—Preliminary investigations made by the justice of the peace courts, during the fiscal year 1918 173

Table 86.—Classification according to sex of juvenile offenders, confined in the city reformatories, during the fiscal year 1918 174

Table 87.—Authorities making the commitments of juvenile offenders confined in the city reformatories, during the fiscal year 1918 174

Table 88.—Crimes committed by juvenile offenders confined in the city reformatories, during the fiscal year 1918 175

Table 89.—Provinces or countries of origin of juvenile offenders confined in the city reformatories, during the fiscal year 1918 175

Table 90.—Occupation before confinement of juvenile offenders confined in the city reformatories, during the fiscal year 1918 176

Table 91.—Classification according to sex of the prisoners confined in the Insular jails on December 31, 1918 176

Page.

Table 92.—Age of the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918 177
Table 93.—Classification of the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918, according to instruction.. 177
Table 94.—Occupation of the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918 178
Table 95.—Classification by nationality of the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918 179
Table 96.—Periods of imprisonment of the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918 179
Table 97.—Crimes committed by the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918 180
Table 98.—Classification of the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918, according to sex.. 181
Table 99.—Classification of the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918, according to age.. 182
Table 100.—Classification of the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918, according to instruction 183
Table 101.—Occupation of the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918 184
Table 102.—Classification of the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918, according to nationality 185
Table 103.—Duration of imprisonment of the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918 186–187
Table 104.—Crimes committed by the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918 188–193

MANUFACTURES.

I. The Schedule 197
II. Manufactures 199
Analysis of returns, 199. Number of establishments, 200. Capital invested, 201. Cost of production, 201. Average number of laborers, 201. Total average monthly salaries, 202. Total value of production, 202. Exports, 204. Comparison between the manufactures in 1902 and 1918, 206.
III. Rice 213
Preliminary information, 213. Supplementary schedule, 214. Statistics on rice mills, rice prices, and imports, 218. Prospects of rice production, 220.
IV. Sugar 225
Difficulties in the collection of data, 225. Statistics on sugar mills, and sugar centrals, 226. The future of the industry, 233. Effects of the establishment of sugar centrals, 233. Conclusion, 234.

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces 237–238

Page.

Table 2.—Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces 239–240

Table 3.—Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships 241–251

Table 4.—Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships 252–263

Table 5.—Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production 264–266

Table 6.—Kinds of manufacturing establisments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation 267–269

Table 7.—Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces, and kinds of establishments 270–283

Table 8.—Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces, and kinds of establishments 284–299

Table 9.—Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces 300–318

Table 10.—Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces.. 319–339

Table 11.—Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships 340–381

Table 12.—Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships 382–425

Table 13.—Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, and owners 426–433

Page.

Table 14.—Kinds of motive power used in manufacturing establishments classified according to average number of laborers and wages per month, average number of months of operation per year, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces 434–443

Table 15.—Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, and value of production.. 444–455

Table 16.—Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, average number of laborers and wages, amount paid for raw materials used, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces, and Census years..... 456–461

Table 17.—Average of capital invested, cost, and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by provinces and subprovinces 462–463

Table 18.—Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by provinces and subprovinces..... 464

Table 19.—Average of capital invested, cost and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by provinces subprovinces, municipalities and townships..... 465–475

Table 20.—Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships..... 476–483

Table 21.—Average of capital invested, cost and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by classes..... 484–486

Table 22.—Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by classes.... 487–489

Table 23.—Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by provinces and subprovinces..... 490

Table 24.—Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships 491–498

Table 25.—Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by kinds of establishments..... 499–501

Table 26.—Comparative table of the number of manufacturing establishments in 1918 and 1903, and their percentage of increase or decrease, by provinces and subprovinces 502

Page.

Table 27.—Comparative table of the number of manufacturing establishments in 1918 and 1903, and percentage of increase or decrease, by kinds of establisments 503–504

Table 28.—Comparative table of the number of manufacutring establishments in the cities of Manila, Cebu, Iloilo, and other provinces, classified according to their number, capital invested, cost of production, value of production, monthly average number of laborers, and average monthly wages 505

Table 29.—Manufacturing establishments in the order of their importance 506–515

Table 30.—Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, monthly average number of laborers, and their wages, by provinces and subprovinces 516–517

Table 31.—Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, monthly average number of laborers, and their wages, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities 518–523

Table 32.—Rice mills classified according to the capital invested, cost and value of production, number of laborers, and wages, by provinces and subprovinces 524–529

Table 33.—Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of *cavanes* of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products, by provinces and subprovinces 530–531

Table 34.—Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of *cavanes* of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 532–539

Table 35.—Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of *cavanes* of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products, by provinces, and kinds of fuel 540–547

Table 36.—Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, kinds of mills, and value of fuel used, by provinces and subprovinces 548

Table 37.—Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, kind of mills, and value of fuel used, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities 549–552

Table 38.—Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, kinds of mills, and value of fuel used, by provinces and subprovinces, and kinds of fuel 553–556

Table 39.—Comparative table of the number of rice mills in 1903 and 1918 and their percentage of increase, by provinces and subprovinces 557

Table 40.—Sugar mills classified according to the number of establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, monthly average number of laborers and their wages, by provinces and subprovinces 558–559

Page.

Table 41.—Sugar mills classified according to the number of establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, monthly average number of laborers and their wages, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships 560–567

Table 42.—Kinds of motive power used in the sugar mills, classified according to the number of establishments, capital invested, cost of production, value of production, and monthly average number of laborers and their wages, by provinces and subprovinces 568–571

Table 43.—Number of sugar-manufacturing establishments in the Philippine Islands, classified according to whether centrals or simply mills, showing number of establishments, capital invested, cost of production, average number of laborers and average wages per month, and total value of production 572–573

Table 44.—Comparative table of the number of sugar mills in 1918 and 1903 and their percentage of increase or decrease, by provinces, subprovinces, and kinds of motive power 574

HOUSEHOLD INDUSTRIES.

I. THE SCHEDULE 577

II. HOUSEHOLD INDUSTRIES 578

Number of establishments, 578. Value of production, 579. Establishments, by provinces, 579. Production, by provinces, 580. Analysis of returns, 581. Household industries enumerated as manufactures, 582. Household industries proper, 583. Important industries not enumerated, 584. Textile industry, 584. Industries deserving encouragement, 587.

III. FISHING INDUSTRIES 588

Importance of, 588. The fish pond industry, 588. Fish corrals and fishing on boats, 590. Species of daily use, 590. Fishes of commercial value, 591. Fishing in fresh water, 592. Oysters raising, 593. Prospect of fish industry, 593. Pearl and mother-of-pearl fishing, 594. The Philippine malacological fauna, 595. Analysis of returns, 596.

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces and subprovinces 600–601

Table 2.—Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships 602–617

Page.

Table 3.—Kinds of household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production 618–621

Table 4.—Groups of household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production 622–625

Table 5.—Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production..... 626–660

Table 6.—Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production.. 661–701

Table 7.—Average, by establishments, of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces and subprovinces 702–703

Table 8.—Average, by establishments, of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships..... 704–727

Table 9.—Average, by establishments, of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by kinds of household industries 728–733

Table 10.—Average, by establishments, of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by groups of industries..... 734

Table 11.—Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces and subprovinces..... 735

Table 12.—Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships..... 736–751

Table 13.—Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by kinds of household industries..... 752–754

Table 14.—Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by industry groups 755

Table 15.—Household industries in the order of their importance.. 756–765

Table 16.—Fishing industry classified by nationality of fishermen, their location, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal property, monthly average of laborers and wages, and production during the year 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.... 766–767

Page.

Table 17.—Fishing industry: fish ponds industry classified by nationality of fishermen, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal property, monthly average of laborers and wages, and production during the year 1918, by provinces 768

Table 18.—Fishing industry: fish ponds classified by nationality of fishermen, location, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal property, monthly average of laborers and wages, and production during the year 1918, by provinces and sub-provinces 769–770

Table 19.—Fishing industry using nets, classified by nationality of fishermen, location, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal property, monthly average of laborers and wages, and production during the year 1918, by provinces and sub-provinces 771–772

Table 20.—Fishing industry using other appliances, by nationality of fishermen, location, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal property, monthly average laborers and wages, and production during the year 1918, by provinces 173

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Facing page—

Criminal docket 104

Percentage of the value of production of all manufacturing establishments during the year 1918 236

Percentage of the value of production of the principal household industries during the year 1918 600

SOCIAL STATISTICS.

Report submitted by EPIFANIO DE LOS SANTOS,

Assistant Director of the Census.

I. SUBJECTS DISCUSSED.

Publications—Libraries—Free Dispensaries, Centers for the Care of Children, and Charitable Institutions—Hospitals, Sanatoriums, Patients Registered in 1918, and Most Common Diseases—Agricultural Credit Coöperative Associations—Clubs and Civic Associations—Churches—Pauperism—Wages—Real Property—Revenue Collections and Expenses of Provincial Governments—Consolidated Income and Expenses of the Philippine Government.

Such are the subject-matters of *Schedule No. 5,* entitled *Social Statistics.* The presidents of the municipal census boards, who were the municipal presidents, had been charged with the collection of the required information; but in some cases as, for example, for certain libraries, special enumerators and agents were appointed. The Census inspectors and the directors of several Government bureaus whose assistance was solicited also furnished some of the data which make up the following tables.

The schedule follows:

GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—CENSUS OFFICE.
GOBIERNO DE LAS ISLAS FILIPINAS—OFICINA DEL CENSO.

SECOND CENSUS, 1918.—SEGUNDO CENSO, 1918.

SCHEDULE No. 5—SOCIAL STATISTICS.
PLANILLA NO. 5—ESTADÍSTICA SOCIAL.

.....	Census District. / Distrito del Censo.	.....	Inspection District. / Distrito de Inspección
.....	Island. / Isla.	.....	Municipality. / Municipio.
.....	Province. / Provincia.	.....	Special Enumerator. / Enumerador Especial.

Sheet No. / Hoja No. .....

This schedule begun / Empezada esta planilla ....., 191.. and completed by me / y terminada por mí ....., 191..

NOTE.—The data to be entered on this schedule refer to the municipality as a whole. If, for example, there is more than one public library in the municipality, the required totals for each must be ascertained, and these totals added to find the correct entries on the line to the right of "Public" in the third table; etc. (NOTA.—Los datos que han de notarse en esta planilla se refieren al municipio considerado como un todo. Si, por ejemplo, hay más de una biblioteca pública en el municipio, los totales requeridos para cada una deben hallarse, y estos totales sumarse para inscribir correctos asientos en la línea a la derecha de "Públicas" en el cuadro número 3; etc.)

1. CROPS.—COSECHAS.

Write in the table below only those general crops the annual yield of which last year was appreciably larger or smaller per unit of area than the average annual yield for past years in this municipality, using the same unit of area throughout. (Escríbanse en el cuadro siguiente solamente las cosechas ordinarias de las cuales la cantidad producida por unidad de superficie durante el año pasado fué notablemente mayor o menor que el promedio anual de los años pasados en este municipio, usando siempre la misma unidad de superficie.)

Unit of area used. (Unidad de superficie usada.) .....

Kind of Crops. Clase de plantación.	Average Yield for the Past Five Years per Unit of Area. Promedio de cosecha por unidad de superficie en los cinco años pasados.	Yield for Last Year per Unit of Area. Cosecha del año pasado por unidad de superficie.	Reason for Large or Small Crop. Causas que motivaron la mayor o menor cosecha.
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....

2. PUBLICATIONS.—PUBLICACIONES.

Write in the table below the names of the periodicals, books, pamphlets, etc., which have been printed in this municipality during the year 1918. (Escríbanse en el cuadro siguiente los nombres de los periódicos, libros, folletos, etc., impresos en este municipio durante el año 1918.)

Name of Publication. Nombre de la publicación.	Newspapers and Periodicals. Periódicos y revistas.								
	Daily. Diario.	Weekly. Semanal.	Monthly. Mensual.	Quarterly. Trimestral.	English. Inglés.	Circulation or Edition. Circulación o tirada.	Spanish. Español.	Bilingual. Bilingüe.	Dialect. Dialecto.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Name of Pamphlets and Books. Nombre de folletos y libros.									
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

3. LIBRARIES.—BIBLIOTECAS.

	Number. Número.	Number of Volumes by Dialects and Languages. Número de volúmenes por dialectos e idiomas.				
		Philippine Dialects. Dialectos Filipinos.	English. Inglés.	Spanish. Español.	Other Languages. Otros idiomas.	Total.
Public (Públicas)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private (Privadas)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

4. HOSPITALS AND SANATORIUMS.—HOSPITALES Y SANATORIOS.

	NUMBER. Número.	PATIENTS REGISTERED IN 1918. Pacientes inscritos en 1918.
Public (Públicos)		
Private (Privados)		
TOTAL		

5. Number of free dispensaries? (¿Número de dispensarios gratuitos?) .....
6. Number of "Gota de Leche" or children's welfare centers. (Número de "Gota de Leche" o centros de puericultura) .....
7. Names of the institutions of charity. (Nombres de las instituciones benéficas) .....
8. What are the commonest diseases in hospitals and sanatoriums? (¿Cuáles son las enfermedades más comunes en los hospitales y sanatorios?) .....
9. (*a*) Number of rural credit associations and actual membership of each one. (Número de sociedades de crédito rural y número actual de socios de cada una) .....
   (*b*) Amount of paid up capital stock. (Capital social pagado) .....
   (*c*) Amount of loans made by the association until "Census Day." (Préstamos hechos por la asociación hasta el "Día del Censo.") .....
10. Number of clubs and societies and actual membership of each one. (Número de clubs y asociaciones cívicas y número actual de socios de cada uno) .....

11. PLACES OF WORSHIP.—TEMPLOS.

	NUMBER. Número.	CAPACITY. Capacidad.	VALUE. Valor.
Catholic (Católicos)			
Protestant (Protestantes)			
Others (Otros)			
TOTAL			

12. PAUPERS.—POBRES.

[Number of paupers cared for during 1918.—Número de pobres mantenidos en 1918.]

NUMBER OF PERSONS CAPABLE OF EARNING A LIVING IN PART. Número de capaces para ganar la vida en parte.	NUMBER OF DEFECTIVE PERSONS, INCAPABLE OF EARNING A LIVING. Número de defectuosos, incapaces para ganar la vida.	TOTAL.

13. WAGES.—JORNALES.

[Average daily wage of laborers.—Promedio del jornal de obreros.]

Unskilled laborers (Obreros no clasificados)	₱	Silversmith (Plateros)	₱
Carpenters (Carpinteros)	₱	Coachmen (Cocheros)	₱
Masons (Albañiles)	₱	Painters (Pintores)	₱
Blacksmiths (Herreros)	₱	Shoemakers (Zapateros)	₱
Cigar makers (Cigarreros)	₱	Wood carvers (Tallistas)	₱
Embroiderers (Bordadoras)	₱	Chauffeurs	₱
Collectors of coconut sap (Mananguiteros)	₱		

II. PUBLICATIONS.

(*a*) PERIODICALS.

Tables *1* and *2* show the existence in 1918 of 114 newspapers and reviews, of which 45 were newspapers and 69 reviews, distributed thus:

In English	28
In Spanish	27
In native tongues	24
In other languages (2 Chinese and 1 Japanese)	3
Bilingual (English–Spanish)	14
Bilingual (English–Tagalog)	2
Trilingual (English–Spanish–Chinese)	1
Bilingual (Spanish and native tongue): 5 in Spanish and Visayan; 2 Spanish–Ilocano; 3 Spanish–Tagalog; 1 Spanish–Pangasinan; 1 Spanish–Bicol; 2 Spanish–Cagayan; 1 Spanish–Moro	15
Total	114

Twenty-two newspapers and reviews in English and 18 in Spanish were published in Manila; 9 of the former (3 in English and 6 in Spanish) were dailies. The total circulation of publications amounted to 276,560 copies, which represents a rate of one copy for 34 inhabitants.[1]

The following table gives an idea of the results of both censuses:

Year.	Total.	English.	Spanish.	Dialect.	Other languages.	Bilingual (English-Spanish).	Bilingual (English-Native Tongue).	Trilingual (English-Spanish-Chinese).	Bilingual (Spanish-Native Tongue).	Number of copies.	Number of inhabitants per copy.
1903	41	12	24	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	68,236	150
1918	114	28	27	24	3	14	2	1	15	276,560	34

During the last 15 years the number of publications in English more than doubled; those in Spanish increased by three, while the number of those in native tongues increased to five times what it was. While the Spanish language and the native tongues

[1] The total circulation given above is made up of the following figures: 263,260, the total returned, and 13,300, the estimated number of copies of 17 publications, the circulation of which was not reported.

were principally used in 15 publications, English was also used in 2 of them. Hence, the accessibility of the Spanish language, through its use side by side with the vernacular, to the mass of the people or the majority of the readers, is eight times greater than that of the English.

The Census of 1903 apportioned one copy to each 150 inhabitants, and the Census of 1918, one copy to each 34 inhabitants. This result is based on the supposition that all readers buy the periodicals read by them, which is not true in the Philippines. In a house inhabited by one, two or more families, every one reads the periodical of only one subscriber. Moreover, residents of a street or a small village read, one after the other, the only periodical bought in the locality. There is no barbershop, office or store where there cannot be found at least one or more periodicals at the disposal of the customers. Each is informed of the daily topics by those who read them, and groups of neighbors comment and debate on these topics. If the newspaper or magazine is written in the vernacular, the free reading circle is still greater. The number of copies issued by a publication does not indicate the number of its readers. Although the rate is 34 inhabitants per copy, there is, as a matter of fact, no Filipino, whether or not able to read, who is not informed of current events by the press or has, perhaps, had the benefit of a debate on current topics.

(*b*) BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS.

In enumerating the books printed during the year 1918, those of an official character, that is to say, printed matter of the Philippine Government and its dependencies, either Insular, provincial or municipal, has been omitted. If it were included, Manila alone would show thousands. It will be seen that Table *3* registers 18 books written in English, 23 in Spanish, and 26 in local dialects, with a total edition of 41,580, 42,300, and 144,951, respectively. It was not possible to ascertain the number of copies printed of 7 books in English, 12 in Spanish, and 2 in native tongues. As regards English and Spanish books, Manila is in the lead, but this is not the case with books in the native tongues, so far as numbers are concerned. On the other hand, vernacular works are more popular, hence the number of books written in native tongues is the largest.

What has been said of books may be applied to the pamphlets, enumerated in Table *4*. There have been omitted, not only

those of an official character, but even those which, because of their direct connection with governmental offices, share such a character, as for example, lawyer's briefs, which alone amounted to 1,612 in 1918. For this reason Table *4* only records 19 pamphlets in English, 41 in Spanish, and 69 in local dialects, with the totals of 3,800, 109,843, and 353,330, respectively. No report has been received as to the number of copies issued for 15 pamphlets in English, 18 in Spanish, and 7 in local dialects. As regards the number of pamphlets written in English and Spanish, Manila shows the greatest number, but as to those in the vernacular, the Provinces of Cebu, Manila, and Rizal lead.

III. LIBRARIES.

(a) PUBLIC.

By public libraries are meant those of the Insular, provincial, and municipal governments, to which the public has more or less access. The following comparative table shows their existence in the years 1903 and 1918, and a specification of the number of volumes in native tongues, English, Spanish, and other languages.

Years.	Number of libraries.	Number of volumes in native tongues.	Number of English volumes.	Number of Spanish volumes.	Number of volumes in other languages.	Total.
1903	12	513	1,067	2,421	18	4,019
1918[a]	360	4,330	472,275	67,522	32,015	576,142

[a] Table No. 5.

The difference in the number of libraries shown by the two censuses is striking. In 1903 there were only 12 libraries in the entire Archipelago. In Manila there was one, but it being a circulating library, it was not even enumerated, and it was only at the end of 1907, when the American Circulating Library and the old Museum-Library were combined, that 829 volumes, consisting of books, pamphlets, and periodicals, could be gathered. Act No. 2572, which provided for the reorganization of the libraries in Manila belonging to the Government and created by other acts, among them, Act No. 1935, made it possible for the Philippine Library and Museum to report, on December 31, 1918, approximately 354,719 volumes in Manila and 3,586 in Iloilo. This library was so well frequented that notwithstanding the exodus of many readers, on account of the war, its book circulation during 1918, exclusive of that of the Legislative Reference Division, amounted to 114,498 volumes. There is but one public library, strictly speaking, which is the Philippine Library and Museum, but owing to a certain administrative autonomy enjoyed by some branches of the Insular Government, the libraries of the Supreme Court, the Bureau of Justice, the City Fiscal's Office, and the Bureau of Science had to be enumerated sep-

arately. The following is a tabulation of the data pertaining to the same:

	Native tongues.	English.	Spanish.	Other languages.	Total.
Total	2,793	378,390	61,282	30,641	473,106
Philippine Library and Museum	2,771	293,251	54,626	4,071	354,719
Supreme Court	.....	11,145	1,895	108	13,148
Attorney-General's Office	.....	4,726	991	.....	5,717
Office of the Fiscal for the city of Manila	.....	2,074	310	13	2,397
Bureau of Science	22	67,194	3,460	26,449	97,125

The number of English volumes surpasses all others; next come Spanish volumes, and then volumes written in other languages. The number of volumes written in the native tongues is not even one-half of the number of those written in other languages. This is not the case, however, with the newspapers, of which the greatest number is published in Spanish and in the native tongues. The libraries of the Supreme Court, the Attorney-General, and the City Fiscal's Office do not contain a single volume written in the vernacular and have very few books in other languages. English books make up the bulk of these libraries and Spanish books occupy the second place, owing to the fact that some Spanish laws are still in force in the Islands. A similar proportion exists in the Philippine Library and Museum, because of the good Spanish historical works. In the library of the Bureau of Science, the volumes written in other languages are nine times the number of those written in Spanish, since legal and historical Spanish books are of little use in that Bureau. There the Spanish books in number occupy only the fourth place; the first, second, and third places are taken by English, German, and French books, respectively. Of the five libraries enumerated in Manila, the Philippine Library and Museum is the most popular. During the year 1918, 93,805 books were read, of which 39,114 were works of fiction and 54,691, miscellaneous books.

(*b*) SEMI-PUBLIC.

Semi-public libraries are the libraries of the Bureau of Education scattered throughout the Islands; those of other branches of the Insular Government not enumerated in Table *5*; and those of religious corporations and civic associations. Unlike the public libraries, the semi-public libraries, notwithstanding the fact that the great majority of the books of the Bureau of Education are books in English, show a greater number of Spanish volumes. This is due to the fact that in Manila alone, out of a total of 325,347 volumes (Table *6*) belonging to 65 semi-public libraries, 55,315 volumes belong to religious and similar corporations. Further details about semi-public libraries will be found in the following table:

Semi-public libraries.

[Religious corporations.]

Manila (city).	Number of libraries.	Philippine tongues.	English.	Spanish.	Other languages.	Total.
Total	11	1,141	5,331	55,315	27,993	89,780
Dominican fathers	4	152	2,209	21,991	11,990	36,342
Franciscan fathers	1	8	2	8,091	2,180	10,281
Recollet fathers	1	54	.....	2,216	2,640	4,910
Jesuit fathers	1	500	1,300	5,570	3,350	10,720
Augustinian fathers	1	267	708	7,227	6,524	14,726
Paulist fathers	1	50	250	3,000	584	3,884
Benedictine fathers	1	100	850	6,500	500	7,950
College of Trebles	1	10	12	720	225	967

The Provinces of Batangas, Bulacan, Cebu, Ilocos Sur, and Iloilo come after Manila in the number of Spanish books. English prevails, however, in 29 provinces out of the 38 enumerated. The semi-public libraries, therefore, contain a greater number of books written in Spanish, but there is a wider distribution of English books.

IV. FREE DISPENSARIES, CENTERS FOR THE CARE OF CHILDREN, AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

On December 31, 1918, 537 free dispensaries, 62 centers of puericulture, and 91 charitable institutions were enumerated. (Table 7.)

Approximately 461 free dispensaries were public. Of the centers of puericulture and "Gotas de Leche" (free milk dispensaries for infants), only 16 were subsidized by the Government under Act No. 2633; 46 were branches thereof supported by philanthropists or philanthropic entities, and some were about to be subsidized. On Census Day, the provinces having subsidized charitable institutions were Bulacan, 2; Iloilo, 1; Laguna, 2; La Unión, 1; Manila, 1; Occidental Negros, 1; Nueva Ecija, 1; Pangasinan, 1; Rizal, 1; Romblon, 1; Tayabas, 3, and Zamboanga, 1.

Of the 91 charitable institutions enumerated, 31 are in Manila; these are the following:

Charitable institutions in Manila.

Names.	Districts or streets.
Philippine Orphanage Association	Agno.
Chinese Hospital (Comunidad de Chinos)	Blumentritt.
Hospital de Santiago	Azcarraga.
The Day Nursery	Malate.
San Lazaro Hospital	Rizal Avenue.
Day Nursery	Tondo.
Tondo Orphanage	Do.
Social Service	Do.
City Boys' Reformatory	Do.
Mary J. Johnston Memorial Hospital	Do.
Filipino Priests' Asylum	San Nicolas.
San Nicolas Day Nursery	Do.
Mary Chiles Christian Hospital	Sampaloc.
Sampaloc Day Nursery	Do.
Gota de Leche	Do.
City Girls' Reformatory	Do.
Philippine General Hospital	Taft Avenue.
Hospicio de San Jose	San Miguel.
Saint Luke's Hospital	Trozo.
Day Nursery	Santa Mesa.
Community House	Santa Cruz.
Settlement House de la Asociación de Damas Filipinas	Rizal Avenue.
Intramuros Health Station, Philippine Health Service	Intramuros.
Paco Health Station, Philippine Health Service	Paco.
Meisic Health Station, Philippine Health Service	Binondo.
Tondo Health Station, Philippine Health Service	Tondo.
Sampaloc Health Station, Philippine Health Service	Sampaloc.
Liga Nacional Filipina	Lipa, Sampaloc.
Liga Nacional Filipina	Morga, Tondo.
Hospital de San Juan de Dios	Intramuros.
Saint Paul's Hospital	Do.

V. HOSPITALS, SANATORIUMS, PATIENTS REGISTERED, AND MOST COMMON DISEASES.

Ninety-five was the number of hospitals, both public and private, enumerated at the time of taking the Census, and 161,229 the number of registered patients (Table *8*). The hospital in Ambos Camarines, the two in Palawan, the Rizal Memorial Hospital in Dapitan, Cervantes Hospital, and Kiangan Hospital, could not be enumerated. Although in 1903, 70 hospitals were enumerated, and the number of patients under treatment totalled 11,558, a comparison between the two Censuses is very difficult, because of the different circumstances prevailing at the time when the data for each were taken. In 1918, there was not only a greater degree of comfort in hospitals, a greater character of permanence, a larger supply of medicine in the free dispensaries, and a systematic organization of the sanitary force, but in 1903 the suspicion and plots against forcible hospitalization among the masses of the people (resulting in the hiding of cases and the consequent increase of contagious diseases, some of which found a favorable vehicle in the bad water used because of the lack of artesian wells) rendered it impossible in 1903 for the census employees to make a reliable enumeration of the patients under treatment. The error was made still worse by confusion in the classification of certain diseases. Moreover, in 1918, there were patients in the hospitals who endeavored to be admitted therein for the purpose of securing a comfortable and cheap or free boarding place. As a result, in spite of the progress made in personal hygiene and of the abundance and excellent quality of the water supplied by artesian wells, hospitals were overcrowded with patients in 1918. Besides, in 1903, the hospitals, mostly military, were of temporary character.

The following table is, with certain limitations, a fairly complete index of the most common diseases which prevailed in 1918 in the provinces and subprovinces therein mentioned.

MOST COMMON DISEASES IN HOSPITALS AND SANATORIUMS, BY PROVINCES AND SUBPROVINCES.

(1) TYPHOID FEVER: Albay, Cagayan, Cebu, Isabela, Lanao, Mindoro, Misamis, Palawan, and Samar.

(4) MALARIA: Agusan, Ambos Camarines,[1] Bataan, Bontoc (subprovince), Bulacan, Cagayan, Cotabato, Davao, Iloilo, Ilocos Norte, Isabela, Laguna, Lanao, Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince), Manila, Mindoro, Misamis, Occidental Negros, Nueva Ecija, Palawan, Pangasinan, Sulu, Tayabas, and Zamboanga.

(5) SMALLPOX: Bataan, Bohol, Bulacan, Cebu, Laguna, Lanao, Manila, Pangasinan, Rizal, Samar, Sorsogon, and Zamboanga.

---

[1] An Act was passed by the Philippine Legislature, March, 1919, authorizing the Governor-General to separate Ambos Camarines into the Provinces of Camarines Sur and Camarines Norte.

(8) WHOOPING COUGH: Bohol and Rizal.

(10) INFLUENZA: Albay, Ambos Camarines, Bataan, Benguet (subprovince), Bohol, Bontoc (subprovince), Bulacan, Cebu, Cotabato, Davao, Ilocos Sur, Isabela, Laguna, Lepanto-Amburayan (Subprovince), Leyte, Manila, Mindoro, Misamis, Oriental Negros, Pangasinan, Rizal, Samar, Sorsogon, and Zamboanga.

(12) ASIATIC CHOLERA: Misamis.

(14) DYSENTERY: Agusan, Albay, Bohol, Cagayan, Cotabato, Davao, Iloilo, Ilocos Sur, Laguna, Lanao, Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince), Manila, Misamis, Occidental Negros, Palawan, and Rizal.

(17) LEPROSY: Palawan.

(24) TETANUS: Palawan.

(27) BERIBERI: Bulacan, Cebu, Davao, Laguna, Lanao, Leyte, Manila, Mindoro, Misamis, and Zamboanga.

(27a) INFANTILE BERIBERI: Albay and Isabela

(28) TUBERCULOSIS OF THE LUNGS: Albay, Ambos Camarines, Benguet (subprovince), Capiz, Iloilo, Ilocos Sur, Isabela, Leyte, Manila, Mindoro, Misamis, Occidental Negros, Nueva Ecija, Palawan, Rizal, and Sorsogon.

(33) WHITE SWELLINGS: Bohol.

(34) TUBERCULOSIS OF OTHER ORGANS: Davao.

(37–38) VENEREAL DISEASES: Manila, Samar, and Tayabas.

(39–45) CANCER (all forms): Pangasinan.

(47) ACUTE ARTICULAR RHEUMATISM: Ambos Camarines, Bohol, and Cotabato.

(54) ANAEMIA, CHLOROSIS: Bontoc (subprovince) and Rizal.

(61) SIMPLE MENINGITIS: Cebu and Leyte.

(79) ORGANIC DISEASES OF THE HEART: Manila.

(89–90) BRONCHITIS (acute and chronic): Albay, Capiz, Cebu, Cotabato, Lanao, Leyte, Mindoro, Nueva Vizcaya, Rizal, and Tayabas.

(92) PNEUMONIA: Benguet (subprovince), Manila, and Mindoro.

(104–5) DIARRHŒA AND ENTERITIS: Albay, Benguet (subprovince), Cebu, Cotabato, Iloilo, Leyte, Misamis, Rizal, and Zamboanga.

(107) INTESTINAL PARASITES: Iloilo, Laguna, Lanao, Manila, Occidental Negros, Sulu, and Zamboanga.

(108) APPENDICITIS AND TYPHLITIS: Pangasinan.

(123) CALCULI OF THE URINARY PASSAGES: Palawan.

(132) SALPINGITIS AND OTHER DISEASES OF THE FEMALE GENITAL ORGANS: Ambos Camarines.

LABOR (normal): Manila.

(137) PUERPERAL SEPTICAEMIA: Bohol, Leyte, Manila, Misamis, Occidental Negros, Palawan, and Pangasinan.

(138) PUERPERAL ALBUMINURIA AND CONVULSIONS: Bataan, Iloilo, Leyte, and Occidental Negros.

(144) ACUTE ABSCESS: Leyte.

(145) OTHER DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND ANNEXA: Benguet (subprovince), Bohol, Bulacan, Capiz, Cotabato, Davao, Ilocos Norte, Lanao, Leyte, Mindoro, Occidental Negros, Oriental Negros, Palawan, and Rizal.

(189) SURGICAL CASES: Bontoc (subprovincé).

NOTE.—The numbers in parentheses represent the order as given in the Manual of the International List of Causes of Death, Washington, D. C., 1918.

Influenza assumed a pandemic character in the months of October and November, rendering hospitalization impossible. The case was different as to cholera and smallpox, in which hospitalization could be employed as a radical measure. Malaria was endemic in many localities, but most cases were so mild that it was not considered necessary by the patients to go to the hospital, because after each attack they were able to resume their work. Beriberi became endemic on account of certain foods which make the islanders especially susceptible to it. Dysentery was epidemic in some provinces, sometimes coinciding with the appearance of cholera. With respect to tuberculosis, it may be stated that at present there is scarcely a town or barrio exempt from its ravages. Typhoid fever had no chance to spread widely, because of the good water furnished by the artesian wells. Bronchitis, which used to appear periodically every year, though not of itself serious, sometimes became so through its being considered a negligible disease for which the patients did not care to seek treatment, and thus, with lowered vitality, they often acquired a more serious disease, such as tuberculosis. Skin diseases like scabies, herpes, etc., are prevalent in many places, especially among the poor classes, owing to their ignorance or neglect of personal hygiene, and to the harmful belief that if cured from any illness like these, the patient would assuredly be visited by a more serious disease. And, lastly, intestinal parasites were predominant, particularly outside of Manila, due to the insanitary manner of disposing of human excreta. (Table *9*.)

VI. AGRICULTURAL CREDIT COÖPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS.

Act No. 2508, passed on February 5, 1915, as amended by Act No. 2566, regulates the creation and operation of "agricultural credit coöperative associations," and sets forth as its purpose the following:

"SEC. 2. It shall be the purpose of the aforesaid associations to accumulate funds, by means of coöperation, in order to extend to their members credit on reasonable terms for exclusively agricultural operations, and to encourage thrift, activity, and punctuality in meeting obligations among said members."

They may engage in the following operations:

"(*a*) Extend credit to the members of the association:

"1. For the expenses of securing title to, and the registration of, their land under Act Numbered Four hundred and ninety-six, and for purchasing and securing title to new agricultural land;

"2. For the purchase of live stock, fertilizers, preparations for the destruction of pests of various kinds, seeds, machinery, or implements which the borrower shall use for agricultural purposes exclusively;

"3. For the redemption of incumbrances on agricultural lands;

"4. For the cultivation and improvement of such lands;

"5. For the expenses in connection with the planting, cultivation, harvesting, or care of any agricultural crop or product, or storage and housing until sold or marketed;

"6. Upon gathered products stored in a safe place and at the disposal of the association, in a sum not to exceed fifty per centum of the fair market value of such gathered products;

"7. For the construction, repair, and maintenance of works for irrigation or drainage of land.

"(*b*) Open credits in current account, with interest, with the members of the association.

"(*c*) Acquire or purchase seeds, fertilizers, preparations for the destruction of pests of various kinds, machinery, livestock, and agricultural implements of any kind and sell the same to the members of the association.

"(*d*) Contract loans and receive deposits in order to increase their working and circulating capital."

The first association of this kind was inaugurated at Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija, and incorporated on October 19, 1916. Then the idea and its adoption was so rapidly and steadily ex-

tended that on Census Day their number amounted to 243, distributed in 36 provinces. From Table *10* their number, stockholders, paid-up capital, and loans made in 1918 can be ascertained. This is a coöperative system devised for small capitals, preparatory for the management of greater ones. No municipality may have more than one association, and aside from the prohibition of collecting over 10 per cent interest, when the assets of an association do not exceed ₱10,000, it is exempted from certain legal taxes, and entitled, further, to

"(*j*) . . . receive from their provincial boards, the postal savings banks, the Agricultural Bank of the Philippine Islands, or from similar agricultural credit coöperative associations loans or deposits, as may be granted to them, upon the security of the property belonging or mortgaged to them; the total of said loans and deposits not to exceed one-half of their paid-up capital stock."

Finally, the supervision exercised by the Government, through the Director of Agriculture, does not only assure the good administration of these associations, but also tends to inspire confidence in the members.

But as the members of these associations belong practically all to the working classes, and as a majority of them do not even own the small tracts of land cultivated by them and are not familiar with the administrative procedure, they cannot easily secure bank loans. For this reason, all that could be obtained until December, 1918, was the securing by 15 associations from the Philippine National Bank of loans equal to their paid-up capitals, on the security of said capitals and the promissory notes jointly and severally executed by five directors of each association, at the rate of 8 per cent per annum. Said loans, turned over to the members at 10 per cent, give the associations a net profit of 2 per cent per annum.

VII. CLUBS AND CIVIC ASSOCIATIONS.

The state of peace that prevailed in the last decade was propitious to the multiplication of recreative and civic associations. Five hundred and seventy-five clubs of various denominations were enumerated; the total number of their members was 45,669. The aggregate number of civic associations was 561, and their total membership amounted to 205,084. As regards the number of clubs, Manila was surpassed by Pangasinan, Ilocos Norte, and Ilocos Sur, respectively, but in regard to associations, Manila predominates over all the provinces in number and membership. Thus, while the 159 associations enumerated in Manila have a total membership of 164,329, Ilocos Norte, which comes next, has 103 associations with only 4,750 members. (Table *11*.)

VIII. CHURCHES.

According to the data furnished by Tables *12* and *13*, the number of churches in the Philippines and their average capacity and value are as follows:

CATHOLIC	Number	2,778
	Average capacity	1,057
	Average value in pesos	18,967
PROTESTANT	Number	486
	Average capacity	257
	Average value in pesos	1,518
AGLIPAYAN	Number	540
	Average capacity	389
	Average value in pesos	980
MOHAMMEDAN	Number	52
	Average capacity	158
	Average value in pesos	329

The number of Catholic churches registered in 1903 was 1,573, and that of Protestant churches of all denominations, 35. In 1918 the aggregate number of Catholic churches was 1,205 and that of Protestant churches 451. This shows a considerable increase in the number of Catholic churches, but their number was not doubled, because this is practically a Catholic country, while of Protestant churches, there were 12 times more than in 1903, that is, nearly one-third of the increase of Catholic churches. Besides, the churches registered in 1903 were only Catholic and Protestant churches of all denominations, there being no Aglipayan and Mohammedan churches. The considerable increase in the number of Protestant churches is to be attributed to their organization, their financial resources and methods of propaganda, the conversion of a number of Catholics to Protestantism, and the fact that the Aglipayans, who were Roman Catholics in 1903, rallied around a church of their own. The coming into being of the Aglipayan church to a certain extent was greater still than that of the Protestants.

There was a certain rivalry favorable to the masses between these various denominations. The non-Catholic churches translated their constitutions and religious books, among them the Bible, into various vernacular tongues and distributed them free of charge or at a very low price. Such was the degree of progress attained that it was possible for them to conduct religious services using Spanish and the native tongues. This brought about religious discussions the outcome of which was, for the followers of the different creeds, the public acceptance of religious tolerance.

IX. PAUPERISM.

Although, as a result of the war, the prices of the staple commodities have soared high, yet, inasmuch as the wages and the cost of food staples increased proportionately, the same conditions of pauperism prevailed in 1918 as in 1903. Tables *14* and *15* gave a total of 6,436 beggars maintained, *unable* to earn their living, or a total of 14,090, as against 1,668 recorded in 1902. For the city of Manila, the total was 138 in 1918, as against 375 in 1903.

Pauperism continues to be unknown in the Islands. The opinion of the Census Inspectors is unanimous as to this point. Moreover, taking into account that the number of beggars *able* to earn their living (7,654) is greater than that of those unable to do so, pauperism might be considered as eliminated, were it not for the excessive hospitality of the race, which makes every Filipino home an asylum and a charitable institution, and causes many idlers to become professional beggars.

X. WAGES.

The average daily wages for the most common occupations in the Philippines are, according to Table *16*, as follows:

Blacksmiths	₱1.63
Carpenters	1.47
Female-embroiderers	1.11
Masons and bricklayers	1.50
Silver and goldsmiths	1.79
Shoemakers	1.48
Chauffeurs	1.60
Drivers	.93
Engravers	1.83
Foremen	1.56
Sawyers	1.70
Painters	1.56
Mechanics	2.58
Collectors of palm juice	1.08
Cigar and cigarrette makers	1.10
Barbers	.97
Nipa weavers	2.00
Tailors	1.77
Washermen	1.03
Nipa roofers	.79
Diggers	1.25
Musicians	1.60
Calkers	2.05
Lumbermen	1.27
Sowers	.62
Printers	1.81
Soap makers	1.90
Plumbers	1.38
Bakers	1.01
Butchers	1.03
Cart-drivers	1.36
Sinamay weavers	.42
Grass dealers	.87
Agricultural laborers	.65
Cotton weavers	.90
Sculptors	1.79
Miners	.60
Hatters	1.52
Horseshoe-makers	1.53
Negative retouchers	1.62

Saddle, belt and harness-makers	1.05
Slipper-makers	1.71
Tinsmiths	1.73
Seamstresses	.82
Abacá strippers	1.63
Cooks	.71
Fishermen	1.45
Watch repairers	1.75
Marble workers	1.63
Unclassified laborers	.79

The extremes of high and low wages in some provinces are influenced by the primitive methods employed in farming, the rivalry between the workers of a locality, the scarcity of laborers, and if not by these causes, by the fact that they are immigrants from other islands or provinces. Unskilled workmen or laborers are more important in the provinces, for they are useful, as the Spanish proverb puts it, "either for sweeping or scrubbing," without excluding the tilling of the soil. Farm laborers are commonly paid in food stuffs or get a certain share of the crop. Where there are plenty of factories, as in Manila, unskilled laborers and workmen are of little importance, as industrial and commercial workers are more vitally needed.

The following table is a brief résumé of the wages of the farm, industrial, and commercial workmen in the years 1903, 1911, 1917, and 1918:

Daily wages.

	1903	1911	1917	1918
Farm laborers	₱0.55	₱0.64	₱0.67	₱0.65
Industrial and commercial workmen	.73	.88	1.28	1.98

The working men in the Philippines are well protected. There is a Bureau of Labor which sees to the enforcement of all legislation relative to labor and capital, such as the laws for the protection of those who make honest efforts to secure the material, social, intellectual, and moral advancement of the laboring man, for the establishment of trade organizations and agencies, for the punishment of usury, the granting of homesteads, and the creation of rural credits, etc. The results has been that the labor unions are becoming more or less decisive factors in elections and political deliberations, some of their members having even been appointed directors and assistant directors of Government Bureaus.

The importance of labor is, therefore, duly recognized. As early as in the time of Pinpin (1610), the islanders showed more

ability in manual labor than the Chinese, who have monopolized all trade and business. As to agricultural work, the capacity of the native is greater and has become traditional. With the agricultural methods in vogue in the Philippines, they undergo hardships which would be unbearable to others in the fields, where they earn their daily bread amidst storm or under the pitiless rays of a sun which roasts the grain, the climate being so trying that Chinese and other orientals soon had to abandon agricultural work in this country and engage instead in horticulture, industry, and wholesale and retail trade.

The Census of 1903 noted that the Filipino workmen were more reliable than the Chinese, and were more desirable than any other class of workmen in any kind of work on the water and at a daily wage. Major-General McArthur, one of the military governors, gave the information that bogus tidings against them originated exclusively with Europeans who, being mere and simple exploiters, had no other interest in the Islands than the immediate acquisition of great profits. The Filipino laborer was, however, criticized for not being very efficient in "piece work," and it was affirmed that his efficiency was due to the control of him by Europeans. This cannot, however, be asserted at present, because since the filipinization of the public service, unquestionable skill has been evidenced by the Filipino workmen and by the present owners of vast agricultural lands and the experts and capitalists of certain prosperous enterprises who have risen from their ranks.

Labor has now assumed a position almost equal to that of capital, and in some instances higher than that of the capital, which has somewhat declined, and if this unbalanced condition continues, the results will be, according to some, a falling-off in the quality of the product of the work or of labor itself, and that which, as the popular saying goes, was *bueno, bonito,* and *barato* (good, pretty, and cheap), would become *scarce, dear,* and *bad,* and little by little our modern manufacturing industries would again become household industries and the final result would be economic ruin for the Legazpi's Archipelago. This fear is, however, a mere conjecture of the future. Judging from present indications, there is now comparative prosperity, greater probably than at any time in the past.

XI. REAL PROPERTY.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES OF THE PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.

Information about crops may be found in the chapter on agriculture. The section on real property has been omitted both in the table and in the present report, because the data on it shown by the Census of 1903 are very inaccurate, and the present Census has been unable to gather complete data on it.

Table *17* shows not only the value of real property subject to, but also of those which are exempt from, taxation. The table also gives the revenues collected in 1918 from taxable real property. The total assessed value of real property is ₱928,537,400. The value of the real property subject to taxation is ₱755,028,060, and of that exempt therefrom, ₱173,509,340. Table *18* gives the revenue collections and expenditures of the different provincial governments. The revenues collected amounted to ₱9,987,488.45 and the expenditures to ₱10,158,262.19. The excess of expenditures over the income is ₱170,773.74. This income represents only what is derived from real property tax, cedula tax, interests on loans and deposits, penalties and dues, etc., and the revenues from the telegraphs, telephones, launches and vessels, provincial hospitals, public lands, schools of arts and trades, etc. The income pertaining to the central government of Mindanao and Sulu and the city of Manila is not included therein. It may be seen in Table *18*, that there are 31 provinces which can maintain their own government with their income from taxation and other revenues, and there are 18 which can not. The following provinces are self-supporting: Abra, Albay, Ambos Camarines, Antique, Batangas, Bohol, Bulacan, Cagayan, Capiz, Catanduanes, Cavite, Cebu, Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, Iloilo, Isabela, Laguna, La Union, Masbate, Misamis, Nueva Ecija, Occidental Negros, Oriental Negros, Pampanga, Pangasinan, Romblon, Samar, Sorsogon, Surigao, Tarlac, and Tayabas. Those that are not self-supporting follow: Agusan, Bataan, Batanes, Bukidnon, Cotabato, Davao, Lanao, Leyte, Marinduque, Mindoro, Mountain Province, Nueva Vizcaya, Palawan, Rizal, Siquijor, Sulu, Zambales, and Zamboanga. The insufficient funds of these provinces are mainly due to the facts that most of them have been but recently created as provinces, that many improvements have been made in them, and that the regular sources of revenue are not as yet well established. With these attendant circumstances, it is necessary that all the provinces, the provinces which can maintain themselves not

excepted, should raise their taxes approximately 1.7 per cent to meet their necessary expenses.

This proposed 1.7 per cent increase in taxes, however, in all the provinces will not be necessary but at the most a very small fraction in the future, because as these provinces have already been improved permanently, certain costly expenditures will be needless, except those for the maintenance of the improvements, which these provinces will be able to pay, particularly if the exempted property valued at ₱173,509,340 be taxed, as it will give a revenue of ₱923,252.78, a sum five times greater than the deficit, which amounted to ₱170,773.74. The property exempted from taxation consists of the Friar Lands, San Lazaro Estate, and churches, convents, schools, hospitals, etc., belonging to religious entities of all denominations. The property of the religious entities alone is worth approximately ₱150,000,000.

The consolidated income and expenditures of all forms of governments in the Philippine Islands (the Insular, the provincial, including the Department of Mindanao and Sulu, and the municipal governments), may be seen in Table *19*. The total amount of income is ₱98,387,749.27, and the expenditures amount to ₱91,830,064.01. Therefore, there is a total surplus of ₱6,557,685.26.

It is next to impossible to make a comparison between the Census of 1903 and the Census of 1918 in this regard, as the basis of classification of the former census is different from that of the latter. In the Census of 1903, not only were real and personal property mixed together, but the specification of taxable matter and the collection of taxes differ from those of the present Census, because the Census of 1903 is based merely on estimates made by Census agents and property owners more or less interested in misrepresenting the facts, and the Census of 1918 is based on the actual levy and collection of revenues.

The original data on the subjects we have just briefly analyzed, are contained in Schedule *5, Social Statistics*. They also form the subject of the corresponding schedule of the 1903 Census, from which they were taken bodily and added to the study of the causes of the realization of the progress, retrogression or deviation attained in the lapse of the preceding fifteen years. Information about *free dispensaries, centers for the care of children, charitable institutions, agricultural credit associations, clubs, and civic associations,* is given herein. Furthermore, the subjects appearing on Schedule *5* differ widely from those given in the corresponding table of the Census of 1903 with respect to essential details.

TABLE No. 1.—*Newspapers published, by provinces.*

TABLA No. 1.—Periódicos publicados, por provincias.

NEWSPAPERS.—PERIÓDICOS.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.		ENGLISH. Inglés.		SPANISH. Castellano.		BILINGUAL. Bilingüe.		OTHER LANGUAGES. Otros idiomas.		NATIVE TONGUES. Dialectos locales.	
	NUMBER Número.	PRINTED COPIES. Tirada.	NUMBER Número.	PRINTED COPIES. Tirada.	NUMBER Número.	PRINTED COPIES. Tirada.	NUMBER Número.	PRINTED COPIES. Tirada.	NUMBER Número.	PRINTED COPIES. Tirada.	NUMBER Número.	PRINTED COPIES. Tirada.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	45	93,584	5	13,859	13	34,451	10	8,391	2	2,800	15	34,083
DAILY.—DIARIO.												
TOTAL	21	70,480	4	13,859	9	30,201	2	1,737	2	2,800	4	22,383
Cebú	1	1,500	1	1,500								
Ilofio	4	4,254			2	2,517	2	1,737				
Manila (city—ciudad)	15	64,126	3	11,859	6	27,084			2	2,800	4	22,383
Sorsogón	1	600			1	600						
TRI-WEEKLY.—TRI-SEMANALES.												
TOTAL	4	4,400					1	2,500			3	1,900
Cebú	1	2,500					1	2,500				
Manila (city—ciudad)	1										1	(a)
Pampanga	2	1,900									2	1,900
BI-WEEKLY.—BI-SEMANALES.												
TOTAL	3	1,800			1	800	1				1	1,000
Ilofio	2	1,800			1	800					1	1,000
Albay	1						1	(a)				

WEEKLY.—SEMANALES.

TOTAL	17	16,904	1	500	3	3,450	6	4,154			7	8,800
Cebú	2	3,000			2	3,000						
Ilocos Norte	1	1,754					1	1,754				
Ilocos Sur	1										1	(a)
Iloílo	1	1,700									1	1,700
La Unión	1	2,000									1	2,000
Leyte	1						1	(a)				
Manila (city—ciudad)	1	1,000					1	1,000				
Misamis	1	1,500									1	1,500
Pampanga	1	2,000									1	2,000
Pangasinán	3	2,600					1	1,000			2	1,600
Sámar	1						1	(a)				
Zamboanga	3	1,350	1	500	1	450	1	400				

[a] Number of copies issued not reported. (Número de tirada no obtenida.)

TABLE No. 2.—*Reviews published, by provinces.*

TABLA No. 2.—Revistas publicadas, por provincias.

REVIEWS.—REVISTAS.

Province. Provincia.	Grand Total. Gran total.		English. Inglés.		Spanish. Castellano.		Bilingual. Bilingüe.		Trilingual. Trilingüe.		Other Languages. Otros idiomas.		Native Tongues. Dialectos.	
	Number Número.	Printed Copies. Tirada.	Number Número.	Printed Copies. Tirada.	Number Número.	Printed Copies. Tirada.	Number Número.	Printed Copies. Tirada.	Number Número.	Printed Copies. Tirada.	Number Número.	Printed Copies. Tirada.	Number Número.	Printed Copies. Tirada.
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	69	169,676	23	69,150	14	13,375	21	51,350	1	11,000	1	800	9	24,001
BI-WEEKLY.—BI-SEMANALES.														
Manila (city—ciudad)	4	11,900	4	11,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEEKLY.—SEMANALES.														
Total	22	56,271	2	4,000	4	2,750	13	45,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3,871
Cagayán	2	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cebú	4	4,500	.....	.....	1	1,000	2	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,000
Dávao	1	450	.....	.....	1	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte	1	1,671	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,671
Manila (city—ciudad)	12	46,700	2	4,000	2	1,300	8	41,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Misamis	1	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,200
Pangasinán	1	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FORTNIGHTLY.—QUINCENALES.														
Total	3	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laguna	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Unión	1	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manila (city—ciudad)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[a] Number of copies issued not reported. (Número de tirada no obtenida.)

MONTHLY.—MENSUALES.														
TOTAL	30	71,805	13	45,250	8	3,925	2	1,700			1	800	6	20,130
Laguna	1	1,000	1	1,000										
Manila (city—ciudad)	13	56,105	5	42,250	4	3,925					1	800	3	9,130
Do	9		5	(a)	4	(a)								
Oriental Negros	1	1,200	1	1,200										
Pangasinán	1	800	1	800										
Rizal	3	11,000											3	11,000
Zamboanga	2	1,700					2	1,700						
QUARTERLY.—TRIMESTRALES.														
Manila (city—ciudad)	1	3,000	1	3,000										
SEMESTRAL.—SEMESTRALES.														
Manila (city—ciudad)	2	5,700			1	5,700	1	(a)						
ANNUAL.—ANUAL.														
TOTAL	7	10,000	3	5,000	1	1,000	3	4,000						
Ilocos Norte	1	2,000	1	2,000										
Manila (city—ciudad)	6	8,000	2	3,000	1	1,000	3	4,000						

[a] Number of copies issued not reported. (Número de tirada no obtenida.)

TABLE No. 3.—*Books published, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 3.—Libros publicados, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	BOOKS PUBLISHED. Libros publicados.							
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.		ENGLISH. Inglés.		SPANISH. Castellano.		NATIVE TONGUES. Dialectos locales.	
	NUMBER. Número.	COPIES. Ejemplares.	NUMBER. Número.	COPIES. Ejemplares.	NUMBER. Número.	COPIES. Ejemplares.	NUMBER. Número.	COPIES. Ejemplares.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	67	228,831	18	41,580	23	42,300	26	144,951
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	7,000	1	3,000	.....	.....	1	4,000
Cebú	1	1,000	.....	.....	1	1,000	.....	.....
Leyte	3	551	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	551
La Unión	2	4,100	1	100	1	4,000	.....	.....
Manila (city—ciudad)	16	67,780	5	13,480	9	37,300	2	17,000
Do	21	(a)	7	(a)	12	(a)	2	(a)
Misamis	2	2,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2,400
Pampanga	3	20,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	20,600
Pangasinán	1	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	400
Rizal	16	125,000	4	25,000	.....	.....	12	100,000

[a] Number of copies issued not reported. (Número de tirada no obtenida.)

TABLE No. 4.—*Pamphlets published, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 4.—Folletos publicados, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province and subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Pamphlets published. Folletos publicados.									
	Grand total. Gran total.		English. Inglés.		Spanish. Castellano		Native tongues. Dialectos locales.		Other languages Otros idiomas.	
	Number. Número.	Copies. Ejemplares.	Number. Número.	Copies. Ejemplares.	Number. Número.	Copies. Ejemplares.	Number. Número.	Copies. Ejemplares.	Number. Número.	Copies. Ejemplares.
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	130	467,053	19	3,800	41	109,843	69	353,330	1	80
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	4	9,880	1	800	.....	.....	2	9,000	1	80
Cagayán	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cebú	28	191,000	1	2,000	.....	.....	27	189,000	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte	3	218	.....	.....	3	218	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Unión	4	2,500	.....	.....	1	500	3	2,000	.....	.....
Manila (city—ciudad)	31	158,625	2	1,000	18	109,125	11	48,500	.....	.....
Do	40	(a)	15	(a)	18	(a)	7	(a)	.....	.....
Pampanga	4	3,530	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3,530	.....	.....
Rizal	15	101,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	101,300	.....	.....

[a] Number of copies issued not reported. (Número de tirada no obtenida.)

TABLE NO. 5.—*Public libraries, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 5.—Bibliotecas públicas, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF LIBRARIES. Número de bibliotecas.	TOTAL.	NUMBER OF VOLUMES WRITTEN IN— Número de volúmenes escritos en—			
			NATIVE TONGUES. Dialectos locales.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Castellano.	OTHER LANGUAGES. Otros idiomas.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	360	576,142	4,330	472,275	67,522	32,015
Abra	1	300	30	250	10	10
Albay	12	3,708	6	3,551	147	4
Ambos Camarines	3	109	.....	109	.....	.....
Antique	2	2,641	1	2,561	72	7
Bataan	9	2,717	.....	2,142	575	.....
Batangas	8	4,650	.....	3,645	605	400
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	456	.....	454	2	.....
Bohol	19	4,530	3	4,383	141	3
Bulacán	14	3,948	4	3,895	15	34
Cagayán	1	1,579	2	1,572	5	.....
Cápiz	14	4,419	.....	4,329	87	3
Cavite	2	502	.....	502	.....	.....
Cebú	18	3,938	7	3,302	614	15
Ilocos Norte	12	5,843	3	5,782	58	.....
Ilocos Sur	27	8,613	31	8,393	133	56
Ilofilo	9	6,048	304	4,433	1,292	19
Isabela	4	1,521	230	381	703	207
Laguna	26	5,752	1	4,548	688	515
La Unión	17	6,493	75	6,101	285	32
Leyte	29	4,494	51	4,360	68	15
Manila (city—ciudad)	5	473,106	2,793	378,390	61,282	30,641
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	889	3	878	8	.....
Mindoro	11	2,695	82	2,494	119	.....
Misamis	6	870	.....	850	20	.....
Nueva Écija	3	473	.....	473	.....	.....
Nueva Vizcaya	6	1,192	11	1,173	8	.....
Occidental Negros	11	3,118	2	3,086	8	22
Palawan	5	2,071	552	1,378	138	3
Pampanga	1	20	.....	20	.....	.....
Pangasinán	19	6,531	.....	6,503	24	4
Rizal	11	3,681	14	3,491	171	5
Romblón	7	230	.....	230	.....	.....
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	509	.....	509	.....	.....
Sorsogón	3	442	.....	442	.....	.....
Sulú	1	239	.....	239	.....	.....
Surigao	3	59	.....	58	1	.....
Tárlac	18	620	.....	620	.....	.....
Tayabas	11	5,186	123	4,958	93	12
Zambales	3	1,641	.....	1,520	121	.....
Zamboanga	2	309	2	270	29	8

TABLE No. 6.—*Semi-public libraries, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 6.—Bibliotecas semi-públicas, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF LIBRARIES. Número de bibliotecas.	TOTAL.	NUMBER OF VOLUMES WRITTEN IN— Número de volúmenes escritos en—			
			NATIVE TONGUES. Dialectos locales.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Castellano.	OTHER LANGUAGES. Otros idiomas.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	693	439,825	12,214	124,583	220,407	82,621
Agusan	2	713	18	155	493	47
Albay	12	4,867	177	2,646	1,919	125
Ambos Camarines	1	22	.....	.....	22	.....
Antique	1	21	.....	21	.....	.....
Bataan	1	626	.....	626	.....	.....
Batanes	4	522	.....	522	.....	.....
Batangas	6	7,508	100	708	6,000	700
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	5	1,109	.....	1,035	74	.....
Bohol	15	2,058	52	1,292	501	213
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	2,671	20	2,501	50	100
Bulacán	3	668	.....	290	378	.....
Cagayán	1	132	.....	132	.....	.....
Cápiz	3	942	.....	942	.....	.....
Cavite	5	568	2	354	211	1
Cebú	15	4,219	100	1,620	2,209	290
Dávao	10	2,015	2	1,064	949	.....
Ilocos Norte	11	1,515	22	871	622	.....
Ilocos Sur	29	15,889	289	3,206	11,254	1,140
Iloílo	305	23,878	3,694	7,844	11,149	1,191
Laguna	41	12,380	699	6,661	4,689	331
Lanao	1	316	.....	316	.....	.....
La Unión	23	2,344	177	1,589	571	7
Leyte	9	774	41	685	48	.....
Manila (city—ciudad)	65	325,347	3,332	71,016	173,700	77,299
Misamis	14	1,517	4	1,310	199	4
Nueva Écija	1	1,217	.....	1,209	8	.....
Occidental Negros	41	8,899	3,052	3,019	2,177	651
Palawan	2	152	8	33	75	36
Pampanga	4	880	177	430	198	75
Pangasinán	13	2,207	.....	2,186	21	.....
Romblón	3	762	.....	762	.....	.....
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	4	439	.....	339	95	5
Sorsogón	2	310	.....	210	100	.....
Surigao	2	268	.....	268	.....	.....
Tárlac	13	576	.....	576	.....	.....
Tayabas	7	1,955	79	1,580	209	87
Zambales	7	3,062	30	2,618	391	23
Zamboanga	9	6,477	139	3,947	2,095	296

TABLE No. 7.—*Numbers of free dispensaries and charitable institutions, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 7.—Número de dispensarios gratuitos e instituciones benéficas por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	FREE DISPENSARIES. Dispensarios gratuitos.	CHILDREN'S HOMES. Gotas de Leche.	CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Instituciones benéficas.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	537	62	91
Abra	7	...	...
Agusan	1	...	...
Albay	20	...	...
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	1	...	...
Ambos Camarines	6	...	...
Antique	1	...	...
Bataan	1	...	...
Batanes	1	...	...
Batangas	7	...	...
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	1	...	1
Bohol	35	...	2
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	...	...
Bulacán	55	1	5
Cagayán	2	...	1
Cápiz	6	1	...
Cavite	1	1	1
Cebú	30	2	4
Cotabato	2	...	1
Dávao	8	...	...
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)	1	...	...
Ilocos Norte	1	1	3
Ilocos Sur	19	...	...
Iloílo	28	2	6
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	1	...	...
Laguna	5	4	5
Lanao	4	...	1
La Unión	12	1	...
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	5	...	...
Leyte	44	...	1
Manila (city—ciudad)	10	16	31
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	2	...
Mindoro	8	2	1
Misamis	3	3	1
Nueva Écija	14	1	2
Nueva Vizcaya	1	...	...
Occidental Negros	24	8	6
Oriental Negros	1	...	1
Palawan	8	...	...
Pangasinán	45	3	4
Pampanga	21	...	...
Rizal	25	3	4
Romblón	...	1	1
Sámar	4	...	...
Surigao	5	...	...
Tárlac	16	2	1
Tayabas	15	7	4
Zambales	13	...	...
Zamboanga	14	1	4

TABLE NO. 8.—*Number of hospitals, sanatoriums, and patients registered in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 8.—Número de hospitales, sanatorios y pacientes inscritos en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	HOSPITALS. Hospitales.					
	TOTAL.		PUBLIC. Públicos.		PRIVATE. Privados.	
	NUMBER. Número.	PATIENTS. Pacientes.	NUMBER. Número.	PATIENTS. Pacientes.	NUMBER. Número.	PATIENTS. Pacientes.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	95	161,229	31	55,903	64	105,326
Agusan	1	191	1	191	.....	.....
Albay	1	361	.....	.....	1	361
Ambos Camarines	8	1,770	4	.....	4	1,770
Bataan	3	25	.....	.....	3	25
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	1	8,991	1	8,991	.....	.....
Bohol	2	198	1	25	1	173
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	8,542	1	710	1	7,832
Bulacán	3	1,928	.....	.....	3	1,928
Cagayán	6	162	1	20	5	142
Cápiz	1	36	.....	.....	1	36
Cebú	4	1,542	2	1,500	2	42
Cotabato	1	355	1	355	.....	.....
Dávao	5	10,399	1	1,054	4	9,345
Ilocos Norte	1	17,230	.....	.....	1	17,230
Ilocos Sur	1	20,177	.....	.....	1	20,177
Iloílo	4	6,594	2	4,688	2	1,906
Laguna	4	2,338	1	452	3	1,886
Lanao	2	1,079	1	779	1	300
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	1	20	1	20	.....	.....
Leyte	4	817	1	202	3	615
Manila (city—ciudad)	12	37,144	2	28,969	10	8,175
Mindoro	1	500	.....	.....	1	500
Misamis	3	1,368	1	1,130	2	238
Nueva Vizcaya	1	288	1	288	.....	.....
Occidental Negros	4	5,406	2	3,906	2	1,500
Oriental Negros	1	939	.....	.....	1	939
Palawan	3	937	1	937	2	.....
Pangasinán	2	25,360	.....	.....	2	25,360
Rizal	2	2,913	1	171	1	2,742
Sorsogón	2	160	.....	.....	2	160
Sulú	1	721	1	721	.....	.....
Tayabas	2	288	1	178	1	110
Zamboanga	6	2,450	2	616	4	1,834

TABLE NO. 9.—*Diseases of most common occurrence in hospitals and sanatoriums, by provinces and subprovinces.*

ALBAY: Influenza, dysentery, tuberculosis of the lungs, typhoid fever, diarrhœa and enteritis, bronchitis (acute and chronic), infantile beriberi.

AMBOS CAMARINES:[1] Malaria, influenza, tuberculosis of the lungs, acute articular rheumatism, salpingitis and other diseases of the female genital organs.

BATAAN: Malaria, influenza, smallpox, convulsions of infants.

BOHOL: Influenza, smallpox, dysentery, acute articular rheumatism, puerperal septicæmia, diseases of the skin and annexa, white swellings, whooping cough.

BULACAN: Malaria, influenza, smallpox, beriberi, diseases of the skin and annexa.

CAGAYAN: Malaria, dysentery, typhoid fever.

CAPIZ: Tuberculosis of the lungs, bronchitis (acute and chronic), diseases of the skin and annexa.

CEBU: Influenza, smallpox, beriberi, typhoid fever, diarrhœa and enteritis, bronchitis (acute and chronic).

COTABATO: Malaria, influenza, dysentery, acute articular rheumatism, diarrhœa and enteritis, bronchitis (acute and chronic), diseases of the skin and annexa.

DAVAO: Malaria, influenza, beriberi, dysentery, diseases of the skin and annexa, tuberculosis of other organs.

ILOILO: Malaria, dysentery, tuberculosis of the lungs, diarrhœa and enteritis, convulsions of infants, intestinal parasites.

ILOCOS NORTE: Malaria, diseases of the skin and annexa.

ILOCOS SUR: Influenza, dysentery, tuberculosis of the lungs.

ISABELA: Malaria, influenza, tuberculosis of the lungs, typhoid fever, infantile beriberi.

LAGUNA: Malaria, influenza, smallpox, beriberi, dysentery, intestinal parasites.

LANAO: Malaria, smallpox, beriberi, dysentery, typhoid fever, bronchitis (acute and chronic), diseases of the skin and annexa, intestinal parasites.

LEYTE: Influenza, beriberi, tuberculosis of the lungs, diarrhœa and enteritis, bronchitis (acute and chronic) puerperal septicæmia, convulsions of infants, diseases of the skin and annexa, tumors (all forms).

MANILA (city): Malaria, influenza, smallpox, beriberi, dysentery, tuberculosis of the lungs, puerperal septicæmia, organic diseases of the heart, pneumonia, intestinal parasites, venereal diseases, labor (normal).

MINDORO: Malaria, influenza, beriberi, tuberculosis of the lungs, typhoid fever, diarrhœa and enteritis, pneumonia, diseases of the skin and annexa, cancer (all forms), bronchitis (acute and chronic).

MISAMIS: Asiatic cholera, malaria, influenza, smallpox, beriberi, dysentery, tuberculosis of the lungs, typhoid fever, puerperal septicæmia.

---

[1] An Act was passed by the Philippine Legislature, March, 1919, authorizing the Governor-General to separate this province into the Provinces of Camarines Norte and Camarines Sur.

TABLE NO. 9.—*Diseases of most common occurrence in hospitals and sanatoriums, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

MOUNTAIN PROVINCE:

BENGUET: Influenza, tuberculosis of the lungs, diarrhœa and enteritis, pneumonia, diseases of the skin and annexa.

BONTOC: Malaria, influenza, surgical cases, anæmia, chlorosis.

LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN: Malaria, influenza, dysentery.

NUEVA ECIJA: Malaria, tuberculosis of the lungs.

NUEVA VIZCAYA: Malaria, bronchitis (acute and chronic).

OCCIDENTAL NEGROS: Malaria, dysentery, tuberculosis of the lungs, puerperal septicæmia, convulsions of infants, diseases of the skin and annexa, intestinal parasites.

ORIENTAL NEGROS: Influenza, diseases of the skin and annexa, trachoma.

PALAWAN: Malaria, dysentery, tuberculosis of the lungs, typhoid fever, puerperal septicæmia, diseases of the skin and annexa, leprosy.

PANGASINAN: Malaria, influenza, appendicitis and typhlitis, puerperal septicæmia, cancer (all forms), tetanus, calculi of the urinary passages, anthrax.

RIZAL: Influenza, dysentery, tuberculosis of the lungs, diarrhœa and enteritis, bronchitis (acute and chronic), diseases of the skin and annexa, whooping cough, anæmia, chlorosis, neuralgia and neuritis

SAMAR: Influenza, typhoid fever, venereal diseases.

SORSOGON: Influenza, tuberculosis of the lungs.

SULU: Malaria, diseases of the skin and annexa, intestinal parasites.

TAYABAS: Malaria, bronchitis (acute and chronic), venereal diseases, other diseases of the uterus.

ZAMBOANGA: Malaria, influenza, beriberi, diarrhœa and enteritis, diseases of the skin and annexa, intestinal parasites, poisoning by food.

TABLE No. 10.—*Number of rural credit associations and average number of stockholders, amount of capital stock paid up, and loans made in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 10.—Número de sociedades de crédito rural y promedio de accionistas, capital social pagado y préstamos hechos en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS. Número de sociedades de crédito rural.	CAPITAL STOCK INCORPORATED. Capital incorporado.	NUMBER OF STOCKHOLDERS. Número de socios inscritos.	CAPITAL STOCK. Acciones pagadas.	LOANS. Préstamos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	243	*Pesos.* 1,607,700.00	29,259	231,420	*Pesos.* 248,402.83
Abra	4	17,000.00	217	2,161	1,500.00
Albay	7	56,900.00	799	4,948	925.00
Ambos Camarines	9	65,000.00	758	3,600	3,998.00
Antique	11	54,000.00	1,358	14,642	16,050.18
Bataan	5	33,000.00	8,687	8,728	15,908.00
Batangas	3	7,000.00	277	3,985	5,425.00
Bohol	15	110,000.00	1,373	10,281	7,075.80
Bulacán	5	21,600.00	516	5,250	4,075.60
Cagayán	2	12,000.00	139	1,952	2,185.00
Cápiz	5	41,000.00	141	2,514	1,249.00
Cavite	8	42,500.00	375	5,635	30,540.00
Cebú	3	30,000.00	125	3,938	4,100.00
Cotabato	1	.....	45	702	20.00
Ilocos Norte	15	36,700.00	289	10,206	10,104.05
Ilocos Sur	12	51,500.00	1,183	7,948	8,602.46
Iloflo	9	49,800.00	834	13,312	8,625.00
Isabela	4	35,000.00	248	4,896	3,080.00
Laguna	8	64,000.00	666	8,180	8,461.84
Lanao	1	10,000.00	90	1,454	1,442.50
La Unión	10	59,000.00	942	6,332	5,462.54
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	1	10,000.00	30	762	716.00
Leyte	5	26,000.00	313	1,910	876.76
Misamis	11	110,000.00	1,166	16,514	15,255.00
Nueva Écija	6	15,500.00	296	4,357	4,259.00
Nueva Vizcaya	2	10,000.00	108	1,278	330.00
Occidental Negros	1	10,000.00	68	2,222	2,541.50
Palawan	2	12,000.00	111	1,564	1,694.50
Pampanga	7	59,000.00	451	14,527	16,790.10
Pangasinán	37	328,000.00	6,287	35,744	43,375.00
Rizal	8	61,000.00	629	8,165	6,699.00
Sámar	2	12,700.00	98	894	.....
Sorsogón	2	17,500.00	89	2,445	2,130.00
Surigao	1	10,000.00	17	548	250.00
Tárlac	13	85,000.00	228	16,534	14,276.00
Tayabas	1	5,000.00	14	360	.....
Zambales	7	40,000.00	292	2,932	380.00

TABLE No. 11.—*Number of clubs and civic associations, with average number of members, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 11.—Número de clubs y asociaciones cívicas con el promedio de sus afiliados, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF CLUBS. Número de clubs.	MEMBERS. Afiliados.	CIVIC ASSOCIATIONS. Asociaciones cívicas.	MEMBERS. Afiliados.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	575	45,669	561	205,084
Abra	8	185	.....	.....
Albay	1	(a)	.....	.....
Ambos Camarines	4	96	1	121
Bataan	.....	.....	4	189
Batanes	5	143	.....	.....
Batangas	4	220	1	38
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	.....	1	150
Bohol	14	561	21	1,554
Bulacán	12	498	38	2,512
Cagayán	12	729	4	287
Cápiz	1	22	1	26
Cavite	6	346	3	519
Cebú	19	1,438	8	759
Cotabato	1	26	1	43
Dávao	3	196	1	3,000
Ilocos Norte	103	9,144	103	4,750
Ilocos Sur	46	1,507	6	278
Iloílo	13	3,328	29	2,690
Isabela	.....	.....	2	2,637
Laguna	11	582	29	1,691
Lanao	3	121	2	78
La Unión	3	378	2	115
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	.....	1	5
Leyte	.....	.....	12	1,102
Manila (city—ciudad)	17	3,422	159	164,329
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	4	137	1	180
Mindoro	.....	.....	8	1,211
Misamis	34	787	17	1,358
Nueva Écija	3	487	3	226
Nueva Vizcaya	3	1,393	4	3,476
Occidental Negros	14	649	1	35
Oriental Negros	7	398	.....	.....
Palawan	1	18	3	4,680
Pampanga	4	547	5	178
Pangasinán	144	10,480	43	2,140
Rizal	10	1,269	29	3,807
Romblón	1	30	.....	.....
Sámar	8	2,328	.....	.....
Sorsogón	1	128	2	240
Sulú	8	435	.....	.....
Surigao	14	862	4	223
Tárlac	15	1,436	.....	.....
Tayabas	9	606	10	360
Zambales	3	187	1	35
Zamboanga	6	550	1	62

[a] Not reported. (Informe no obtenido.)

TABLE No. 12.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 12.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Total.			Catholic. Católicas.			Protestant. Protestantes.			Aglipayan. Aglipayanas.		
	Number Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Number Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Number Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Number Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	[a] 3,856	[b] 812	*Pesos.* 53,958,037	2,778	[b] 1,057	*Pesos.* 52,690,893	486	[b] 257	*Pesos.* 737,792	540	[b] 389	*Pesos.* 529,352
Abra	24	395	69,840	12	579	66,390	6	132	950	6	292	2,500
Agusan	13	473	216,450	9	561	214,000	1	100	500	3	333	1,950
Albay	144	328	1,312,918	136	340	1,309,768	8	128	3,150	.....	.....	.....
Ambos Camarines	68	830	919,665	61	894	916,320	6	179	1,845	1	800	1,500
Antique	64	458	264,350	23	899	249,550	24	197	2,000	17	232	12,800
Bataan	36	465	344,895	19	755	335,685	11	131	6,260	6	160	2,950
Batanes	7	623	49,224	7	623	49,224	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	43	1,647	1,470,349	31	2,204	1,454,400	10	140	14,389	2	550	1,560
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	5	270	24,600	3	283	13,600	2	250	11,000	.....	.....	.....
Bohol	315	546	1,444,304	295	574	1,438,893	9	123	2,981	11	133	2,430
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	125	1,200	2	125	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bukidnon	6	567	8,700	6	567	8,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacán	239	437	1,367,417	172	517	1,306,932	31	192	30,960	36	265	29,525
Cagayán	133	688	725,346	92	863	699,810	19	241	17,416	22	340	8,120
Cápiz	64	804	688,890	51	953	673,150	7	171	11,840	6	275	3,900
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	11	1,090	171,500	11	1,090	171,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cavite	62	462	1,148,672	26	911	1,100,092	23	116	17,080	13	178	31,500
Cebú	146	1,050	3,032,561	127	1,171	3,008,291	14	194	14,420	5	377	9,850
Dávao	22	375	93,241	21	346	81,241	1	1,000	12,000	.....	.....	.....
Ifugao	1	1,000	20,000	1	1,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilolío	129	719	3,443,365	81	950	3,418,190	26	155	6,499	22	535	18,676
Ilocos Norte	46	831	2,434,645	13	1,954	2,402,920	13	203	10,995	20	510	20,730
Ilocos Sur	73	814	1,230,840	24	1,883	1,196,790	36	249	24,050	13	404	10,000
Isabela	36	658	274,199	20	797	258,769	3	283	8,100	13	530	7,330
Laguna	89	922	1,710,531	56	1,316	1,656,181	18	162	17,250	15	361	37,100
Lanao	15	333	9,400	3	833	4,200	.....	.....	.....	[c] 12	208	5,200
La Unión	24	1,709	303,420	14	2,501	283,480	9	611	18,940	1	500	1,000
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	11	406	75,255	4	910	72,610	7	118	2,645	.....	.....	.....
Leyte	195	843	1,425,917	167	930	1,383,757	10	230	22,910	18	374	19,250

Manila (city—ciudad)	50	861	12,001,786	33	1,070	11,632,580	13	442	337,206	4	500	32,000
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	7	1,526	183,800	6	1,530	180,800	.....	.....	.....	1	1,500	3,000
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	31	846	162,570	30	854	161,670	.....	.....	.....	1	600	900
Mindoro	28	313	58,680	17	389	55,850	.....	.....	.....	11	195	2,830
Misamis	123	779	600,677	60	1,107	542,899	4	120	3,200	59	491	54,578
Nueva Écija	101	512	188,543	68	666	171,445	21	179	12,660	12	223	4,438
Nueva Vizcaya	19	633	114,050	10	959	110,100	6	223	2,460	3	367	1,490
Occidental Negros	69	1,173	581,810	34	1,904	552,610	10	255	12,500	25	546	16,700
Oriental Negros	34	1,687	318,380	18	2,779	248,320	6	367	12,140	10	515	57,920
Palawan	45	219	112,400	44	220	107,400	1	150	5,000	.....	.....	.....
Pampanga	279	296	2,156,724	239	313	2,132,006	24	178	16,398	16	224	8,320
Pangasinán	142	930	1,613,387	65	1,604	1,570,747	42	251	14,080	35	495	28,560
Rizal	105	727	1,550,226	67	928	1,518,160	25	259	17,726	13	590	14,340
Romblón	23	538	443,220	13	682	436,100	.....	.....	.....	10	350	7,120
Sámar	287	340	7,001,084	281	340	6,994,724	.....	.....	.....	6	326	6,360
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	2,127	212,400	13	2,127	212,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorsogón	107	5,937	472,128	104	6,098	469,158	3	359	2,970	.....	.....	.....
Sulú	42	121	39,950	2	400	28,000	.....	.....	.....	[d] 40	108	11,950
Surigao	124	419	220,446	80	541	206,416	2	140	600	42	202	13,430
Tárlac	65	364	207,187	33	534	185,335	13	155	10,652	19	213	11,200
Tayabas	53	911	1,128,345	37	1,156	1,095,010	8	305	18,785	8	388	14,550
Zambales	54	280	106,250	12	711	94,130	8	66	825	34	178	11,295
Zamboanga	32	836	202,300	25	754	189,390	6	1,283	12,410	1	200	500

[a] Including Mohammedan churches in the Provinces of Lanao and Sulu. (Incluyendo iglesias mahometanas en las Provincias de Lánao y Sulú.)

[b] Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

[c] Twelve Mohammedan churches, with an average capacity of 208 souls, the estimated value of which is ₱5,200, are included in the total for Lanao. (Doce iglesias mahometanas con un promedio de capacidad de 208 individuos cada una y cuyo valor se estima en ₱5,200, se incluyen en los totales de Lanao.)

[d] Forty Mohammedan churches, with an average capacity of 108 souls, the estimated value of which is ₱11,950, are included in the total for Sulu. (Cuarenta iglesias mahometanas con un promedio de capacidad de 108 individuos y un valor aproximado de ₱11,950 se incluyen en los totales de Sulú.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.			Catholic. Católicas.			Protestant. Protestantes.			Aglipayan. Aglipayanas.		
	Number. Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Number. Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Number. Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Number. Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.
			Pesos.			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	3,856	a 812	53,975,516	2,778	a 1,057	52,690,893	486	a 257	737,792	540	a 389	529,352
ABRA	24	a 395	69,840	12	a 579	66,390	6	a 132	950	6	292	2,500
Bangued	4	1,500	35,690	1	1,000	35,290	2	200	100	1	300	300
Bucay	2	1,000	1,700	2	1,000	1,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dolores	5	1,550	2,250	2	600	1,000	1	150	150	2	800	1,100
Langañgilang	2	800	1,000	1	600	700	.....	.....	.....	1	200	300
La Paz	4	1,150	5,200	2	700	4,000	1	200	500	1	250	700
Pidigan	3	1,900	2,250	1	1,500	2,000	1	200	150	1	200	100
Pilar	3	790	1,750	2	750	1,700	1	40	50	.....	.....	.....
Tayum	1	800	20,000	1	800	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AGUSAN	13	a 473	216,450	9	a 561	214,000	1	a 100	500	3	a 333	1,950
Butuan	9	4,250	203,950	7	3,750	203,500	.....	.....	.....	2	500	450
Cabadbaran	3	1,100	4,500	1	500	2,500	1	100	500	1	500	1,500
Talacogon	1	800	8,000	1	800	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ALBAY	144	a 328	1,312,918	136	a 340	1,309,768	8	a 128	3,150	.....	.....	.....
Albay	38	9,592	375,400	37	9,522	374,900	1	70	500	.....	.....	.....
Bacacay	21	8,416	65,568	21	8,416	65,568	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camalig	6	2,500	112,700	1	2,000	111,150	5	500	1,550	.....	.....	.....
Guinobatan	2	3,300	100,400	1	3,000	100,000	1	300	400	.....	.....	.....
Jovellar	9	1,065	3,900	9	1,065	3,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Libog	11	3,910	53,000	11	3,910	53,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Libon	1	200	6,000	1	200	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ligao	3	2,500	104,000	3	2,500	104,00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malilpot	7	2,782	53,240	7	2,782	53,240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malinao	6	2,200	10,300	6	2,200	10,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manito	5	2,000	3,950	5	2,000	3,950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oas	1	1,354	120,000	1	1,354	120,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Polangui	2	1,150	90,700	1	1,000	90,000	1	150	700			
Rapurapu	10	2,100	5,900	10	2,100	5,900						
Tabaco	11	2,417	205,900	11	2,417	205,900						
Tiui	11	1,780	1,960	11	1,780	1,960						
AMBOS CAMARINES	68	[a] 830	919,665	61	[a] 894	916,320	6	[a] 179	1,845	1	[a] 800	1,500
Basud	2	292	3,000	2	292	3,000						
Bato	1	700	350	1	700	350						
Buhi	1	2,000	75,000	1	2,000	75,000						
Bula	1	500	300	1	500	300						
Cabusao	1	270	200	1	270	200						
Calabanga	3	1,550	60,000	3	1,550	60,000						
Camaligan	1	1,200	10,500	1	1,200	10,500						
Canaman	1	350	450	1	350	450						
Capalonga	2	1,700	2,250	2	1,700	2,250						
Caramoan	2	2,600	20,300	2	2,600	20,300						
Daet	5	3,900	21,360	4	3,500	21,000	1	400	360			
Goa	1	800	20,000	1	800	20,000						
Indan	6	4,295	20,580	6	4,295	20,580						
Iriga	1	1,000	40,000	1	1,000	40,000						
Labo	1	1,408	15,000	1	1,408	15,000						
Lagonoy	3	2,280	11,650	1	1,400	10,000	1	80	150	1	800	1,500
Libmanan	2	4,150	200,160	1	4,000	200,000	1	150	160			
Lupi	1	280	250	1	280	250						
Mambulao	1	1,400	15,000	1	1,400	15,000						
Milaor	1	800	20,000	1	800	20,000						
Minalabac	9	1,800	1,900	9	1,800	1,900						
Nabua	1	1,700	14,000	1	1,700	14,000						
Naga	3	5,675	140,600	2	5,500	140,000	1	175	600			
Pamplona	1	1,000	700	1	1,000	700						
Paracale	2	1,270	50,300	1	1,200	50,000	1	70	300			
Pasacao	1	600	700	1	600	700						
Pili	1	500	900	1	500	900						
Ragay	3	2,400	1,800	3	2,400	1,800						
Sagnay	1	1,200	6,860	1	1,200	6,860						
San Fernando	1	300	400	1	300	400						
San José	1	2,000	80,000	1	2,000	80,000						
San Vicente	1	1,800	10,000	1	1,800	10,000						
Sipocot	1	400	2,800	1	400	2,800						
Siruma	1	400	380	1	400	380						
Talisay	2	2,200	50,275	1	2,000	50,000	1	200	275			
Tigaon	1	1,200	9,700	1	1,200	9,700						
Tinambac	1	500	12,000	1	500	12,000						
ANTIQUE	64	[a] 458	264,350	23	[a] 899	249,550	24	[a] 197	2,000	17	[a] 232	12,800
Barbasa	6	5,920	3,650	1	2,000	2,500	4	3,600	150	1	320	1,000
Bugasong	1	3,000	30,000	1	3,000	30,000						

[a] Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total. Number. Número.	Total. Capacity. Capacidad.	Total. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Catholic. Católicas. Number. Número.	Catholic. Capacity. Capacidad.	Catholic. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Protestant. Protestantes. Number. Número.	Protestant. Capacity. Capacidad.	Protestant. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Aglipayan. Aglipayanas. Number. Número.	Aglipayan. Capacity. Capacidad.	Aglipayan. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.
ANTIQUE—Continued.			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Caluya	6	510	(b)	1	150	(b)	.....	.....	(b)	5	360	(b)
Culasi	3	1,500	21,500	1	800	15,000	1	200	1,500	1	500	5,000
Dao	4	3,100	26,700	3	2,800	26,500	.....	.....	.....	1	300	200
Laua-an	4	860	4,210	2	700	3,800	1	100	10	1	60	400
Pandan	11	4,120	9,050	7	2,960	7,250	.....	.....	.....	4	1,160	1,800
Patnongon	1	1,500	50,000	1	1,500	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San José de Buenavista	5	3,832	61,225	3	3,172	61,000	1	60	25	1	600	200
San Remigio	1	124	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	124	1,200
Sibalom	2	1,350	2,500	1	1,200	1,500	.....	.....	.....	1	150	1,000
Tibiao	19	2,024	52,315	1	896	50,000	17	760	315	1	368	2,000
Valderrama	1	1,500	2,000	1	1,500	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BATÁAN	36	a 465	344,895	19	a 755	335,685	11	a 131	6,260	6	a 160	2,950
Abucay	5	2,550	70,650	2	2,000	70,000	2	150	200	1	400	450
Bagac	1	297	5,300	1	297	5,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balanga	6	2,130	46,110	4	1,830	45,210	1	100	200	1	200	700
Dinalupihan	1	1,056	2,500	1	1,056	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hermosa	1	1,700	10,000	1	1,700	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Limay	2	300	3,300	1	200	3,000	.....	.....	.....	1	100	300
Mariveles	3	1,110	31,800	1	1,000	30,000	1	50	1,000	1	60	800
Moron	2	250	800	1	100	300	.....	.....	.....	1	150	500
Orani	3	1,650	53,330	1	1,000	50,000	1	600	3,130	1	50	200
Orion	2	2,650	61,500	1	2,500	61,200	1	150	300	.....	.....	.....
Pilar	5	1,163	18,605	3	1,068	18,175	2	95	430	.....	.....	.....
Samal	5	1,900	41,000	2	1,600	40,000	3	300	1,000	.....	.....	.....
BATANES	7	a 623	49,224	7	a 623	49,224	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basco	1	500	25,000	1	500	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Itbayat	1	400	9,750	1	400	9,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ivana	1	1,200	1,000	1	1,200	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Mahatao	1	800	5,000	1	800	5,000						
Sabtang	1	1,000	5,000	1	1,000	5,000						
Uyugan	2	458	3,474	2	458	3,474						
BATANGAS	43	[a] 1,647	1,470,349	31	[a] 2,204	1,454,400	10	[a] 140	14,389	2	[a] 550	1,560
Alitagtag	1	150	400	1	150	400						
Balayan	4	1,610	25,300	3	1,530	25,000	1	80	300			
Batangas	3	5,200	504,500	1	4,000	500,000	1	200	3,000	1	1,000	1,500
Bauan	1	4,000	300,000	1	4,000	300,000						
Bolbok	1	1,500	20,000	1	1,500	20,000						
Calaca	2	3,100	30,150	1	3,000	30,000	1	100	150			
Calatagan	2	1,700	6,650	1	1,500	6,500	1	200	150			
Cuenca	1	4,000	10,000	1	4,000	10,000						
Ibaan	1	2,000	40,000	1	2,000	40,000						
Lemery	2	3,860	30,150	1	3,760	30,000	1	100	150			
Lian	1	160	300	1	160	300						
Lipa	2	2,580	130,000	1	2,500	120,000	1	80	10,000			
Lobo	1	1,947	8,000	1	1,947	8,000						
Mabini	1	300	500	1	300	500						
Nasugbú	2	1,800	11,200	1	1,500	11,000	1	300	200			
Rosario	5	8,100	4,660	4	8,000	4,600				1	100	60
San José	1	9,000	250,000	1	9,000	250,000						
San Luis	1	352	500	1	352	500						
Santo Tomás	2	1,600	8,150	1	1,500	8,000	1	100	150			
Taal	5	15,924	57,200	4	15,732	57,000	1	192	200			
Talisay	1	500	2,000	1	500	2,000						
Tanauan	1	1,200	30,000	1	1,200	30,000						
Tuy	2	250	689	1	200	600	1	50	89			
BENGUET (subprovince —subprovincia)	5	[a] 270	24,600	3	[a] 283	13,600	2	[a] 250	11,000			
Baguio	4	1,200	24,000	2	700	13,000	2	500	11,000			
La Trinidad	1	150	600	1	150	600						
BOHOL	315	[a] 546	1,444,304	295	[a] 574	1,438,893	9	[a] 123	2,981	11	[a] 133	2,430
Alburquerque	1	5,040	60,000	1	5,040	60,000						
Anda	1	1,200	1,000	1	1,200	1,000						
Antequera	23	10,026	73,640	20	9,760	73,250	3	266	390			
Baclayon	16	3,400	138,560	16	3,400	138,560						
Balilihan	13	27,312	20,190	13	27,312	20,190						
Bilar	2	3,200	16,100	1	3,000	16,000	1	200	100			
Butuanan	8	1,119	8,365	8	1,119	8,365						
Calape	4	31,360	18,000	4	31,360	18,000						
Candijay	2	1,075	3,800	1	1,000	3,000				1	75	800

[a] Average capacity. (Promedio de Capacidad.)
[b] No report received as to their estimated value. (No se ha recibido información sobre su valor calculado.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total. Number. Número.	Total. Capacity. Capacidad.	Total. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Catholic. Católicas. Number. Número.	Catholic. Capacity. Capacidad.	Catholic. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Protestant. Protestantes. Number. Número.	Protestant. Capacity. Capacidad.	Protestant. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Aglipayan. Aglipayanas. Number. Número.	Aglipayan. Capacity. Capacidad.	Aglipayan. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.
Bohol—Continued.			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Carmen	1	3,000	8,500	1	3,000	8,500						
Corella	1	3,000	25,000	1	3,000	25,000						
Cortés	2	5,224	24,000	2	5,224	24,000						
Dauis	5	3,200	40,428	5	3,200	40,428						
Dimiao	24	5,090	103,610	23	5,030	103,580	1	60	30			
Duero	23	1,328	43,175	22	1,268	43,025				1	60	150
García-Hernández	1	1,424	50,000	1	1,424	50,000						
Guindulman	2	1,060	46,500	1	740	46,000				1	320	500
Inabañga	1	3,000	60,000	1	3,000	60,000						
Jagna	36	5,376	54,105	34	5,000	53,815				2	376	290
Jetafe	3	2,250	13,191	2	2,150	12,100	1	100	1,091			
Lila	2	2,200	25,020	1	2,120	25,000	1	80	20			
Loay	3	4,744	84,500	3	4,744	84,500						
Loboc	36	7,215	153,600	36	7,215	153,600						
Loon	15	6,000	55,200	15	6,000	55,200						
Mabini	19	3,168	4,950	18	3,036	4,800				1	132	150
Maribojoc	15	4,000	72,790	15	4,000	72,790						
Panglao	1	700	4,000	1	700	4,000						
Sevilla	1	2,000	16,000	1	2,000	16,000						
Sierra-Bullones	10	800	1,260	6	500	800				4	300	460
Sikatuna	1	1,200	6,000	1	1,200	6,000						
Tagbilaran	9	11,012	100,960	8	10,812	99,960	1	200	1,000			
Talibon	4	3,254	57,180	4	3,254	57,180						
Tubigon	2	2,000	30,000	2	2,000	30,000						
Ubay	2	1,200	8,350	1	1,000	8,000	1	200	350			
Valencia	26	4,730	16,330	25	4,530	16,250				1	200	80
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia).												
Sagada	2	125	1,200	2	125	1,200						

BUKIDNON	6	567	8,700	6	567	8,700						
Impasogong	1	566	1,450	1	566	1,450						
Malaybalay	1	567	1,450	1	567	1,450						
Maluko	1	567	1,450	1	567	1,450						
Sigaboy	1	567	1,450	1	567	1,450						
Sumilao	1	566	1,450	1	566	1,450						
Tankulan	1	567	1,450	1	567	1,450						
BULACÁN	239	[a] 437	1,367,417	172	[a] 517	1,306,932	31	[a] 192	30,960	36	[a] 265	29,525
Angat	15	1,550	15,150	13	1,300	15,000	2	250	150			
Baliuag	10	2,700	352,000	9	2,500	350,000	1	200	2,000			
Bigaa	4	2,700	21,500	2	2,500	20,000	2	200	1,500			
Bocaue	1	600	33,352	1	600	33,352						
Bulacán	16	10,300	65,000	14	10,000	64,000	2	300	1,000			
Bustos	7	5,300	25,770	7	5,300	25,770						
Calumpit	16	9,776	13,550	8	8,636	11,960	7	1,024	1,340	1	116	250
Guiguinto	3	1,190	6,225	1	1,000	5,700	1	40	150	1	150	375
Hagonoy	20	7,840	44,430	17	7,480	39,980	3	360	4,450			
Malolos	33	16,350	194,220	3	7,000	152,430	3	1,600	14,840	27	7,750	26,950
Marilao	1	200	8,000	1	200	8,000						
Meycauayan	3	2,500	202,800	1	1,500	200,000	1	400	1,800	1	600	1,000
Obando	12	9,800	23,300	10	9,000	21,500	2	800	1,800			
Paombong	12	3,980	13,080	11	3,880	12,730	1	150	350			
Polo	23	2,500	58,030	23	2,500	58,030						
Pulilan	13	3,200	69,600	11	2,950	69,400				2	250	200
Quingua	9	8,440	91,080	5	8,000	90,500	3	240	480	1	200	100
San Ildefonso	1	200	500	1	200	500						
San José del Monte	3	620	5,350	2	500	5,300				1	120	50
San Miguel	12	5,850	87,450	10	5,550	86,450	2	300	1,000			
Santa María	24	8,440	22,320	21	8,000	21,620	1	80	100	2	360	600
San Rafael	1	400	14,710	1	400	14,710						
CAGAYÁN	133	[a] 688	725,346	92	[a] 863	699,810	19	[a] 241	17,416	22	[a] 340	8,120
Abulug	2	1,300	10,426	1	1,050	10,190	1	250	236			
Alcalá	6	3,800	92,870	3	2,700	92,420	2	700	200	1	400	250
Amulung	3	2,500	7,000	3	2,500	7,000						
Aparri	4	7,520	62,400	1	4,408	50,000	2	1,312	12,000	1	1,800	400
Ballesteros	2	664	1,760							2	664	1,760
Buguey	1	820	12,000	1	820	12,000						
Camalaniugan	1	150	150	1	150	150						
Claveria	2	2,800	9,900	1	2,500	9,650	1	300	250			
Enrile	2	400	200							2	400	200
Faire	2	1,000	11,000	2	1,000	11,000						
Gattaran	4	3,100	4,100	2	3,000	4,000				2	100	100
Gonzaga	1	200	250							1	200	250
Iguig	1	500	65,000	1	500	65,000						

[a] Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.			Catholic. Católicas.			Protestant. Protestantes.			Aglipayan. Aglipayanas.		
	Number. Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Number. Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Number. Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Number. Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Lal-lo	3	1,400	20,300	3	1,400	20,300						
Pamplona	3	1,750	10,160	1	1,500	10,000	1	100	100	1	150	60
Peñablanca	3	1,000	1,650				1	100	150	2	900	1,500
Piat	2	2,500	33,500	2	2,500	33,500						
Rizal	3	950	11,850	2	800	11,500	1	150	350			
Sánchez-Mira	2	500	580				1	100	80	1	400	500
Solana	2	1,800	60,300	1	1,200	60,000				1	600	300
Tuao	2	2,510	42,420	1	2,350	42,370	1	160	50			
Tuguegarao	18	2,820	267,530	15	2,400	260,730	1	200	4,000	2	220	2,800
CÁPIZ	64	804	688,890	51	953	673,150	7	171	11,840	6	275	3,900
Altavás	1	350	300	1	350	300						
Banga	4	3,000	600	4	3,000	600						
Buruanga	1	2,500	6,000	1	2,500	6,000						
Calivo	1	2,000	100,000	1	2,000	100,000						
Cápiz	3	7,200	210,000	2	7,000	200,000	1	200	10,000			
Dao	4	1,700	35,440	2	1,500	35,000	1	50	40	1	150	400
Dumalag	6	6,760	81,200	3	6,160	80,300	3	600	900			
Dumarao	1	700	3,000	1	700	3,000						
Ibahay	4	1,500	7,050	4	1,500	7,050						
Iuisan	1	400	250	1	400	250						
Jamindan	3	3,500	7,500	3	3,500	7,500						
Lezo	3	2,900	14,400	2	2,300	12,400				1	600	2,000
Libacao	4	600	1,050	3	500	1,000				1	100	50
Makato	2	2,000	3,700	2	2,000	3,700						
Malinao	3	2,500	35,000	3	2,500	35,000						
Mambusao	1	2,000	30,000	1	2,000	30,000						
Nabas	1	800	1,000	1	800	1,000						
New Washington	4	2,100	18,300	3	1,700	17,500				1	400	800
Panay	1	3,000	100,000	1	3,000	100,000						

Panitan	1	1,200	15,000	1	1,200	15,000						
Pilar	4	700	1,900	3	600	1,500	1	100	400			
Pontevedra	3	1,950	6,000	1	1,500	5,350	1	250	500	1	200	150
Sapian	2	300	700	1	100	200				1	200	500
Sigma	2	800	6,500	2	800	6,500						
Tapas	4	1,000	4,000	4	1,000	4,000						
CATANDUANES (sub-province—subprovincia)	11	[a]1,090	171,500	11	[a]1,090	171,500						
Barás	1	342	2,000	1	342	2,000						
Bato	2	3,740	21,000	2	3,740	21,000						
Calolbon	1	960	15,000	1	960	15,000						
Caramoan	1	900	9,000	1	900	9,000						
Pandan	1	1,200	10,000	1	1,200	10,000						
Viga	4	2,384	44,500	4	2,384	44,500						
Virac	1	2,460	70,000	1	2,460	70,000						
CAVITE	62	[a]462	1,148,672	26	[a]911	1,100,092	23	[a]116	17,080	13	178	31,500
Alfonso	3	600	20,300	1	500	20,000	2	100	300			
Amadeo	2	400	5,000	1	250	3,000	1	150	2,000			
Bacoor	4	1,600	49,000	1	1,000	40,000	2	100	2,000	1	500	7,000
Carmona	1	1,000	15,000	1	1,000	15,000						
Cavite	7	1,100	113,500	3	600	89,500	2	200	8,000	2	300	16,000
Dasmariñas	2	1,700	25,300	1	1,500	25,000	1	200	300			
Imus	5	3,050	202,700	1	2,000	200,000	3	800	1,200	1	250	1,500
Indang	1	1,500	500,000	1	1,500	500,000						
Kawit	3	2,450	29,000	1	2,000	25,000	1	150	1,500	1	300	2,500
Magallanes	3	134	220	1	50	40	1	35	30	1	49	150
Malabón	2	1,200	20,500	1	1,000	20,000	1	200	500			
Maragondón	9	1,620	9,502	3	1,000	7,052	2	120	300	4	500	2,150
Mendez-Núñez	1	1,000	1,500	1	1,000	1,500						
Naic	5	3,200	90,150	3	3,000	90,000	2	200	150			
Noveleta	1	200	700							1	200	700
Rosario	3	3,300	7,080	2	3,200	7,000	1	100	80			
Silang	3	1,700	40,500	1	1,500	40,000	2	200	500			
Tanza	3	2,100	12,200	2	2,000	12,000	1	100	200			
Ternate	4	810	6,520	1	585	5,000	1	12	20	2	213	1,500
CEBÚ	146	[a]1,050	3,032,561	127	[a]1,171	3,008,291	14	[a]194	14,420	5	[a]377	9,850
Alcántara	2	1,783	6,500	1	1,624	6,000				1	159	500
Alcoy	1	1,000	3,000	1	1,000	3,000						
Alegría	2	2,500	32,000	2	2,500	32,000						
Aloguinsan	4	2,300	3,200	4	2,300	3,200						
Argao	2	3,000	211,750	2	3,000	211,750						
Asturias	3	2,600	7,130	3	2,600	7,130						

[a] Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total. Number. Número.	Total. Capacity. Capacidad.	Total. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Catholic. Católicas. Number. Número.	Catholic. Capacity. Capacidad.	Catholic. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Protestant. Protestantes. Number. Número.	Protestant. Capacity. Capacidad.	Protestant. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Aglipayan. Aglipayanas. Number. Número.	Aglipayan. Capacity. Capacidad.	Aglipayan. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.
CEBÚ—Continued.			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Badian	4	1,700	26,300	2	1,500	26,000	2	200	300			
Balamban	9	12,138	35,100	8	12,000	35,000	1	138	100			
Bantayan	1	3,000	80,000	1	3,000	80,000						
Barili	7	3,700	10,440	7	3,700	10,440						
Bogo	1	2,200	15,000	1	2,200	15,000						
Boljo-on	4	1,300	50,000	4	1,300	50,000						
Borbón	1	500	2,500	1	500	2,500						
Carcar	8	6,600	111,200	8	6,600	111,200						
Carmen	1	1,690	10,000	1	1,690	10,000						
Catmon	6	2,496	61,950	5	2,426	61,900	1	70	50			
Cebú	9	15,800	1,090,000	7	15,000	1,075,000	1	400	10,000	1	400	5,000
Córdova	1	300	12,000	1	300	12,000						
Daan-Bantayan	1	1,000	30,500	1	1,000	30,500						
Dalaguete	2	8,000	52,410	2	8,000	52,410						
Danao	1	4,000	100,000	1	4,000	100,000						
Dumanjug	2	9,496	39,340	2	9,496	39,340						
Ginatilan	2	2,050	250,300	1	2,000	250,000	1	50	300			
Liloan	2	2,200	55,000	2	2,200	55,000						
Madridejos	1	600	2,000	1	600	2,000						
Malabuyoc	1	1,500	38,000	1	1,500	38,000						
Mandaue	3	5,080	20,050	2	5,000	20,000	1	80	50			
Medellin	6	4,700	3,450	4	4,200	3,200	2	500	250			
Minglanilla	1	1,000	25,000	1	1,000	25,000						
Moalbual	1	1,500	4,200	1	1,500	4,200						
Naga	3	2,500	80,000	3	2,500	80,000						
Opon	2	1,650	10,136	1	1,500	9,986	1	150	150			
Oslob	5	4,214	151,000	4	3,764	148,000	1	450	3,000			
Pilar	5	4,000	17,350	5	4,000	17,350						
Pinamungajan	1	3,620	6,000	1	3,620	6,000						
Poro	5	3,895	6,985	5	3,895	6,985						
Ronda	1	3,000	4,700	1	3,000	4,700						

Samboan	2	3,819	110,000	2	3,819	110,000						
San Fernando	4	2,324	48,500	4	2,324	48,500						
San Francisco	5	2,000	22,600	5	2,000	22,600						
San Remigio	7	660	7,130	7	660	7,130						
Santander	3	2,650	8,200	1	2,000	8,000	2	650	200			
Santa Fé	2	1,096	8,000	1	392	2,000				1	704	1,000
Sibonga	1	4,095	44,870	1	4,095	44,870						
Tabogon	1	1,000	2,000	1	1,000	2,000						
Talisay	3	2,985	102,200	2	2,661	100,200				1	324	2,000
Toledo	4	1,130	5,070	2	800	3,700	1	30	20	1	300	1,350
Tuburan	1	2,000	12,000	1	2,000	12,000						
Tudela	2	900	2,500	2	900	2,500						
DÁVAO	22	[a] 375	93,241	21	[a] 346	81,241	1	[a] 1,000	12,000			
Baganga	6	1,210	8,510	6	1,210	8,510						
Caraga	1	1,720	12,100	1	1,720	12,100						
Cateel	10	1,598	8,131	10	1,598	8,131						
Dávao	2	3,300	62,000	1	2,300	50,000	1	1,000	12,000			
Manay	1	250	1,500	1	250	1,500						
Mati	2	180	1,000	2	180	1,000						
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia).												
Kiangan	1	1,000	20,000	1	1,000	20,000						
ILOÍLO	129	[a] 719	3,443,365	81	[a] 950	3,418,190	26	[a] 155	6,499	22	[a] 535	18,676
Ajuy	6	4,500	3,900	1	2,000	2,000				5	2,500	1,900
Arévalo	1	300	800	1	300	800						
Balasan	7	1,470	4,900	4	860	3,300	1	60	50	2	550	1,550
Banate	3	1,300	14,576	2	1,100	13,790				1	200	786
Barotac Nuevo	1	1,000	30,000	1	1,000	30,000						
Barotac Viejo	2	1,000	25,200	1	800	25,000	1	200	200			
Buenavista	13	2,250	13,500	7	750	10,500				6	1,500	3,000
Cabatuan	4	3,643	150,240	4	3,643	150,240						
Dingle	2	2,003	40,054	1	1,922	40,000	1	81	54			
Dueñas	2	2,700	80,300	1	2,500	80,000				1	200	300
Dumangas	3	3,500	11,200	1	1,200	6,000	1	300	200	1	2,000	5,000
Guimbal	3	9,500	11,000	3	9,500	11,000						
Iloílo	8	3,550	241,000	7	3,250	238,500	1	300	2,500			
Janiuay	10	6,272	80,625	4	5,472	80,240	6	800	385			
Jaro	5	6,500	271,900	3	6,000	270,000	1	200	1,500	1	300	400
Jòrdán	11	2,170	22,290	7	1,550	20,920	2	200	130	2	420	1,240
Lambunao	3	1,200	15,200	1	1,000	15,000	2	200	200			
León	7	1,425	1,488,320	2	675	1,488,000	5	750	320			
Maasin	1	3,000	5,000	1	3,000	5,000						
Miagao	13	3,158	54,100	13	3,158	54,100						
Otón	2	2,600	200,200	1	2,400	200,000	1	200	200			
Passi	5	5,000	185,700	3	4,500	185,000	2	500	700			

[a] Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total. Number. Número.	Total. Capacity. Capacidad.	Total. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Catholic. Católicas. Number. Número.	Catholic. Capacity. Capacidad.	Catholic. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Protestant. Protestantes. Number. Número.	Protestant. Capacity. Capacidad.	Protestant. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Aglipayan. Aglipayanas. Number. Número.	Aglipayan. Capacity. Capacidad.	Aglipayan. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.
ILOÍLO—Continued.			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Pototan	5	7,250	15,860	3	7,000	15,800	2	250	60	.....	.....	.....
San Joaquín	1	2,500	200,000	1	2,500	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Miguel	1	3,000	60,000	1	3,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Bárbara	3	2,350	110,000	3	2,350	110,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sara	6	5,600	7,500	3	1,500	3,000	.....	.....	.....	3	4,100	4,500
Tigbauan	1	4,000	100,000	1	4,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILOCOS NORTE	46	* 831	2,434,645	13	* 1,954	2,402,920	13	* 203	10,995	20	* 510	20,730
Bacarra	3	1,060	100,800	1	800	100,000	1	60	150	1	200	650
Badoc	6	3,720	2,380	1	200	1,000	2	120	480	3	3,400	900
Bangui	4	1,300	2,500	1	300	500	2	500	300	1	500	1,700
Banna	2	325	300	.....	.....	.....	1	25	50	1	300	250
Batác	3	1,797	26,515	1	1,146	25,000	1	51	15	1	600	1,500
Burgos	2	300	400	.....	.....	.....	1	150	300	1	150	100
Dingras	2	3,300	3,800	1	3,000	2,800	.....	.....	.....	1	300	1,000
Laoag	3	10,088	89,100	1	8,752	75,600	1	632	8,000	1	704	5,500
Paoay	3	2,900	25,500	1	2,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	2	900	5,500
Pasuquin	4	1,300	4,900	1	500	4,000	1	200	300	2	600	600
Piddig	3	4,600	102,300	1	3,500	100,000	1	400	800	1	700	1,500
Sarrat	2	1,100	30,250	1	1,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	1	100	250
San Nicolás	2	4,000	44,320	1	3,000	43,920	.....	.....	.....	1	1,000	400
Solsona	3	550	530	1	200	100	1	200	400	1	150	30
Vintar	4	1,900	2,001,050	1	1,000	2,000,000	1	300	200	2	600	850
ILOCOS SUR	73	* 814	1,230,840	24	* 1,883	1,196,790	36	* 249	24,050	13	* 404	10,000
Banayoyo	1	50	50	.....	.....	.....	1	50	50	.....	.....	.....
Bantay	1	1,700	19,580	1	1,700	19,580	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bauguen	3	1,300	900	.....	.....	.....	2	300	300	1	1,000	600

Burgos	4	764	970	1	400	500	2	260	370	1	104	100
Cabugao	3	3,200	40,450	1	2,600	40,000	1	200	200	1	400	250
Candón	9	8,750	56,300	1	5,000	50,000	7	3,250	5,800	1	500	500
Caoayan	3	2,300	2,790	2	2,220	2,600	1	80	100			
Galimuyod	1	250	100							1	250	100
Lapog	2	2,984	7,000	1	2,804	6,000	1	180	1,000			
Lidlidda	1	40	20				1	40	20			
Magsingal	3	1,610	51,400	1	1,010	50,000	2	600	1,400			
Narvacan	3	2,450	62,800	1	1,500	60,000	1	500	2,000	1	450	800
San Esteban	3	440	8,900	1	300	8 000	1	40	300	1	100	600
San Vicente	1	1,500	25,000	1	1,500	25,000						
Santa	2	790	10,080	1	710	10,030	1	80	50			
Santa Catalina	1	1,500	25,000	1	1,500	25,000						
Santa Cruz	8	7,738	17,050	2	4,574	15,500	4	1,976	950	2	1,188	600
Santa Lucía	7	4,240	200,280	2	4,000	200,000	5	240	280			
Santa María	3	2,100	100,800	1	2,000	100,000	1	60	300	1	40	500
Santo Domingo	4	5,984	21,970	2	5,252	21,580	1	132	190	1	600	200
Santiago	2	2,060	10,020	1	2,000	10,000	1	60	20			
Sinait	3	4,244	51,470	1	3,612	50,000	1	312	720	1	320	750
Vigan	5	3,400	518,000	2	2,500	503,000	2	600	10,000	1	300	5,000
ISABELA	36	* 658	274,199	20	* 797	258,769	3	* 283	8,100	13	* 530	7,330
Angadanan	3	530	1,950	1	250	1,500				2	280	450
Cabagan	4	3,600	17,700	1	1,600	15,000	1	500	1,000	2	1,500	1,700
Cauayan	1	2,500	50,000	1	2,500	50,000						
Echagüe	4	1,091	2,850	2	633	1,850				2	458	1,000
Gamu	5	2,450	16,210	3	1,750	15,680				2	700	530
Ilagan	7	2,750	55,839	5	2,300	48,739	1	300	7,000	1	150	100
Naguilian	2	4,200	5,700	1	1,000	5,000				1	3,200	700
Palanan	1	1,200	1,500	1	1,200	1,500						
Reina Mercedes	1	350	2,000	1	350	2,000						
San Pablo	2	700	10,500	1	600	10,000				1	100	500
Santa María	2	1,650	4,700	1	1,300	2,500				1	350	2,200
Santiago	3	1,200	55,250	1	1,000	55,000	1	50	100	1	150	150
Tumauini	1	1,449	50,000	1	1,449	50,000						
LAGUNA	89	* 922	1,710,531	56	1,316	1,656,181	18	* 162	17,250	15	* 361	37,100
Alaminos	1	500	8,000	1	500	8,000						
Bay	1	1,000	250,000	1	1,000	250,000						
Biñan	3	1,250	24,500	1	800	20,000	1	150	1,500	1	300	3,000
Cabuyao	1	32,000	300,000	1	32,000	300,000						
Calamba	2	1,160	22,000	1	960	20,000	1	200	2,000			
Calauan	1	980	20,000	1	980	20,000						
Cavinti	2	1,200	41,000	1	900	40,000				1	300	1,000
Famy	2	450	2,210	1	300	1,910				1	150	300
Lilio	2	2,300	13,500	1	2,000	12,000	1	300	1,500			
Loñgos	3	940	30,830	1	800	30,000	1	40	80	1	100	750

* Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total. Number. Número	Total. Capacity. Capacidad.	Total. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Catholic. Católicas. Number. Número.	Catholic. Capacity. Capacidad.	Catholic. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Protestant. Protestantes. Number. Número.	Protestant. Capacity. Capacidad.	Protestant. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Aglipayan. Aglipayanas. Number. Número.	Aglipayan. Capacity. Capacidad.	Aglipayan. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.
Laguna—Continued.			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Los Baños	5	2,126	13,400	5	2,126	13,400						
Luisiana	3	2,200	22,500	1	1,500	20,000	1	200	1,000	1	500	1,500
Lumban	4	3,600	102,200	1	3,000	100,000	1	100	200	2	500	2,000
Mabitac	2	1,183	65,700	1	1,090	65,000	1	93	700			
Magdalena	1	1,500	80,000	1	1,500	80,000						
Majayjay	5	2,180	51,550	4	2,150	51,500	1	30	50			
Nagcarlan	4	2,750	63,800	2	2,100	60,000	1	150	800	1	500	3,000
Paete	4	2,040	26,421	2	1,650	23,121	1	90	800	1	300	2,500
Pagsanjan	3	2,280	56,500	1	1,500	40,000	1	280	6,500	1	500	10,000
Pañgil	7	1,800	87,050	6	1,300	86,650	1	500	400			
Pila	6	950	36,500	4	800	36,000	2	150	500			
San Pablo	7	6,966	209,100	5	6,496	203,100				2	470	6,000
San Pedro	7	3,000	30,000	7	3,000	30,000						
Santa Cruz	3	2,900	73,050	1	1,500	68,800	1	200	400	1	1,200	3,850
Santa María	1	400	20,000	1	400	20,000						
Santa Rosa	7	3,130	55,520	3	2,350	52,200	2	180	120	2	600	3,200
Siniloan	2	1,250	5,200	1	1,000	4,500	1	250	700			
La Unión	24	[a] 1709	303,420	14	[a] 2,501	283,480	9	[a] 611	18,940	1	[a] 500	1,000
Agoo	2	2,216	8,280	1	2,016	7,580	1	200	700			
Aringay	2	3,100	8,040	1	3,000	8,000	1	100	40			
Bacnotan	2	3,300	80,500	1	3,000	80,000	1	300	500			
Balaoan	1	3,000	40,000	1	3,000	40,000						
Bangar	1	3,000	35,000	1	3,000	35,000						
Bauang	2	6,000	44,000	1	3,000	40,000	1	3,000	4,000			
Caba	2	800	5,000				1	300	4,000	1	500	1,000
Luna	1	6,500	30,000	1	6,500	30,000						
Naguilian	1	1,000	10,000	1	1,000	10,000						

Rosario	2	1,300	600	1	1,000	400	1	300	200			
San Fernando	2	2,500	26,500	1	2,000	18,000	1	500	8,500			
San Juan	2	3,000	10,500	1	2,500	10,000	1	500	500			
Santo Tomás	1	3,000	1,000	1	3,000	1,000						
Tubao	3	2,300	4,000	2	2,000	3,500	1	900	500			
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	11	[a]406	75,255	4	[a]910	72,610	7	[a]118	2,645			
Alilem	1	75	50				1	75	50			
Bauko	1	200	600	1	200	600						
Cervantes	2	1,300	7,400	1	1,000	7,000	1	300	400			
Santol	1	40	15				1	40	15			
Sudipen	2	170	80				2	170	80			
Sugpon	1	41	10	1	41	10						
Suyo	1	100	300				1	100	300			
Tagudin	2	2,540	66,800	1	2,400	65,000	1	140	1,800			
LEYTE	195	[a]843	1,425,917	167	[a]930	1,383,757	10	[a]230	22,910	18	[a]374	19,250
Abuyog	1	1,500	60,000	1	1,500	60,000						
Alangalang	7	8,700	14,000	7	8,700	14,000						
Albuera	1	500	3,000	1	500	3,000						
Babatñgon	8	7,500	1,050	8	7,500	1,050						
Barugo	1	2,000	50,000	1	2,000	50,000						
Bato	2	1,100	2,500	2	1,100	2,500						
Baybay	6	2,050	219,620	4	1,800	219,240	1	50	80	1	200	300
Biliran	5	2,800	3,500	5	2,800	3,500						
Burauen	4	3,600	70,150	3	3,500	70,000	1	100	150			
Cabalian	9	4,150	29,850	6	3,500	29,250	1	350	300	2	300	300
Caibiran	9	5,350	9,800	9	5,350	9,800						
Carigara	1	2,500	50,000	1	2,500	50,000						
Dagami	8	11,432	228,496	8	11,432	228,496						
Dulag	1	1,000	30,000	1	1,000	30,000						
Hilongos	1	1,269	50,000	1	1,269	50,000						
Hindang	2	1,050	5,500	1	1,000	5,000	1	50	500			
Hinunangan	8	3,700	4,600	5	2,700	3,100				3	1,000	1,500
Hinundayan	3	1,500	7,300	3	1,500	7,300						
Inopacan	5	1,050	2,500	3	800	1,500						
Jaro	1	1,200	2,000	1	1,200	1,000				2	250	1,000
Kawayan	6	3,900	19,500	3	900	7,500				3	3,000	12,000
Leyte	6	2,200	9,500	6	2,200	9,500						
Libagon	5	1,900	10,000	5	1,900	10,000						
Maasin	4	3,000	52,500	3	2,400	51,500	1	600	1,000			
Macrohon	6	7,606	61,800	4	7,057	61,000	1	150	800			500
Malitbog	7	2,010	22,750	3	1,500	20,050	1	50	100	1	399	2,600
Maripipi	2	1,500	3,000	2	1,500	3,000				3	460	
Matalom	1	3,896	20,000	1	3,896	20,000						

[a] Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.			Catholic. Católicas.			Protestant. Protestantes.			Aglipayan. Aglipayanas.		
	Number. Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Number. Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Number. Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Number. Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.
LEYTE—Continued.			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Merida	12	3,650	4,440	12	3,650	4,440	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Naval	2	320	700	2	320	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ormoc	7	1,820	110,483	7	1,820	110,483	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palo	7	5,200	35,680	7	5,200	35,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palompon	1	32,000	50,000	1	32,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pastrana	1	1,100	5,200	1	1,100	5,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pintuyan	7	3,150	3,870	7	3,150	3,870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Isidro	9	4,300	6,650	9	4,300	6,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Miguel	1	800	500	1	800	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siloan	14	3,570	4,630	12	3,480	4,500	1	50	80	1	40	50
Sogod	6	4,250	2,065	5	3,800	1,365	.....	.....	.....	1	450	700
Tacloban	2	4,100	55,000	1	4,000	35,000	1	100	20,000	.....	.....	.....
Tanauan	1	2,000	100,000	1	2,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tolosa	3	2,304	2,700	1	864	2,000	1	800	400	1	640	300
Villaba	2	5,888	2,083	2	5,888	2,083	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MANILA (city—ciudad)	50	[a]861	12,001,786	33	[a]1,070	11,632,580	13	[a]442	337,206	4	[a]500	32,000
Binondo	3	1,850	1,208,700	3	1,850	1,208,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ermita	5	1,950	284,000	3	1,150	142,000	2	800	142,000	.....	.....	.....
Intramuros	9	18,200	9,273,380	9	18,200	9,273,380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malate	3	1,100	70,000	2	800	45,000	1	300	25,000	.....	.....	.....
Paco	4	1,900	72,000	3	1,600	69,000	.....	.....	.....	1	300	3,000
Pandacan	2	1,700	69,000	1	1,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	1	700	9,000
Quiapo	3	1,700	302,500	3	1,700	302,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sampaloc	8	4,145	121,206	3	3,500	115,000	4	445	4,206	1	200	2,000
San Miguel	2	500	43,000	1	400	40,000	1	100	3,000	.....	.....	.....
San Nicolás	1	500	9,000	1	500	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Ana	1	1,000	90,000	1	1,000	90,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	3	2,600	238,000	2	1,600	158,000	1	1,000	80,000	.....	.....	.....
Tondo	6	5,900	221,000	1	2,000	120,000	4	3,100	83,000	1	800	18,000

MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	7	a 1,526	183,800	6	a 1,530	180,800				1	1,500	3,000
Boac	2	2,500	9,000	2	2,500	9,000						
Gasan	2	4,000	9,500	1	2,500	6,000				1	1,500	3,000
Mogpog	1	200	800	1	200	800						
Santa Cruz	1	2,500	160,000	1	2,500	160,000						
Torrijos	1	1,480	5,000	1	1,480	5,000						
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	a 31	a 846	162,570	30	a 854	161,670				1	a 600	900
Aroroy	3	4,596	12,770	3	4,596	12,770						
Cataiñgan	2	1,600	1,900	1	1,000	1,000				1	600	900
Dimasalang	3	3,200	3,100	3	3,200	3,100						
Masbate	5	2,000	100,000	5	2,000	100,000						
Milagros	8	4,800	5,200	8	4,800	5,200						
San Fernando	6	8,200	14,500	6	8,200	14,500						
San Jacinto	3	1,320	19,600	3	1,320	19,600						
San Pascual	1	500	5,500	1	500	5,500						
MINDORO	28	a 313	58,680	17	a 389	55,850				11	a 195	2,830
Bulalacao	5	800	3,580	4	700	3,500				1	100	80
Calapan	1	800	30,000	1	800	30,000						
Looc	6	1,300	1,500							6	1,300	1,500
Lubang	7	1,500	4,800	5	1,000	4,000				2	500	800
Mamburao	1	100	150							1	100	150
Naujan	1	836	3,000	1	836	3,000						
Paluan	2	550	2,300	1	400	2,000				1	150	300
Pinamalayan	1	1,680	150	1	1,680	150						
Pola	1	500	1,200	1	500	1,200						
Sablayan	2	600	2,000	2	600	2,000						
San José	1	100	10,000	1	100	10,000						
MISAMIS	123	a 779	600,677	60	a 1,107	542,899	4	a 120	3,200	59	a 491	54,578
Aloran	3	1,670	81,400	1	1,110	80,000	1	60	500	1	500	900
Baliangao	8	1,960	1,788	5	1,320	800				3	640	988
Balingasag	13	5,600	96,170	13	5,600	96,170						
Cagayan	15	6,420	164,700	2	3,000	150,000	3	420	2,700	10	3,000	12,000
Catarman	7	2,780	18,300	6	2,530	17,800				1	250	500
Gingoog	1	300	5,000	1	300	5,000						
Initao	7	3,680	6,810	3	1,880	3,460				4	1,800	3,350
Jimenez	4	15,000	45,000	1	8,000	35,000				3	7,000	10,000
Mambajao	6	10,500	21,000	5	10,000	20,000				1	500	1,000
Misamis	13	5,500	69,000	4	4,600	65,910				99	00	3,090
Oroquieta	15	11,500	21,500	1	1,500	10,000				14	10,000	11,500

a Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total. Number Número.	Total. Capacity. Capacidad.	Total. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Catholic. Católicas. Number. Número.	Catholic. Capacity. Capacidad.	Catholic. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Protestant. Protestantes. Number. Número.	Protestant. Capacity. Capacidad.	Protestant. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Aglipayan. Aglipayanas. Number. Número	Aglipayan. Capacity. Capacidad.	Aglipayan. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado
Misamis—Continued.			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Plaridel	16	5,150	10,900	5	1,160	3,150	...	...	...	11	3,990	7,750
Sagay	2	6,000	27,000	2	6,000	27,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tagaloan	8	15,793	18,309	6	15,403	14,809	...	...	...	2	390	3,500
Talisayan	5	4,000	13,800	5	4,000	13,800	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nueva Écija	101	[a] 512	188,543	68	[a] 666	171,445	21	[a] 179	12,660	12	[a] 223	4,438
Aliaga	9	12,722	1,245	7	12,456	1,095	2	266	150	...	...	...
Bongabon	2	400	1,400	1	250	1,000	...	...	...	1	150	400
Cabanatuan	5	4,300	19,000	3	3,000	15,000	1	800	3,000	1	500	1,000
Cabiao	1	800	10,000	1	800	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carranglan	1	200	900	1	200	900	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuyapo	3	1,800	15,850	1	1,000	15,000	1	300	250	1	500	600
Gapan	2	1,150	51,000	1	1,000	50,000	1	150	1,000	...	...	...
Jaen	1	400	10,000	1	400	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laur	2	400	950	1	300	600	1	100	350	...	...	...
Licab	3	1,300	4,700	2	1,150	4,000	1	150	700	...	...	...
Lupao	2	500	400	...	...	...	1	50	50	1	450	350
Muñoz	7	2,408	760	6	2,276	700	1	132	60	...	...	...
Nampicuan	1	480	2,500	1	480	2,500	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pantabangan	4	660	1,330	2	600	1,300	...	...	...	2	60	30
Peñaranda	9	4,000	13,500	4	3,000	12,000	5	1,000	1,500	...	...	...
Quezon	3	800	3,500	3	800	3,500	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rizal	3	360	3,608	...	...	...	1	100	3,500	2	260	108
San Antonio	3	2,360	20,260	1	2,000	20,000	1	160	100	1	200	160
San Isidro	9	5,800	7,100	8	5,700	6,400	1	100	700	...	...	...
San José	10	6,530	4,600	8	6,230	2,700	1	100	900	1	200	1,000
San Leonardo	5	2,000	3,000	5	2,000	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Santa Rosa	4	300	3,000	4	300	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Santo Domingo	2	400	6,300	1	192	6,000	...	...	...	1	208	300
Talavera	6	1,150	2,550	5	1,050	2,450	1	100	100	...	...	...
Zaragoza	4	480	1,090	1	80	300	2	250	300	1	150	490

NUEVA VIZCAYA	19	[a]633	114,050	10	[a]959	110,100	6	[a]223	2,460	3	[a]367	1,490
Aritao	3	1,240	13,200	1	1,000	12,000	1	40	1,000	1	200	200
Bagabag	1	3,000	28,000	1	3,000	28,000						
Bambang	5	2,000	22,090	3	1,200	20,000	1	300	1,000	1	500	1,090
Bayombong	5	2,756	40,350	3	2,088	40,100	2	668	250			
Dupax	1	1,500	5,000	1	1,500	5,000						
Solano	4	1,530	5,410	1	800	5,000	2	330	210	1	400	200
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	69	[a]1,173	581,810	34	[a]1,904	552,610	10	[a]255	12,500	25	[a]546	16,700
Bacolod	2	2,400	25,000	1	2,000	20,000	1	400	5,000			
Bago	8	8,450	101,570	4	7,400	100,200	1	50	200	3	1,000	1,170
Binalbagan	1	1,009	5,000	1	1,009	5,000						
Cadiz	2	350	400	1	300	300	1	50	100			
Cauayan	5	9,276	16,000	2	8,776	15,000				3	500	1,000
Escalante	9	10,700	4,850	6	7,200	3,450	2	1,000	700	1	2,500	700
Himamaylan	3	2,650	5,500	1	2,000	3,000	1	150	1,500	1	500	1,000
Hinigaran	2	9,000	101,000	1	6,000	100,000				1	3,000	1,000
Ilog	3	900	10,650	1	500	10,000	1	250	500	1	150	150
Isabela	1	8,000	30,000	1	8,000	30,000						
Kabankalan	2	1,200	2,100	1	1,000	2,000				1	200	100
La Carlota	4	3,500	28,000	2	1,500	25,000				2	2,000	3,000
La Castellana	2	230	2,250	1	150	2,000				1	80	250
Manapla	2	1,500	4,800	1	1,000	4,000				1	500	800
Murcia	1	1,500	12,365	1	1,500	12,365						
Pontevedra	6	3,200	12,780	1	1,500	12,000				5	1,700	780
Pulupandan	2	350	3,200	1	150	200				1	200	3,000
Sagay	2	325	3,000	1	250	2,500				1	75	500
San Carlos	2	1,500	6,000	1	1,000	5,000				1	500	1,000
Saravia	2	2,500	9,000	1	2,000	5,000	1	500	4,000			
Silay	2	4,100	22,995	1	4,000	22,595	1	100	400			
Talisay	1	4,000	100,000	1	4,000	100,000						
Valladolid	3	2,050	72,100	1	1,500	70,000	1	50	100	1	500	2,000
Victorias	2	2,250	3,250	1	2,000	3,000				1	250	250
ORIENTAL NEGROS	34	[a]1,687	318,380	18	[a]2,779	248,320	6	[a]367	12,140	10	[a]515	57,920
Ayuquitan	5	6,000	9,500	2	4,000	7,000	2	1,000	1,500	1	1,000	1,000
Bacong	2	1,900	99,738	1	1,500	50,618				1	400	49,120
Bais	3	2,120	5,200	1	120	2,500	1	500	1,200	1	1,500	1,500
Dauin	2	1,800	20,000	1	1,500	18,000				1	300	2,000
Dumaguete	2	2,500	39,500	1	2,250	38,000				1	250	1,500
Gihulngan	2	500	1,500				1	300	1,000	1	200	500
Luzuriaga	2	1,200	12,440	1	1,000	5,000	1	200	7,440			
Manjuyod	3	2,000	20,800	1	1,100	20,000				2	900	800
Siaton	3	26,800	21,052	3	26,800	21,052						
Sibulan	1	2,500	30,000	1	2,500	30,000						
Tanjay	2	5,200	51,000	1	5,000	50,000	1	200	1,000			

[a] Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total. Number. Número.	Total. Capacity. Capacidad.	Total. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Catholic. Católicas. Number. Número.	Catholic. Capacity. Capacidad.	Catholic. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Protestant. Protestantes. Number. Número.	Protestant. Capacity. Capacidad.	Protestant. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Aglipayan. Aglipayanas. Number. Número.	Aglipayan. Capacity. Capacidad.	Aglipayan. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.
ORIENTAL NEGROS—Ctd.			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Tayasan	2	600	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	600	1,500
Tolong	3	1,500	900	3	1,500	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vallehermoso	1	250	250	1	250	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboanguita	1	2,500	5,000	1	2,500	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PALAWAN	45	*219	112,400	44	*220	107,400	1	*150	5,000	.....	.....	.....
Agutaya	1	300	11,000	1	300	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bacuit	4	1,500	7,110	4	1,500	7,110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayancillo	1	300	3,000	1	300	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coron	14	1,900	6,510	14	1,900	6,510	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Culion	2	450	20,000	1	300	15,000	1	150	5,000	.....	.....	.....
Cuyo	1	2,000	30,000	1	2,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dumaran	6	275	950	6	275	950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerto Princesa	1	620	30,000	1	620	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taytay	15	2,500	3,330	15	2,500	3,830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PAMPANGA	279	*296	2,156,724	239	*313	2,132,006	24	*178	16,398	16	*224	8,320
Ángeles	18	3,600	524,620	17	3,500	524,120	1	100	500	.....	.....	.....
Apalit	11	9,120	28,300	10	9,000	28,100	1	120	200	.....	.....	.....
Arayat	19	4,360	216,950	17	3,560	214,450	1	200	1,000	1	600	1,500
Bacolor	16	2,400	201,500	13	2,300	200,900	3	100	600	.....	.....	.....
Candaba	18	4,850	65,140	17	4,650	64,890	1	200	250	.....	.....	.....
Floridablanca	13	2,520	15,050	13	2,520	15,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guagua	33	14,341	188,116	21	11,400	184,396	6	1,350	1,600	6	1,591	2,120
Lubao	3	1,200	100,400	1	1,000	100,000	1	100	200	1	100	200
Mabalacat	9	2,000	10,400	9	2,000	10,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macabebe	19	3,250	137,500	19	3,250	137,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magalan	6	2,350	36,500	4	1,900	34,000	2	450	2,500	.....	.....	.....
Masantol	15	2,350	7,300	15	2,350	7,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
México	24	6,850	42,568	17	4,650	32,170	5	1,400	8,998	2	800	1,400
Minalin	8	1,740	53,250	1	1,200	50,000	1	40	150	6	500	3,100

Porac	15	3,290	20,530	14	3,140	20,230	1	150	300			
San Fernando	1	2,000	100,000	1	2,000	100,000						
San Luis	16	2,500	100,000	16	2,500	100,000						
San Simón	11	1,860	18,800	10	1,800	18,700	1	60	100			
Santa Ana	1	1,000	100,000	1	1,000	100,000						
Santa Rita	11	8,000	100,000	11	8,000	100,000						
Sexmoan	12	3,100	89,300	12	3,100	89,800						
PANGASINÁN	142	[a]930	1,613,387	65	[a]1,604	1,570,747	42	[a]251	14,080	35	[a]495	28,560
Agno	4	3,100	25,700	1	2,000	25,000	2	300	200	1	800	500
Aguilar	1	1,200	12,000	1	1,200	12,000						
Alaminos	15	3,518	62,350	14	3,018	60,470	1	500	1,880			
Alcalá	3	2,400	3,700	1	1,000	1,500	1	500	1,000	1	900	1,200
Anda	17	10,500	3,080	2	3,000	600	7	3,500	1,400	8	4,000	1,080
Asingan	3	5,600	201,300	1	5,000	200,000				2	600	1,300
Balincaguin	1	1,000	7,000	1	1,000	7,000						
Balungao	1	300	400							1	300	400
Bani	3	2,300	6,150	1	1,000	4,000	1	300	150	1	1,000	2,000
Bayambang	3	1,550	6,100	2	1,500	6,000	1	50	100			
Binalonan	3	3,100	30,700	1	2,000	30,000	1	400	400	1	700	300
Bautista	1	300	5,000							1	300	5,000
Binmaley	5	4,490	300,250	1	4,000	300,000	3	340	180	1	150	70
Bolinao	1	1,000	100,000	1	1,000	100,000						
Burgos	3	1,150	3,150	2	1,100	3,100	1	50	50			
Calasiao	2	5,460	60,550	1	5,300	60,000	1	160	550			
Dagupan	4	9,048	124,600	1	6,440	120,000	1	608	3,800	2	2,000	800
Dasol	2	50	80	2	50	80						
Infanta	2	900	1,800	2	900	1,800						
Labrador	1	1,600	30,000	1	1,600	30,000						
Lingayén	3	4,100	252,100	1	3,000	250,000	1	100	100	1	1,000	2,000
Malasiqui	2	5,324	3,800	1	5,000	1,800				1	324	2,000
Manaoag	5	4,300	50,250	2	4,000	50,000	2	200	200	1	100	50
Mañgaldan	1	967	7,000	1	967	7,000						
Mangatarem	2	13,200	10,200	1	13,000	10,000	1	200	200			
Mapandan	1	3,000	3,500	1	3,000	3,500						
Natividad	6	1,550	3,400	3	550	1,100				3	1,000	2,300
Pozorrubio	2	1,200	10,080	1	1,000	10,000	1	200	80			
Rosales	3	2,500	7,700	1	1,200	4,200	1	500	500	1	800	3,000
Salasa	2	5,590	1,850	1	5,380	1,800	1	210	50			
San Carlos	6	2,745	2,680	2	2,100	2,000	3	220	180	1	425	500
San Fabián	3	5,400	36,150	1	5,000	35,800	1	200	150	1	200	200
San Jacinto	3	1,680	2,100	1	1,500	2,000	2	180	100			
San Manuel	2	1,600	2,500	1	1,000	1,500	1	600	1,000			
San Nicolás	2	2,250	13,250	1	2,000	13,000	1	250	250			
San Quintín	3	726	14,570	1	330	10,000	1	96	1,010	1	300	3,560
Santa Bárbara	2	3,400	60,150	1	2,824	60,000	1	576	150			
Santa María	1	3,000	1,500	1	3,000	1,500						
Santo Tomás	1	500	500							1	500	500

[a] Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total. Number. Número.	Total. Capacity. Capacidad.	Total. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Catholic. Católicas. Number. Número.	Catholic. Capacity. Capacidad.	Catholic. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Protestant. Protestantes. Number. Número.	Protestant. Capacity. Capacidad.	Protestant. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Aglipayan. Aglipayanas. Number. Número.	Aglipayan. Capacity. Capacidad.	Aglipayan. Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Sison	5	330	230	2	230	130	3	100	100			
Sual	1	1,500	40,000	1	1,500	40,000						
Tayug	3	2,080	60,500	1	1,500	60,000	1	80	200	1	500	300
Umingan	3	730	2,800	1	350	2,500	1	120	100	1	260	200
Urbiztondo	1	1,230	13,867	1	1,230	13,867						
Urdaneta	2	3,500	26,000	1	2,500	25,000				1	1,000	1,000
Villasis	3	1,150	2,800	1	1,000	2,500				2	150	300
RIZAL	105	[a] 727	1,550,226	67	[a] 928	1,518,160	25	[a] 259	17,726	13	[a] 590	14,340
Antipolo	2	8,567	230,000	2	8,567	230,000						
Binangonan	9	7,250	65,440	6	5,500	64,130	1	50	1,000	2	1,700	310
Cainta	1	1,000	2,200	1	1,000	2,200						
Caloocan	13	3,250	60,010	9	2,000	57,660	3	250	950	1	1,000	1,400
Cardona	5	1,134	8,480	4	972	8,260	1	162	220			
Jalajala	3	1,300	2,150	3	1,300	2,150						
Las Piñas	1	1,200	66,000	1	1,200	66,000						
Makati	1	1,000	50,000	1	1,000	50,000						
Malabón	12	13,500	55,460	6	8,500	49,440	4	3,000	2,020	2	2,000	4,000
Marikina	4	3,392	20,580	1	2,372	17,780	2	256	800	1	764	2,000
Montalbán	4	1,200	1,400	4	1,200	1,400						
Muntinlupa	6	3,200	3,600	5	3,150	3,400	1	50	200			
Morong	3	933	2,450	1	783	2,000	1	40	50	1	110	400
Navotas	8	3,900	172,520	6	3,000	165,780	2	900	6,740			
Parañaque	3	2,200	101,240	1	2,000	100,000	2	200	1,240			
Pasay	3	1,600	15,500	1	1,000	13,000	1	200	1,000	1	400	1,500
Pásig	4	4,690	253,336	1	3,360	250,000	2	730	1,336	1	600	2,000
Pateros	2	850	10,200	1	700	10,000				1	150	200
Pililla	2	800	55,280	2	800	55,280						
San Felipe Neri	3	3,300	182,900	1	2,500	180,000	1	200	900	1	600	2,000
San Juan del Monte	2	273	65,150	2	273	65,150						
San Mateo	1	1,420	18,860	1	1,420	18,860						
Tagig	9	2,490	21,400	4	2,000	20,700	3	140	170	2	350	530

Tanay	2	4,000	73,000	2	4,000	73,000						
Taytay	2	3,900	13,070	1	3,600	11,970	1	300	1,100			
ROMBLÓN	23	[a] 538	443,220	13	[a] 682	436,100				10	[a] 350	7,120
Badajoz	3	1,150	10,000	3	1,150	10,000						
Cajidiocan	3	1,300	7,000	2	300	5,000				1	1,000	2,000
Concepción	1	300	450	1	300	450						
Jones	3	3,000	8,650	2	2,580	8,400				1	420	250
Looc	4	250	620	2	100	250				2	150	370
Odiongan	6	1,925	4,500							6	1,925	4,500
Romblón	1	2,439	400,000	1	2,439	400,000						
San Fernando	2	2,000	12,000	2	2,000	12,000						
SÁMAR	287	[a] 340	7,001,084	281	[a] 340	6,994,724				6	326	6,360
Allen	7	2,500	510,590	7	2,500	510,590						
Almagro	9	1,510	1,900	6	880	990				3	630	910
Balangiga	11	8,000	11,469	11	8,000	11,469						
Basey	12	2,011	4,523,500	11	1,894	4,520,000				1	117	3,500
Bobon	1	1,200	10,000	1	1,200	10,000						
Borongan	10	4,420	24,000	10	4,420	24,000						
Calbayog	13	6,900	211,100	12	6,500	210,100				1	400	1,000
Calbiga	1	1,428	80,000	1	1,428	80,000						
Catarman	1	1,500	11,420	1	1,500	11,420						
Catbalogan	12	3,000	85,000	12	3,000	85,000						
Catubig	1	2,885	8,390	1	2,885	8,390						
Dolores	9	4,500	2,700	9	4,500	2,700						
Gándara	28	6,620	9,140	28	6,620	9,140						
Guiuan	9	1,850	46,450	9	1,850	46,450						
Hernani	2	500	8,000	2	500	8,000						
Laoang	8	2,200	82,350	8	2,200	82,350						
Lavezares	3	2,500	510,590	3	2,500	510,590						
Llorente	6	1,165	11,770	6	1,165	11,770						
Mondragón	6	1,212	2,350	6	1,212	2,350						
Matuguinao	1	100	200	1	100	200						
Oquendo	8	7,285	7,170	7	6,475	6,220				1	810	950
Oras	1	600	4,000	1	600	4,000						
Palapag	13	1,780	1,000	13	1,780	1,000						
Pambuhan	1	2,000	1,000	1	2,000	1,000						
Salcedo	11	8,000	10,810	11	8,000	10,810						
San Antonio	7	3,635	7,150	7	3,635	7,150						
San Julián	5	800	16,000	5	800	16,000						
Santa Margarita	7	1,700	8,250	7	1,700	8,250						
Santa Rita	10	150	2,500	10	150	2,500						
Santo Niño	6	730	1,635	6	730	1,635						
Sulat	5	2,178	718,590	5	2,178	718,590						
Taft	4	500	850	4	500	850						

[a] Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.			Catholic. Católicas.			Protestant. Protestantes.			Aglipayan. Aglipayanas.		
	Number. Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Number. Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Number. Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Number. Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.
SÁMAR—Continued.			*Pesos.*			*Pesos*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Tarangnan	17	2,820	13,500	17	2,820	13,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tinambacan	5	1,900	3,350	5	1,900	3,350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villareal	14	3,545	12,980	14	3,545	12,980	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wright	1	800	20,500	1	800	20,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zumárraga	22	3,200	20,880	22	3,200	20,880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	[a] 2,127	212,400	13	[a] 2,127	212,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Larena	3	6,000	62,000	3	6,000	62,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lazy	3	4,500	70,200	3	4,500	70,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maria	2	2,550	20,500	2	2,550	20,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Juan	1	1,500	4,000	1	1,500	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siquijor	4	13,100	55,700	4	13,100	55,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SORSOGÓN	107	[a] 5,937	472,128	104	[a] 6,098	469,158	3	[a] 359	2,970	.....	.....	.....
Bacon	21	132,912	33,850	20	132,632	32,950	1	280	900	.....	.....	.....
Barcelona	7	10,500	25,000	7	10,500	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulan	1	70,560	70,000	1	70,560	70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulusan	5	870	2,600	5	870	2,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Casiguran	1	1,510	26,000	1	1,015	26,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Castilla	12	1,926	21,290	12	1,926	21,290	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Donsol	14	9,196	5,328	13	9,000	5,258	1	196	70	.....	.....	.....
Gubat	4	6,900	49,000	3	6,300	47,000	1	600	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Irosin	1	2,300	40,000	1	2,300	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Juban	9	5,200	20,000	9	5,200	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magallanes	1	3,688	3,000	1	3,688	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matnog	2	800	60,000	2	800	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pilar	14	362,880	3,260	14	362,880	3,260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prieto Diaz	3	3,000	14,000	3	3,000	14,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Santa Magdalena	2	930	3,500	2	930	3,500						
Sorsogón	10	22,600	95,300	10	22,600	95,300						
SURIGAO	124	[a] 419	220,446	80	[a] 541	206,416	2	[a] 140	600	42	[a] 202	13,430
Cantilan	8	3,290	52,670	8	3,290	52,670						
Dapa	25	8,020	13,250	13	6,840	11,950				12	1,180	1,300
Dinagat	25	4,905	17,570	7	2,140	15,850				18	2,765	1,720
Gigaquit	8	5,250	33,510	6	4,350	32,300				2	900	1,210
Hinatuan	11	6,580	36,810	11	6,580	36,810						
Lianga	10	4,090	9,360	10	4,090	9,360						
Placer	10	5,830	10,700	3	2,650	2,700	1	130	100	6	3,050	7,900
Tandag	16	9,300	34,256	16	9,300	34,256						
Surigao	11	4,750	12,320	6	4,000	10,520	1	150	500	4	600	1,300
TÁRLAC	65	[a] 364	207,187	33	[a] 534	185,335	13	[a] 155	10,652	19	[a] 213	11,200
Anao	1	500	2,500							1	500	2,500
Bamban	2	550	5,300	1	500	5,000	1	50	300			
Camiling	3	3,200	68,800	1	2,500	65,000	1	300	1,800	1	400	2,000
Capas	5	2,230	21,570	4	2,200	21,500	1	30	70			
Concepción	2	3,300	7,600	1	3,000	7,000	1	300	600			
Gerona	11	2,150	23,950	7	1,650	21,900	3	400	1,850	1	100	200
La Paz	7	840	2,150	6	800	2,000	1	40	150			
Mayantoc	1	840	200							1	840	200
Moncada	2	400	2,100	1	300	2,000	1	100	100			
Paniqui	9	2,420	8,927	7	2,120	8,665	2	300	262			
Pura	2	1,500	2,700	1	1,000	2,000				1	500	700
San Clemente	1	50	400							1	50	400
San Manuel	1	300	250	1	300	250						
Santa Ignacia	3	210	720	1	50	20				2	160	700
Tárlac	12	3,800	48,000	1	2,500	40,000	1	300	5,000	10	1,000	3,000
Victoria	3	1,400	12,020	1	700	10,000	1	200	520	1	500	1,500
TAYABAS	53	[a] 911	1,128,345	37	[a] 1,156	1,095,010	8	[a] 305	18,785	8	[a] 388	14,550
Alabat	3	3,156	12,000	2	2,916	10,000	1	240	2,000			
Atimonan	2	2,550	106,500	1	2,000	100,000				1	550	6,500
Baler	1	300	1,000	1	300	1,000						
Calauag	1	600	2,000	1	600	2,000						
Candelaria	1	1,000	10,000	1	1,000	10,000						
Casiguran	2	372	5,200	1	322	5,000	1	50	200			
Catanauan	2	1,600	41,500	2	1,600	41,500						
Dolores	2	1,508	7,500	1	1,148	6,000				1	360	1,500
Guinayangan	1	1,000	8,000	1	1,000	8,000						
Gumaca	1	3,000	150,000	1	3,000	150,000						
Infanta	3	2,502	5,200	1	1,260	4,000				2	1,242	1,200
Laguimanoc	1	250	1,320	1	250	1,320						
López	1	1,550	1,450	1	1,550	1,450						

[a] Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of churches, their capacity and estimated value in pesos, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 13.—Número de iglesias, su capacidad y valor aproximado en pesos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.			Catholic. Católicas.			Protestant. Protestantes.			Aglipayan. Aglipayanas.		
	Number. Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Number. Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Number. Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.	Number. Número.	Capacity. Capacidad.	Estimated Value. Valor aproximado.
TAYABAS—Continued.			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Lucbán	3	3,500	107,650	1	3,000	103,000	1	300	3,000	1	200	1,650
Lucena	3	3,728	75,075	2	3,028	67,340	1	700	7,735	...	...	...
Macalelon	2	1,500	12,000	2	1,500	12,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauban	4	3,850	56,900	2	3,500	55,000	1	200	1,000	1	150	900
Mulanay	2	2,500	100,000	2	2,500	100,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pagbilao	1	1,500	6,000	1	1,500	6,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pitogo	1	1,000	15,000	1	1,000	15,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Polillo	1	500	2,000	1	500	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sampaloc	1	600	5,000	1	600	5,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Narciso	1	1,000	800	1	1,000	800	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sariaya	2	1,774	70,200	1	1,524	70,000	1	250	200	...	...	...
Tayabas	7	2,600	276,400	5	2,000	273,600	...	...	...	2	600	2,800
Tiaong	2	2,064	23,150	1	1,664	20,000	1	400	3,150	...	...	...
Unisan	2	2,800	26,500	1	2,500	25,000	1	300	1,500	...	...	...
ZAMBALES	54	*280	106,250	12	*711	94,130	8	*66	825	34	*178	11,295
Botolan	12	2,500	2,500	1	500	500	...	...	...	11	2,000	2,000
Cabangan	7	1,333	1,225	1	683	850	2	50	150	4	600	225
Candelaria	2	600	600	1	500	500	1	100	100	...	...	...
Castillejos	4	750	1,050	1	300	450	1	100	100	2	350	500
Iba	6	380	5,650	1	200	5,000	2	80	250	3	100	400
Masinloc	1	3,000	70,000	1	3,000	70,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Palauig	2	144	340	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	144	340
San Antonio	1	500	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	500	800
San Felipe	3	350	355	1	50	30	1	100	25	1	200	300
San Marcelino	4	1,500	1,500	1	800	600	...	...	...	3	700	900
San Narciso	5	1,300	14,600	1	500	10,000	1	100	200	3	700	4,400
Santa Cruz	2	1,500	1,200	2	1,500	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subic	5	1,250	6,430	1	500	5,000	...	...	...	4	750	1,430

ZAMBOANGA	32	*836	202,300	25	*754	189,390	6	*1,283	12,410	1	*200	500
Dapitan	11	5,280	27,130	11	5,280	27,130						
Dipolog	6	5,916	47,780	5	5,720	47,600	1	196	180			
Isabela	2	550	1,740	1	350	1,240				1	200	500
Lubuagan	3	1,000	1,600	3	1,000	1,600						
Zamboanga	10	14,000	124,050	5	6,500	111,820	5	7,500	12,230			
LANAO	15	*333	9,400	3	*833	4,200				12	*208	5,200
Dansalan	13	2,800	6,200	1	300	1,000				12	2,500	5,200
Iligan	1	2,000	3,000	1	2,000	3,000						
Malabang	1	200	200	1	200	200						
SULÚ	42	*121	39,950	2	*400	28,000				40	*108	11,950
Balimbing	4	400	200							4	400	200
Banaran	3	300	150							3	300	150
Buñggau	5	700	3,200	1	300	3,000				4	400	200
Jolo	2	900	35,000	1	500	25,000				1	400	10,000
Simumul	8	800	400							8	800	400
South Ubian	6	600	300							6	600	300
Tanduras	14	1,400	700							14	1,400	700
MOHAMMEDAN										52	158	17,150

* Average capacity. (Promedio de capacidad.)

TABLE No. 14.—*Number of paupers cared for in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 14.—Número de pobres mantenidos en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS CAPABLE OF EARNING LIVELIHOOD IN PART. Número de pobres capaces de ganar la vida en parte.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS TOTALLY UNABLE TO GAIN LIVELIHOOD. Número de pobres incapaces de ganar la vida.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	14,090	7,654	6,436
Abra	125	78	47
Agusan	3	2	1
Albay	319	167	152
Ambos Camarines	477	275	202
Antique	36	11	25
Bataan	114	49	65
Batanes	22	9	13
Batangas	249	203	46
Bohol	1,114	418	696
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	.....	3
Bulacán	473	270	203
Cagayán	112	66	46
Cápiz	86	55	31
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	322	230	92
Cavite	41	17	24
Cebú	452	321	131
Cotabato	15	5	10
Dávao	34	22	12
Iloílo	364	53	311
Ilocos Norte	65	4	61
Ilocos Sur	1,384	654	730
Isabela	23	3	20
Laguna	200	92	108
Lanao	32	22	10
La Unión	120	60	60
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	57	48	9
Leyte	657	244	413
Manila (city—ciudad)	138	12	126
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	76	29	47
Mindoro	329	126	203
Misamis	62	24	38
Nueva Ecija	86	24	62
Nueva Vizcaya	27	18	9
Occidental Negros	341	92	249
Oriental Negros	98	45	53
Palawan	1,200	900	300
Pampanga	65	40	25
Pangasinán	782	384	398
Rizal	436	241	195
Romblón	36	10	26
Sámar	2,752	1,806	946
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	70	16	54
Sorsogón	18	14	4
Sulú	35	25	10
Tárlac	30	20	10
Tayabas	378	244	134
Zambales	232	206	26

TABLE No. 15.—*Number of paupers cared for in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 15.—Número de pobres mantenidos en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS CAPABLE OF EARNING LIVELIHOOD IN PART. Número de pobres capaces de ganar la vida en parte.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS TOTALLY UNABLE TO GAIN LIVELIHOOD. Número de pobres incapaces de ganar la vida.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	14,090	7,654	6,436
ABRA	125	78	47
Bangued	60	40	20
Dolores	1	.....	1
La Paz	19	10	9
Pilar	1	.....	1
Tayum	34	26	8
Villaviciosa	10	2	8
AGUSAN.			
Cabadbaran	3	2	1
ALBAY	319	167	152
Albay	57	32	25
Camalig	7	.....	7
Jovellar	64	15	49
Libon	10	7	3
Malilipot	69	61	8
Oas	27	12	15
Polangui	25	15	10
Tabaco	60	25	35
AMBOS CAMARINES	477	275	202
Baao	138	88	50
Basud	15	7	8
Calabanga	17	9	8
Canaman	17	5	12
Capalonga	5	.....	5
Daet	17	10	7
Iriga	62	2	60
Minalabac	107	100	7
Naga	70	40	30
Pasacao	29	14	15
ANTIQUE	36	11	25
Caluya	16	.....	16
San José de Buenavista	20	11	9
BATAAN	114	49	65
Abucay	35	20	15
Balanga	50	20	30
Dinalupihan	2	1	1
Hermosa	7	5	2
Mariveles	12	.....	12
Samal	8	3	5
BATANES.			
Itbayat	22	9	13
BATANGAS	249	203	46
Calatagan	2	.....	2
Lipa	30	12	18
Lobo	159	150	9
Taal	40	32	8
Talisay	17	9	8
Tuy	1	.....	1

TABLE No. 15.—*Number of paupers cared for in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 15.—Número de pobres mantenidos en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS CAPABLE OF EARNING LIVELIHOOD IN PART. Número de pobres capaces de ganar la vida en parte.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS TOTALLY UNABLE TO GAIN LIVELIHOOD. Número de pobres incapaces de ganar la vida.
BOHOL	1,114	418	696
Anda	181	103	78
Batuanan	54	34	20
Bilar	2	.....	2
Candijay	38	9	29
Carmen	51	11	40
Duero	93	44	49
García-Hernández	35	.....	35
Guindulman	32	15	17
Jagna	132	.....	132
Loay	125	72	53
Loboc	90	34	56
Panglao	22	12	10
Sierra-Bullones	10	.....	10
Sikatuna	34	28	6
Tagbilaran	69	21	48
Talibon	51	.....	51
Tubigon	35	10	25
Valencia	60	25	35
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia).			
Sagada	3	.....	3
BULACÁN	473	270	203
Bulacán	170	60	110
Hagonoy	22	10	12
Malolos	280	200	80
San Ildefonso	1	.....	1
CAGAYÁN	112	66	46
Abulug	24	13	11
Clavería	58	37	21
Pamplona	30	16	14
CÁPIZ	86	55	31
Buruanga	70	50	20
Malinao	16	5	11
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	322	230	92
Bató	69	68	1
Barás	75	75	.....
Calolbon	153	77	76
Virac	25	10	15
CAVITE	41	17	24
Amadeo	11	7	4
Carmona	8	.....	8
Naic	14	10	4
Rosario	8	.....	8
CEBÚ	452	321	131
Argao	5	.....	5
Bogo	18	.....	18
Borbon	95	85	10
Córdova	35	25	10
Dalaguete	156	130	26
Naga	26	15	11

TABLE No. 15.—*Number of paupers cared for in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 15.—Número de pobres mantenidos en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS CAPABLE OF EARNING LIVELIHOOD IN PART. Número de pobres capaces de ganar la vida en parte.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS TOTALLY UNABLE TO GAIN LIVELIHOOD. Número de pobres incapaces de ganar la vida.
CEBÚ—Continued.			
Opon	52	41	11
Sibonga	55	20	35
Talisay	3	.....	3
Tudela	7	5	2
COTABATO.			
Cotabato	15	5	10
DÁVAO	34	22	12
Monkayo	5	4	1
Pantukan	5	3	2
Peñaplata	10	6	4
Santa Cruz	8	5	3
Saug	6	4	2
ILOÍLO	364	53	311
Barotac Viejo	2	2	.....
Dingle	25	20	5
Iloílo	34	.....	34
Jordan	214	.....	214
Lambunao	19	.....	19
Miagao	31	.....	31
San Joaquín	39	31	8
ILOCOS NORTE	65	4	61
Badoc	35	4	31
Batac	1	.....	1
Laoag	24	.....	24
Nueva Era	2	.....	2
Sarrat	1	.....	1
Solsona	2	.....	2
ILOCOS SUR	1,384	654	730
Banayoyo	8	2	6
Bauguen	148	143	5
Burgos	14	6	8
Cabugao	85	60	25
Candon	368	128	240
Galimuyod	24	15	9
Lapog	9	6	3
Narvacan	304	60	244
San Esteban	24	10	14
Santa	85	47	38
Santa Lucía	156	73	83
Santa Cruz	85	55	30
Santiago	46	34	12
Santo Domingo	9	3	6
Vigan	19	12	7
ISABELA	23	3	20
Cauayan	4	.....	4
Gamú	4	3	1
Ilagan	15	.....	15

TABLE No. 15.—*Number of paupers cared for in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 15.—Número de pobres mantenidos en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS CAPABLE OF EARNING LIVELIHOOD IN PART. Número de pobres capaces de ganar la vida en parte.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS TOTALLY UNABLE TO GAIN LIVELIHOOD. Número de pobres incapaces de ganar la vida.
LAGUNA	200	92	108
Cavintí	79	42	37
Los Baños	15	6	9
Luisiana	3	.....	3
Lumbán	27	23	4
Mabitac	6	4	2
Paete	4	3	1
San Pedro	48	3	45
Siniloan	18	11	7
LANAO	32	22	10
Dansalan	8	6	2
Iligan	12	8	4
Malabang	8	5	3
Momungan	4	3	1
LA UNIÓN	120	60	60
Aringay	75	43	32
Cabá	45	17	28
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	57	48	9
Banaao	46	40	6
Sigay	5	5	.....
Suyo	6	3	3
LEYTE	657	244	413
Babatñgon	58	36	22
Bato	79	45	34
Carigara	8	5	3
Dagami	3	2	1
Dulag	19	4	15
Hilongos	168	4	164
Hindang	9	7	2
Hinunangan	25	10	15
Hinundayan	32	14	18
Inopacan	22	5	17
Libagon	4	.....	4
Maasin	4	1	3
Macrohon	27	15	12
Malitbog	3	2	1
Matalom	35	2	33
Naval	7	5	2
Palompon	6	.....	6
San Miguel	102	57	45
Sogod	2	.....	2
Villaba	44	30	14
MANILA (city—ciudad)	138	12	126
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	76	29	47
Aroroy	12	.....	13
Masbate	8	5	2
Milagros	56	24	32

TABLE No. 15.—*Number of paupers cared for in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 15.—Número de pobres mantenidos en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS CAPABLE OF EARNING LIVELIHOOD IN PART. Número de pobres capaces de ganar la vida en parte.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS TOTALLY UNABLE TO GAIN LIVELIHOOD. Número de pobres incapaces de ganar la vida.
MINDORO	329	126	203
Calapan	30	3	27
Looc	39	23	16
Lubang	256	96	160
Paluan	4	4	.....
MISAMIS	62	24	38
Cagayán	22	13	9
Misamis	1	1	.....
Oroquieta	33	5	28
Plaridel	6	5	1
NUEVA ÉCIJA	86	24	62
Cabiao	9	6	3
Laur	3	.....	3
Lupao	52	12	40
Pantabañgan	9	6	3
Santa Rosa	1	.....	1
Santo Domingo	12	.....	12
NUEVA VIZCAYA	27	18	9
Bagabag	12	7	5
Bambang	7	4	3
Solano	8	7	1
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	341	92	249
Bago	7	4	3
Hinigaran	186	38	148
Kabankalan	50	20	30
La Castellana	6	5	1
Pulupandan	15	.....	15
Saravia	12	.....	12
Silay	18	7	11
Talisay	42	18	24
Valladolid	5	.....	5
ORIENTAL NEGROS.			
Sibulan	98	45	53
PALAWAN.			
Culión	1,200	900	300
PAMPANGA.			
Bacolor	65	40	25
PANGASINÁN	782	384	398
Agno	22	12	10
Aguilar	26	9	17
Alaminos	5	1	4
Álcala	23	11	12
Balincaguin	55	19	36
Bani	37	22	15
Bautista	34	.....	34
Bayambang	8	2	6
Calasiao	11	4	7
Dagupan	196	75	121
Lingayén	44	21	23
Manaoag	30	10	20

TABLE No. 15.—*Number of paupers cared for in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 15.—Número de pobres mantenidos en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS CAPABLE OF EARNING LIVELIHOOD IN PART. Número de pobres capaces de ganar la vida en parte.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS TOTALLY UNABLE TO GAIN LIVELIHOOD. Número de pobres incapaces de ganar la vida.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.			
Mañgaldan	170	135	35
Mangatarem	30	20	10
Mapandan	10	6	4
San Fabián	14	8	6
San Jacinto	2	1	1
San Manuel	22	3	19
San Quintín	37	25	12
Santo Tomás	2	.....	2
Urbiztondo	4	.....	4
RIZAL	436	241	195
Antipolo	9	1	8
Cainta	9	.....	9
Las Piñas	30	20	10
Makati (San Pedro)	120	20	100
Morong	131	96	35
Pateros	2	1	1
Tanay	11	3	8
Taytay	124	100	24
ROMBLÓN	36	10	26
Badajoz	27	4	23
Looc	6	6	.....
Odiońgan	2	.....	2
Romblón	1	.....	1
SÁMAR	2,752	1,806	946
Calbiga	165	66	99
Capul	122	70	52
Catarman	780	630	150
Laoang	5	2	3
Lavezares	28	20	8
Oras	480	285	195
Pambuhan	233	164	69
San Antonio	42	3	39
San Julián	530	350	180
Santa Margarita	51	33	18
Santa Rita	35	25	10
Santo Niño	17	5	12
Wright	125	77	48
Zumárraga	139	76	63
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	70	16	54
Larena	31	11	20
Lazi	39	5	34
SORSOGÓN	18	14	4
Gubat	16	12	4
Prieto Díaz	2	2	.....
SULÚ.		—	
Joló	35	25	10
TÁRLAC	30	20	10
Gerona	2	.....	2
Mayantoc	22	20	2
San Clemente	6	.....	6

TATLE NO. 15.—*Number of paupers cared for in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 15.—Número de pobres mantenidos en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS CAPABLE OF EARNING LIVELIHOOD, IN PART. Número de pobres capaces de ganar la vida en parte.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS TOTALLY UNABLE TO GAIN LIVELIHOOD. Número de pobres incapaces de ganar la vida.
TAYABAS	378	244	134
Baler	10	6	4
Candelaria	31	20	11
Dolores	2	1	1
Infanta	62	50	12
Lucbán	30	16	14
Mauban	50	50	.....
Mulanay	7	5	2
Sampaloc	50	50	.....
San Narciso	88	18	70
Sariaya	9	4	5
Tiaong	39	24	15
ZAMBALES	232	206	26
San Antonio	3	2	1
San Narciso	3	2	1
Santa Cruz	202	200	2
Súbic	24	2	22

TABLE NO. 16.—*Average amount of daily wages in the most common trades, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 16.—Promedio del jornal diario en las ocupaciones más comunes, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AGRICULTURAL LABORERS. Obreros agrícolas.	BAKERS. Panaderos.	BARBERS. Barberos.	BLACKSMITHS. Herreros.	BUTCHERS. Matanceros.	CALKERS. Calafateros.	CARPENTERS. Carpinteros.	CART-DRIVERS. Carretoneros.	CHAUFFEURS.
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)[1]	0.65	1.01	0.97	1.63	1.03	2.05	1.47	1.36	1.60
Abra				1.22			.87		
Agusan	.57			1.85			2.20		2.00
Albay	.53			2.00			1.94	2.00	1.66
Ambos Camarines	.40	1.00	1.00	1.92			1.55	2.00	1.43
Antique	.65			1.39			.89		1.00
Bataan	.75			1.66			1.43		1.25
Batanes				.81			.62		
Batangas	.50			1.75			1.50		1.67
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	.50	.80		3.00			2.50		2.00
Bohol	.65	.80		1.67	.60		1.11		1.31
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	.50						.40		
Bulacán	1.15			1.65			1.37	1.00	1.59
Cagayán	.55			1.19			1.38		2.33
Cápiz	.45			1.44			1.08	.80	1.19
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)				1.80			1.61	.80	
Cavite	.90	1.00		2.07		2.16	1.93		1.62
Cebú	.40	.80	.60	1.60			1.06		1.13
Cotabato	.75			.50			2.00		
Dávao		1.50		3.25			2.44		
Ilofło	.85	1.50		1.66			1.19		1.10
Ilocos Norte	.48			.46			.94		1.57
Ilocos Sur	.40			.55			.89		1.43
Isabela	.85			1.68			1.60		
Laguna	.64			1.87			1.67	1.50	1.64
Lanao	1.50			2.66			2.48	1.50	2.43
La Unión	.30			1.24			1.21	.60	1.53
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	.50			1.00			1.13		1.00
Leyte	.70			1.98			1.79		1.73
Manila (city—ciudad)		1.22	1.61	1.90		2.00	1.87	1.50	1.78
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	.70			1.75			1.66	1.50	
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	.85			1.48			1.80		2.50
Mindoro	.70			2.20			1.71		2.03
Misamis	.60			2.21			1.58		1.74
Nueva Écija	.70			1.50			1.50		1.47
Nueva Vizcaya	.60			.70			.88		
Occidental Negros	.70	.60	1.00	1.87	1.50		1.55	1.06	1.16
Oriental Negros	.49			1.59			.94	1.80	1.22
Palawan	.60			.97			1.07		
Pampanga	.50		.60	1.58			1.32	1.50	1.55
Pangasinán	.75			1.64			1.33		1.57
Rizal	.80			1.30		2.00	1.59		1.57
Romblón				1.88			1.59		
Sámar	.50	1.00		2.13			1.75	1.00	1.77

[1] Average wages for cotton-weavers, diggers, horshoemakers, nipa-weavers, negative retouchers, printers, soap makers, and watch repairers, are ₱0.90, ₱1.25, ₱1.53, ₱2.00, ₱1.62, ₱1.81, ₱1.90, and ₱1.75, respectively. (El promedio de jornal diario de los tejedores de algodón, cavadores, herradores, tejedores de nipa, retocadores, impresores, jaboneros y relojeros son ₱0.90, ₱1.25, ₱1.53, ₱2.00, ₱1.62, ₱1.81, ₱1.90, y ₱1.75, respectivamente.)

TABLE No. 16.—*Average amount of daily wages in the most common trades, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 16.—Promedio del jornal diario en las ocupaciones más comunes, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPOVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AGRICULTURAL LABORERS. Obreros agrícolas.	BAKERS. Panaderos.	BARBERS. Barberos.	BLACKSMITHS. Herreros.	BUTCHERS. Matanceros.	CALKERS. Calafateros.	CARPENTERS. Carpinteros.	CART-DRIVERS. Carretoneros.	CHAUFFEURS.
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	.....	.....	2.75	.....	.....	0.95	.....	.....
Sorsogón	0.65	.....	.....	1.66	.....	.....	1.84	0.90	1.52
Sulú	.63	.....	.....	1.26	.....	.....	.99	.....	2.00
Surigao	.....	.....	.....	1.37	.....	.....	1.89	.....	.....
Tárlac	.75	0.40	.....	.40	1.00	.....	1.23	.....	.87
Tayabas	.88	1.50	1.00	2.15	.....	.....	1.93	3.00	2.05
Zambales	.45	1.00	.....	1.39	.....	.....	1.38	1.00	1.40
Zamboanga	.65	1.00	.....	.90	.....	.....	1.75	1.00	2.00

TABLE NO. 16.—*Average amount of daily wages in the most common trades, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 16.—Promedio del jornal diario en las ocupaciones más comunes, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CIGAR AND CIGARETTE MAKERS. Cigarreros.	COLLECTORS OF PALM JUICE. Mananguiteros.	COOKS. Cocineros.	DRIVERS. Cocheros.	ENGRAVERS. Tallistas.	FEMALE EMBROIDERERS. Bordadoras.	FISHERMEN. Pescadores.	FOREMEN. Capataces.	GRASS DEALERS. Zacateros.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	*Pesos.* 1.10	*Pesos.* 1.08	*Pesos.* 0.71	*Pesos.* 0.93	*Pesos.* 1.83	*Pesos.* 1.11	*Pesos.* 1.45	*Pesos.* 1.56	*Pesos.* 0.87
Abra				.30	1.00	.72			
Agusan				1.20	2.00			2.00	
Albay	.88	.93		84	1.62	1.03			
Ambos Camarines	1.13	1.00	1.00	.85	3.00	1.27	1.50		
Antique		.58		.40		.40			
Bataan				1.57		.88	2.00		
Batanes				1.11	2.00	.67			
Batangas		.60		.92		1.20			
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)				1.00					
Bohol		.58		.78	1.00	.82		1.30	
Bontoc (subprovince—subprocia)									
Bulacán	1.00	1.00		1.12	2.00	.67			
Cagayán	.50	.75		1.50		.65			
Cápiz	.60	.59		.49	2.00	1.06			
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)				.50		1.75			
Cavite				1.08		.80			1.50
Cebú	.80	.66		.56	1.00	.92			.20
Cotabato		2.75							
Dávao		.70						2.25	
Ilolo	1.50	1.01		.79	2.56	1.25			.80
Ilocos Norte		.80	.40	.52	1.00	1.05			.50
Ilocos Sur	.50		2.00	.46	1.50	.83			
Isabela				1.00		2.38			
Laguna	1.10	1.22		1.26	2.30	1.35			1.60
Lanao		1.00		.85		1.25			1.60
La Unión				.73		1.12	1.00		
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)			.50	.50	1.25	1.75			
Leyte		1.47		.92	2.25	1.23			
Manila (city—ciudad)	1.72			1.22	1.75	1.33			
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)		1.00	.66			.75			
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)		1.05		1.33		1.62			
Mindoro	1.20	1.16	.50	1.67	1.75	1.40			
Misamis		.76	.50	.67	1.66	.94			
Nueva Écija	.80		.46	1.47		.69		1.40	
Nueva Vizcaya			.47	2.00					
Occidental Negros	1.67	1.50	.90	.66	3.00	1.04	1.00	1.23	.80
Oriental Negros		.69		.64		.95			
Palawan		.50				1.00			
Pampanga	1.25	2.08		1.05	2.33	.84	2.00		.40
Pangasinán	.61	1.51		1.24	2.00	1.17		1.00	
Rizal	1.41			1.25	1 45	.73			
Romblón		1.03	.40			1.25			
Sámar		1.01		0.79	2.50	.91			
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)				0.50					
Sorsogón		1.10		0.90	1.20	1.19	1.20		
Sulú				1.00	2.00	2.00			
Surigao		1.50		0.82		1.33			.40
Tárlac				0.92	1.50	1.21			
Tayabas	2.11	1.66		1.61	1.75	1.48			
Zambales				0.75		.79			
Zamboanga		1.20		1.25		1.00			

TABLE NO. 16.—*Average amount of daily wages in the most common trades, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 16.—Promedio del jornal diario en las ocupaciones más comunes, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PPOVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	HATTERS. Sombrereros.	LUMBERMEN. Madereros.	MARBLE WORKERS. Marmoleros.	MASONS AND BRICKLAYERS. Albañiles.	MECHANICS. Mecánicos.	MINERS. Mineros.	MUSICIANS. Músicos.	NIPA ROOFERS. Techadores de nipa.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	*Pesos.* 1.52	*Pesos.* 1.27	*Pesos.* 1.63	*Pesos.* 1.50	*Pesos.* 2.58	*Pesos.* 0.60	*Pesos.* 1.60	*Pesos.* 0.79
Abra	.....	.....	.....	.67	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agusan	.....	.....	.....	1.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albay	.....	1.50	.....	1.69	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambos Camarines	.....	.....	.....	2.02	1.00	.....	.....	.....
Antique	.....	2.00	.....	.83	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bataan	1.50	1.67	.....	1.33	2.00	.....	.....	1.47
Batanes	.....	.....	.....	.53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	.....	.....	.....	1.53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	1.10	.....	2.38	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohol	.....	.....	.....	.82	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	.....	.....	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacán	.....	.....	.....	1.42	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayán	.....	.....	.....	1.85	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cápiz	.....	.....	.....	1.49	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	.....	.....	1.23	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cavite	.....	.....	.....	1.85	3.11	.....	.....	.....
Cebú	.....	.....	.....	1.04	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cotabato	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dávao	.....	.....	.....	2.75	3.00	.....	.....	.....
Iloílo	.....	.....	.....	1.34	1.00	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte	.....	1.00	.....	.92	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Sur	.....	.....	.....	.90	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isabela	.....	.....	.....	2.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laguna	.....	.....	.....	1.60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lanao	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Unión	.....	.....	.....	1.12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.60	.....	.....
Leyte	.....	.....	.....	1.49	.....	.60	.....	.....
Manila (city—ciudad)	1.14	.....	1.75	.....	2.24	.....	2.00	.....
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	1.30	.....	1.27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindoro	.....	1.10	.....	1.50	4.00	.....	.....	.....
Misamis	.....	.....	.....	1.25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nueva Écija	.....	.....	.....	1.27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nueva Vizcaya	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Negros	.....	.....	.....	1.50	1.50	.....	1.20	.50
Oriental Negros	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palawan	.....	.....	.....	1.07	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampanga	.....	.....	.....	1.62	4.00	.....	.....	.80
Pangasinán	.....	.....	.....	1.21	4.00	.....	.....	.70
Rizal	.....	.....	.....	1.73	.....	.....	.....	.....
Romblón	.....	.....	1.50	2.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sámar	.....	.....	.....	1.75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorsogón	.....	.....	.....	1.50	.....	.....	.....	.50
Sulú	.....	.....	.....	1.17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	.....	.....	.....	1.92	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tárlac	.....	.....	.....	1.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tayabas	.....	.....	.....	1.93	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zambales	.....	.....	.....	1.22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboanga	.....	.....	.....	1.63	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 16.—*Average amount of daily wages in the most common trades, by provinces and subprovinces*—**Continued.**

TABLA No. 16.—Promedio del jornal diario en las ocupaciones más comunes, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	PAINTERS. Pintores.	PLUMBERS. Plomeros.	ABACÁ STRIPPERS. Beneficiadores de abacá.	SADDLE, BELT, AND HARNESS MAKERS. Talabarteros.	SAWYERS. Aserradores.	SCULPTORS. Escultores.	SEAMSTRESSES. Costureras.	SILVER AND GOLDSMITHS. PLATEROS.
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1.56	1.38	1.63	1.05	1.70	1.79	0.82	1.79
Abra	.75				.50			1.01
Agusan	1.65				1.80			2.00
Albay	1.68							2.08
Ambos Camarines	1.54				1.70			2.33
Antique	.62				3.00			1.65
Bataan	1.31							2.08
Batanes								.75
Batangas	1.49							1.55
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	1.45							2.28
Bohol	1.13							1.70
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)								
Bulacán	1.34							1.70
Cagayán	1.58							1.49
Cápiz	1.50					1.50	1.00	1.99
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	3.00							1.50
Cavite	1.43				1.92			1.53
Cebú	1.10							1.69
Cotabato								1.50
Dávao	2.00							2.75
Ilolío	1.80					1.00		2.08
Ilocos Norte	1.11				1.07		1.00	1.56
Ilocos Sur	1.17			.80				1.09
Isabela	1.33							2.44
Laguna	1.63					1.50		1.97
Lanao								1.20
La Unión	1.20							1.63
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	1.00							1.00
Leyte	1.96							2.44
Manila (city—ciudad)	1.75	1.50		1.39	1.70	3.16	1.18	1.65
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)								3.10
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	1.65							1.90
Mindoro	1.80						.50	2.06
Misamis	2.87		1.75		2.40			2.01
Nueva Ecija	1.45				1.50			1.70
Nueva Vizcaya	1.00							1.07
Occidental Negros	1.46				2.50			2.26
Oriental Negros	1.24							1.92
Palawan	1.25							.90
Pampanga	1.40							1.72
Pangasinán	1.43							1.60
Rizal	1.64				2.20			1.88
Romblón								2.50
Sámar	1.64							1.91
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	1.00							2.00
Sorsogón	1.78						.75	1.76
Sulú	3.00							1.50
Surigao	2.00		1.50		1.00		.50	2.05
Tárlac	1.26				1.25			1.53
Tayabas	1.94			1.00				2.25
Zambales	.95			1.00				1.56
Zamboanga	2.50	1.25			1.25			1.85

TABLE No. 16.—*Average amount of daily wages in the most common trades, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 16.—Promedio del jornal diario en las ocupaciones más comunes, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	SINAMAY-WEAVERS. Tejedores de sinamay.	SHOEMAKERS. Zapateros.	SLIPPER MAKERS. Chineleros.	SOWERS. Sembradores.	TAILORS. Sastres.	TINSMITHS. Hojalateros.	UNCLASSIFIED LABORERS. Obreros no clasificados.	WASHERMEN. Lavanderos.
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	0.42	1.48	1.71	0.62	1.77	1.73	0.79	1.03
Abra	.....	0.75	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.33	.....
Agusan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.83	.....
Albay	.....	1.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.04	.....
Ambos Camarines	.....	1.61	.....	.....	1.75	.....	1.00	1.50
Antique	.....	.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.45	.....
Bataan	.....	1.10	.....	.50	.....	.....	.87	.....
Batanes	.....	.....	.....	.50	.....	.....	.37	.....
Batangas	.....	2.00	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.80	.....
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	1.33	.....	.....	2.50	.....	.65	1.07
Bohol	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.59	0.40
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	.....
Bulacán	.....	1.47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.86	.....
Cagayán	.....	1.13	.....	.....	4.00	.....	.69	.....
Cápiz	.....	1.46	.....	.....	1.00	1.00	.57	.....
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	0.33	1.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.80	.....
Cavite	0.70	1.50	2.00	.....	2.50	.....	1.10	1.50
Cebú	0.40	.85	.....	.....	1.50	.....	.46	.....
Cotabato	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.65	.....
Dávao	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.26	.....
Ilolío	.....	2.17	.....	.....	0.80	.....	.56	.....
Ilocos Norte	.....	1.08	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.45	1.00
Ilocos Sur	.....	.99	.....	.50	0.50	.....	.51	1.20
Isabela	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.28	.....
Laguna	.....	1.49	.....	.50	3.00	.....	.98	.....
Lanao	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.70	.....
La Unión	.....	1.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.60	.....
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	1.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.47	.....
Leyte	.....	1.50	.....	.....	1.67	.....	1.01	.....
Manila (city—ciudad)	.....	1.78	1.50	.....	1.54	1.68	1.44	1.23
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	.....	1.75	.....	2.00	.....	.78	.....
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.14	.....
Mindoro	0.25	1.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.82	.50
Misamis	.....	1.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.81	.....
Nueva Ecija	.....	1.42	.....	.....	2.30	.....	.74	.....
Nueva Vizcaya	.....	1.12	.....	.....	1.05	.....	.47	.....
Occidental Negros	.....	1.64	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.59	.87
Oriental Negros	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.52	.....
Palawan	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.46	.....
Pampanga	.....	1.77	1.50	.....	1.50	.....	.85	.....
Pangasinán	.....	1.53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.71	.....
Rizal	.....	1.55	1.50	.90	.....	2.50	1.98	.....
Romblón	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.70	.....
Sámar	.....	1.35	.....	.80	.....	.....	.98	.....
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	.....
Sorsogón	.....	2.00	.....	.50	.....	.....	1.08	.....
Sulú	.....	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.64	.....
Surigao	.....	.....	.....	.50	.....	.....	.96	.....
Tárlac	.....	1.28	.....	.50	.....	.....	.67	.....
Tayabas	.....	2.28	.....	.....	3.00	.....	.89	.....
Zambales	.....	1.50	.....	.80	.....	.....	.65	.....
Zamboanga	.....	2.00	.....	.80	1.50	.....	.79	.....

TABLE No. 17.—*Assessed value of real property and taxes thereof, by provinces.*

TABLA No. 17.—Valor amillarado de bienes raíces y sus impuestos, por provincias.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	ASSESSED VALUE OF REAL PROPERTY. Valor amillarado de bienes raíces.			TAXES COLLECTED IN 1918 FROM TAXABLE REAL PROPERTY. [a] Impuestos recaudados en 1918 de las propiedades raíces sujetas a impuesto.
	TOTAL.	TAXABLE. Sujetos a impuesto.	EXEMPT. Exentos.	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	*Pesos.* 928,537,400.00	*Pesos.* 755,028,060.00	*Pesos.* 173,509,340.00	*Pesos.* [c] 4,017,545.99
Abra	3,447,270.00	2,959,800.00	487,470.00	14,659.75
Agusan	2,118,710.00	1,769,440.00	349,270.00	6,888.56
Albay	36,042,550.00	31,206,030.00	4,836,520.00	[d] 110,127.44
Ambos Camarines	23,741,240.00	21,129,950.00	2,611,290.00	113,262.15
Antique	5,154,800.00	4,393,150.00	761,650.00	18,406.93
Bataan	6,000,750.00	5,044,740.00	956,010.00	18,224.28
Batanes	1,407,560.00	1,304,210.00	103,350.00	.....
Batangas	19,840,370.00	17,526,490.00	2,313,880.00	68,078.32
Bohol	21,243,710.00	17,405,290.00	3,838,420.00	81,734.45
Bukidnon	2,219,040.00	2,101,620.00	117,420.00	4,533.09
Bulacán	36,397,960.00	30,803,540.00	5,594,420.00	115,216.00
Cagayán	17,300,970.00	13,853,100.00	3,447,870.00	55,819.76
Cápiz	12,523,670.00	10,193,530.00	2,330,140.00	37,694.67
Cavite	13,007,440.00	10,845,980.00	2,161,460.00	40,048.25
Cebú	37,299,630.00	30,994,460.00	6,305,170.00	115,852.47
Cotabato	1,004,070.00	878,000.00	126,070.00	2,966.87
Dávao	10,350,440.00	9,935,160.00	415,280.00	33,586.70
Ilocos Norte	16,142,020.00	13,693,640.00	2,448,380.00	56,934.36
Ilocos Sur	13,966,700.00	12,121,250.00	1,845,450.00	48,747.71
Iloílo	37,708,250.00	29,093,820.00	8,614,430.00	112,848.25
Isabela	12,250,410.00	11,511,700.00	738,710.00	45,262.99
Laguna	28,760,590.00	26,385,880.00	2,374,710.00	105,127.81
Lánao	677,430.00	609,090.00	68,340.00	2,539.03
La Unión	12,509,400.00	11,093,810.00	1,415,590.00	42,274.92
Leyte	36,357,370.00	32,105,490.00	4,251,880.00	87,255.89
Manila (city—ciudad)	171,789,850.00	107,167,910.00	64,621,940.00	1,570,666.30
Mindoro	5,006,270.00	4,833,300.00	172,970.00	16,747.97
Misamis	16,908,520.00	15,803,640.00	1,104,880.00	74,500.43
Mountain Province	[b] 9,587,450.00	1,936,070.00	7,651,380.00	1,702.25
Nueva Écija	28,555,780.00	26,738,680.00	1,817,100.00	94,386.52
Nueva Vizcaya	1,326,550.00	1,737,350.00	89,200.00	6,887.17
Occidental Negros	31,459,540.00	27,849,620.00	3,609,920.00	96,868.65
Oriental Negros	11,929,410.00	10,043,990.00	1,885,420.00	[e] 32,453.36
Palawan	1,460,030.00	1,388,860.00	71,170.00	4,907.79
Pampanga	26,038,730.00	22,639,690.00	3,399,040.00	89,784.33
Pangasinán	46,124,810.00	39,718,210.00	6,406,600.00	144,425.28
Rizal	30,809,100.00	24,293,430.00	6,515,670.00	98,965.16
Romblón	3,338,380.00	3,035,580.00	302,800.00	14,059.89
Sámar	17,433,700.00	14,257,800.00	3,175,900.00	50,438.56
Sorsogón	19,219,230.00	17,375,610.00	1,843,620.00	[f] 53,809.41
Sulú	1,434,520.00	1,339,010.00	95,510.00	2,416.43
Surigao	7,925,990.00	6,513,120.00	1,412,870.00	31,380.97
Tárlac	19,792,310.00	17,694,270.00	2,098,040.00	65,499.89
Tayabas	54,145,010.00	47,241,320.00	6,903,690.00	[g] 163,577.85
Zambales	5,517,220.00	4,998,930.00	518,290.00	19,169.01
Zamboanga	10,762,650.00	9,462,500.00	1,300,150.00	46,808.12

NOTE.—Data for 1918 taken from the Report of the Insular Auditor for the fiscal year 1918. (NOTA.—Datos de 1918 tomados del Report del Auditor Insular correspondiente al año fiscal de 1918.)

[a] Fines and penalties not included. (Los recargos y multas no están incluídos.)
[b] Including city of Baguio. (Está incluída la ciudad de Baguio.)
[c] Including city of Manila. (Está incluída la ciudad de Manila.)
[d] Including ₱21,990.95 for the Subprovince of Catanduanes. (Están incluídos ₱21,990.95 por la subprovincia de Catanduanes.)
[e] Including ₱3,123.67 for the Subprovince of Siquijor. (Están incluídos ₱3,123.67 por la subprovincia de Siquijor.)
[f] Including ₱8,035.36 for the Subprovince of Masbate. (Están incluídos ₱8,035.36 por la subprovincia de Masbate.)
[g] Including ₱9,400.35 for the Subprovince of Marinduque. (Están incluídos ₱9,400.35 por la subprovincia de Marinduque.)

TABLE No. 18.—*Statement of revenue collections and expenditures of provincial governments, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 18.—Estado de ingresos y gastos de los gobiernos provinciales, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	COLLECTIONS AND EXPENDITURES. Ingresos y gastos.			
	REVENUE COLLECTIONS. Ingresos.	EXPENDITURES. Gastos.	EXCESS OF COLLECTIONS OVER EXPENSES. Exceso de ingresos sobre gastos.	
			TOTAL.	PER CENT Por ciento.
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
TOTAL	9,987,488.45	10,158,262.19	(170,773.74)	(1.7)
Abra	63,567.65	54,352.40	9,215.25	14.5
Agusan	52,945.91	120,232.14	(67,286.23)	(127.1)
Albay	396,864.53	320,162.68	76,701.85	19.3
Ambos Camarines	364,645.49	327,929.07	36,716.42	10.1
Antique	112,311.22	92,388.83	19,922.39	17.7
Batáan	56,258.22	63,227.69	(6,969.47)	(12.4)
Batanes	8,022.69	20,595.36	(12,572.67)	(156.7)
Batangas	295,072.16	246,673.52	48,398.64	16.4
Bohol	317,486.57	230,802.85	86,683.72	27.3
Bukidnon	47,759.10	103,066.58	(55,307.48)	(115.8)
Bulacán	312,557.32	268,757.30	43,800.02	14.0
Cagayán	179,943.75	153,204.29	26,739.46	14.9
Cápiz	207,753.45	196,823.85	10,929.60	5.3
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	58,702.98	37,287.86	21,415.12	36.5
Cavite	150,598.30	130,117.48	20,480.82	13.6
Cebú	641,984.48	593,036.70	48,947.78	7.6
Cotabato	78,374.39	169,961.16	(91,586.77)	(116.9)
Dávao	151,926.81	235,664.94	(83,738.13)	(55.1)
Ilocos Norte	188,312.41	171,966.13	16,346.28	8.7
Ilocos Sur	199,509.46	187,008.03	12,501.43	6.3
Ilofło	460,350.01	442,016.50	18,333.51	4.0
Isabela	120,390.67	94,985.73	25,404.94	21.1
Laguna	263,497.60	238,179.57	25,318.03	9.6
Lanao	93,509.60	203,019.82	(109,510.22)	(117.1)
La Unión	149,590.11	141,807.92	7,782.19	5.2
Leyte	561,553.68	639,745.75	(78,192.07)	(13.9)
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	44,997.39	64,699.90	(19,702.51)	(43.8)
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	43,409.64	40,509.64	2,900.00	6.7
Mindoro	72,248.21	101,960.05	(29,711.84)	(41.1)
Misamis	227,011.97	166,084.08	60,927.89	26.8
Mountain Province	263,331.83	401,816.34	(138,484.51)	(52.6)
Nueva Ecija	268,981.45	231,236.53	37,744.92	14.0
Nueva Vizcaya	48,430.60	106,657.26	(58,226.66)	(120.2)
Occidental Negros	358,782.56	342,146.35	16,636.21	4.6)
Oriental Negros	173,098.64	130,445.81	42,652.83	24.6
Palawan	61,746.49	85,639.22	(23,892.73)	(38.7
Pampanga	317,935.66	299,478.61	18,457.05	5.8
Pangasinán	528,161.61	439,390.95	88,770.66	16.8
Rizal	244,730.49	292,213.97	(47,483.48)	(19.4)
Romblón	63,228.73	29,289.01	33,939.72	53.7
Sámar	313,200.83	299,087.83	14,113.00	4.5
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	29,367.60	32,709.67	(3,342.07)	(11.4)
Sorsogón	222,639.74	218,464.48	4,175.26	1.9
Sulú	200,030.24	416,753.76	(216,723.52)	(108.3)
Surigao	112,524.58	91,730.78	20,793.80	18.5
Tárlac	199,333.40	126,842.22	72,491.18	36.4
Tayabas	357,957.00	306,465.51	51,491.49	14.4
Zambales	74,872.65	77,523.88	(2,651.23)	(3.5)
Zamboanga	227,978.58	374,102.19	(146,123.61)	(64.1)

NOTE.—Data obtained from the Report of the Auditor of the Philippine Islands for the year 1918. (NOTA.—Datos obtenidos del informe del Auditor de las Islas Filipinas del año de 1918.)

TABLE No. 19.—*Consolidated income and expenditures of the Philippine Government.*

TABLA No. 19.—Ingresos y gastos generales del Gobierno de Filipinas.

KIND OF GOVERNMENT. Clase de gobierno.	INCOME. Ingresos.	EXPENDITURES. Gastos.	SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (—). Superávit (+) o déficit (—).
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).	98,387,749.27	91,830,064.01	+ 6,557,685.26
Central government (Gobierno central).....	68,690,105.13	57,496,043.63	+11,194,061.50
Provincial governments (Gobiernos provinciales).....	18,571,095.87	24,056,540.56	— 5,485,444.69
City of Manila (Ciudad de Manila).....	6,777,800.97	7,396,003.07	— 618,202.10
Municipal governments (Gobiernos municipales).....	15,295,453.57	13,828,183.02	+ 1,467,270.55
TOTAL.....	109,334,455.54	102,776,770.28	+ 6,557,685.26
Deduct: Transfers of funds from government to government (Deducción: Fondos transferidos de gobierno a gobierno)....	10,946,706.27	10,946,706.27	.....

NOTE.—Data obtained from the Report of the Auditor of the Philippine Islands for the year 1918. (NOTA.—Datos obtenidos del informe del Auditor de las Islas Filipinas del año de 1918.)

JUDICIAL STATISTICS.

JUDICIAL STATISTICS.

By IGNACIO VILLAMOR, *Director of the Census.*

Schedule—Cases Filed and Persons Accused—Classification of the Most Common Crimes—Proportion of Accused—Influence of Sex—Influence of Education—Influence of Marital Condition—Influence of Age—Recidivism—Juvenile Delinquents—Sentences—Insular and Provincial Prisoners—Bilibid Prison—Prison of Corregidor and Provincial Jails—Penal Colony of San Ramon (Zamboanga)—Penal Colony of Iwahig (Palawan).

For the collection of data concerning the criminal cases filed in the courts of justice in 1918, the persons accused, and the several kinds of crimes committed, the schedule used by the Bureau of Justice from 1907 to 1913 was adopted, with slight modifications. This special schedule of the Census contains, as may be seen in the following, 11 groups of crimes penalized by the Penal Code and by Acts of the Philippine Commission or the Philippine Legislature:

CRIMES.

Against the state:
- Treason.
- Rebellion.
- Sedition.
- Insurrection.
- Conspiracy.
- Violation of oath of allegiance.

Against public order:
- Illegal use of firearms.
- Assault and violence against public officers.
- Disobedience of, slander and threats against public authorities.
- Public disturbance.
- Violation of Act No. 1755.
- Vagrancy.

Falsification and forgery:
- Falsification of seals and marks, money, bank-notes, etc.

Falsification and forgery—Continued.
- Falsification of public documents.
- Falsification of private documents.
- Falsification of passports, cedulas, and certificates.
- False testimony and malicious prosecution.
- Perjury.
- Unlawful use of the cedula.
- Use of false documents.

Against reputation:
- Calumny.
- Slander.
- Libel.

Against persons:
- Parricide.
- Murder.
- Homicide.

CRIMES—continued.

Against persons—Continued.
- Infanticide.
- Abortion.
- Physical injuries.
- Discharge of firearms.
- Boxing exhibitions.

Against property:
- Robbery.
- Theft.
- Swindling.
- Usurpation.
- Brigandage.
- Arson.
- Damage to property.
- Unlawful fishing.
- Fraudulent use of trade-marks, etc.

Against public morals:
- Adultery.
- Concubinage.
- Rape and unchaste practices.
- Abduction.
- Seduction and corruption of minors.
- Crimes of public scandal.

Committed by public officials in the exercise of their duties:
- Prevarication.
- Infidelity in the custody of prisoners.
- Infidelity in the custody of documents.
- Usurpation of duties.
- Unchaste practices.
- Bribery.
- Frauds and illegal extortions.
- Embezzlement of public funds.
- Anticipation, prolongation, and abandonment of public duties.
- Illegal intervention in public contracts.

Against personal liberty and security:
- Unlawful detention.
- Abduction of minors.
- Abandonment and neglect of children.

Against personal liberty and security—Continued.
- Forcible entry of dwelling.
- Threats and coercion.
- Revelation of secrets.

Against public health:
- Illegal interments.
- Violation of sepulchers.
- Violation of the Pure Food Law (1655).
- Use of fertilizers injurious to health (1526).
- Sale of intoxicating liquors.
- Unlawful practice of medicine, pharmacy, dentistry, etc.
- Violation of the Quarantine Law.

Miscellaneous crimes:
- Fictitious representation of childbirth and usurpation of civil status.
- Illegal marriages.
- Reckless negligence.
- Display of flags, emblems, signs, etc., used during the Insurrection.
- Crimes against the electoral franchise.
- Desertion of soldiers and marines.
- Cruelty to animals.
- Exhibition of obscene matter.
- Violation of the Forest Law.
- Violation of the Road Law.
- Violation of the Internal Revenue Law.
- Violation of the Opium Law.
- Violation of the Immigration Law.
- Violation of the Law of Weights and Measures.
- Violation of the Customs Law.
- Violation of the Gambling Law.
- Sale and possession of lottery tickets.
- Violation of the Election Law.

CRIMES—continued.

Miscellaneous crimes—Continued.
- Violation of the Acts of the United States Congress.
- Violation of Act on contracts of personal service.
- Violation of the Act on purchase and sale of military equipments (Act No. 2567).

Miscellaneous crimes—Continued.
- Unlawful sale and possession of explosives.
- Violation of Large Cattle Act.
- Violation of Usury Act.
- Violation of the Administrative Code.

In relation with the crimes specified in the eleven groups above mentioned, information was collected on the following points:

CASES.

Filed during the fiscal year.
Dismissed.
Decided.
Pending on December 31, 1918.
Cases appealed.

PERSONS ACCUSED OF CRIMES.

Sex:
- Male.
- Female.

Conjugal condition:
- Married.
- Widowers or widows.
- Single.

Age:
- From 9 to 15 years.
- From 15 to 20 years.
- From 20 to 30 years.
- From 30 to 40 years.
- Over 40 years.

Instruction:
- University education.
- College education.
- Public school education.
- Private school education.
- Illiterate.

Place:
- In inhabited place.
- In uninhabited place.

In state of intoxication.

Recidivism:
- One time.
- Two times.
- Three times.
- Four times.
- Over four times.

Period of the commission of crimes:
- January.
- February.
- March.
- April.
- May.
- June.
- July.
- August.
- September.
- October.
- November.
- December.

Decision of the court:
- Dismissal.
- Acquittal.
- Conviction.
- Cases pending.

Sentence:
- Fine only.
- 2 years imprisonment.
- From 2 to 10 years.
- From 11 to 20 years.
- From 21 to 30 years.
- Life imprisonment.
- Death penalty.
- Other sentences.

To answer the different questions, the proper schedules were distributed among the clerks of courts of first instance and justices of the peace, and for the revision of the archives of the Supreme Court, several employees of that office were appointed as special compilers, in accordance with the provisions of the Census Act. The schedules returned by these officials were properly compiled, and on this basis, 104 tables on judicial statistics have been prepared.

For the interpretation of the criminal statistics, we take as a base of comparison the last official data published in 1913 by the Bureau of Justice. We can not make a proper comparison with the figures on criminal statistics of the 1903 Census, for the reason that the table of the latter was based on a plan different from the one adopted in the present Census, in which the principal consideration was given to the necessity of furnishing legislators, moralists, criminologists, and statesmen with the information necessary for the study of crimes and criminals in their various aspects. For this purpose, the crimes, as may be seen in the statistical tables, are classified by provinces as well as by sex, nationality, age, occupation, etc., in order that it may be observed whether or not any of these circumstances have had any influence in the commission of crimes, and to make possible the adoption of the necessary measures of a legislative, administrative or purely social character, for the repression of crimes and the reformation of criminals.

If we carefully study the statistical figures for 1912 and 1918, we shall see that the number of cases filed, persons accused, and persons convicted, and the ratio of these numbers to every 100 persons accused and every 10,000 inhabitants, are as follows:

	1912	1918
Cases filed	8,769	8,969
Persons accused	12,057	15,537
Convicted	4,536	5,500
Convicted per 100 accused	38%	35.4%
Convicted per 10,000 inhabitants	5.9	5.3

These figures show that the numbers of criminal cases and persons accused are greater for 1918; but on the other hand, the ratio of persons convicted for every 100 accused and for every 10,000 inhabitants is somewhat smaller.

If we consider only the most common crimes against persons,

against property, and against chastity, the comparison of the data for these same years gives the following result:

	1912	1918
Accused of crimes against persons	2,071	2,028
Accused of crimes against property	3,610	4,090
Accused of crimes against chastity	1,327	1,121
Total	7,008	7,239

It will be seen in these three groups of crimes that so far as the crimes against persons and against chastity are concerned, the greater number pertains to 1912, while for crimes against property, the year 1918 shows a greater number, with a total increase of 13.3, than the year 1912.

Specifying the most common crimes of the three great groups mentioned above, and comparing the figures for the two years, we get the following data:

Crimes against persons.	1912	1918
Parricide	69	53
Murder	507	416
Homicide	381	458
Physical injuries	944	1,087
Total	1,901	2,014

It will be seen from this table that the number of persons accused of parricide and murder was greater in 1912 than in 1918; on the other hand, the latter year shows a greater number of persons accused of homicide and physical injuries, with a total increase of 16.6 over the former.

Classifying the most common crimes against property, we have the following:

Crimes against property.	1912	1918
Theft	1,526	1,767
Robbery	979	987
Estafa	639	801
Arson	138	106
Damage to property	289	335
Total	3,571	3,996

It will be noted that as regards the crime of arson, there was a greater number of accused in 1912; on the other hand, in 1918 there was a greater number of persons accused of robbery, theft, estafa, and damages, with a total increase of 13.3.

The value of the property robbed, stolen, obtained under false pretense, and misappropriated in the two years mentioned, appears in the following table:

	1912	1918
Robbed	₱107,383.34	₱171,536.74
Stolen	132,116.70	186,690.94
Obtained under false pretense	242,899.49	254,305.81
Misappropriated	27,516.68	53,578.06
Total	509,916.21	666,111.55

Regarding crimes against chastity, the statistics for 1912 and 1918 furnish the following data:

Crimes against chastity.	1912	1918
Adultery	445	452
Rape and unchaste practices	379	300
Abduction	215	185
Seduction and corruption of minors	187	60
Bigamy and public scandal	23	13
Total	1,249	1,010

It should be noted that in this table, unlike the former, the greater number pertains to 1912. In the crimes against persons, the increase is 5.9, and in the crimes against property, the total increase is 11.9, while in the crimes against chastity there is a decrease of 19.1, that is to say, the frequency of these crimes has diminished.

The ratios to every 10,000 inhabitants of the three chief groups of crimes and of each of the principal classes of crimes under each group are as follows:

Crimes against persons.	1912	1918
Parricide	0.1	0.1
Murder	0.7	0.4
Homicide	0.5	0.4
Personal injuries	1.2	1.1

Crimes against property.	1912	1918
Robbery	2.0	1.0
Theft	1.3	1.7
Estafa	0.8	0.8

Crimes against chastity.	1912	1918
Adultery	0.6	0.4
Rape	0.5	0.3
Abduction	0.3	0.2
Seduction	0.2	0.1

The above ratios show that in all cases, the case of theft excepted, the comparison discloses the greater number for the year 1912.

A classification of the persons accused by sex gives the following result:

Sex.	1912	Per cent.	1918	Per cent.
Males	10,877	91	14,194	91
Females	1,180	9	1,343	9
Total	12,057	100	15,537	100

The similarity of the ratios for the two years seem to indicate that the proportion of criminality between men and women has remained stationary.

Let us now see the conclusions to be drawn from the comparative tables of the delinquency of men and women in the most common crimes against persons, against property, and against chastity:

Sex.	Crimes against persons.							
	Parricide.		Murder.		Homicide.		Personal injuries.	
	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Males	59	42	480	397	367	428	859	1,015
Females	10	11	27	19	14	30	85	72

Sex.	Crimes against property.					
	Robbery.		Theft.		Swindling.	
	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Males	958	956	1,415	1,645	557	720
Females	21	31	111	122	82	81

Sex.	Crimes against chastity.							
	Adultery.		Rape.		Abduction.		Seduction.	
	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Males	222	225	379	300	215	178	187	56
Females	223	227	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	4

The total number of the most common crimes committed in 1912 was 6,271; of these, 573 were committed by women. This gives a ratio for every hundred persons accused of 91 men and 9 women. On the other hand, the most common crimes com-

mitted in 1918 total 6,566, of which number 604 were committed by women, which gives a ratio per hundred accused of 91 men and 9 women. This seems to corroborate the fact that the ratio of delinquency between men and women has remained stationary. It should be noted, however, that men not only predominate in all crimes, but that there is a well-marked difference in the ratio, with the exception of the crime of adultery, which, because of its nature, shows almost the same figures for both sexes. In the crimes committed through aggressive impulses, judging from the data furnished by statistics of 1912 and 1918, man commits homicide almost to the same extent as he inflicts physical injuries, while in woman the crimes involving less violence predominate. In the crimes committed for the purpose of obtaining property, such as robbery, theft, and swindling, we observe the same phenomenon, that is, woman usually commits crimes involving less violence, and thus she swindles rather than steals; on the contrary, man commits those of a more violent character, and is oftener guilty of theft than of swindling.

As regards the influence of education on the commission of crimes, the statistics give the following data:

Accused.	1912	Per cent.	1918	Per cent.
Educated	5,109	42	5,981	38.4
Uneducated	6,369	53	6,968	44.8
Data unknown	579	5	2,588	16.8
Totals	12,057	100	15,537	100

As will be seen, the illiterates furnish the greater number. Let us examine the most common crimes committed by the educated and the uneducated among the accused:

Education.	Crimes against persons.							
	Parricide.		Murder.		Homicide.		Personal injuries.	
	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Educated	22	14	151	99	120	138	404	447
Uneducated	47	34	331	305	216	289	495	520
Unknown	.....	5	25	12	45	31	45	120

Education.	Crimes against property.					
	Robbery.		Theft.		Swindling.	
	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Educated	388	297	618	447	365	380
Uneducated	557	538	830	974	237	247
Unknown	34	152	78	346	37	174

Education.	Crimes against chastity.							
	Adultery.		Rape.		Abduction.		Seduction.	
	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Educated	180	163	168	133	109	73	112	41
Uneducated	248	226	190	130	101	93	65	15
Unknown	17	63	21	37	5	19	10	4

Upon examining the preceding comparative tables for 1912 and 1918, we see that delinquency is greater among the illiterates. It should be noted that the illiterates predominate in crimes of violence, such as murder, robbery, and rape, while the educated predominate in crimes requiring skill, such as seduction and swindling. This seems to corroborate the conclusion arrived at by criminologists, that instruction transforms the crimes of a barbarous nature into crimes of a more civilized character.

As to whether or not the marital condition has anything to do with the commission of crimes, let us see the data furnished by statistics:

Marital condition.	1912	Per cent.	1918	Per cent.
Married	6,805	56	8,948	58
Single	3,571	30	3,169	20
Widowers or widows	762	6	880	6
Data unknown	919	8	2,540	16
Total	12,057	100	15,537	100

The above table shows that the married furnish the greatest proportion. We shall see whether the most common crimes committed justify the same conclusion:

Marital condition.	Crimes against persons.							
	Parricide.		Murder.		Homicide.		Personal injuries.	
	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Married	43	30	282	275	192	266	509	674
Single	12	15	158	98	105	115	306	244
Widowers or widows	14	7	36	24	24	35	69	56
Unknown	.....	1	31	19	60	42	60	113

Marital condition.	Crimes against property.					
	Robbery.		Theft.		Swindling.	
	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Married	536	508	894	1,004	376	450
Single	298	301	462	357	162	111
Widowers or widows	77	41	89	68	33	42
Unknown	68	137	81	338	68	198

Marital condition.	Crimes against chastity.							
	Adultery.		Rape.		Abduction.		Seduction.	
	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Married	310	291	143	120	51	59	43	16
Single	92	90	183	114	134	93	114	36
Widowers or widows	27	39	23	30	11	12	20	8
Unknown	16	32	30	36	19	21	10	5

The comparative tables of the two years also indicate that delinquency is more developed among the married than among the unmarried, in all common crimes against persons, against property and against chastity, with the exception of abduction and swindling. This is in conformity with the nature of things. The struggle for existence is felt more by man than by woman; and it is, therefore, not strange that married men who have a family to support are more liable to commit crimes than those who are not married.

Considering age in connection with the number of persons accused, we have the following data:

Groups of ages.	1912	Percentage of accused.	1918	Percentage of accused.
From 9 to 15 years	81	1	132	0.9
From 15 to 20 years	988	8	942	6.0
From 20 to 30 years	4,850	40	4,616	29.7
From 30 to 40 years	3,511	29	4,180	26.9
More than 40 years	1,673	14	3,184	20.5
Unknown ages	954	8	2,483	16.0
Total	12,057	100	15,537	100.0

The above figures indicate that the greatest delinquency is developed between the ages of 20 and 40, the most critical period of the struggle for life.

If we distribute the most common crimes against persons, against property and against chastity among the different ages given above, we obtain the following results:

Ages.	Crimes against persons.							
	Parricide.		Murder.		Homicide.		Personal injuries.	
	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Less than 15 years	.....	1	1	3	1	2	4	14
From 15 to 20 years	5	6	33	21	21	43	87	91
From 20 to 30 years	29	20	200	148	146	166	372	369
From 30 to 40 years	25	14	158	123	97	127	269	326
From 40 or more	10	11	84	113	56	96	144	200
Unknown	.....	1	31	8	60	24	68	87

Ages.	Crimes against property.					
	Robbery.		Theft.		Swindling.	
	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Less than 15 years	10	40	28	29	1	2
From 15 to 20 years	109	127	188	146	34	16
From 20 to 30 years	380	338	577	479	229	201
From 30 to 40 years	297	207	406	454	212	244
More than 40 years	107	146	251	325	98	145
Unknown	76	129	76	334	65	193

Ages.	Crimes against chastity.							
	Adultery.		Rape.		Abduction.		Seduction.	
	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918	1912	1918
Less than 15 years	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
From 15 to 20 years	36	28	54	27	50	27	26	8
From 20 to 30 years	233	189	175	121	107	99	97	34
From 30 to 40 years	124	133	83	72	28	32	43	11
More than 40 years	30	35	32	43	17	8	11	2
Unknown	22	67	29	34	13	19	10	5

A careful examination of the above figures discloses the fact that the greatest manifestation of criminality consists in the crime of theft. This is a corroboration of the sociological theory that the instinct of self-preservation is the principal cause which moves human nature. This force is represented by a longing for food and any desire which has for its object the mitigation of the sensation of hunger. The lack of food produces inaction and inaction leads to death. For this reason, every one looks on food as important and as a positive means for the preservation of life. Moreover, it is not sufficient to obtain food for the preservation of life; there is also need of self-defense against everything which may jeopardize existence, such as the inclemencies of the seasons, injurious animals, sickness, etc., and hence the need of clothing, shelter, and other means of defense. But, aside from all these, as people move on the path of progress, there is also an increase of wants and desires to make life more pleasant through the enjoyment of the new elements which civilization carries with it. The struggle has to be colossal because of the great number of those who take part in it and because of the different activities which are displayed in order to insure success. It is easy to see, therefore, why many, in the heat of competition, break the rules of conduct established for the protection and security of property, or betray that trust which is essential in fair dealing between man and man in order to stimulate confidence and foment the spirit of mutual co-operation. Taking one hundred accused persons in each group according to the various tendencies leading to the crimes against

persons, against property and against chastity, it will be noted that sexual appetite prevails in the third age, which proves that the age of virility is the stage of life when human passion breaks loose with the greatest violence.

The number of recidivists shown by the statistics is as follows:

Number of times.	1912	Per cent.	1918	Per cent.
Two times	151	1.2	183	1.2
Three times	47	0.4	58	0.4
Four times	27	0.2	44	0.3
More than four times	18	0.1	14	0.1
Total	243	1.9	299	1.9

From these figures, it appears that the number of persons guilty of a 2nd, 3rd and 4th offense has increased in 1918; on the other hand, the number of those who committed crimes oftener than four times has decreased.

As regards juvenile delinquency, we have the following data:

Minors confined in reformatories.

Sex.	1912	1918
Males	196	374
Females	23	44
Total	219	418

The above tables indicate that the percentage of juvenile delinquency is gradually increasing. Juvenile delinquency is manifested particularly in the infraction of municipal ordinances and sanitary regulations, and in vagrancy, theft, seduction, and swindling.

What have been the results of the criminal proceedings instituted in the courts of first instance during the years 1912 and 1918?

The statistics furnish the following data:

Accused.	1912	Per cent.	1918	Per cent.
Convicted	4,536	38	5,500	35.4
Acquitted	1,453	11	892	5.8
Liberated by dismissal	3,065	28	4,356	28.0
Accused in cases pending	3,003	17	4,789	30.8
Total	12,057	100	15,537	100.0

The sentences imposed may be classified as follows:

Sentence.	1912	Per cent.	1918	Per cent.
Fine only	1,233	27	2,588	47.1
To 2 years imprisonment	2,251	50	1,893	34.4
From 2 to 10 years imprisonment	595	13	512	9.1
From 11 to 20 years imprisonment	223	5	146	2.7
From 21 to 30 years imprisonment	1	.....	14	0.3
Life imprisonment	61	1	32	0.6
Death penalty	33	1	15	0.3
Other penalties	139	3	300	5.5
Total	4,536	100	5,500	100.0

It should be noted that in 1912 the largest number of penalties imposed was imprisonment not exceeding 2 years, while in 1918 the greatest number of penalties consisted of fines. This is, perhaps, due to the fact that almost all new penal legislation provides for an alternative penalty of fine or imprisonment. We can see that the courts are more inclined to impose pecuniary penalties than imprisonment. Regarding the imposition of capital punishment, it should be noted that there was a greater number of persons accused and sentenced to capital punishment in 1912 than in 1918; in the former year, 33 were sentenced to capital punishment, which figure was reduced to 15 in 1918.

The delinquent population on Census Day, including persons awaiting trial or sentence, was composed of 6,386 prisoners, confined in Bilibid Prison, Corregidor Prison, Iwahig Penal Colony, San Ramon Penal Colony, and the provincial jails, according to the crimes committed, as shown in the following table:

Crimes.	Prisons.					
	Bilibid.	Corregidor.	Iwahig.	San Ramon.	Provincial jails.	Total.
Against persons:						
Parricide	74	34	32	11	15	166
Murder	386	123	261	143	151	1,064
Homicide	465	157	301	142	133	1,198
Personal injuries	57	14	3	1	53	128
Against property:						
Robbery	575	159	158	61	142	1,095
Theft	402	152	12	92	276	934
Swindling	81	10	.....	.....	70	161
Against chastity:						
Adultery	73	4	1	4	31	113
Rape	124	43	46	12	27	252
Abduction	54	28	55	6	9	152
Seduction and corruption of minors	7	1	1	1	.....	10
Bigamy and public scandal	8	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Other crimes	397	62	182	120	343	1,104
Total	2,703	788	1,052	593	1,250	6,386

If we deduct from the above figures the 602 persons awaiting trial or sentence in Bilibid and in the provincial jails, we see that on Census Day there were confined in the penal institutions 5,784 convicts, which number, compared with the total population, gives us 5.7 delinquents for every 10,000 inhabitants, while the Census of 1903 shows 8 persons for every 10,000 of population.

The most common crimes committed are against persons, followed, in the order of their frequency, by the crimes against property and against chastity.

In view of the general result of the analysis of criminal statistics, we necessarily arrive at the conclusion that the data furnished by the present census fully substantiate the opinion of the director of the 1903 Census, that the Filipino people, as a race, has no criminal propensity.

As regards the enforcement of the penalties imposed by the courts of justice, we may mention that the penitentiary system established in these Islands by the penal code, was changed into a correctional reformatory system by acts of the Philippine Commission and Legislature.

At the present time, persons convicted of crime serve their sentences in the provincial jails, in Bilibid, in the Corregidor Prison, in the Penal Colony of Iwahig or in the San Ramon Penal Colony. There is also a prison for Insular prisoners in Benguet, which is under Bilibid Prison.

BILIBID PRISON.

The system followed in Bilibid Prison differs from the strictly penitentiary system, inasmuch as the latest reforms have been adopted in order to secure the protection of society by the correction as well as the reformation of the criminals.

Prisoners are treated with humanity. They are divided into three classes, the first, second, and third, according to whether their conduct is exemplary, good, or bad. They are also classified by nationality and sex, and by legal status, according to the length of their sentences (short sentence, 3 years and 8 months, and long sentence, more than 3 years and 8 months). Each group has its own dormitory. These classifications are made for the purpose of avoiding the contagious influence of habitual criminals on their fellow prisoners. The juvenile delinquents in Manila are confined in the reformatory for boys or girls, as the case may be.

To maintain discipline among the prisoners, they are, on the one hand, encouraged by the promotion in class of those whose

conduct is exceptionally good, and, on the other, deterred by disciplinary punishment for violations of the regulations, insolence, disobedience, disrespect, disorderliness, untruthfulness, the use of profane and indecent language, or refusal to work. This punishment consists of reprimand; deprivation of visits; extra hard or disagreeable work; deprivation of meals, not to exceed one in one day for more than five consecutive days; close confinement, with or without irons, on half ration, not to exceed forty-eight hours at any one period, and not to be repeated until after forty-eight hours shall have elapsed; close confinement, with or without irons, on half ration, not to exceed fourteen consecutive days, and not to be repeated until after fourteen days shall have elapsed.

With a view to the education and reformation of the prisoners, these are taught in Bilibid Prison various trades (32 in all) by competent instructors. The prisoners are trained for their own good. They are taught blacksmithing, machine ironworking, carriage and wagon making in all its branches, silversmithing, wickerware furniture manufacturing, tailoring, carpentering, cabinetmaking, machine woodworking, painting, finishing and polishing furniture, timber testing, shoemaking, tinsmithing, soap manufacturing, buttonmaking, hammock manufacturing, baking, cooking, laundering, etc.

The moral education of the prisoners is not neglected. There are day and night schools in Bilibid Prison, under the direction of prisoners. There is a Catholic chaplain who attends to the religious needs of the prisoners, hearing confessions, preaching sermons, and giving lectures. There are also representatives of other religious denominations who voluntarily render services to the prisoners, according to their respective religious creeds. The prison has a library to which certain privileged prisoners have access. They have regular hours for rest (11.30 a. m. to 1 p. m.) and for recreation (5.30 to 8.45 p. m.). There is also a band, composed of prisoners, that gives concerts after the regular hours for work are over, and the prisoners are given cinematograph entertainments twice weekly, and lectures, etc.

For their correction, the prisoners are prohibited from communicating with any person; talking to visitors or giving or receiving anything from them, unless permitted by the warden or his deputies; talking with any officer or prison guard, unless permitted to do so in case of urgent necessity, and during the working hours only what is necessary to execute their work; talking aloud or making unnecessary noise of any kind; talking

or idling around while at work; speaking to prisoners distributing their rations, but complaints may be made, if any, to any prison officer or employee at any time; leaving the place to which they are assigned during working hours, except with the permission of their respective guards; receiving food from friends outside of the prison; sending correspondence outside of the prison, except through the office of the warden; keeping food in their possession after meal hours.

Furthermore, prisoners are required to observe strict obedience to the rules and regulations of the prison and to the orders of the officers and guards, and no excuse whatever is admitted for any disobedience; to devote their attention exclusively to their work; to keep quiet and silent in every way; to keep strict silence after "tattoo" (8.45 p. m.) and go to bed after "taps" (9 p. m.). Every able-bodied male prisoner serving a final sentence, except those over 60 years old, is required to work for seven and one half hours a day, and to work on the insular, provincial, and municipal public works or in any other part of the Islands by executive order of the Governor-General, except on Sundays and legal holidays.

Except during working hours, the prisoners are organized into squads composed of 24 prisoners, like soldiers in their barracks. At the head of each squad there is a foreman, who is a prisoner promoted to the highest class. Several squads form a section, commanded by a guard, and several sections make up a group, under the command of an overseer. Under this semi-military organization the prisoners become accustomed to self-control and discipline so that they can be easily controlled and governed.

CORREGIDOR PRISON AND PROVINCIAL JAILS.

It may be stated that the rules of discipline and means of correction and reform used in Bilibid Prison are enforced in Corregidor, with the exception of industrial work.

The Director of Prisons, with the approval of the Department Secretary, makes regulations for the internal administration of the provincial jails, which are enforced under the immediate supervision of the provincial jailer.

SAN RAMON PENAL COLONY.

San Ramon is a model penal colony. Its organization is different from that of Bilibid, inasmuch as the prisoners are distributed in various agricultural and industrial divisions of the colony outside of the prison walls and are only confined at night. Within the prison walls are various compartments, namely,

dormitory, dining-room, laundry, bakery, tailor and barber shops, administrative office, and sales office. Well-behaved and diligent prisoners are allowed to live in separate houses outside of the prison walls. The industrial activities of these prisoners consist in road-building, manufacture of copra, cattle and hog breeding, and poultry raising. The cattle and hog industries are well developed. The agricultural activities of the prisoners consist in planting coconuts, vegetables, fruits, and other plants, which are grown in abundance both for the use of the prisoners and for sale. It is reported that the number of coconut trees already planted in San Ramon is 80,000, of which 50,000 are bearing; the remainder are about 4 years old. The farms of the San Ramon Penal Colony have buildings for the superintendent and employees. There is also a school for colonists' children, this being the only instance in the world where civilians send their children to prison to get a preliminary education. The colony has well-constructed roads traversing it, the total length of which is about 15 kilometers.

The prisoners work regularly during the hours fixed by regulation. All work done is for the benefit of the farm. The prisoners are given such good food that their physical condition could, as a rule, not be improved upon. They are allowed to bathe every day and a sea bath is allowed them once a week. It is believed that when the plantation is completely developed, it will not only be self-supporting, but able to turn a surplus profit into the Insular Treasury.

IWAHIG PENAL COLONY.

Something must be said regarding the Iwahig Penal Colony. Here the prisoners, upon entering, cease to be "prisoners" and become "colonists." This institution is different from that of San Ramon since the colonists are allowed to live in complete liberty, with the exception of those who commit some offense and are punished with either imprisonment or arrest. The colonists are distributed in different barrios, and are allowed to live with their families. Each one of the barrios is administered by a barrio lieutenant, who is elected by the barrio residents. The election is held under the direction and supervision of the superintendent. Each barrio has its own board of jurors, composed of 15 members, all of whom must be colonists of the first class (petty officers, "capataces," and division chiefs). The president, the two assessors, and all the other members of this petty court are elected by the colonists of the first class from among themselves. The elections are subject to the approval or dis-

approval of the superintendent. The latter official exercises appellate jurisdiction over cases appealed from the jury and is clothed with authority for revision. He also examines the jury's proceedings and decisions. The cases arising among the colonists and any others which, in the opinion of the superintendent, had better be decided by the colonists themselves, are endorsed to the jury for judgment, by means of a memorandum order. The prosecuting officer of the jury is named directly by the superintendent, while the attorneys for the defense are elected or named by the accused himself from among the colonists of the third, second, or first class. The prosecutor and the attorney have almost the same duties and rights as those who appear in ordinary tribunals; in appealed cases they submit their briefs in writing to the superintendent. The punishments are inflicted in a manner redounding to the benefit of the colonists themselves, since instead of being confined, the colonist so convicted is made to break stones daily, unless his health does not permit of this. These stones are used in the construction of buildings and roads.

The work is distributed among eight divisions. Nearly one-half of the 1,052 colonists living in the colony are giving their time to agriculture. The engineering and machinery division has under its management the ice-plant and sawmill, the horseshoeing department, the water and power plants, and the carpentry shop.

The agricultural products of the colony consist principally of coconuts, corn, rice, fruits, and vegetables. Mention should be made of the planting of coconuts, which is done on a large scale. About 67,000 coconut trees have already been planted; of these, more than one-half are bearing. As soon as all the coconut trees are bearing, the income of this plantation should amount to ₱200,000 yearly.

The production of the colony is composed of many agricultural products—the most important being livestock, copra, rice, sugar, vegetables, and tobacco. The fishery nets from ₱8,000 to ₱10,000 per annum, while the sawmill and forestry products are likewise important sources of revenue. Fruit trees, such as orange, mango, and bread fruit or nanka trees, are being cultivated; there is also a considerable area planted to banana trees.

The total area occupied by the colony is 160 square miles. Six hundred and fifty hectares are planted to coconuts, 110 hectares to rice, 60 hectares to sugar cane, and 130 hectares to corn and other crops. There are within the confines of the colony in all 950 hectares of cultivated land and 1,250 hectares of pasture.

The results of the method of penal colonization adopted in

the two institutions described are what could be expected. Encouraged by the desire of promotion from one class to another, in order to enjoy additional privileges, and knowing that their confinement in the colony is more beneficial and profitable for them than that in Bilibid Prison, the colonists are on their good behavior. Furthermore, those holding positions of trust may receive a monthly allowance in money, not to exceed ₱5, besides the percentage which, in the superintendent's discretion, is given them from the proceeds of the goods manufactured or otherwise produced in the colony. If they so desire, they are granted a suitable piece of land within the reservation which they may cultivate and improve, the Government furnishing them with such tools, implements, and agricultural supplies as they may need; they may also have their families with them, who are supported from the general products of the colony so long as the land cultivated by them does not yield enough for their support. In this way, order in the colony is not only secured without the help of force, but habits of industry are fostered among the colonists.

There can be no doubt but that the settlement of prisoners in colonies under the system adopted in these colonies is highly beneficial, both to the colonists and to the Government and society at large. It is beneficial to the colonists because nowhere else could there be so much moral uplift. The reputation and betterment of these prisoners are never lost sight of in these colonies, where they really acquire the habit of labor, the spirit of economy, and love for peace, all virtues which they must possess in order to live properly in society.

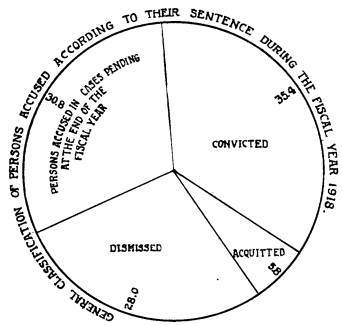
These penal colonies are beneficial both to the Government and to society. Firstly, their moral effect is such as to save the Government considerable expense for the maintenance and guarding of the prisoners, and, secondly, the labor of the colonists is utilized to the best possible advantage for society. If colonies like those of San Ramon and Iwahig were established in the northern, central, and southern parts of Luzon, the benefits to be derived from them would be distributed equally among all provinces. Such colonies, if properly managed, would in time become magnificent farms, the income of which would not only maintain the colonies themselves, but would be available for the construction of provincial roads, the increase of the salaries of the teachers, and the increase of the number of schools in the province concerned, and society would thus enjoy the blessings of education instead of suffering the harm caused by the commission of crimes.

TABLE No. 1.—*Condition of criminal dockets of the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918.*

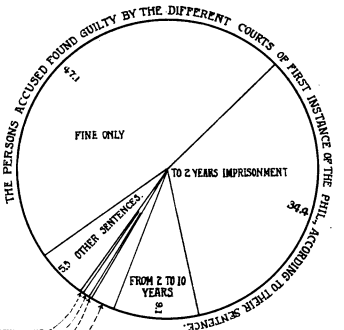
TABLA No. 1.—Estado de los registros de causas criminales de los Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURTS. Juzgados.	PENDING ON JANUARY 1, 1918. Pendientes en enero 1.°, 1918.	FILED. Registradas.	DISMISSED. Sobreseídas.	DECIDED. Falladas.	PENDING ON DECEMBER 31, 1918. Pendientes en diciembre 31, 1918.
TOTAL	3,138	8,969	3,572	4,683	3,852
Abra	2	66	40	4	24
Albay	75	244	164	93	62
Ambos Camarines	195	179	149	159	66
Antique	35	71	10	7	89
Bataan	24	85	67	27	15
Batanes	4	.....	1	1	2
Batangas	96	196	71	146	75
Benguet	16	27	6	20	17
Bohol	25	89	44	59	11
Bukidnon	6	18	8	7	9
Pulacán	77	195	124	52	96
Cagayán	168	163	126	133	72
Cápiz	272	270	118	76	348
Cavite	8	102	29	66	15
Cebú	62	396	240	132	86
Cotabato	8	44	17	23	12
Cuyo	7	9	7	4	5
Dapitan	.....	69	.....	1	68
Dávao	.....	64	35	21	8
Ilocos Norte	62	201	96	114	53
Ilocos Sur	39	196	50	67	118
Iloílo	31	273	60	216	28
Isabela	68	165	50	105	78
Laguna	456	320	287	111	378
Lánao	12	49	20	8	33
La Unión	30	69	18	39	42
Lepanto-Bontoc	13	30	10	26	7
Leyte (Maasin)	23	175	66	84	48
Leyte (Tacloban)	83	244	117	177	33
Manila	187	1,742	263	1,252	414
Marinduque	.....	11	7	3	1
Masbate	.....	51	28	6	17
Mindoro	22	75	31	37	29
Misamis	235	243	145	152	181
Nueva Écija	2	208	129	74	7
Nueva Vizcaya	.....	20	12	7	1
Occidental Negros	93	280	121	149	103
Oriental Negros	41	121	43	88	31
Pampanga	21	119	79	44	17
Pangasinán	206	386	75	135	382
Puerto Princesa	.....	11	2	6	3
Rizal	2	227	83	91	55
Romblón	50	73	36	16	71
Sámar	152	328	126	52	302
Sorsogón	97	224	46	106	169
Sulú	12	142	32	74	48
Surigao	20	166	58	90	38
Tárlac	33	164	83	86	28
Tayabas	37	192	84	128	17
Zambales	9	73	38	38	6
Zamboanga	22	104	21	71	34

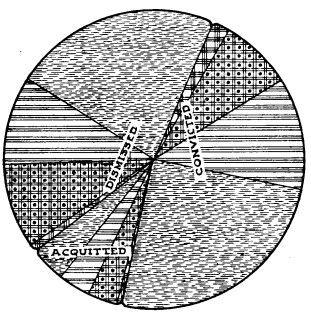
CRIMINAL DOCKET



FROM TABLE No. 34

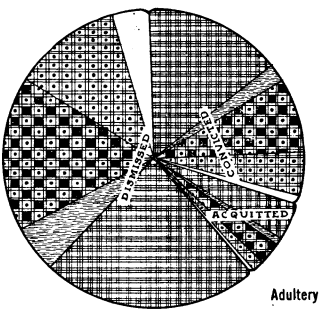


FROM TABLE No. 35



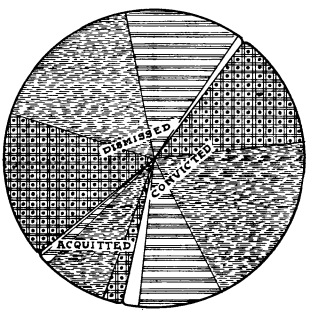
Homicide
Parricide
Murder
Physical Injuries

FROM TABLE No. 36



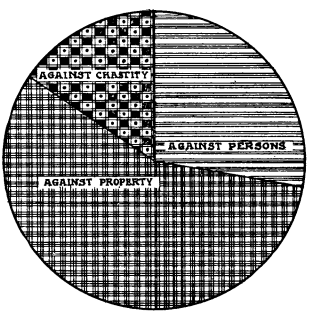
FROM TABLE No. 37

Adultery
Abduction
Concubinage
Rape and Unchaste Practices
Seduction and Corruption of Minors



Theft
Swindling
Robbery
Embezzlement of Public Funds

FROM TABLE No. 38



PERSONS ACCUSED OF COMMON CRIMES

15.5 per cent
28 per cent
56.5 per cent

UNIV. OF MICH.

TABLE No. 2.—*Registered number of accused in each Court of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 2.—Número de acusados en cada Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Filipinas durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	15,537	La Unión	157
Abra	225	Lepanto-Bontoc	49
Albay	529	Leyte (Maasin)	253
Ambos Camarines	415	Leyte (Tacloban)	552
Antique	111	Manila	1,949
Bataan	151	Marinduque	19
Batanes	3	Masbate	94
Batangas	396	Mindoro	189
Benguet	56	Misamis	488
Bohol	143	Nueva Écija	238
Bukidnon	110	Nueva Vizcaya	57
Bulacán	384	Occidental Negros	499
Cagayán	330	Oriental Negros	167
Cápiz	446	Pampanga	192
Cavite	118	Pangasinán	685
Cebú	704	Puerto Princesa	16
Cotabato	130	Rizal	547
Cuyo	14	Romblón	138
Dapitan	94	Sámar	474
Dávao	85	Sorsogón	389
Ilocos Norte	429	Sulú	245
Ilocos Sur	351	Surigao	399
Iloílo	562	Tárlac	306
Isabela	355	Tayabas	386
Laguna	468	Zambales	158
Lanao	67	Zamboanga	215

TABLE No. 3.—*Number of persons accused of offenses against the State during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 3.—Acusados de delitos contra la seguridad del Estado durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIMES. Delitos.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	21
1. Treason (Traición)	4
2. Rebellion (Rebelión)	13
3. Sedition (Sedición)	4
4. Insurrection (Insurrección)	.....
5. Conspiracy (Conspiración)	.....
6. Violation of oath of allegiance (Violación de juramento de fidelidad)	.....

TABLE NO. 4.—*Number of persons accused of crimes against public order during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 4.—Acusados de delitos contra el orden público durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIMES. Delitos.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	519
1. Illegal possession of firearms (Posesión ilegal de armas de fuego)	115
2. Assault and violence against public officers (Agresión y violencia contra funcionarios públicos)	102
3. Disobedience, slander, and threats upon public authorities (Desobediencia, injurias y amenazas a la autoridad)	212
4. Public disturbance (Desorden público)	19
5. Violation of Act No. 1755 (Infracción de la Ley 1755)	.....
6. Vagrancy (Vagancia)	71

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of persons accused of falsification and forgery during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 5.—Acusados de falsificación y falsedad durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIMES. Delitos.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	182
1. Falsification of seals and marks, money, bank-notes, etc. (Falsificación de sellos y marcas, monedas, billetes de banco, etc.)	.....
2. Falsification of public documents (Falsificación de documentos públicos)	54
3. Falsification of private documents (Falsificación de documentos privados)	30
4. Falsification of passports, cedulas, and certificates (Falsificación de pasaportes, cédulas y certificados)	8
5. False testimony and malicious prosecution (Falso testimonio y denuncia falsa)	8
6. Perjury (Perjurio)	74
7. Unlawful use of the cedula (Uso ilegal de cédula)	7
8. Use of false document (Uso de documento falso)	1

TABLE NO. 6.—*Registered number of public officials who comitted crimes in the exercise of their duties during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 6.—Funcionarios públicos que cometieron delitos en el ejercicio de sus funciones durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIMES. Delitos.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	174
1. Prevarication (Prevaricación)	6
2. Infidelity in the custody of prisoners (Infidelidad en la custodia de presos)	15
3. Breach of trust in the safe-keeping of documents (Infidelidad en la custodia de documentos)	11
4. Usurpation of duties (Usurpación de atribuciones)	12
5. Unchaste practices (Abusos contra la honestidad)	1
6. Bribery (Cohecho)	40
7. Frauds and illegal extortion (Fraudes y exacciones ilegales)	2
8. Embezzlement of public funds (Malversación de fondos públicos)	85
9. Anticipation, prolongation, and abandonment of public duties (Anticipación, prolongación y abandono de funciones públicas)	2
10. Illegal intervention in public contracts (Intervención ilegal en contratos públicos)	.....

TABLE NO. 7.—*Number of persons accused of crimes against public health during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 7.—Acusados de delitos contra la salud pública durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIMES. Delitos.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	64
1. Illegal interments (Entierros ilegales)	.....
2. Violation of sepulchers (Violación de sepulturas)	1
3. Violation of the Pure Food Law (1655) (Infracción de la Ley de alimentos puros (1655)	12
4. Use of fertilizers injurious to health (1526) (Uso de abonos nocivos a la salud (1526)	.....
5. Sale of intoxicating liquors (Venta de licores embriagantes)	.....
6. Unlawful practice of medicine, pharmacy, dentistry, etc. (Ejercicio ilegal de medicina, farmacia, odontología, etc.)	27
7. Violation of the Quarantine Law (Infracción de la Ley de Cuarentenas)	24

TABLE NO. 8.—*Number of persons accused of crimes against persons during fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 8.—Acusados de delitos contra las personas durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIMES. Delitos.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	2,028
1. Parricide (Parricidio)	53
2. Murder (Asesinato)	416
3. Homicide (Homicidio)	458
4. Infanticide (Infanticidio)	8
5. Abortion (Aborto)	2
6. Physical injuries (Lesiones)	1,087
7. Discharge of firearms (Disparo de armas de fuego)	4

TABLE NO. 9.—*Number of persons accused of crimes against public morals during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 9.—Acusados de delitos contra la honestidad durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIMES. Delitos.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	1,121
1. Adultery (Adulterio)	452
2. Concubinage (Amancebamiento)	111
3. Rape and unchaste practices (Violación y abusos deshonestos)	300
4. Abduction (Rapto)	185
5. Seduction and corruption of minors (Estupro y corrupción de menores)	60
6. Crimes of public scandal (Delitos de escándalo público)	13

TABLE No. 10.—*Number of persons accused of offenses against reputation during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 10.—Acusados de delitos contra el honor durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIMES. Delitos.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	297
1. Calumny (Calumnia)	43
2. Slander (Injuria)	232
3. Libel (Libelo)	22

TABLE No. 11.—*Number of persons accused of crimes against personal liberty and security during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 11.—Acusados de delitos contra la libertad y seguridad durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIMES. Delitos.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	568
1. Unlawful detention (Detención ilegal)	37
2. Abduction of minors (Sustracción de menores)	10
3. Abandonment of children (Abandono de niños)	3
4. Forcible entry of dwelling (Allanamiento de morada)	177
6. Threats and coercions (Amenazas y coacciones)	337
5. Revelation of secrets (Revelación de secretos)	4

TABLE No. 12.—*Number of persons accused of crimes against property during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 12.—Acusados de delitos contra la propiedad durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIMES. Delitos.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	4,090
1. Robbery (Robo)	987
2. Theft (Hurto)	1,767
3. Swindling (Estafa)	801
4. Usurpation (Usurpación)	74
5. Arson (Incendio)	106
6. Damages (Daños)	335
7. Unlawful fishing (Pesca ilegal)	10
8. Unlawful hunting (Caza ilegal)	8
9. Fraudulent use of trade-marks, etc. (Uso fraudulento de marcas industriales, etc.)	2

TABLE No. 13.—*Number of persons accused of miscellaneous crimes during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 13.—Acusados de delitos varios durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIMES. Delitos.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	6,473
1. Illegal marriage (Matrimonio ilegal)	29
2. Reckless negligence (Imprudencia temeraria)	62
3. Violation of the Forestry Law (Infracción de la Ley de Bosques)	74
4. Violation of the Internal Revenue Law (Infracción de la Ley de Rentas Internas)	308
5. Violation of the Opium Law (Infracción de la Ley de Opio)	989
6. Violation of the Immigration Law (Infracción de la Ley de Inmigración)	51
7. Violation of the Law of Weights and Measures (Infracción de la Ley de Pesas y Medidas)	27
8. Violation of the Customs Law (Infracción de la Ley de Aduanas)	30
9. Violation of the Gambling Law (Infracción de la Ley del Juego)	3,404
10. Violation of the Election Law (Infracción de la Ley Electoral)	11
11. Violation of the Road Law (Infracción de la Ley de Carreteras)	2
12. Sale and possession of lottery tickets (Venta y posesión de billetes de lotería)	4
13. Violation of municipal ordinances (Infracción de ordenanzas municipales)	739
14. Violation of Acts of the U. S. Congress (Infracción de las Leyes del Congreso de los Estados Unidos)	40
15. Violation of Act No. 2098 (Infracción de la Ley No. 2098)	80
16. Violation of the Administrative Code (Infracción del Código Administrativo)	59
17. Violation of Act No. 2567 (Infracción de la Ley No. 2567)	32
18. Violation of Act. No. 2255 (Infracción de la Ley No. 2255)	31
19. Assault and battery (Maltratos)	103
20. Violation of Act No. 1147 (Infracción de la Ley No. 1147)	19
21. Misdemeanors against persons (Faltas contra las personas)	64
22. Misdemeanors against property (Faltas contra la propiedad)	12
23. Contempt of Court (Desacato)	15
24. Other crimes (Otros delitos)	288

TABLE No. 14.—*Number of persons accused of the most common crimes during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 14.—Número de acusados de delitos más comunes durante el año fiscal de 1918.

TOTAL	15,537
Persons accused of crimes against persons (Acusados de delitos contra las personas)	2,028
Persons accused of crimes against property (Acusados de delitos contra la propiedad)	4,090
Persons accused of crimes against public morals (Acusados de delitos contra la honestidad	1,121
Persons accused of all other crimes (Acusados de otros delitos)	8,298

TABLE No. 15.—*Registered number of persons accused of brigandage in each Court of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 15.—Número de acusados de bandolerismo en cada Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Filipinas durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	21	La Unión	
		Lepanto-Bontoc	
Abra		Leyte (Maasin)	
Albay		Leyte (Tacloban)	
Ambos Camarines		Manila	
Antique		Marinduque	
Bataan		Masbate	
Batanes		Mindoro	
Batangas		Misamis	
Benguet		Nueva Écija	
Bohol		Nueva Vizcaya	
Bukidnon		Occidental Negros	9
Bulacán	1	Oriental Negros	
Cagayán		Pampanga	
Cápiz		Pangasinán	
Cavite		Puerto Princesa	
Cebú		Rizal	
Cotabato		Romblón	
Cuyo		Sámar	
Dapitan		Sorsogón	
Dávao		Sulú	
Ilocos Norte		Surigao	
Ilocos Sur		Tárlac	
Ilofło		Tayabas	
Isabela		Zambales	9
Laguna		Zamboanga	1
Lánao	1		

TABLE No. 16.—*Registered number of persons accused of vagrancy in each Court of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 16.—Número de acusados de vagancia en cada Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Filipinas durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	71	La Unión	
		Lepanto-Bontoc	2
Abra	3	Leyte (Maasin)	
Albay		Leyte (Tacloban)	2
Ambos Camarines		Manila	43
Antique		Marinduque	
Bataan		Masbate	
Batanes		Mindoro	
Batangas		Misamis	
Benguet		Nueva Écija	1
Bohol	1	Nueva Vizcaya	
Bukidnon	1	Occidertal Negros	2
Bulacán		Oriental Negros	1
Cagayán		Pampanga	5
Cápiz		Pangasinán	
Cavite		Puerto Princesa	
Cebú	1	Rizal	2
Cotabato	1	Romblón	
Cuyo		Sámar	3
Dapitan		Sorsogón	
Dávao		Sulú	
Ilocos Norte		Surigao	1
Ilocos Sur		Tárlac	
Ilofło	2	Tayabas	
Isabela		Zambales	
Laguna		Zamboanga	
Lánao			

TABLE No. 17.—*Provincial classification of persons accused of crimes against persons during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 17.—Clasificación provincial de personas acusadas de delitos contra las personas durante el año fiscal de 1918.

Parricide (Parricidio). Murder (Asesinato). Homicide (Homicidio). Infanticide (Infanticidio). Abortion (Aborto). Physical injuries (Lesiones). Discharge of firearms (Disparo de armas de fuego).

COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	2,028	La Unión	20
		Lepanto-Bontoc	32
Abra	14	Leyte (Maasin)	37
Albay	39	Leyte (Tacloban)	110
Ambos Camarines	28	Manila	64
Antique	24	Marinduque	1
Bataan	6	Masbate	7
Batanes	.....	Mindoro	33
Batangas	78	Misamis	67
Benguet	5	Nueva Écija	43
Bohol	11	Nueva Vizcaya	3
Bukidnon	38	Occidental Negros	73
Bulacán	51	Oriental Negros	64
Cagayán	35	Pampanga	33
Cápiz	91	Pangasinán	89
Cavite	31	Puerto Princesa	1
Cebú	170	Rizal	31
Cotabato	41	Romblón	29
Cuyo	.....	Sámár	87
Dapitan	18	Sorsogón	42
Dávao	35	Sulú	33
Ilocos Norte	36	Surigao	47
Ilocos Sur	62	Tárlac	35
Iloílo	46	Tayabas	39
Isabela	47	Zambales	8
Laguna	45	Zamboanga	29
Lánao	20		

TABLE No. 18.—*Provincial classification of persons accused of crimes against public morals during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 18.—Clasificación provincial de personas acusadas de delitos contra la honestidad durante el año fiscal de 1918.

Adultery (Adulterio).
Concubinage (Amancebamiento).
Rape and unchaste practices (Violación y abusos deshonestos).
Abduction (Rapto).
Seduction and corruption of minors (Estupro y corrupción de menores).
Crimes of public scandal (Delitos de escándalo público).

COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	1,121	La Unión	4
		Lepanto-Bontoc	1
Abra	9	Leyte (Maasin)	17
Albay	24	Leyte (Tacloban)	47
Ambos Camarines	23	Manila	103
Antique	4	Marinduque	4
Bataan	17	Masbate	7
Batanes	1	Mindoro	21
Batangas	28	Misamis	21
Benguet	5	Nueva Écija	21
Bohol	7	Nueva Vizcaya	9
Bukidnon	7	Occidental Negros	37
Bulacán	34	Oriental Negros	16
Cagayán	24	Pampanga	20
Cápiz	29	Pangasinán	56
Cavite	22	Puerto Princesa	1
Cebú	48	Rizal	29
Cotabato	3	Romblón	3
Cuyo	.....	Sámar	64
Dapitan	3	Sorsogón	41
Dávao	12	Sulú	6
Ilocos Norte	34	Surigao	18
Ilocos Sur	22	Tárlac	20
Ilofio	31	Tayabas	39
Isabela	21	Zambales	19
Laguna	70	Zamboanga	14
Lanao	5		

TABLE No. 19.—*Provincial classification of persons accused of crimes against reputation, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 19.—Clasificación provincial de personas acusadas de delitos contra el honor, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

Calumny (Calumnia). Slander (Injuria). Libel (Libelo).

COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	297	La Unión	2
		Lepanto-Bontoc	.....
Abra	2	Leyte (Maasin)	3
Albay	15	Leyte (Tacloban)	9
Ambos Camarines	10	Manila	20
Antique	3	Marinduque	.....
Bataan	2	Masbate	4
Batanes	.....	Mindoro	2
Batangas	1	Misamis	5
Benguet	.....	Nueva Ecija	7
Bohol	6	Nueva Vizcaya	.....
Bukidnon	1	Occidental Negros	6
Bulacán	3	Oriental Negros	1
Cagayán	9	Pampanga	2
Cápiz	10	Pangasinán	26
Cavite	.....	Puerto Princesa	.....
Cebú	18	Rizal	13
Cotabato	4	Romblón	2
Cuyo	.....	Sámar	14
Dapitan	1	Sorsogón	15
Dávao	1	Sulú	.....
Ilocos Norte	15	Surigao	8
Ilocos Sur	8	Tárlac	1
Ilofio	2	Tayabas	5
Isabela	23	Zambales	5
Laguna	10	Zamboanga	2
Lánao	1		

TABLE NO. 20.—*Provincial classification of persons accused of crimes against property, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 20.—Clasificación provincial de personas acusadas de delitos contra la propiedad, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

Robbery (Robo).
Theft (Hurto).
Estafa.
Usurpation (Usurpación)
Brigandage (Bandolerismo).
Arson (Incendio).
Damage to property (Daños).
Unlawful hunting (Caza ilegal).
Unlawful fishing (Pesca ilegal).
Fraudulent use of trade-marks, etc. (Uso fraudulento de marcas industriales, etc).

COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	COURTS. Juzgados.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	4,111	La Unión	28
		Lepanto-Bontoc	9
Abra	111	Leyte (Maasin)	89
Albay	111	Leyte (Tacloban)	109
Ambos Camarines	41	Manila	549
Antique	36	Marinduque	8
Bataan	33	Masbate	25
Batanes	1	Mindoro	32
Batangas	57	Misamis	105
Benguet	11	Nueva Écija	86
Bohol	42	Nueva Vizcaya	12
Bukidnon	32	Occidental Negros	164
Bulacán	157	Oriental Negros	28
Cagayán	81	Pampanga	61
Cápiz	135	Pangasinán	191
Cavite	27	Puerto Princesa	10
Cebú	297	Rizal	79
Cotabato	19	Romblón	36
Cuyo	7	Sámar	83
Dapitan	12	Sorsogón	90
Dávao	17	Sulú	125
Ilocos Norte	118	Surigao	39
Ilocos Sur	119	Tárlac	103
Ilofło	148	Tayabas	119
Isabela	52	Zambales	53
Laguna	182	Zamboanga	99
Lánao	23		

TABLE NO. 21.—*Provincial classification of persons accused of parricide, murder, homicide, and physical injuries, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 21.—Clasificación provincial de personas acusadas de parricidio, asesinato, homicidio y lesiones, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURTS. Juzgados.	PARRICIDE. Parricidio.	MURDER. Asesinato.	HOMICIDE. Homicidio.	PHYSICAL INJURIES. Lesiones.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	53	416	458	1,087	2,014
Abra	.....	7	1	6	14
Albay	.....	2	7	30	39
Ambos Camarines	.....	.....	6	22	28
Antique	.....	8	3	13	24
Bataan	.....	1	2	3	6
Batanes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	1	16	20	40	77
Benguet	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Bohol	.....	1	2	8	11
Bukidnon	2	23	8	4	37
Bulacán	1	6	8	36	51
Cagayán	.....	3	9	22	34
Cápiz	.....	15	29	47	91
Cavite	.....	1	11	19	31
Cebú	2	16	46	101	165
Cotabato	.....	37	4	.....	41
Cuyo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dapitan	.....	4	7	7	18
Dávao	3	18	6	7	34
Ilocos Norte	4	6	4	22	36
Ilocos Sur	1	4	12	45	62
Iloílo	.....	10	14	22	46
Isabela	1	17	4	25	47
Laguna	.....	11	16	18	45
Lánao	.....	5	9	6	20
La Unión	3	1	2	14	20
Lepanto-Bontoc	.....	8	5	19	32
Leyte (Maasin)	2	9	11	15	37
Leyte (Tacloban)	4	8	34	64	110
Manila	1	.....	11	52	64
Marinduque	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Masbate	.....	1	2	4	7
Mindoro	.....	9	10	14	33
Misamis	4	16	13	34	67
Nueva Écija	2	8	10	23	43
Nueva Vizcaya	1	2	.....	.....	3
Occidental Negros	.....	24	16	33	73
Oriental Negros	6	10	17	31	64
Pampanga	.....	9	12	12	33
Pargasinán	.....	19	15	54	88
Puerto Princesa	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Rizal	.....	2	6	23	31
Romblón	1	3	4	21	29
Sámar	7	12	13	53	85
Sorsogón	1	3	7	30	41
Sulú	.....	24	7	2	33
Surigao	.....	10	7	29	46
Tárlac	3	4	15	13	35
Tayabas	.....	4	10	25	39
Zambales	1	1	.....	6	8
Zamboanga	2	12	3	12	29

TABLE No. 22.—*Provincial classification of persons accused of adultery, rape, unchaste practices, abduction, seduction, and corruption of minors, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 22.—Clasificación provincial de personas acusadas de adulterio, violación, abusos deshonestos, rapto, estupro y corrupción de menores, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURT. Juzgado.	ADULTERY. Adulterio.	RAPE AND UNCHASTE PRACTICES. Violación y abusos deshonestos.	ABDUCTION. Rapto.	SEDUCTION AND CORRUPTION OF MINORS. Estupro y corrupción de menores.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	452	300	185	60	997
Abra	6	1	2	.....	9
Albay	10	5	5	.....	20
Ambos Camarines	4	7	5	2	18
Antique	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bataan	6	10	1	.....	17
Batanes	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Batangas	8	9	5	2	24
Benguet	2	1	.....	.....	3
Bohol	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Bukidnon	4	1	.....	.....	5
Bulacán	10	11	10	1	32
Cagayán	10	2	3	7	22
Cápiz	4	15	1	1	21
Cavite	2	4	13	1	20
Cebú	19	6	6	5	36
Cotabato	.....	1	2	.....	3
Cuyo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dapitan	2	1	.....	.....	3
Dávao	2	9	1	.....	12
Ilocos Norte	17	8	7	2	34
Ilocos Sur	2	7	11	2	22
Iloílo	4	9	11	1	25
Isabela	12	2	2	1	17
Laguna	28	22	10	3	63
Lánao	4	.....	1	.....	5
La Unión	2	1	1	.....	4
Lepanto-Bontoc	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Leyte (Maastn)	10	3	3	.....	16
Leyte (Tacloiban)	26	10	7	.....	43
Manila	54	25	14	4	97
Marinduque	2	2	.....	.....	4
Masbate	4	3	.....	.....	7
Mindoro	10	8	2	1	21
Misamis	10	6	4	1	21
Nueva Écija	5	8	4	1	18
Nueva Vizcaya	4	3	2	.....	9
Occidental Negros	14	9	10	1	34
Oriental Negros	6	6	3	1	16
Pampanga	10	3	4	1	18
Pangasinán	34	12	1	.....	47
Puerto Princesa	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Rizal	10	11	2	2	25
Romblón	2	1	.....	.....	3
Sámar	30	11	7	3	51
Sorsogón	14	10	6	7	37
Sulú	.....	4	1	1	6
Surigao	8	2	1	4	15
Tárlac	8	7	3	2	20
Tayabas	22	9	7	1	39
Zambales	6	9	3	1	19
Zamboanga	4	3	4	1	12

TABLE NO. 23.—*Provincial classification of persons accused of robbery, theft, and swindling, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 23.—Clasificación provincial de personas acusadas de robo, hurto y estafa, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURT. Juzgado.	ROBBERY. Robo.	THEFT. Hurto.	SWINDLING. Estafa.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	987	1,767	801	3,555
Abra	7	68	4	79
Albay	30	37	25	92
Ambos Camarines	3	19	13	35
Antique	2	12	9	23
Bataan	2	17	8	27
Batanes	1	.....	.....	1
Batangas	18	24	5	47
Benguet	2	7	2	11
Bohol	1	21	14	36
Bukidnon	6	14	5	25
Bulacán	16	52	47	115
Cagayán	29	35	8	72
Cápiz	31	39	20	90
Cavite	9	12	4	25
Cebú	91	70	27	188
Cotabato	.....	16	2	18
Cuyo	2	2	2	6
Dapitan	1	5	3	9
Dávao	1	6	7	14
Ilocos Norte	20	49	10	79
Ilocos Sur	8	98	5	111
Ilofło	41	62	42	145
Isabela	12	22	7	41
Laguna	28	92	50	170
Lánao	4	13	3	20
La Unión	11	13	.....	24
Lepanto-Bontoc	5	4	.....	9
Leyte (Maasin)	38	29	14	81
Leyte (Tacloban)	40	27	21	88
Manila	83	282	163	528
Marinduque	1	3	.....	4
Masbate	8	9	3	20
Mindoro	24	7	.....	31
Misamis	26	52	24	102
Nueva Écija	11	30	27	68
Nueva Vizcaya	2	8	2	12
Occidental Negros	72	28	41	141
Oriental Negros	1	7	7	15
Pampanga	14	28	6	48
Pangasinán	50	78	19	147
Puerto Princesa	9	.....	1	10
Rizal	17	34	17	68
Romblón	.....	29	1	30
Sámar	17	38	18	73
Sorsogón	17	32	27	76
Sulú	63	54	8	125
Surigao	9	22	6	37
Tárlac	17	48	26	91
Tayabas	30	46	37	113
Zambales	27	7	5	39
Zamboanga	30	60	6	96

TABLE No. 24.—*Classification, by regions, of persons accused of parricide, murder, homicide, and physical injuries, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 24.—Clasificación de personas acusadas de parricidio, asesinato, homicidio y lesiones, durante el año fiscal de 1918, por razón de regiones.

REGION. Región.	PARRICIDE. Parricidio.	MURDER. Asesinato.	HOMICIDE. Homicidio.	PHYSICAL INJURIES. Lesiones.
TOTAL	53	416	458	1,087
Northern Luzon (Norte de Luzón)	14	77	67	226
Central and southern Luzon (Centro y sur de Luzón)	6	75	136	348
Visayans (Visayas)	33	264	255	513

N. B.—Northern Luzon comprises the Provinces of Abra, Batanes, Benguet, Cagayan, Isabela, Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, La Union, Nueva Vizcaya, Pangasinan, Lepanto-Bontoc, Tarlac, and Zambales; Central and southern Luzon, the Provinces of Bataan, Batangas, Bulacan, Cavite, Laguna, Manila, Mindoro, Marinduque, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Tayabas, Albay, Ambos Camarines, and Sorsogon; the Visayan region, the Provinces of Antique, Agusan, Bohol, Bukidnon, Capiz, Cebú, Cotabato, Davao, Iloilo, Lanao, Leyte, Masbate, Misamis, Occidental Negros, Oriental Negros, Palawan, Romblon, Samar, Sulu, Surigao, and Zamboanga.

(N. B.—El norte de Luzón comprende las Provincias de Abra, Batanes, Benguet, Cagayan, Isabela, Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, La Union, Nueva Vizcaya, Pangasinán, Lepanto-Bontoc, Tarlác, y Zambales; el centro y sur de Luzón, las Provincias de Bataan, Batangas, Bulacán, Cavite, Laguna, Manila, Mindoro, Marinduque, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Tayabas, Albay, Ambos Camarines y Sorsogon; la región Visaya, las Provincias de Antique, Agusan, Bohol, Bukidnon, Capiz, Cebú, Cotabato, Davao, Iloílo, Lanao, Leyte, Masbate, Misamis, Negros Occidental, Negros Oriental, Palawan, Romblon, Samar, Sulú, Surigao, y Zamboanga.)

TABLE No. 25.—*Classification, by regions, of persons accused of adultery, rape, unchaste practices, abduction, seduction, and corruption of minors, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 25.—Clasificación de personas acusadas de adulterio, violación, abusos deshonestos, rapto, estupro y corrupción de menores, durante el año fiscal de 1918, por razón de regiones.

REGION. Región.	ADULTERY. Adulterio.	RAPE AND UNCHASTE PRACTICES. Violación y abusos deshonestos.	ABDUCTION. Rapto.	SEDUCTION AND CORRUPTION OF MINORS. Estupro y corrupción de menores.
TOTAL	452	300	185	60
Northern Luzon (Norte de Luzón)	103	55	35	15
Central and southern Luzon (Centro y sur de Luzón)	195	144	88	26
Visayas (Visayas)	154	101	62	19

N. B.—Northern Luzon comprises the Provinces of Abra, Batanes, Benguet, Cagayan, Isabela, Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, La Union, Nueva Vizcaya, Pangasinan, Lepanto-Bontoc, Tarlac, and Zambales; Central and southern Luzon, the Provinces of Bataan, Batangas, Bulacan, Cavite, Laguna, Manila, Mindoro, Marinduque, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Tayabas, Albay, Ambos Camarines, and Sorsogon; the Visayan region, the Provinces of Antique, Agusan, Bohol, Bukidnon, Capiz, Cebú, Cotabato, Davao, Iloilo, Lanao, Leyte, Masbate, Misamis, Occidental Negros, Oriental Negros, Palawan, Romblon, Samar, Sulu, Surigao, and Zamboanga.

(N. B.—El norte de Luzón comprende las Provincias de Abra, Batanes, Benguet, Cagayan, Isabela, Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, La Union, Nueva Vizcaya, Pangasinán, Lepanto-Bontoc, Tarlác, y Zambales; el centro y sur de Luzón, las Provincias de Bataan, Batangas, Bulacán, Cavite, Laguna, Manila, Mindoro, Marinduque, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Tayabas, Albay, Ambos Camarines y Sorsogon; la región Visaya, las Provincias de Antique, Agusan, Bohol, Bukidnon, Capiz, Cebú, Cotabato, Davao, Iloílo, Lanao, Leyte, Masbate, Misamis, Negros Occidental, Negros Oriental, Palawan, Romblon, Samar, Sulú, Surigao, y Zamboanga.)

TABLE No. 26.—*Classification, by regions, of persons accused of robbery, theft, and swindling, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 26.—Clasificación de las personas acusadas de robo, hurto y estafa, durante el año fiscal de 1918, por razón de regiones.

REGION. Región.	ROBBERY. Robo.	THEFT. Hurto.	SWINDLING. Estafa.
TOTAL	987	1,767	801
Northern Luzon (Norte de Luzón)	191	437	88
Central and southern Luzon (Centro y sur de Luzón)	303	715	429
Visayas (Visayas)	493	615	284

N. B.—Northern Luzon comprises the Provinces of Abra, Batanes, Benguet, Cagayan, Isabela, Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, La Union, Nueva Vizcaya, Pangasinan, Lepanto-Bontoc, Tarlac, and Zambales; Central and southern Luzon, the Provinces of Bataan, Batangas, Bulacan, Cavite, La Laguna, Manila, Mindoro, Marinduque, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Tayabas, Albay, Ambos Camarines, and Sorsogon; the Visayan region, the Provinces of Antique, Agusan, Bohol, Bukidnon, Capiz, Cebú, Cotabato, Davao, Iloilo, Lanao, Leyte, Masbate, Misamis, Occidental Negros, Oriental Negros, Palawan, Romblon, Samar, Sulu, Surigao, and Zamboanga.

(N. B.—El norte de Luzón comprende las Provincias de Abra, Batanes, Benguet, Cagayan, Isabela, Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, La Union, Nueva Vizcaya, Pangasinán, Lepanto-Bontoc, Tarlác, y Zambales; el centro y sur de Luzón, las Provincias de Bataan, Batangas, Bulacán, Cavite, Laguna, Manila, Mindoro, Marinduque, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Tayabas, Albay, Ambos Camarines y Sorsogon; la región Visaya, las Provincias de Antique, Agusan, Bohol, Bukidnon, Capiz, Cebú, Cotabato, Davao, Iloílo, Lanao, Leyte, Masbate, Misamis, Negros Occidental, Negros Oriental, Palawan, Romblon, Samar, Sulú, Surigao, y Zamboanga.)

TABLE NO. 27.—*Value of property stolen in the different provinces of the Philippines, according to the cases of robbery filed in the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 27.—**Valor de lo robado en las diferentes provincias de Filipinas, según las causas por robo registradas en los Juzgados de Primera Instancia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.**

COURT. Juzgado.	PHILIPPINE CURRENCY. Moneda filipina.
TOTAL	₱171,536.74
Abra	2,415.00
Albay	5,884.51
Ambos Camarines	115.75
Antique	100.00
Bataan	.....
Batanes	10.69
Batangas	3,188.28
Benguet	186.00
Bohol	482.00
Bukidnon	455.82
Bulacán	1,479.00
Cagayán	6,252.84
Cápiz	6,748.60
Cavite	754.25
Cebú	12,207.86
Cotabato	.....
Chyó	.....
Dapitan	143.06
Dávao	1,500.00
Ilocos Norte	771.35
Ilocos Sur	410.00
Ilofio	13,666.36
Isabela	2,213.70
Laguna	6,111.24
Lánao	1,070.40
La Unión	3,579.76
Lepanto-Bontoc	500.00
Leyte (Maasin)	9,638.09
Leyte (Tacloban)	2,551.33
Manila	17,582.27
Marinduque	6.00
Masbate	997.70
Mindoro	122.43
Misamis	4,470.24
Nueva Écija	577.75
Nueva Vizcyaa	2,111.00
Occidental Negros	8,133.25
Oriental Negros	11.00
Pampanga	15,886.23
Pangasinán	2,923.70
Puerto Princesa	6,868.32
Rizal	2,189.58
Romblón	.....
Sámar	2,125.71
Sorsogón	1,629.60
Sulú	17,836.40
Surigao	1,138.25
Tárlac	1,075.98
Tayabas	1,266.20
Zambales	1,495.05
Zamboanga	1,154.19

TABLE No. 28.—*Value of property stolen in the different provinces of the Philippines, according to the cases af theft filed in the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 28.—Valor de lo hurtado en las diferentes provincias de Filipinas, según las causas por hurto registradas en los Juzgados de Primera Instancia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURT. Juzgado.	PHILIPPINE CURRENCY. Moneda filipina.
TOTAL	₱186,690.94
Abra	386.00
Albay	2,635.36
Ambos Camarines	1,051.81
Antique	112.23
Bataan	.....
Batanes	.....
Batangas	1,678.50
Benguet	544.54
Bohol	527.00
Bukidnon	532.00
Bulacán	1,304.75
Cagayán	1,401.90
Cápiz	5,104.44
Cavite	1,200.70
Cebú	2,894.22
Cotabato	1,597.50
Cuyo	75.00
Dapitan	198.00
Dávao	1,588.70
Ilocos Norte	1,752.60
Ilocos Sur	2,286.40
Ilolo	6,826.76
Isabela	4,577.70
Laguna	2,230.06
Lánao	770.40
La Unión	708.50
Lepanto-Bontoc	200.00
Leyte (Maasin)	2,673.59
Leyte (Tacloban)	1,151.19
Manila	93,106.15
Marinduque	78.00
Masbate	305.38
Mindoro	101.41
Misamis	3,244.22
Nueva Écija	2,669.80
Nueva Vizcaya	130.00
Occidental Negros	2,001.37
Oriental Negros	199.00
Pampanga	5,590.22
Pangasinán	9,999.45
Puerto Princesa	.....
Rizal	2,879.86
Romblón	627.30
Sámar	2,183.49
Sorsogón	2,894.28
Sulú	3,580.00
Surigao	2,550.77
Tárlac	2,708.05
Tayabas	2,884.94
Zambales	131.00
Zamboanga	2,816.40

TABLE No. 29.—*Value of property obtained under false pretense in the different provinces of the Philippines, according to the cases of "estafa" filed in the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 29.—Valor de lo estafado en las diferentes provincias de Filipinas, según las causas por estafa registradas en los Juzgados de Primera Instancia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURT. Juzgado.	PHILIPPINE CURRENCY. Moneda filipina.
TOTAL	₱254,305.81
Abra	264.00
Albay	7,394.11
Ambos Camarines	1,613.16
Antique	712.00
Bataan	385.00
Batanes	.....
Batangas	814.00
Benguet	137.50
Bohol	526.00
Bukidnon	574.32
Bulacán	16,790.70
Cagayán	637.40
Cápiz	1,445.59
Cavite	545.00
Cebú	8,672.36
Cotabato	174.50
Guyo	31.16
Dapitan	14.12
Dávao	1,691.95
Ilocos Norte	1,430.00
Ilocos Sur	170.65
Iloílo	25,399.31
Isabela	693.50
Laguna	7,617.53
Lanao	2,218.15
La Unión	.....
Lepanto-Bontoc	.....
Leyte (Maasin)	2,299.11
Leyte (Tacloban	645.00
Manila	109,353.75
Marinduque	.....
Masbate	377.75
Mindoro	.....
Misamis	4,632.17
Nueva Écija	5,816.00
Nueva Vizcaya	70.00
Occidental Negros	13,829.12
Oriental Negros	132.30
Pampanga	2,577.30
Pangasinán	2,515.20
Puerto Princesa	82.00
Rizal	2,987.13
Romblón	953.00
Sâmar	8,882.73
Sorsogón	5,769.04
Sulú	1,162.00
Surigao	943.89
Tárlac	4,057.30
Tayabas	6,558.69
Zambales	545.20
Zamboanga	165.12

TABLE No. 30.—*Amounts embezzled in the different provinces of the Philippines, according to the cases of embezzlement of public funds filed in the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 30.—Valor de lo malversado en las diferentes provincias de Filipinas, según las causas por malversación de fondos públicos registradas en los Juzgados de Primera Instancia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURT. Juzgado.	PHILIPPINE CURRENCY. Moneda filipina.	COURT. Juzgado.	PHILIPPINE CURRENCY. Moneda filipina.
TOTAL	₱53,578.06	La Unión	.....
		Leyte (Tacloban)	689.84
Abra	.....	Leyte (Maasin)	49.00
Albay	553.14	Lepanto-Bontoc	.....
Ambos Camarines	16,323.54	Manila	3,811.78
Antique	.....	Marinduque	.....
Bataan	.....	Masbate	.....
Batanes	.....	Mindoro	200.10
Batangas	.....	Misamis	10,887.05
Benguet	.....	Nueva Ecija	.....
Bohol	600.00	Nueva Vizcaya	.....
Bukidnon	.....	Occidental Negros	300.00
Bulacán	551.85	Oriental Negros	3,315.79
Cagayán	4.64	Pampanga	422.08
Cápiz	444.40	Pangasinán	.....
Cavite	90.00	Puerto Princesa	400.00
Cebú	4,676.05	Rizal	21.00
Cotabato	.....	Romblón	.....
Cuyo	.....	Sámar	2,121.11
Dapitan	.....	Sorsogón	.....
Dávao	641.75	Sulú	432.10
Ilocos Norte	.....	Surigao	19.50
Ilocos Sur	196.68	Tárlac	618.00
Ilofło	1,554.89	Tayabas	1,175.00
Isabela	98.07	Zambales	.....
Laguna	.....	Zamboanga	1,713.27
Lanao	1,667.43		

TABLE NO. 31.—*Registered number of suicide cases in the provinces of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 31.—Número de casos de suicidio registrados en las provincias de Filipinas durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	NATIONALITY. Nacionalidad.	
	FILIPINOS.	CHINESE. Chinos.
TOTAL	81	1
Albay	2	.....
Ambos Camarines	1	.....
Batangas	3	.....
Bohol	9	.....
Bulacán	3	.....
Cagayán	4	.....
Cebú	6	1
Dávao	1	.....
Ilocos Norte	2	.....
Ilocos Sur	1	.....
Ilofio	1	.....
Isabela	1	.....
Laguna	5	.....
La Unión	2	.....
Leyte	6	.....
Misamis	2	.....
Occidental Negros	2	.....
Oriental Negros	8	.....
Palawan	2	.....
Pampanga	1	.....
Pangasinán	3	.....
Provincia Montañosa	1	.....
Rizal	8	.....
Sámar	1	.....
Sorsogón	2	.....
Surigao	1	.....
Tárlac	1	.....
Tayabas	2	.....

TABLE NO. 32.—*Number of suicide cases registered in the City of Manila, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 32.—Número de casos de suicidio que se han registrado en la Ciudad de Manila, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

NATIONALITY. Nacionalidad.	NUMBER OF CASES. Número de casos.
TOTAL	10
Filipinos	1
Spaniards (Españoles)	1
British (Ingleses)	1
Russians (Rusos)	1
Chinese (Chinos)	5
Japanese (Japoneses)	1

TABLE No. 33.—*Classification of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, according to their sentences, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 33.—Clasificación de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, según sus sentencias, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURT. Juzgado.	CONVICTED. Condenados.	ACQUITTED. Absueltos.	DISMISSED. Sobreseídos.	IN CASES PENDING. En causas pendientes.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	5,500	892	4,356	4,789	15,537
Abra	4	6	153	62	225
Albay	161	67	198	103	529
Ambos Camarines	167	8	96	144	415
Antique	8	3	7	93	111
Bataan	55	17	74	5	151
Batanes	1	.....	1	1	3
Batangas	195	11	75	115	396
Benguet	10	9	5	32	56
Bohol	52	9	72	10	143
Bukidnon	61	2	38	9	110
Bulacán	25	15	165	179	384
Cagayán	116	1	91	122	330
Cápiz	14	5	43	384	446
Cavite	71	4	43	.....	118
Cebú	131	45	389	139	704
Cotabato	45	3	46	36	130
Cuyo	2	.....	3	9	14
Dapitan	1	.....	.....	93	94
Dávao	26	7	43	9	85
Ilocos Norte	89	40	196	104	429
Ilocos Sur	55	12	67	217	351
Iloílo	332	88	102	40	562
Isabela	148	6	57	144	355
Laguna	57	15	122	274	468
Lánao	7	2	14	44	67
La Unión	35	3	13	106	157
Lepanto-Bontoc	14	9	17	9	49
Leyte (Maasin)	109	7	79	58	253
Leyte (Tacloban)	248	32	211	61	552
Manila	1,446	124	379	.....	1,949
Marinduque	2	5	11	1	19
Masbate	33	.....	33	28	94
Mindoro	49	41	38	61	189
Misamis	138	16	82	252	488
Nueva Ecija	97	5	132	4	238
Nueva Vizcaya	14	6	36	1	57
Occidental Negros	132	26	153	188	499
Oriental Negros	72	17	45	33	167
Pampanga	58	5	109	20	192
Pangasinán	107	2	25	551	685
Puerto Princesa	5	.....	6	5	16
Rizal	208	46	173	120	547
Romblón	24	1	15	98	138
Sámar	45	8	147	274	474
Sorsogón	83	3	82	221	389
Sulú	77	29	51	88	245
Surigao	211	19	90	79	399
Tárlac	140	30	82	54	306
Tayabas	146	67	144	29	386
Zambales	82	3	64	9	158
Zamboanga	92	13	39	71	215

TABLE NO. 34.—*General classification of persons accused, according to their sentences, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 34.—Clasificación general de los acusados, según sus sentencias, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

SENTENCE. Sentencia.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	RATIO.[1] Proporción.
TOTAL	15,537	100.0
Convicted (Condenados)	5,500	35.4
Acquitted (Absueltos)	892	5.8
Dismissed (Sobreseídos)	4,356	28.0
Persons accused in cases pending at the end of the fiscal year (Personas acusadas en causas pendientes al terminar el año fiscal)	4,789	30.8

[1] Ratio per 100 defendants tried (Proporción por cada 100 personas acusadas).

TABLE NO. 35.—*Classification of accused found guilty by the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, according to their sentences, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 35.—Clasificación de los acusados declarados culpables por los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, según sus condenas, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PENALTY. Pena.	PERSONS CONVICTED. Personas condenadas.	RATIO.[1] Proporción.
TOTAL	5,500	100.0
Fine only (Multa solamente)	2,588	47.1
To 2 years imprisonment (Hasta 2 años de prisión)	1,893	34.4
From 2 to 10 years (De 2 a 10 años)	512	9.1
From 11 to 20 years (De 11 a 20 años)	146	2.7
From 21 to 30 years (De 21 a 30 años)	14	0.3
Life imprisonment (Cadena perpetua)	32	0.6
Death penalty (Pena de muerte)	15	0.3
Other sentences (Otras sentencias)	300	5.5

[1] Ratio per 100 persons accused (Proporción por cada 100 personas acusadas).

TABLE NO. 36.—*Persons accused of parricide, murder, homicide, and physical injuries, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed by the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 36.—Acusados de parricidio, asesinato, homicidio y lesiones, condenados, absueltos y sobreseídos por los Juzgados de Primera Instancia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PERSONS ACCUSED, SENTENCE, AND RATIO. Personas acusadas, sentencia y proporción.	PARRICIDE. Parricidio.	MURDER. Asesinato.	HOMICIDE. Homicidio.	PHYSICAL INJURIES. Lesiones.	TOTAL.
PERSONS ACCUSED (Personas acusadas)	53	416	458	1,087	2,014
Convicted (Condenadas)	23	97	155	324	599
Acquitted (Absueltas)	4	40	44	49	137
Dismissed (Sobreseídas)	12	115	125	286	538
Persons accused in cases pending (Personas acusadas en causas pendientes)	14	164	134	428	740
RATIO—PROPORCIÓN.[1]					
Convicted (Condenadas)	59.0	38.5	47.8	49.2	47.0
Acquitted (Absueltas)	10.2	15.9	13.6	7.4	10.8
Dismissed (Sobreseídas)	30.8	45.6	38.6	43.4	42.2

[1] Ratio per 100 defendants tried (Proporción por cada 100 personas acusadas).

TABLE NO. 37.—*Persons accused of adultery, concubinage, rape, unchaste practices, abduction, seduction, and corruption of minors, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed by the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 37.—Acusados de adulterio, amancebamiento, violación, abusos deshonestos, rapto, estupro y corrupción de menores, condenados, absueltos y sobreseídos por los Juzgados de Primera Instancia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PERSONS ACCUSED, SENTENCE, AND RATIO. Personas acusadas, sentencia y proporción.	ADULTERY. Adulterio.	CONCUBINAGE. Amancebamiento.	RAPE AND UNCHASTE PRACTICES. Violación y abusos deshonestos.	ABDUCTION. Rapto.	SEDUCTION AND CORRUPTION OF MINORS. Estupro y corrupción de menores.	TOTAL.
PERSONS ACCUSED (Personas acusadas)	452	111	300	185	60	1,108
Convicted (Condenadas)	115	18	63	37	8	241
Acquitted (Absueltas)	32	4	21	8	4	69
Dismissed (Sobreseídas)	186	39	138	88	30	481
Persons accused in cases pending (Personas acusadas en causas pendientes)	119	50	78	52	18	317
RATIO—PROPORCIÓN.[1]						
Convicted (Condenadas)	34.5	29.5	28.4	27.6	19.1	30.4
Acquitted (Absueltas)	9.6	6.6	9.4	6.0	9.5	8.7
Dismissed (Sobreseídas)	55.9	63.9	62.2	66.4	71.4	60.9

[1] Ratio per 100 defendants tried (Proporción por cada 100 personas acusadas).

TABLE NO. 38.—*Persons accused of robbery, theft, swindling, and embezzlement of public funds, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed by the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 38.—Personas acusadas de robo, hurto, estafa y malversación de fondos públicos, condenadas, absueltas y sobreseídas por los Juzgados de Primera Instancia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PERSONS ACCUSED, SENTENCE, AND RATIO. Personas acusadas, sentencia y proporción.	ROBBERY. Robo.	THEFT. Hurto.	SWINDLING. Estafa.	EMBEZZLEMENT OF PUBLIC FUNDS. Malversación de fondos públicos.	TOTAL.
PERSONS ACCUSED (Personas acusadas)	987	1,767	801	85	3,640
Convicted (Condenadas)	314	484	235	42	1,075
Acquitted (Absueltas)	55	166	35	2	258
Dismissed (Sobreseídas)	311	524	324	12	1,171
Persons accused in cases pending (Personas acusadas en causas pendientes)	307	593	207	29	1,136
RATIO—PROPORCIÓN.[1]					
Convicted (Condenadas)	46.2	41.2	39.6	75.0	42.9
Acquitted (Absueltas)	8.1	14.2	5.9	3.6	10.3
Dismissed (Sobreseídas)	45.7	44.6	54.5	21.4	46.8

[1] Ratio per 100 defendants tried (Proporción por cada 100 personas acusadas).

TABLE No. 39.—*Persons accused of violation of the election, opium, and gambling laws, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed by the Courts of First Instance, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 39.—Acusados de infracción de las Leyes Electoral, del Opio y del Juego, condenados, absueltos y sobreseídos por los Juzgados de Primera Instancia, durante el año fiscal 1918.

PERSONS ACCUSED, SENTENCE, AND RATIO. Personas acusadas, sentencia y proporción.	VIOLATION OF— Infracción de la—			TOTAL.
	ELECTION LAW. Ley Electoral.	OPIUM LAW. Ley del Opio.	GAMBLING LAW. Ley del Juego.	
PERSONS ACCUSED (Personas acusadas)	11	989	3,404	4,404
Convicted (Condenadas)	3	510	1,775	2,288
Acquitted (Absueltas)	3	77	171	251
Dismissed (Sobreseídas)	5	247	337	589
Persons accused in cases pending (Personas acusadas en causas pendientes)	.....	155	1,121	1,276
RATIO.—PROPORCIÓN.[1]				
Convicted (Condenadas)	27.3	61.2	77.7	73.2
Acquitted (Absueltas)	27.3	9.2	7.5	8.0
Dismissed (Sobreseídas)	45.4	29.6	14.8	18.8

[1] Ratio per 100 defendants tried (Proporción por cada 100 personas acusadas).

TABLE No. 40.—*Nationality of persons accused during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 40.—Nacionalidad de los acusados durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COUNTRY. País.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	15,537
Philippines (Filipinas)	12,293
United States (Estados Unidos)	43
China (China)	501
Japan (Japón)	13
Turkey (Turquía)	5
Great Britain (Gran Bretaña)	2
India (India)	9
Spain (España)	13
Holland (Holanda)	1
Switzerland (Suiza)	1
Other countries (Otros países)	2
Without records (Sin antecedentes)	2,654

TABLE No. 41.—*Classification according to sex of persons accused during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 41.—Clasificación de acusados según su sexo, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURT. Juzgado.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	14,194	1,343	15,537
Abra	203	22	225
Albay	492	37	529
Ambos Camarines	379	36	415
Antique	93	18	111
Bataan	141	10	151
Batanes	3	.....	3
Batangas	366	30	396
Benguet	52	4	56
Bohol	130	13	143
Bukidnon	104	6	110
Bulacán	338	46	384
Cagayán	305	25	330
Cápiz	392	54	446
Cavite	111	7	118
Cebú	625	79	704
Cotabato	126	4	130
Cuyo	13	1	14
Dapitan	86	8	94
Dávao	82	3	85
Ilocos Norte	388	41	429
Ilocos Sur	323	28	351
Ilolío	523	39	562
Isabela	328	27	355
Laguna	408	60	468
Lánao	59	8	67
La Unión	149	8	157
Lepanto-Bontoc	45	4	49
Leyte (Maasin)	238	15	253
Leyte (Tacloban)	499	53	552
Manila	1,798	151	1,949
Marinduque	17	2	19
Masbate	90	4	94
Mindoro	179	10	189
Misamis	467	21	488
Nueva Écija	213	25	238
Nueva Vizcaya	54	3	57
Occidental Negros	468	31	499
Oriental Negros	152	15	167
Pampanga	172	20	192
Pangasinán	599	86	685
Puerto Princesa	16	.....	16
Rizal	491	56	547
Romblón	125	13	138
Sámar	414	60	474
Sorsogón	357	32	389
Sulú	237	8	245
Surigao	380	19	399
Tárlac	273	33	306
Tayabas	333	53	386
Zambales	149	9	158
Zamboanga	209	6	215

TABLE No. 42.—*Classificaton of persons accused during the fiscal year 1918, according to sex and crimes committed.*

TABLA No. 42.—Clasificación de los acusados, según su sexo y por razón de los delitos cometidos, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIME. Delito.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	TOTAL.
GRAND TOTAL (Gran total)	14,194	1,343	15,537
CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS.—DELITOS CONTRA LAS PERSONAS.			
TOTAL	1,890	138	2,028
Parricide (Parricidio)	42	11	53
Murder (Asesinato)	397	19	416
Homicide (Homicidio)	428	30	458
Infanticide (Infanticidio)	2	6	8
Abortion (Aborto)	2	.....	2
Physical injuries (Lesiones)	1,015	72	1,087
Discharge of firearms (Disparo de armas de fuego)	4	.....	4
CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY.—DELITOS CONTRA LA PROPIEDAD.			
TOTAL	3,824	266	4,090
Robbery (Robo)	956	31	987
Theft (Hurto)	1,645	122	1,767
Swindling (Estafa)	720	81	801
Usurpation (Usurpación)	68	6	74
Arson (Incendio)	99	7	106
Damages (Daños)	316	19	335
Unlawful fishing (Pesca ilegal)	10	.....	10
Unlawful hunting (Caza ilegal)	8	.....	8
Fraudulent use of trade-marks, etc. (Uso fraudulento de marcas industriales, etc.)	2	.....	2
CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC MORALS.—DELITOS CONTRA LA HONESTIDAD.			
TOTAL	823	298	1,121
Adultery (Adulterio)	225	227	452
Concubinage (Amancebamiento)	56	55	111
Rape and unchaste practices (Violación y abusos deshonestos)	300	.....	300
Abduction (Rapto)	178	7	185
Seduction and corruption of minors (Estupro y corrupción de menores)	56	4	60
Crimes of public scandal (Delitos de escándalo público)	8	5	13
MISCELLANEOUS CRIMES.—DELITOS VARIOS.			
TOTAL	7,657	641	8,298
Calumny (Calumnia)	32	11	43
Slander (Injuria)	129	103	232
Threats and coercion (Amenazas y coacciones)	312	25	337
Brigandage (Bandolerismo)	21	.....	21
Vagrancy (Vagancia)	57	14	71
Violation of Internal Revenue Law (Infracción de la Ley de Rentas Internas)	273	35	308
Violation of Gambling Law (Infracción de la Ley del Juego)	3,221	183	3,404
Violation of Opium Law (Infracción de la Ley del Opio)	918	71	989
All other crimes (Otros delitos)	2,694	199	2,893

TABLE No. 43.—*Classification according to age of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippnes during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 43.—Clasificación de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, según su edad, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURT. Juzgado.	FROM 9 TO 15 YEARS. De 9 a 15 años.	FROM 15 TO 20 YEARS. De 15 a 20 años.	FROM 20 TO 30 YEARS. De 20 a 30 años.	FROM 30 TO 40 YEARS. De 30 a 40 años.	OVER 40 YEARS. De 40 o más años.	NO RECORD. Sin antecedentes.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	132	942	4,616	4,180	3,184	2,483	15,537
Abra	3	9	55	89	69	.....	225
Albay	3	47	215	153	111	.....	529
Ambos Camarines	.....	8	130	178	99	.....	415
Antique	.....	7	40	30	34	.....	111
Bataan	.....	5	59	39	48	.....	151
Batanes	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3
Batangas	3	29	146	115	103	.....	396
Benguet	.....	7	14	21	14	.....	56
Bohol	3	11	41	49	39	.....	143
Bukidnon	.....	7	69	30	4	.....	110
Bulacán	2	26	129	94	133	.....	384
Cagayán	2	23	111	118	76	.....	330
Cápiz	.....	22	99	72	96	157	446
Cavite	2	12	41	42	21	.....	118
Cebú	8	65	231	222	178	.....	704
Cotabato	1	3	52	44	30	.....	130
Cuyo	.....	1	5	2	6	.....	14
Dapitan	1	1	61	24	7	.....	94
Dávao	2	.....	24	45	14	.....	85
Ilocos Norte	10	7	95	146	171	.....	429
Ilocos Sur	2	17	121	112	99	.....	351
Ilóilo	24	80	198	158	102	.....	562
Isabela	6	22	144	107	76	.....	355
Laguna	1	6	128	230	103	.....	468
Lánao	.....	3	32	27	5	.....	67
La Unión	6	15	38	55	43	.....	157
Lepanto-Bontoc	3	5	19	14	8	.....	49
Leyte (Maasin)	1	15	89	93	55	.....	253
Leyte (Tacloban)	6	34	193	177	142	.....	552
Manila	6	34	41	18	19	1,831	1,949
Marinduque	.....	2	7	7	3	.....	19
Masbate	.....	3	43	35	12	1	94
Mindoro	.....	16	76	50	47	.....	189
Misamis	3	20	88	71	48	258	488
Nueva Écija	2	19	102	83	29	3	238
Nueva Vizcaya	.....	1	15	22	19	.....	57
Occidental Negros	.....	43	86	61	76	233	499
Oriental Negros	1	8	75	40	43	.....	167
Pampanga	2	10	77	67	36	.....	192
Pangasinán	5	64	174	183	259	.....	685
Puerto Princesa	.....	.....	3	7	6	.....	16
Rizal	7	36	201	178	125	.....	547
Romblón	2	13	51	41	31	.....	138
Sámar	1	27	194	187	65	.....	474
Sorsogón	.....	11	182	147	49	.....	389
Sulú	3	24	115	67	36	.....	245
Surigao	2	31	134	117	115	.....	399
Tárlac	3	11	68	84	140	.....	306
Tayabas	3	33	147	126	77	.....	386
Zambales	3	14	60	58	23	.....	158
Zamboanga	.....	35	97	43	40	.....	215

TABLE NO. 44.—*General classification according to age of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 44.—Clasificación general de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, según su edad, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

AGES. Edades.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	RATIO.[1] Proporción.
TOTAL	15,537	100.0
From 9 to 15 years (De 9 a 15 años)	132	0.9
From 15 to 20 years (De 15 a 20 años)	942	6.0
From 20 to 30 years (De 20 a 30 años)	4,616	29.7
From 30 to 40 years (De 30 a 40 años)	4,180	26.9
Over 40 years (De más de 40 años)	3,184	20.5
No record (Sin antecedentes)	2,483	16.0

[1] Ratio per 100 persons accused. (Proporción por cada 100 acusados.)

TABLE No. 45.—*General classification according to age of perosns accused of crimes against person, property, and public morals, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 45.—Clasificación general de los acusados de delitos contra las personas, la propiedad y honestidad, durante el año fiscal de 1918, según su edad.

CRIME. Delito.	FROM 9 TO 15 YEARS. De 9 a 15 años.	FROM 15 TO 20 YEARS. De 15 a 20 años.	FROM 20 TO 30 YEARS. De 20 a 30 años.	FROM 30 TO 40 YEARS. De 30 a 40 años.	OVER 40 YEARS. Más de 40 años.	UNKNOWN. Desconocidos.	TOTAL.
CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS.—DELITOS CONTRA LAS PERSONAS.							
TOTAL	20	163	709	593	423	120	2,028
Parricide (Parricidio)	1	6	20	14	11	1	53
Murder (Asesinato)	3	21	148	123	113	8	416
Homicide (Homicidio)	2	43	166	127	96	24	458
Infanticide (Infanticidio)	.....	2	4	.....	2	.....	8
Abortion (Aborto)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2
Physical injuries (Lesiones)	14	91	369	326	200	87	1,087
Discharge of firearms (Disparo de armas de fuego)	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	4
CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY.—DELITOS CONTRA LA PROPIEDAD.							
TOTAL	77	310	1,161	1,041	792	709	4,090
Robbery (Robo)	40	127	338	207	146	129	987
Theft (Hurto)	29	146	479	454	325	334	1,767
Swindling (Estafa)	2	16	201	244	145	193	801
Usurpation (Usurpación)	.....	1	23	19	30	1	74
Arson (Incendio)	1	6	31	37	25	6	106
Damages (Daños)	5	14	83	74	115	44	335
Unlawful fishing (Pesca ilegal)	.....	.....	5	1	4	.....	10
Unlawful hunting (Caza ilegal)	.....	.....	1	5	2	.....	8
Fraudulent use of trademarks, etc. (Uso fraudulento de marcas industriales, etc.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC MORALS.—DELITOS CONTRA LA HONESTIDAD.							
TOTAL	4	107	487	283	109	131	1,121
Adultery (Adulterio)	.....	28	189	133	35	67	452
Concubinage (Amancebamiento)	1	11	41	35	19	4	111
Rape and unchaste practices (Violación y abusos deshonestos)	3	27	121	72	43	34	300
Abduction (Rapto)	.....	27	99	32	8	19	185
Seduction and corruption of minors (Estupro y corrupción de menores)	.....	8	34	11	2	5	60
Crimes of public scandal (Delitos de escándalo público)	.....	6	3	.....	2	2	13

TABLE NO. 46.—*Classification according to instruction of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 46.—Clasificación de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, durante el año fiscal de 1918, según su instrucción.

COURT. Juzgado.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION. Instrucción universitaria.	COLLEGE EDUCATION. Instrucción de colegio.	PUBLIC SCHOOL EDUCATION. Instrucción de escuela pública.	PRIVATE SCHOOL EDUCATION. Instrucción de escuela privada.	ILLITERATE. Analfabetos.	WITHOUT RECORDS. Sin antecedentes.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	52	243	2,792	2,894	6,968	2,588	15,537
Abra	.....	3	46	49	127	.....	225
Albay	1	9	93	281	145	.....	529
Ambos Camarines	.....	7	14	2	392	.....	415
Antique	.....	1	29	2	79	.....	111
Bataan	2	15	22	7	105	.....	151
Batanes	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	3
Batangas	5	.....	29	128	234	.....	396
Benguet	1	2	4	28	21	.....	56
Bohol	.....	3	44	.....	96	.....	143
Bukidnon	.....	.....	2	13	95	.....	110
Bulacán	1	1	77	58	247	.....	384
Cagayán	.....	1	17	161	151	.....	330
Cápiz	.....	3	55	2	229	157	446
Cavite	1	.....	90	.....	27	.....	118
Cebú	13	42	78	84	487	.....	704
Cotabato	.....	.....	8	18	104	.....	130
Cuyo	.....	.....	6	2	6	.....	14
Dapitan	.....	6	6	40	42	.....	94
Dávao	.....	1	10	33	41	.....	85
Ilocos Norte	5	12	139	69	204	.....	429
Ilocos Sur	.....	16	114	49	172	.....	351
Iloílo	1	4	149	177	231	.....	562
Isabela	.....	4	8	147	196	.....	355
Laguna	.....	.....	28	74	366	.....	468
Lánao	.....	2	28	.....	37	.....	67
La Unión	.....	.....	66	20	71	.....	157
Lepanto-Bontoc	1	.....	5	7	36	.....	49
Leyte (Maasin)	.....	8	71	51	123	.....	253
Leyte (Tacloban)	3	23	105	116	305	.....	552
Manila	1	7	4	4	9	1,924	1,949
Marinduque	.....	.....	7	3	9	.....	19
Masbate	.....	.....	60	4	30	.....	94
Mindoro	.....	.....	64	21	104	.....	189
Misamis	1	4	83	.....	65	335	488
Nueva Écija	.....	1	55	93	86	3	238
Nueva Vizcaya	.....	.....	37	.....	20	.....	57
Occidental Negros	.....	19	133	6	173	168	499
Oriental Negros	.....	5	38	25	99	.....	167
Pampanga	.....	4	37	40	111	.....	192
Pangasinán	1	1	122	173	388	.....	685
Puerto Princesa	.....	.....	3	1	11	1	16
Rizal	4	4	135	316	88	.....	547
Romblón	2	6	50	13	67	.....	138
Sámar	.....	9	167	44	254	.....	474
Sorsogón	3	2	259	3	122	.....	389
Sulú	.....	.....	2	31	212	.....	245
Surigao	1	2	71	114	211	.....	399
Tárlac	1	3	20	89	193	.....	306
Tayabas	4	8	58	183	133	.....	386
Zambales	.....	3	38	73	44	.....	158
Zamboanga	.....	1	5	40	169	.....	215

TABLE NO. 47.—*General classification according to instruction of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 47.—Clasificación general de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, según su instrucción, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

INSTRUCTION. Instrucción.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	RATIO.[1] Proporción.
TOTAL	15,537	100.0
University education (Instrucción universitaria)	52	0.3
College education (Instrucción de colegio)	243	1.6
Public school education (Instrucción de escuela pública)	2,792	17.9
Private school education (Instrucción de escuela privada)	2,894	18.6
Illiterate (Analfabetos)	6,968	44.8
No record (Sin antecedentes)	2,588	16.8

[1] Ratio per 100 persons accused. (Proporción por cada 100 acusados.)

TABLE No. 48.—*General classification according to education of persons accused of crimes against persons, property, and public morals, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 48.—Clasificación general de los acusados de delitos contra las personas, la propiedad y honestidad, durante el año fiscal de 1918, según su instrucción.

CRIME. Delito.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION. Instrucción universitaria.	COLLEGE EDUCATION. Instrucción de colegio.	PUBLIC SCHOOL EDUCATION. Instrucción de escuela pública.	PRIVATE SCHOOL EDUCATION. Instrucción de escuela privada.	ILLITERATE. Analfabetos.	UNKNOWN. Desconocidos.	TOTAL.
CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS.—DELITOS CONTRA LAS PERSONAS.							
TOTAL	8	13	356	328	1,155	168	2,028
Parricide (Parricidio)	.....	1	3	10	34	5	53
Murder (Asesinato)	1	2	51	45	305	12	416
Homicide (Homicidio)	4	4	68	62	289	31	458
Infanticide (Infanticidio)	.....	1	1	.....	6	.....	8
Abortion (Aborto)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Physical injuries (Lesiones)	2	5	231	209	520	120	1,087
Discharge of firearms (Disparo de armas de fuego)	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	4
CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY.—DELITOS CONTRA LA PROPIEDAD.							
TOTAL	9	45	583	660	2,074	719	4,090
Robbery (Robo)	4	12	138	143	538	152	987
Theft (Hurto)	.....	5	191	251	974	346	1,767
Swindling (Estafa)	2	27	175	176	247	174	801
Usurpation (Usurpación)	.....	.....	27	3	44	.....	74
Arson (Incendio)	1	.....	22	15	61	7	106
Damages (Daños)	.....	1	30	66	202	36	335
Unlawful fishing (Pesca ilegal)	.....	.....	.....	1	7	2	10
Unlawful hunting (Caza ilegal)	2	.....	.....	5	1	.....	8
Fraudulent use of trademarks, etc. (Uso fraudulento de marcas industriales, etc.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC MORALS.—DELITOS CONTRA LA HONESTIDAD.							
TOTAL	3	17	235	201	531	134	1,121
Adultery (Adulterio)	.....	5	79	79	226	63	452
Concubinage (Amancebamiento)	.....	4	23	16	59	9	111
Rape and unchaste practices (Violación y abusos deshonestos)	.....	3	72	58	130	37	300
Abduction (Rapto)	1	3	37	32	93	19	185
Seduction and corruption of minors (Estupro y corrupción de menores)	2	2	24	13	15	4	60
Crimes of public scandal (Delitos de escándalo público)	.....	.....	.....	3	8	2	13

TABLE No. 49.—*Classification according to civil status of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 49.—Clasificación de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, según su estado civil, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURT. Juzgado.	MARRIED. Casados.	SINGLE. Solteros.	WIDOWERS OR WIDOWS. Viudos.	NO RECORD. Sin antecedentes.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	8,948	3,169	880	2,540	15,537
Abra	173	34	18	.....	225
Albay	339	136	54	.....	529
Ambos Camarines	246	86	83	.....	415
Antique	78	24	9	.....	111
Bataan	110	26	15	.....	151
Batanes	2	1	.....	.....	3
Batangas	293	73	30	.....	396
Benguet	37	19	.....	.....	56
Bohol	106	27	10	.....	143
Bukidnon	99	9	2	.....	110
Bulacán	288	72	24	.....	384
Cagayán	257	57	16	.....	330
Cápiz	194	65	30	157	446
Cavite	72	36	10	.....	118
Cebú	513	163	28	.....	704
Cotabato	104	25	1	.....	130
Cuyo	12	2	.....	.....	14
Dapitan	61	27	6	.....	94
Dávao	50	32	3	.....	85
Ilocos Norte	290	93	46	.....	429
Ilocos Sur	254	69	28	.....	351
Iloílo	309	222	31	.....	562
Isabela	274	65	16	.....	355
Laguna	302	110	56	.....	468
Lánao	36	30	1	.....	67
La Unión	113	37	7	.....	157
Lepanto-Bontoc	41	6	2	.....	49
Leyte (Maasin)	158	78	17	.....	253
Leyte (Tacloban)	353	170	29	.....	552
Manila	53	15	5	1,876	1,949
Marinduque	11	8	.....	.....	19
Masbate	62	32	.....	.....	94
Mindoro	107	75	7	.....	189
Misamis	150	68	13	257	488
Nueva Écija	169	35	14	20	238
Nueva Vizcaya	50	5	2	.....	57
Occidental Negros	153	86	30	230	499
Oriental Negros	118	40	9	.....	167
Pampanga	134	48	10	.....	192
Pangasinán	550	80	55	.....	685
Puerto Princesa	9	7	.....	.....	16
Rizal	401	107	39	.....	547
Romblón	97	31	10	.....	138
Sámar	306	146	22	.....	474
Sorsogón	241	126	22	.....	389
Sulú	157	86	2	.....	245
Surigao	291	93	15	.....	399
Tárlac	259	33	14	.....	306
Tayabas	255	106	25	.....	386
Zambales	107	43	8	.....	158
Zamboanga	104	105	6	.....	215

TABLE NO. 50.—*General classification according to civil status of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 50.—Clasificación general de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, según su estado civil, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CIVIL STATUS. Estado civil.	NUMBER of PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	RATIO.[1] Proporción.
TOTAL	15,537	100.0
Married (Casados)	8,948	57.6
Single (Solteros)	3,169	20.4
Widowers or widows (Viudos)	880	5.7
No record (Sin antecedentes)	2,540	16.3

[1] Ratio per 100 persons accused (Proporción por cada 100 acusados).

TABLE NO. 51.—*General classification according to civil status of persons accused of crimes against persons, property, and public morals, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 51.—Clasificación general de los acusados de delitos contra las personas, la propiedad y la honestidad, durante el año fiscal de 1918, según su estado civil.

CRIME. Delito.	MARRIED. Casados.	SINGLE. Solteros.	WIDOWERS OR WIDOWS. Viudos.	UNKNOWN. Desconocidos.	TOTAL.
CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS.—DELITOS CONTRA LAS PERSONAS.					
TOTAL	1,253	478	122	175	2,028
Parricide (Parricidio)	30	15	7	1	53
Murder (Asesinato)	275	98	24	19	416
Homicide (Homicidio)	266	115	35	42	458
Infanticide (Infanticidio)	4	4	.....	.....	8
Abortion (Aborto)	1	1	.....	.....	2
Physical injuries (Lesiones)	674	244	56	113	1,087
Discharge of firearms (Disparo de armas de fuego)	3	1	.....	.....	4
CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY.—DELITOS CONTRA LA PROPIEDAD.					
TOTAL	2,351	831	176	732	4,090
Robbery (Robo)	508	301	41	137	987
Theft (Hurto)	1,004	357	68	338	1,767
Swindling (Estafa)	450	111	42	198	801
Usurpation (Usurpación)	66	4	3	1	74
Arson (Incendio)	74	19	6	7	106
Damages (Daños)	236	37	16	46	335
Unlawful fishing (Pesca ilegal)	6	2	.....	2	10
Unlawful hunting (Caza ilegal)	7	.....	.....	1	8
Fraudulent use of trade-marks, etc. (Uso fraudulento de marcas industriales, etc.)	.....	.....	.....	2	2
CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC MORALS.—DELITOS CONTRA LA HONESTIDAD.					
TOTAL	563	364	95	99	1,121
Adultery (Adulterio)	291	90	39	32	452
Concubinage (Amancebamiento)	68	29	11	3	111
Rape and unchaste practices (Violación y abusos deshonestos)	120	114	30	36	300
Abduction (Rapto)	59	93	12	21	185
Seduction and corruption of minors (Estupro y corrupción de menores)	16	36	3	5	60
Crimes of public scandal (Delitos de escándalo público)	9	2	.....	2	13

TABLE No. 52.—*Classification of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918, according to the place of the commission of the crime and whether or not in state of intoxication.*

TABLA No. 52.—Clasificación de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, durante el año fiscal de 1918, según el lugar de la comisión del delito y por razón de la embriaguez.

COURT. Juzgado.	IN INHABITED PLACE. En poblado.	IN UNINHABITED PLACE. En despoblado.	NO RECORD. Sin antecedentes.	TOTAL.	IN STATE OF INTOXICATION. En estado de embriaguez.
TOTAL	9,628	1,875	4,034	15,537	65
Abra	56	169	.....	225	1
Albay	474	55	.....	529	4
Ambos Camarines	411	4	.....	415	.....
Antique	106	5	.....	111	.....
Bataan	6	.....	145	151	.....
Batanes	3	.....	.....	3	.....
Batangas	340	56	.....	396	.....
Benguet	40	16	.....	56	.....
Bohol	94	2	47	143	.....
Bukidnon	97	.....	13	110	.....
Bulacán	384	.....	.....	384	.....
Cagayán	290	35	5	330	5
Cápiz	205	69	172	446	.....
Cavite	118	.....	.....	118	.....
Cebú	659	45	.....	704	.....
Cotabato		82	.....	130	.....
Cuyo	9	5	.....	14	.....
Dapitan	68	23	3	94	.....
Dávao	68	7	10	85	4
Ilocos Norte	239	168	22	429	.....
Ilocos Sur	139	22	190	351	4
Ilofilo	559	3	.....	562	.....
Isabela	305	50	.....	355	.....
Laguna	223	81	164	468	1
Lánao	67	.....	.....	67	.....
La Unión	117	40	.....	157	.....
Lepanto-Bontoc	35	14	.....	49	4
Leyte (Maasin)	145	30	78	253	.....
Leyte (Tacloban)	493	59	.....	552	11
Manila	.....	.....	1,949	1,949	.....
Marinduque	17	2	.....	19	.....
Masbate	.....	.....	94	94	.....
Mindoro	121	58	10	189	2
Misamis	449	30	9	488	1
Nueva Écija	.....	.....	238	238	.....
Nueva Vizcaya	46	11	.....	57	.....
Occidental Negros	392	106	1	499	.....
Oriental Negros	94	57	16	167	.....
Pampanga	119	.....	73	192	7
Pangasinán	107	.....	578	685	.....
Puerto Princesa	9	7	.....	16	.....
Rizal	486	61	.....	547	.....
Romblón	46	92	.....	138	.....
Sámar	377	97	.....	474	6
Sorsogón	291	37	61	389	.....
Sulú	224	21	.....	245	.....
Surigao	351	48	.....	399	13
Tárlac	123	40	143	306	1
Tayabas	348	25	13	386	.....
Zambales	84	74	.....	158	1
Zamboanga	146	69	.....	215	.....

TABLE NO. 53.—*General classification of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918, according to the place of the commission of the crime and whether or not in state of intoxication.*

TABLA NO. 53.—Clasificación general de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, durante el año fiscal de 1918, según el lugar de la comisión del delito y por razón de la embriaguez.

PLACE OF THE COMMISSION OF THE CRIME. Lugar de la comisión de delito.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	RATIO.[1] Proporción.
TOTAL	15,537	100.0
In inhabited place (En poblado)	9,628	62.0
In uninhabited place (En despoblado)	1,875	12.1
No record (Sin antecedentes)	4,034	25.9
In state of intoxication (En estado de embriaguez)	65	0.4

[1] Ratio per 100 persons accused. (Proporción por cada 100 acusados.)

TABLE No. 54.—*Classification of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918, according to recidivism.*

TABLA No. 54.—Clasificación de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, durante el año fiscal de 1918, por razón de reincidencia.

COURT. Juzgado.	TWO TIMES. Dos veces.	THREE TIMES. Tres veces.	FOUR TIMES. Cuatro veces.	OVER FOUR TIMES. Más de cuatro veces.
TOTAL	183	58	44	14
Abra	1			
Albay				
Ambos Camarines	1			
Antique				
Bataan			9	
Batanes				
Batangas				
Benguet				
Bohol	1	1		
Bukidnon	2			
Bulacán	10		12	
Cagayán	21	5		
Cápiz				
Cavite				
Cebú	6	4		
Cotabato	1			
Cuyo	2			
Dapitan	7	4	1	
Dávao				
Ilocos Norte	4	2		
Ilocos Sur		1		
Ilofilo	6	2		
Isabela	5			
Laguna	2	1		1
Lánao				
La Unión				
Lepanto-Bontoc				
Leyte (Maasin)	6			
Leyte (Tacloban)		1		
Manila	48	23	13	2
Marinduque				
Masbate				
Mindoro	7	3	3	
Misamis	1	3	2	4
Nueva Écija				
Nueva Vizcaya	4			
Occidental Negros				
Oriental Negros	1	1	1	7
Pampanga	10	1		
Pangasinán				
Puerto Princesa	3	1		
Rizal	9	1	1	
Romblón	2			
Sámar				
Sorsogón	1			
Sulú	2	1		
Surigao				
Tárlac	17	2	1	
Tayabas				
Zambales	2			
Zamboanga	1	1	1	

TABLE NO. 55.—*General classification of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918, according to recidivism.*

TABLA NO. 55.—Clasificación general de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas durante el año fiscal de 1918, por razón de reincidencia.

RECIDIVISM. Reincidencia.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.	RATIO.[1] Proporción.
TOTAL	299	1.9
Two times (Dos veces)	183	1.2
Three times (Tres veces)	58	0.4
Four times (Cuatro veces)	44	0.3
Over four times (Más de cuatro veces)	14	0.1

[1] Ratio per 100 persons accused. Total number of persons accused 15,537. (Proporción por cada 100 acusados. Número total de acusados 15,537.)

TABLE No. 56.—*Classification according to occupation of persons accused in the different Courts of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 56.—Clasificación de las personas acusadas ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, según su ocupación, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

OCCUPATION. Ocupación.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	15,537
Agriculturists (Agricultores)	475
Bakers (Panaderos)	7
Barbers (Barberos)	9
Blacksmiths (Herreros)	4
Boatmen (Barqueros)	5
Butchers (Carniceros)	8
Carpenters (Carpinteros)	107
Cartmen (Carreteros)	8
Chauffeurs	59
Cigarmakers (Cigarreros)	3
Clerks (Escribientes)	50
Constabulary soldiers (Constabularios)	55
Cooks (Cocineros)	42
Councilors (Concejales)	10
Domestics (Domésticos)	48
Drivers (Cocheros)	63
Embroiderers (Bordadoras)	7
Employees (Empleados)	173
Engineers (Maquinistas)	13
Farmers (Labradores)	5,392
Fishermen (Pescadores)	282
Foremen (Capataces)	9
Grasscutters (Zacateros)	1
Journalists (Periodistas)	8
Justices of the peace (Jueces de paz)	5
Laborers (Braceros)	3,000
Landowners (Propietarios)	190
Lawyers (Abogados)	7
Mananguiteros	18
Mechanics (Mecánicos)	2
Merchants (Comerciantes)	951
Municipal policemen (Policías municipales)	83
Municipal presidents (Presidentes municipales)	18
Municipal secretaries (Secretarios municipales)	4
Municipal treasurers (Tesoreros municipales)	15
Municipal vice-presidents (Vicepresidentes municipales)	1
Musicians (Músicos)	8
Physicians (Médicos)	5
Postmasters (Estafeteros)	23
Priests (Sacerdotes)	9
Seamen (Marinos)	31
Seamstresses (Costureras)	105
Servants (Criados)	79
Shoemakers (Zapateros)	10
Soldiers (Soldados)	13
Storekeepers (Tenderos)	72
Silversmiths (Plateros)	13
Students (Estudiantes)	125
Tailors (Sastres)	67
Teachers (Maestros)	13
Telegraph operators (Telegrafistas)	4
Weavers (Tejedores)	267
Washers (Lavanderos)	42
All other occupations (Otras ocupaciones)	520
No record (Sin antecedentes)	2,999

TABLE NO. 57.—*Classification according to period of commission of crime of persons accused in the several Courts of First Instance of the Philippines during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 57.—Clasificación de los acusados ante los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, según el período de la comisión de los delitos, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

MONTH. Mes.	CRIMES AGAINST— Delitos contra—			MISCELLANEOUS. CRIMES. Delitos varios.	TOTAL.
	PERSONS. Las personas.	PROPERTY. La propiedad.	PUBLIC MORALS. La honestidad.		
TOTAL	2,028	4,111	1,121	8,277	15,537
January (Enero)	185	172	118	996	1,471
February (Febrero)	137	309	107	714	1,267
March (Marzo)	150	382	66	911	1,509
April (Abril)	203	385	101	665	1,354
May (Mayo)	191	325	118	733	1,367
June (Junio)	165	271	70	569	1,075
July (Julio)	181	354	96	642	1,273
August (Agosto)	172	300	98	809	1,379
September (Septiembre)	143	333	74	554	1,104
October (Octubre)	179	268	85	479	1,011
November (Noviembre)	139	260	67	368	834
December (Diciembre)	120	268	66	476	930
No record (Sin antecedentes)	63	484	55	361	963

TABLE No. 58.—*Classification by provinces of persons accused of theft of large cattle during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 58.—Clasificación por provincias de personas acusadas de hurto de ganado mayor, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURT. Juzgado.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	529
Abra	37
Albay	5
Ambos Camarines	6
Antique	4
Bataan	.....
Batanes	.....
Batangas	15
Benguet	5
Bohol	9
Bukidnon	7
Bulacán	.....
Cagayán	20
Cápiz	9
Cavite	.....
Cebú	2
Cotabato	12
Cuyo	.....
Dapitan	2
Dávao	1
Ilocos Norte	38
Ilocos Sur	81
Ilofio	9
Isabela	10
Laguna	38
Lánao	1
La Unión	3
Lepanto-Bontoc	4
Leyte (Maasin)	5
Leyte (Tacloban)	.....
Manila	2
Marinduque	1
Masbate	3
Mindoro	1
Misamis	11
Nueva Écija	1
Nueva Vizcaya	7
Occidental Negros	5
Oriental Negros	1
Pampanga	2
Pangasinán	28
Puerto Princesa	2
Rizal	4
Romblón	20
Sámar	9
Sorsogón	4
Sulú	35
Surigao	12
Tárlac	.....
Tayabas	4
Zambales	8
Zamboanga	46

TABLE NO. 59.—*Classification according to sentence of persons accused of theft of large cattle in the several Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 59.—Clasificación de personas acusadas de hurto de ganado mayor en los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, según sus sentencias, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURT. Juzgado.	CONVICTED. Condenadas.	ACQUITTED. Absueltas.	DISMISSED. Sobreseídas.	IN CASES PENDING. En causas pendientes.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	222	31	144	132	529
Abra	33	1	3	.....	37
Albay	.....	.....	5	.....	5
Ambos Camarines	.....	.....	6	.....	6
Antique	.....	.....	1	3	4
Bataan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batanes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	.....	1	4	10	15
Benguet	4	1	.....	.....	5
Bohol	.....	1	8	.....	9
Bukidnon	2	.....	.....	5	7
Bulacán	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayán	1	1	18	.....	20
Cápiz	.....	.....	1	8	9
Cavite	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cebú	1	.....	1	.....	2
Cotabato	4	.....	8	.....	12
Cuyo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dapitan	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Dávao	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Ilocos Norte	21	3	10	4	38
Ilocos Sur	73	5	3	.....	81
Iloílo	1	4	.....	4	9
Isabela	.....	.....	7	3	10
Laguna	24	1	8	5	38
Lánao	.....	.....	1	.....	1
La Unión	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Lepanto-Bontoc	2	.....	1	1	4
Leyte (Maasin	2	.....	1	2	5
Leyte (Tacloban)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manila	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Marinduque	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Masbate	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Mindoro	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Misamis	.....	.....	2	9	11
Nueva Écija	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Nueva Vizcaya	.....	.....	7	.....	7
Occidental Negros	3	.....	2	.....	5
Oriental Negros	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Pampanga	1	.....	1	.....	2
Pangasinán	1	1	4	22	28
Puerto Princesa	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Rizal	.....	.....	4	.....	4
Romblón	2	.....	1	17	20
Sámar	.....	1	4	4	9
Sorsogón	1	.....	.....	3	4
Sulú	11	.....	9	15	35
Surigao	.....	.....	1	11	12
Tárlac	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tayabas	2	1	1	.....	4
Zambales	4	.....	4	.....	8
Zamboanga	24	9	12	1	46

TABLE NO. 60.—*Number of witnesses summoned and those who appeared to testify in criminal cases before the Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 60.—Número de testigos que han sido citados y de los que han comparecido para declarar en causas criminales ante los Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

COURT. Juzgado.	WITNESSES SUMMONED. Testigos citados.	WITNESSES WHO APPEARED. Testigos que han comparecido.
TOTAL	30,818	21,817
Abra	176	173
Albay	477	359
Ambos Camarines	539	539
Antique	170	15
Bataan	184	169
Batanes	3	3
Batangas	960	539
Benguet	140	122
Bohol	268	187
Bukidnon	47	30
Bulacán	415	158
Cagayán	893	791
Cápiz	792	395
Cavite	305	156
Cebú	3,382	481
Cotabato	260	125
Cuyo	35	11
Dapitan	286	.....
Dávao	123	123
Ilocos Norte	543	375
Ilocos Sur	169	142
Iloílo	1,089	515
Isabela	213	148
Laguna	(a)	(a)
Lánao	176	165
La Unión	160	150
Lepanto-Bontoc	151	94
Leyte (Maasin)	527	408
Leyte (Tacloban)	745	745
Manila	8,938	8,938
Marinduque	44	42
Masbate	195	18
Mindoro	227	212
Misamis	680	209
Nueva Ecija	852	723
Nueva Vizcaya	36	36
Occidental Negros	743	319
Oriental Negros	580	308
Pampanga	173	109
Pangasinán	718	519
Puerto Princesa	40	16
Rizal	948	821
Romblón	206	103
Sámar	522	211
Sorsogón	294	270
Sulú	626	575
Surigao	518	425
Tárlac	(a)	(a)
Tayabas	408	283
Zambales	388	324
Zamboanga	454	238

[a] No report received. (No se ha recibido ningún report.)

TABLE NO. 61.—*Condition of civil dockets of the several Courts of First Instance of the Philippines, during the fiscal year 1919.*

TABLA NO. 61.—Estado de los registros de asuntos civiles de los diferentes Juzgados de Primera Instancia de Filipinas, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	CIVIL CASES. Asuntos civiles.										
	PENDING JANUARY 1, 1918. Pendientes en Enero 1, 1918.			FILED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1918. Registrados durante el año fiscal de 1918.			DECIDED. Fallados.	DISMISSED. Sobreseídos.	PENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918. Pendientes en Diciembre 31, 1918.		
	ORDINARY. Ordinarios.	PROBATE. Testamentarías.	LAND REGISTRATION. Registro.	ORDINARY. Ordinarios.	PROBATE. Testamentarías.	LAND REGISTRATION. Registro.			ORDINARY. Ordinarios.	PROBATE. Testamentarías.	LAND REGISTRATION. Registro.
TOTAL	4,693	3,999	850	4,237	1,065	1,339	3,470	1,589	5,497	4,414	1,223
Abra	35	6	9	11	2	5	4	6	39	7	12
Agusan	10	9	14	13	.....	5	12	7	10	8	14
Albay	299	110	8	194	12	5	51	54	406	112	5
Ambos Camarines	213	148	12	153	21	22	45	20	322	155	27
Antique	70	36	3	54	6	0	10	10	104	42	3
Bataan	16	23	5	29	9	7	19	11	23	32	4
Batanes[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	86	123	12	56	26	24	65	17	96	140	9
Benguet	11	2	9	11	1	3	8	8	17	1	3
Bohol	48	6	2	70	6	3	48	31	48	6	2
Bontoc	15	13	1	15	1	2	2	1	28	14	2
Bukidnon	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	1	.....	.....	2
Bulacán	66	182	36	90	61	58	143	22	84	208	36
Cagayán	66	72	13	54	6	3	51	37	71	49	6
Cápiz	210	50	21	122	9	11	40	49	263	51	20
Cavite	30	49	6	48	22	14	30	17	42	69	11
Cebú	397	122	34	249	32	15	115	76	497	126	35
Cotabato	7	7	6	1	3	7	13	7	.....	6	5
Cuyo	5	14	13	3	1	1	10	5	2	13	7
Dapitan[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dávao[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte	272	86	23	106	23	11	77	27	315	90	12
Ilocos Sur	152	56	10	84	13	3	23	14	206	67	8
Iloílo	180	251	6	263	67	7	132	116	220	289	7
Isabela	44	38	11	53	16	4	29	33	48	44	12
Laguna	260	30	53	176	65	128	366	117	164	16	49
Lánao	14	10	12	4	2	.....	20	3	7	9	3
La Unión	44	8	7	50	3	11	24	25	54	9	11
Leyte (Maasin)	51	11	.....	52	17	.....	24	23	61	23	.....

Leyte (Tacloban)	105	16	9	126	12	5	86	101	60	19	7
Manila	442	1,223	.....	668	274	.....	627	226	413	1,361	.....
Marinduque	12	12	3	41	8	6	17	6	33	20	6
Masbate[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindoro	15	19	8	11	4	8	17	1	15	23	9
Misamis	117	89	5	75	8	3	38	36	128	91	4
Nueva Ecija	143	79	115	175	39	168	193	64	189	95	178
Nueva Vizcaya	3	4	3	5	.....	2	2	2	5	4	4
Occidental Negros	145	160	12	131	52	7	94	40	168	197	8
Oriental Negros	66	27	7	41	8	12	22	46	52	28	13
Pampanga	128	169	31	95	46	70	167	69	81	182	40
Pangasinán	358	239	172	262	38	368	235	32	545	260	365
Puerto Princesa[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rizal	41	47	3	81	24	48	96	25	58	48	17
Romblón	23	8	1	26	5	1	4	10	36	12	2
Sámar	115	19	17	62	3	6	.....	.....	177	22	23
Sorsogón	75	75	3	125	12	4	136	14	77	64	3
Sulú	9	6	5	8	5	.....	9	2	11	8	3
Surigao	25	25	4	36	4	1	11	18	36	26	4
Tárlac	71	60	57	101	17	137	151	48	79	66	99
Tayabas	138	119	59	123	43	96	126	78	139	140	95
Zambales	26	61	6	38	7	6	31	19	27	60	7
Zamboanga	34	80	4	46	32	35	42	15	41	102	31

[1] The Clerk of Court did not submit his report for the fiscal year 1918. (El escribano no ha sometido su report del año fiscal de 1918.)

TABLE NO. 62.—*Number of criminal cases appealed to the Supreme Court of the Philippines during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA NO. 62.—Número de causas criminales apeladas para ante la Corte Suprema de Filipinas, durante los años fiscales de 1914 a 1918.

TRIAL COURTS. Juzgados sentenciadores.	YEARS. Años.					TOTAL.	AVERAGE. Promedio.
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918		
TOTAL	389	393	397	444	544	2,167	434
Abra	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Agusan	.....	.....	3	1	1	5	1
Albay	6	9	2	10	4	31	6
Ambos Camarines	3	2	3	11	4	23	5
Amburayan	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Antique	3	1	.....	5	2	11	2
Bataan	6	4	10	4	4	28	6
Batangas	18	16	17	17	15	83	17
Benguet	1	.....	.....	3	1	5	1
Bohol	1	.....	1	6	6	14	3
Bukidnon	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bulacán	2	12	13	6	6	39	8
Cagayán	9	9	3	4	6	31	6
Cápiz	9	4	3	3	9	28	6
Cavite	3	2	1	1	6	13	3
Cebú	20	23	11	14	10	78	16
Cotabato	1	6	4	1	.....	12	2
Dapitan	.....	1	1	.....	7	9	2
Dávao	1	1	2	2	.....	6	1
Ilocos Norte	3	5	5	4	4	21	4
Ilocos Sur	5	9	12	4	5	35	7
Iloílo	17	14	19	11	13	74	15
Isabela	27	10	13	10	11	71	14
Laguna	17	13	2	17	11	60	12
Lánao	.....	.....	6	3	.....	9	2
La Unión	2	3	1	2	1	9	2
Lepanto-Bontoc	.....	.....	10	.....	2	12	2
Leyte (Maasin)	2	1	5	5	7	20	4
Leyte (Tacloban)	16	18	21	14	4	73	15
Manila	93	93	75	110	262	633	127
Marinduque	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Masbate	1	.....	1	1	.....	3	1
Mindoro	2	2	4	1	4	13	3
Misamis	8	12	38	21	32	111	22
Nueva Ecija	11	3	8	21	9	52	10
Nueva Vizcaya	.....	.....	5	.....	1	6	1
Occidental Negros	3	9	7	3	4	26	5
Oriental Negros	1	3	3	9	6	22	4
Pampanga	13	16	7	8	15	59	12
Pangasinán	13	13	20	11	8	65	13
Puerto Princesa	2	2	1	1	.....	6	1
Rizal	14	19	8	31	20	92	18
Romblón	.....	.....	1	4	.....	5	1
Sámar	5	11	4	3	4	27	5
Sórsogón	7	9	5	5	2	28	6
Sulú	4	9	5	12	1	31	6
Surigao	1	3	4	6	7	21	4
Tárlac	12	14	8	29	12	75	15
Tayabas	13	5	8	6	10	42	8
Zambales	7	3	9	.....	4	23	5
Zamboanga	5	1	8	4	3	21	4

TABLE No. 63.—*Conditions of criminal docket of the Supreme Court of the Philippines during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 63.—Estado del registro de causas criminales de la Corte Suprema de Filipinas, durante los años fiscales de 1914 a 1918.

	Number of Cases. Número de causas.						Average. Promedio.
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	Total.	
Total	721	652	626	667	783	3,449	690
Cases pending at the beginning of the fiscal year (Causas pendientes a la entrada del año fiscal)	332	259	229	223	239	1,282	256
Cases filed during the fiscal year (Causas registradas durante el año fiscal)	389	393	397	444	544	2,167	434
Total	721	652	626	667	783	3,449	690
Cases disposed of during the fiscal year (Causas despachadas durante el año fiscal)	462	423	403	428	451	2,167	434
Cases pending at the close of the fiscal year (Causas pendientes al terminar el año fiscal)	259	229	223	239	332	1,282	256
RATIO.—PROPORCIÓN.[1]							
Cases disposed of during the fiscal year (Causas despachadas durante el año fiscal)	64.1	64.9	64.4	64.2	57.6	62.8	62.9
Cases pending at the close of the fiscal year (Causas pendientes al terminar el año fiscal)	35.9	35.1	35.6	35.8	42.4	37.2	37.1

[1] Ratio per 100 cases pending and filed during the fiscal year. (Proporción por cada 100 causas pendientes y registradas durante el año fiscal.)

TABLE NO. 64.—*Classification according to decision of persons accused in criminal cases decided by the Supreme Court of the Philippines during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA NO. 64.—Clasificación de los acusados en causas criminales decididas por la Corte Suprema de Filipinas, según decisión, durante los años fiscales de 1914 a 1918.

DECISION. Decisión.	PERSONS ACCUSED. Personas acusadas.					TOTAL.	AVERAGE. Promedio.	RATIO.[1] Proporción.
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918			
TOTAL	616	622	528	573	621	2,960	592	100
Affirmed (Confirmadas)	303	277	269	263	296	1,408	282	47.6
Increased (Aumentadas)	64	116	54	69	78	381	76	12.9
Reduced (Disminuídas)	42	63	40	75	82	302	60	10.1
Reversed (Revocadas)	126	78	86	100	86	476	95	16.1
Dismissals (Sobreseídas):								
By pardon of the injured party (Por perdón de la parte ofendida)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
By death (Por fallecimiento)	1	4	2	3	3	13	3	0.5
By pardon (Por indulto)	1	1	.....	1	1	4	1	0.2
Withdrawal of appeal by fiscal (Por desistimiento del fiscal)	3	1	3	.....	1	8	2	0.3
Withdrawal of appeal by accused (Por desistimiento de los acusados)	39	40	43	39	48	209	42	7.1
Failure to appear (Por falta de comparecencia)	31	39	30	19	21	140	28	4.7
Plea of double jeopardy (Defensa de *jeopardy*)	6	.....	1	.....	.....	7	1	0.2
By erroneously admitting the appeal (Por mal admitida la apelación)	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
New trial (Nuevo juicio)	.....	.....	.....	3	5	8	2	0.3

[1] Ratio per 100 persons accused. (Proporción por cada 100 acusados.)

TABLE NO. 65.—*Persons sentenced to suffer capital punishment whose sentences were affirmed by the Supreme Court of the Philippines, during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA NO. 65.—Personas condenadas a la pena de muerte cuyas sentencias fueron confirmadas por la Corte Suprema de Filipinas, durante los años fiscales de 1914 a 1918.

TRIAL COURT. Juzgado sentenciador.	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	TOTAL.
TOTAL	5	10	12	7	2	36
Bohol	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Cavite	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Cotabato	.....	.....	3	1	.....	4
Ilocos Sur	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Iloílo	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Laguna	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Lánao	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Leyte (Maasin)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Leyte (Tacloban)	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4
Manila	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Nueva Écija	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Pampanga	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Pangasinán	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Sámar	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Sulú	.....	.....	3	1	.....	4
Zamboanga	.....	.....	4	1	.....	5

TABLE NO. 66.—*Number of civil cases appealed to the Supreme Court of the Philippines during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA NO. 66.—Número de causas civiles apeladas ante la Corte Suprema de Filipinas, durante los años fiscales de 1914 a 1918.

TRIAL COURT. Juzgado sentenciador.	NUMBER OF CASES. Número de causas.						AVERAGE. Promedio.
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	TOTAL.	
TOTAL	511	520	530	585	732	2,878	575
Agusan	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....
Albay	21	13	8	4	9	55	11
Ambos Camarines	3	3	6	8	4	24	5
Amburayan	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....
Antique	1	7	2	7	2	19	4
Bataan	5	7	8	4	4	28	6
Batangas	24	22	14	17	15	92	18
Benguet	.....	.....	1	3	1	5	1
Bohol	1	1	2	.....	8	12	2
Bulacán	4	10	23	20	28	85	17
Cagayán	1	5	5	.....	2	13	3
Cápiz	9	4	7	.....	14	34	7
Cavite	12	9	10	8	10	49	10
Cebú	32	10	17	31	12	102	21
Cuyo	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dapitan	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Dávao	.....	.....	1	1	3	5	1
Ilocos Norte	6	.....	1	.....	6	13	3
Ilocos Sur	11	4	2	19	15	51	10
Ilofło	22	20	26	45	36	149	30
Isabela	1	1	1	6	3	12	2
Laguna	14	17	23	22	56	132	26
Lánao	1	.....	.....	1	6	8	2
La Unión	1	1	11	8	6	27	5
Lepanto-Bontoc	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....
Leyte (Maasin)	.....	1	3	2	8	14	3
Leyte (Tacloban)	1	7	7	2	5	22	5
Manila	239	252	183	132	198	1,004	201
Marinduque	.....	1	1	3	1	6	1
Masbate	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Mindoro	1	3	9	3	3	19	4
Misamis	1	2	4	5	10	22	4
Nueva Écija	12	17	5	81	48	163	33
Nueva Vizcaya	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Occidental Negros	8	12	11	17	23	71	14
Oriental Negros	5	2	4	10	.....	21	4
Pampanga	16	24	32	12	46	130	26
Pangasinán	19	11	27	18	26	101	20
Puerto Princesa	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Rizal	6	4	3	30	47	90	18
Romblón	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Sámar	1	1	4	.....	.....	6	1
Sorsogón	6	8	9	5	6	34	7
Sulú	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	1
Surigao	2	4	6	3	2	17	4
Tárlac	5	19	34	25	33	116	23
Tayabas	17	5	4	19	31	76	15
Zambales	.....	5	8	3	1	17	4
Zamboanga	1	5	3	4	2	15	3

TABLE NO. 67.—*Disposition of civil cases in the Supreme Court of the Philippines during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA NO. 67.—Despacho de las causas civiles en la Corte Suprema de Filipinas, durante los años fiscales de 1914 a 1918.

DECISION. Decisión.	NUMBER OF CASES. Número de causas.						AVERAGE. Promedio.	RATIO.[1] Proporción.
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	TOTAL.		
TOTAL	1,103	1,300	1,261	1,279	1,669	6,612	1,322	100
Number of civil cases pending at the beginning of the fiscal year (Número de causas civiles pendientes a la entrada del año fiscal)	592	780	731	694	937	3,734	747	56.5
Number of cases filed during the fiscal year (Número de causas registradas durante el año fiscal)	511	520	530	585	732	2,878	575	43.5
TOTAL	1,103	1,300	1,261	1,279	1,669	6,612	1,322	100
Affirmed (Confirmadas)	164	344	320	152	490	1,470	294	22.2
Reversed (Revocadas)	83	111	111	33	163	501	100	7.5
Modified (Modificadas)	27	24	27	25	45	148	30	2.3
Dismissed (Sobreseídas):								
Withdrawal of appeal by parties (Desistimiento de las partes)	13	14	17	37	28	109	22	1.7
Failure to appear (Falta de comparecencia)	32	71	83	84	119	389	78	5.9
By erroneously admitting the appeal (Por mal admitida la apelación)	2	3	3	6	7	21	4	0.3
New trial (Nuevo juicio)	2	2	6	5	12	27	5	0.4
Pending at the close of the fiscal year (Pendientes al terminar el año fiscal)	780	731	694	937	805	3,947	789	59.7

[1] Ratio per 100 cases pending at the beginning of the fiscal year and filed during the year. (Proporción por cada 100 causas pendientes a la entrada del año fiscal y registradas durante el año.)

TABLE NO. 68.—*Special remedies filed before the Supreme Court of the Philippines, during the fiscal years 1914 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA NO. 68.—Recursos especiales presentados ante la Corte Suprema de Filipinas, durante los años fiscales de 1914 a 1918.

REMEDY. Recurso.	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	TOTAL.	AVERAGE. Promedio.
TOTAL	45	64	84	39	40	272	54
Habeas Corpus	9	10	7	4	8	38	8
Injunctions (Interdictos prohibitorios)	7	4	10	4	8	33	6
Quo warranto	.....	1	1	1	.....	3	1
Certiorari proceedings (Avocación)	15	17	34	21	10	97	19
Mandate (Mandamientos perentorios)	12	13	25	4	11	65	13
Prohibition (Inhibición)	.....	3	1	2	.....	6	1
Contempt (Desacato)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Special remedy provided for by section 513 of the Code of Civil Procedure (Recurso especial bajo el artículo 513 del Código de Procedimiento Civil)	2	16	5	3	3	29	6

TABLE NO. 69.—*Disposition of special remedies filed in the Supreme Court of the Philippines during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA NO. 69.—Despacho de los recursos especiales presentados ante la Corte Suprema de Filipinas, durante los años fiscales de 1914 a 1918.

Nature of Remedy. Naturaleza del remedio.	1914						1915						1916					
	Issued. Expedido.	Denied. Denegado.	Withdrawn. Desistido.	Dismissed. Sobreseído.	Pending. Pendientes.	Total.	Issued. Expedido.	Denied. Denegado.	Withdrawn. Desistido.	Dismissed. Sobreseído.	Pending. Pendientes.	Total.	Issued. Expedido.	Denied. Denegado.	Withdrawn. Desistido.	Dismissed. Sobreseído.	Pending. Pendientes.	Total.
Total	11	12	.....	18	17	58	21	28	.....	.....	40	89	36	22	.....	18	52	128
Habeas Corpus	5	4	.....	1	1	11	3	3	.....	.....	2	8	1	5	.....	1	.....	7
Injunctions (Interdictos prohibitorios)	.....	.....	.....	5	2	7	1	3	.....	.....	1	5	2	3	.....	5	3	13
Quo Warranto	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	3
Certiorari proceedings (Avocación)	4	1	.....	8	6	19	6	13	.....	.....	10	29	5	11	.....	4	23	43
Mandate (Mandamientos perentorios)	1	4	.....	2	8	15	9	8	.....	.....	9	26	8	1	.....	7	20	36
Prohibition (Inhibición)	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	3	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2
Contempt (Desacato)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Special remedy provided for by section 513 of the Code of Civil Procedure (Recurso especial bajo el artículo 513 del Código de Procedimiento Civil)	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	19	.....	.....	.....	4	23

TABLE No. 69.—*Disposition of special remedies filed in the Supreme Court of the Philippines during the fiscal years from 1914 to 1918, inclusive*—Continued.

TABLA No. 69.—Despacho de los recursos especiales presentados ante la Corte Suprema de Filipinas, durante los años fiscales de 1914 a 1918—Continuación.

NATURE OF REMEDY. Naturaleza del remedio.	1917						1918					
	ISSUED. Expedido.	DENIED. Denegado.	WITHDRAWN. Desistido.	DISMISSED. Sobreseído.	PENDING. Pendientes.	TOTAL.	ISSUED. Expedido.	DENIED. Denegado.	WITHDRAWN. Desistido.	DISMISSED. Sobreseído.	PENDING. Pendientes.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	22	33	3	1	19	78	8	25	4	20	15	72
Habeas Corpus	2	1	.....	.....	2	5	1	2	.....	1	1	5
Injunctions (Interdictos prohibitorios)	3	2	1	.....	2	8	1	3	2	2	2	10
Quo Warranto	.....	3	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Certiorari proceedings (Avocación)	5	16	1	1	5	28	2	10	1	13	3	29
Mandate (Mandamientos perentorios)	9	9	1	.....	8	27	1	7	1	3	5	17
Prohibition (Inhibición)	3	2	.....	.....	1	6	1	.....	.....	1	1	3
Contempt (Desacato)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special remedy provided for by section 513 of the Code of Civil Procedure (Recurso especial bajo el artículo 513 del Código de Procedimiento Civil)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3	7

TABLE No. 70.—*Misdemeanors and violations of Manila City Ordinances during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 70.—Faltas e infracciones de las Ordenanzas de la Ciudad de Manila, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

Cases filed (Causas registradas)	21,030
Defendants tried (Acusados enjuiciados)	25,912
Defendants fined (Acusados multados)	18,081
Defendants imprisoned (Acusados condenados a prisión)	2,771
Defendants who filed appeal to the Court of First Instance (Acusados que apelaron ante el Juzgado de Primera Instancia)	1,164
Minors committed to the city reformatories (Menores recluídos en los reformatorios de la ciudad)	116
Defendants found not guilty, acquitted, and dismissed (Acusados no culpables, absueltos y puestos en libertad por sobreseimiento)	3,101
Males tried (Varones enjuiciados)	22,757
Females tried (Mujeres enjuiciadas)	3,155
Filipinos tried (Filipinos enjuiciados)	23,786
Chinamen tried (Chinos enjuiciados)	1,650
Americans tried (Americanos enjuiciados)	272
Other nationalities (Otras nacionalidades)	204

TABLE NO. 71.—*Classification according to age of persons accused in justice of the peace courts of violations of the Penal Code during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 71.—Clasificación de los acusados ante los juzgados de paz por infracción del Código Penal, según su edad, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	FOR VIOLATIONS OF THE PENAL CODE. Por infracción del Código Penal.									
	UP TO 15 YEARS. Hasta 15 años.		FROM 15 TO 25 YEARS. De 15 a 25 años.		FROM 25 TO 40 YEARS. De 25 a 40 años.		40 YEARS OR MORE. 40 años o más.		TOTAL.	
	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.
TOTAL	574	139	7,060	1,508	15,596	2,519	6,559	1,044	29,789	5,210
Abra	.....	.....	12	4	47	8	25	2	84	14
Agusan	.....	.....	11	2	68	3	25	2	104	7
Albay	32	6	361	96	737	139	321	64	1,451	305
Ambos Camarines	9	6	222	94	497	147	247	46	975	293
Antique	10	4	64	24	136	48	112	27	322	103
Bataan	2	.....	47	9	122	21	80	20	251	50
Batanes	1	.....	5	6	7	.....	1	.....	14	6
Batangas	21	5	159	24	313	60	137	36	630	125
Bohol	2	.....	78	12	203	25	114	24	397	61
Bukidnon	.....	.....	11	2	20	.....	9	.....	40	2
Bulacán	13	5	137	34	292	61	140	20	582	120
Cagayán	14	2	190	39	486	60	227	27	917	128
Cápiz	27	10	369	119	813	153	404	95	1,613	377
Cavite	9	5	59	6	88	22	23	3	179	36
Cebú	46	11	383	87	669	123	285	40	1,383	261
Cotabato	1	.....	29	9	43	6	12	1	85	16
Dávao	4	.....	136	9	117	9	23	3	280	21
Ilocos Norte	12	3	106	30	225	41	210	30	553	104
Ilocos Sur	14	2	103	10	193	37	142	21	452	70
Iloílo	37	4	246	49	531	95	242	42	1,056	190
Isabela	2	.....	82	35	190	44	111	17	385	96
Laguna	8	2	126	16	279	43	75	13	488	74
Lánao	13	1	16	2	54	7	12	1	95	11
La Unión	10	2	83	15	166	14	98	18	357	49
Leyte	31	4	683	102	1,436	239	417	54	2,567	399
Mindoro	9	1	113	10	166	20	78	8	366	39
Misamis	26	4	243	33	595	48	206	14	1,070	99
Mountain Province	9	.....	111	7	187	14	44	7	351	28
Nueva Écija	9	4	240	38	580	80	258	35	1,087	157
Nueva Vizcaya	.....	.....	23	2	35	5	19	3	77	10
Occidental Negros	25	10	438	93	975	139	415	65	1,853	307

Oriental Negros	25	7	163	36	414	45	177	28	779	116
Palawan	1	.....	4	2	22	5	8	.....	35	7
Pampanga	10	2	118	31	297	57	124	22	549	112
Pangasinán	30	14	385	103	821	135	522	72	1,758	324
Rizal	9	5	180	53	297	97	123	20	609	175
Romblón	10	1	86	5	136	22	71	4	303	32
Sámar	18	3	365	77	897	107	267	29	1,547	216
Sorsogón	11	5	204	59	712	142	204	52	1,131	258
Sulú	4	.....	61	11	58	5	.....	.....	123	16
Surigao	2	1	96	17	348	24	120	6	566	48
Tárlac	29	2	105	33	480	65	140	20	754	120
Tayabas	17	5	266	45	550	69	182	29	1,015	148
Zambales	4	2	55	3	92	9	72	17	223	31
Zamboanga	8	1	86	15	202	26	37	7	333	49

TABLE No. 72.—*Classification according to age of persons accused in justice of the peace courts of violation of laws of the Philippine Legislature during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 72.—**Clasificación de los acusados ante los juzgados de paz por infracción de las leyes de la Legislatura Filipina, según su edad, durante el año fiscal de 1918.**

PROVINCE. Provincia.	FOR VIOLATION OF THE LAWS OF THE PHILIPPINE LEGISLATURE. Por infracción de las Leyes de la Legislatura Filipina.									
	UP TO 15 YEARS. Hasta 15 años.		FROM 15 TO 25 YEARS. De 15 a 25 años.		FROM 25 TO 40 YEARS. De 25 a 40 años.		40 YEARS OR MORE. 40 años o más.		TOTAL.	
	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.
TOTAL	95	23	10,084	217	19,954	414	8,380	144	38,513	798
Abra			1		9		7		17	
Agusan			4		39	2	10	3	53	5
Albay	8		356	4	911	13	325	2	1,600	19
Ambos Camarines			754	14	1,237	29	313	5	2,304	48
Antique	2		227		226	3	207	3	662	6
Bataan			17	3	104	2	24	3	145	8
Batanes			2		5				7	
Batangas	1		102	1	172	14	86	3	361	18
Bohol	1		60	3	229	2	174	1	464	6
Bukidnon					1				1	
Bulacán			432	15	634	8	346	10	1,412	33
Cagayán			51	1	201	14	156	7	408	22
Cápiz	4	3	247	28	419	11	177	3	847	45
Cavite			20		53	2	15	3	88	5
Cebú	3		1,717	6	4,157	13	2,157	2	8,034	21
Cotabato			7		7		3		17	
Dávao	1		113		151		14	1	279	1
Ilocos Norte	2		28	2	134	1	121		285	3
Ilocos Sur	1		23	2	67	2	58		149	4
Ilofio	2	1	278	10	818	26	233	14	1,331	51
Isabela			41	2	183	4	91	1	315	7
Laguna	4		52	2	133	9	40	1	229	12
Lánao	17	8	10		32		10		69	8
La Unión	3		11		67	1	33	2	114	3
Leyte		1	576	11	1,798	19	731	6	3,105	37
Mindoro		1	34	8	70	14	42	5	146	28
Misamis	13	1	245	6	372	26	137	2	767	35
Mountain Province			135	1	238		162		535	1
Nueva Ecija	1	1	73	2	326	14	141	13	541	30
Nueva Vizcaya			6		8		5		19	

Occidental Negros	21	2	500	32	1,249	36	332	13	2,102	83
Oriental Negros	2	1	300	7	545	6	244	.....	1,091	14
Palawan	.....	.....	6	.....	39	.....	6	.....	51	.....
Pampanga	1	1	2,243	12	944	8	478	.....	3,666	21
Pangasinán	1	.....	90	3	417	18	223	5	731	26
Rizal	.....	3	88	16	195	30	71	4	354	53
Romblón	1	.....	68	.....	372	2	75	1	516	3
Sámar	2	.....	523	11	1,366	38	553	3	2,444	52
Sorsogón	1	.....	131	6	795	8	218	1	1,145	15
Sulú	.....	.....	6	.....	12	.....	1	.....	19	.....
Surigao	.....	.....	66	3	201	3	65	6	332	12
Tárlac	.....	.....	83	1	288	21	103	9	474	31
Tayabas	3	.....	120	5	216	14	82	9	421	28
Zambales	.....	.....	72	.....	94	1	44	.....	210	1
Zamboanga	.....	.....	166	.....	420	.....	67	3	653	3

TABLE No. 73.—*Classification according to age of persons accused in justice of the peace courts of violations of municipal ordinances, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 73.—Clasificación de los acusados ante los juzgados de paz por infracción de ordenanzas municipales, según su edad, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

Province. Provincia.	For Violation of Municipal Ordinances. Por infracción de Ordenanzas Municipales.									
	Up to 15 Years. Hasta 15 años.		From 15 to 25 Years. De 15 a 25 años.		From 25 to 40 Years. De 25 a 40 años.		40 Years or More. 40 años o más.		Total.	
	Male. Hombre.	Female. Mujer.	Male. Hombre.	Female. Mujer.	Male. Hombre.	Female. Mujer.	Male. Hombre.	Female. Mujer.	Male. Hombre.	Female. Mujer.
Total	1,118	65	7,870	1,037	15,407	2,218	7,093	1,319	31,488	4,639
Abra	.....	.....	7	1	21	3	22	2	50	6
Agusan	31	1	100	5	237	10	39	1	407	17
Albay	18	.....	187	30	532	61	223	32	960	123
Ambos Camarines	9	1	112	34	375	106	222	48	718	189
Antique	10	1	48	30	180	78	163	74	401	183
Bataan	5	1	103	14	266	131	111	80	485	226
Batanes	.....	.....	13	3	37	15	3	4	53	22
Batangas	62	1	199	26	436	63	277	62	974	152
Bohol	52	1	206	18	389	36	239	19	886	74
Bukidnon	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Bulacán	2	.....	57	7	206	24	117	17	382	48
Cagayán	8	5	170	39	476	90	276	59	930	193
Cápiz	81	.....	334	30	465	67	173	44	1,053	141
Cavite	8	2	67	17	143	30	74	5	292	54
Cebú	163	12	423	49	799	82	594	70	1,979	213
Cotabato	1	.....	23	4	26	15	6	5	56	24
Dávao	6	.....	310	12	499	44	79	19	894	75
Ilocos Norte	4	1	45	26	117	54	122	64	288	145
Ilocos Sur	17	.....	130	23	259	63	311	83	717	169
Iloílo	66	.....	372	47	557	98	234	62	1,229	207
Isabela	8	1	97	18	290	30	219	25	614	74
Laguna	24	.....	173	22	485	48	245	23	927	93
Lánao	2	.....	58	.....	122	2	12	1	194	3
La Unión	3	.....	51	4	121	21	69	16	244	41
Leyte	103	3	629	54	1,147	145	450	55	2,329	257
Mindoro	9	1	61	9	95	8	45	7	210	25
Misamis	122	2	432	40	663	82	236	51	1,453	175
Mountain Province	4	.....	179	.....	194	5	82	3	459	8
Nueva Écija	.....	.....	65	17	214	17	140	11	419	45
Nueva Vizcaya	.....	.....	6	.....	3	.....	3	.....	12	.....
Occidental Negros	33	.....	510	95	674	155	239	35	1,456	285

Oriental Negros	43	2	345	20	537	21	239	21	1,164	64
Palawan	.....	.....	7	1	37	.....	6	.....	50	1
Pampanga	7	3	82	27	226	58	101	31	416	119
Pangasinán	22	5	213	21	468	97	338	60	1,041	183
Rizal	19	7	381	54	742	105	282	54	1,424	220
Romblón	7	.....	97	14	150	21	50	9	304	44
Sámar	40	2	339	42	661	95	227	35	1,267	174
Sorsogón	31	2	201	37	399	41	119	32	750	112
Sulú	2	.....	126	57	124	12	.....	.....	252	69
Surigao	32	.....	178	22	426	25	164	22	800	69
Tárlac	2	.....	44	2	68	14	25	3	139	19
Tayabas	28	2	281	35	794	93	279	52	1,382	182
Zambales	1	.....	39	6	155	18	77	11	272	35
Zamboanga	33	9	369	25	589	35	161	12	1,152	81

TABLE NO. 74.—*Classification according to judgment rendered of persons accused in justice of the peace courts of violations of the Penal Code during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 74.—Clasificación de las personas acusadas ante los juzgados de paz por infracción del Código Penal, según su sentencia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	CONVICTION. Condenatoria.		ACQUITTAL. Absolutoria.		DISMISSAL. Sobreseimiento.		TOTAL.	
	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.
TOTAL	12,390	1,733	4,357	963	11,780	2,074	28,527	4,770
Abra	28	9	54	4	1	1	83	14
Agusan	63	2	21	.....	17	4	101	6
Albay	516	93	345	80	501	113	1,362	286
Ambos Camarines	417	107	152	58	347	109	916	274
Antique	148	34	94	40	80	22	322	96
Bataan	108	29	74	19	60	8	242	56
Batanes	14	2	.....	.....	3	1	17	3
Batangas	293	35	69	21	260	34	622	90
Bohol	258	31	50	18	80	12	388	61
Bukidnon	23	7	11	.....	6	1	40	8
Bulacán	153	21	62	27	310	68	525	116
Cagayán	384	46	148	11	347	65	879	122
Cápiz	387	60	301	102	831	167	1,519	329
Cavite	73	11	19	4	77	16	169	31
Cebú	767	141	245	48	338	64	1,350	253
Cotabato	57	11	8	12	7	3	72	26
Dávao	166	11	32	6	86	3	284	20
Ilocos Norte	248	46	111	27	155	22	514	95
Ilocos Sur	257	28	111	25	64	12	432	65
Ilofło	478	64	192	47	372	66	1,042	177
Isabela	183	39	30	16	151	37	364	92
Laguna	151	20	71	9	227	36	449	65
Lánao	62	8	10	1	29	.....	101	9
La Unión	140	15	48	6	168	26	356	47
Leyte	1,047	102	273	43	1,183	191	2,503	336
Mindoro	203	18	44	2	127	15	374	35
Misamis	492	33	103	12	343	43	938	88
Mountain Province	249	13	31	3	76	7	356	23
Nueva Écija	300	39	152	30	516	76	968	145
Nueva Vizcaya	32	5	28	2	17	3	77	10
Occidental Negros	485	74	278	55	1,039	163	1,802	292
Oriental Negros	443	34	76	19	212	53	731	106
Palawan	18	5	7	2	10	.....	35	7
Pampanga	102	18	25	4	382	79	509	101
Pangasinán	539	96	257	58	816	140	1,612	294
Rizal	214	64	68	27	312	71	594	162
Romblón	185	24	25	2	78	10	288	36
Sámar	866	102	195	33	453	62	1,514	197
Sorsogón	483	97	108	31	516	104	1,107	232
Sulú	54	9	19	1	38	6	111	16
Surigao	331	21	72	4	185	20	588	45
Tárlac	181	32	107	13	357	62	645	107
Tayabas	417	51	150	20	425	61	992	132
Zambales	94	10	37	9	93	8	224	27
Zamboanga	281	16	44	12	85	10	410	38

TABLE No. 75.—*Classification according to judgment rendered of persons accused in justice of the peace courts of violations of the laws of the Philippine Legislature during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 75.—Clasificación de las personas acusadas ante los juzgados de paz por infracción de las leyes de la Legislatura Filipina, según su sentencia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	CONVICTION. Condenatoria.		ACQUITTAL. Absolutoria.		DISMISSAL. Sobreseimiento.		TOTAL.	
	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.
TOTAL	20,937	287	1,958	119	12,583	314	35,478	720
Abra	16	.....	.....	.....	1	1	17	1
Agusan	28	2	3	1	14	.....	45	3
Albay	767	2	294	4	411	13	1,472	19
Ambos Camarines	1,132	19	266	2	661	15	2,059	36
Antique	77	5	25	.....	516	2	618	7
Bataan	144	7	13	1	28	.....	185	8
Batanes	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Batangas	151	14	11	1	190	2	352	17
Bohol	329	2	85	1	47	5	461	8
Bukidnon	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....
Bulacán	138	4	21	3	1,002	23	1,161	30
Cagayán	281	1	15	1	69	5	365	7
Cápiz	570	8	64	6	163	11	797	25
Cavite	60	1	4	1	16	.....	80	2
Cebú	5,888	6	111	1	1,669	8	7,668	15
Cotabato	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....
Dávao	184	.....	16	.....	146	5	346	5
Ilocos Norte	158	2	55	.....	66	.....	279	2
Ilocos Sur	67	2	31	.....	35	.....	133	2
Ilolío	819	9	148	14	392	22	1,359	45
Isabela	123	1	11	.....	105	11	239	12
Laguna	144	1	12	.....	59	7	215	8
Lánao	54	3	3	.....	10	.....	67	3
La Unión	70	1	4	.....	26	2	100	3
Leyte	2,519	13	39	3	249	21	2,807	37
Mindoro	113	23	7	1	67	10	187	34
Misamis	573	35	28	8	167	3	768	46
Mountain Province	529	1	1	.....	18	2	548	3
Nueva Ecija	336	12	36	8	133	10	505	30
Nueva Vizcaya	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	1
Occidental Negros	657	21	120	13	1,332	46	2,109	80
Oriental Negros	.....	7	17	9	94	6	111	22
Palawan	31	.....	13	.....	6	.....	50	.....
Pampanga	135	4	22	3	873	13	1,030	20
Pangasinán	470	3	20	6	178	21	668	30
Rizal	119	26	14	4	185	9	318	39
Romblón	447	.....	12	.....	66	1	525	1
Sámar	1,737	3	220	22	2,690	15	4,647	40
Sorsogón	693	4	34	1	288	6	1,015	11
Sulú	.....	.....	1	.....	17	.....	18	.....
Surigao	300	6	19	3	29	2	348	11
Tárlac	300	19	25	2	178	9	503	30
Tayabas	283	17	45	.....	62	7	390	24
Zambales	84	1	12	.....	111	.....	207	1
Zamboanga	368	2	81	.....	211	.....	660	2

TABLE NO. 76.—*Classification according to judgment rendered of persons accused in justice of the peace courts of violations of municipal ordinances during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 76.—Clasificación de las personas acusadas ante los juzgados de paz por infracción de ordenanzas municipales, según su sentencia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	CONVICTION. Condenatoria.		ACQUITTAL. Absolutoria.		DISMISSAL. Sobreseimiento.		TOTAL.	
	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.
TOTAL	25,301	3,540	2,618	480	3,119	365	31,038	4,385
Abra	43	5	4	.....	3	.....	50	5
Agusan	315	12	31	2	36	1	382	15
Albay	667	72	120	16	164	29	951	117
Ambos Camarines	439	149	79	30	153	16	671	195
Antique	319	123	67	44	10	10	396	177
Bataan	390	179	90	19	15	6	495	204
Batanes	52	22	1	.....	.....	.....	53	22
Batangas	855	127	82	14	33	3	970	144
Bohol	780	58	21	4	88	7	889	69
Bukidnon	20	.....	.....	.....	2	1	22	1
Bulacán	249	34	77	12	41	4	367	50
Cagayán	800	161	80	4	77	8	957	173
Cápiz	702	96	133	24	216	28	1,051	148
Cavite	268	46	25	6	7	.....	300	52
Cebú	1,677	166	80	24	207	11	1,964	201
Cotabato	47	20	9	4	.....	.....	56	24
Dávao	831	25	24	4	66	12	921	41
Ilocos Norte	254	132	27	8	8	5	289	145
Ilocos Sur	497	152	61	9	10	2	568	163
Iloílo	1,059	164	89	31	92	6	1,240	201
Isabela	524	48	34	7	57	7	615	62
Laguna	759	96	24	10	96	3	879	109
Lánao	134	2	51	.....	6	.....	191	2
La Unión	207	43	28	.....	9	.....	244	43
Leyte	1,625	176	173	23	445	34	2,243	233
Mindoro	195	28	7	.....	3	.....	205	28
Misamis	1,219	130	112	23	53	11	1,384	164
Mountain Province	385	3	27	1	28	1	440	5
Nueva Écija	337	40	27	3	44	4	408	47
Nueva Vizcaya	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	12	.....
Occidental Negros	1,205	241	135	24	145	17	1,485	282
Oriental Negros	969	40	69	5	53	31	1,091	76
Palawan	35	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	51	.....
Pampanga	334	108	13	.....	56	5	403	113
Pangasinán	861	143	85	21	77	21	1,023	185
Rizal	883	152	204	29	318	26	1,405	207
Romblón	242	28	17	10	34	6	293	44
Sámar	1,050	137	113	9	96	9	1,259	155
Sorsogón	582	84	60	5	83	11	725	100
Sulú	222	63	12	4	18	2	252	69
Surigao	685	51	55	.....	103	16	843	67
Tárlac	92	9	7	1	7	1	106	11
Tayabas	1,142	115	146	45	94	8	1,382	168
Zambales	248	31	.....	2	6	.....	254	33
Zamboanga	1,096	29	119	3	38	3	1,253	35

TABLE No. 77.—*Persons accused who appealed to the Courts of First Instance during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 77.—Acusados que apelaron ante los Juzgados de Primera Instancia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	FOR VIOLATIONS OF THE PENAL CODE. Por infracción del Código Penal.		FOR VIOLATIONS OF LAWS OF THE PHILIPPINE LEGISLATURE. Por infracción de las leyes de la Legislatura filipina.		FOR VIOLATIONS OF MUNICIPAL ORDINANCES. Por infracción de Ordenanzas Municipales.		TOTAL.	
	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.
TOTAL	1,139	156	173	20	405	64	1,717	240
Abra	13	1			1		14	1
Agusan	7		2	1	11	26	20	27
Albay	33	6			1		34	6
Ambos Camarines	54	13	20		9		83	13
Antique	23	8	2		2		27	8
Bataan	11	1			18	2	29	3
Batanes								
Batangas	12	3	1		7		20	3
Bohol	29	3			15		44	3
Bukidnon	1						1	
Bulacán	50	2	7		9	3	66	5
Cagayán	18		2	3	2		22	3
Cápiz	84	20	2	2	23	2	109	24
Cavite	2						2	
Cebú	43	9	12		18	5	73	14
Cotabato	4						4	
Dávao	4				3		7	
Ilocos Norte	38	7	8		6		52	7
Iocos Sur	31	1	3		2	1	36	2
Iloílo	16	1	1	1			17	2
Isabela	15	1	1		6		22	1
Laguna	16	2	3		22	2	41	4
Lánao	2	1			1		3	1
La unión	14				2		16	
Leyte	65	4	3		2		70	4
Mindoro	10	3	4		6	1	20	4
Misamis	65	2	20		1	1	86	3
Mountain Province	4				1		5	
Nueva Écija	54	4	28	1		4	82	9
Nueva Vizcaya	1						1	
Occidental Negros	37	5	16	1	1		54	6
Oriental Negros	11				5	1	16	1
Palawan	2		1				3	
Pampanga	16	6	6	2	70	10	92	18
Pangasinán	68	14	6	2	3		77	16
Rizal	54	6	2	1	113	3	169	10
Romblón	12	1	3		3		18	1
Sámar	61	13	2		2	1	65	14
Sorsogón	28	3	7		4		39	3
Sulú								
Surigac	16	1			6		22	1
Tárlac	28	3	1	2	1		30	5
Tayabas	60	10	5		12	2	77	12
Zambales	14	1	1		1		16	1
Zamboanga	13	1	4	4	16		33	5

TABLE No. 78.—*Classification of the appellants, according to judgments of Courts of First Instance, during fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 78.—Clasificación de los apelantes, según la sentencia de los Juzgados de Primera Instancia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	FOR VIOLATIONS OF THE PENAL CODE. Por infracción del Código Penal.		FOR VIOLATIONS OF LAWS OF THE PHILIPPINE LEGISLATURE. Por infracción de las leyes de la Legislatura Filipina.		FOR VIOLATIONS OF MUNICIPAL ORDINANCES. Por infracción de Ordenanzas municipales.	
	CONFIRMATION. Confirmatoria.	REVOCATION. Revocatoria.	CONFIRMATION. Confirmatoria.	REVOCATION. Revocatoria.	CONFIRMATION. Confirmatoria.	REVOCATION. Revocatoria.
TOTAL	140	164	51	23	108	92
Abra	1	6				
Agusan						23
Albay	1	1				
Ambos Camarines	14	8	16	2		1
Antique	3					
Bataan		4		3	2	10
Batanes						
Batangas		2	1			1
Bohol	4	14			2	14
Bukidnon						
Bulacán		12				
Cagayán	2	3	3			1
Cápiz	1					
Cavite	1					
Cebú	7	9		1		7
Cotabato	2					
Dávao	1					3
Ilocos Norte		9				3
Ilocos Sur	5	5	2			
Iloílo	1	9		1		
Isabela	1	1		1	1	3
Laguna						
Lánao						
La Unión	8	2				
Leyte	13	11				1
Mindoro	2	8		1		
Misamis		1			1	
Mountain Province						
Nueva Écija	12	11	23	4		2
Nueva Vizcaya	1					
Occidental Negros	3	5			1	7
Oriental Negros	2	2			5	1
Palawan						
Pampanga	5	9		7	75	5
Pangasinán	1	1				
Rizal	4		1		13	1
Romblón						1
Sámar	4	11	1	1		5
Sorsogón	6	3	4	2		
Sulú						
Surigao		6			5	
Tárlac	18	2				
Tayabas	8	6			1	
Zambales	7	3			1	
Zamboanga	2				1	3

TABLE No. 79.—*Persons convicted and committed to municipal jails for execution of sentence, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 79.—Acusados condenados y remitidos a las cárceles municipales, para la ejecución de la sentencia, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	FOR VIOLATIONS OF THE PENAL CODE. Por infracción del Código Penal.		FOR VIOLATIONS OF LAWS OF THE PHILIPPINE LEGISLATURE. Por infracción de las leyes de la Legislatura Filipina.		FOR VIOLATIONS OF MUNICIPAL ORDINANCES. Por infracción de Ordenanzas Municipales.		TOTAL.	
	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.	MALE. Hombre.	FEMALE. Mujer.
TOTAL	6,076	643	15,937	119	7,399	874	29,412	1,636
Abra	7	3	1	.....	.....	.....	8	3
Agusan	13	.....	10	.....	42	12	65	12
Albay	192	27	408	1	80	10	680	38
Ambos Camarines	133	26	659	5	25	10	817	41
Antique	48	14	44	3	34	28	126	45
Bataan	40	8	13	.....	79	78	132	86
Batanes	10	2	4	.....	12	6	26	8
Batangas	133	5	49	10	85	2	267	17
Bohol	160	21	187	8	357	25	704	54
Bukidnon	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
Bulacán	38	4	50	1	43	1	131	6
Cagayán	148	16	159	.....	96	4	403	20
Cápiz	201	22	477	3	394	48	1,072	73
Cavite	31	5	33	.....	24	2	88	7
Cebú	417	77	4,930	1	930	81	6,277	159
Cotabato	15	5	.....	.....	35	17	50	22
Dávao	50	3	86	3	265	42	401	48
Ilocos Norte	68	11	91	2	51	15	210	28
Ilocos Sur	158	14	43	.....	96	22	297	36
Ilóilo	186	11	396	2	131	27	713	40
Isabela	46	6	2	.....	30	2	78	8
Laguna	43	4	33	.....	27	4	103	8
Lánao	38	4	38	1	28	1	104	6
La Unión	88	6	24	.....	58	12	170	18
Leyte	621	42	2,234	6	777	35	3,632	83
Mindoro	81	7	58	19	24	5	163	31
Misamis	209	12	317	12	421	10	947	34
Mountain Province	145	8	488	.....	103	1	736	9
Nueva Écija	118	5	93	2	34	2	245	9
Nueva Vizcaya	29	2	2	.....	6	.....	37	2
Occidental Negros	419	61	546	12	500	36	1,465	109
Oriental Negros	355	26	801	5	781	53	1,937	84
Palawan	7	1	25	.....	1	.....	33	1
Pampanga	37	5	78	3	139	28	254	36
Pangasinán	219	27	345	.....	145	34	709	61
Rizal	50	15	14	10	64	12	128	37
Romblón	112	15	428	.....	77	10	617	25
Sámar	631	50	1,699	1	626	67	2,956	118
Sorsogón	280	46	471	5	241	60	992	111
Sulú	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	163	7	191	.....	264	26	618	33
Tárlac	36	2	21	.....	1	.....	58	2
Tayabas	145	10	102	4	132	43	379	57
Zambales	38	4	32	.....	18	.....	88	4
Zamboanga	105	4	255	.....	123	3	483	7

TABLE NO. 80.—*Persons accused in justice of the peace courts of violation of Act No. 2098, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 80.—Personas acusadas ante los juzgados de paz por infracción de la Ley No. 2098, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	NUMBER OF CASES FILED. Número de causas registradas.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ACCUSED. Número de acusados.
TOTAL	3,266	4,703
Abra	.....	.....
Agusan	6	6
Albay	25	29
Ambos Camarines	160	190
Antique	91	154
Bataan	18	18
Batanes	.....	.....
Batangas	8	11
Bohol	3	5
Bukidnon	.....	.....
Bulacán	93	107
Cagayán	30	53
Cápiz	118	132
Cavite	20	20
Cebú	53	53
Cotabato	.....	.....
Dávao	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte	19	19
Ilocos Sur	9	11
Iloílo	269	311
Isabela	2	2
Laguna	35	39
Lánao	.....	.....
La Unión	1	2
Leyte	47	68
Mindoro	28	133
Misamis	36	38
Nueva Écija	135	162
Nueva Vizcaya	.....	.....
Occidental Negros	952	1,610
Oriental Negros	206	406
Palawan	1	1
Pampanga	232	378
Pangasinán	47	51
Provincia Montañosa	.....	.....
Rizal	46	47
Romblón	15	20
Sámar	47	51
Sorsogón	332	343
Sulú	.....	.....
Surigao	3	3
Tárlac	78	103
Tayabas	83	106
Zambales	12	12
Zamboanga	6	9

TABLE No. 81.—*Classification of persons accused in justice of the peace courts of violation of Act No. 2098, according to judgment rendered, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 81.—Clasificación de las personas acusadas ante los juzgados de paz, por infracción de la Ley No. 2098, según sus sentencias, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	CONVICTED. Condenadas.	ACQUITTED. Absueltas.	DISMISSED. Sobreseídas.	IN CASES PENDING. En causas pendientes.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	1,456	335	1,919	993	4,703
Abra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agusan	6	.....	.....	.....	6
Albay	11	5	10	3	29
Ambos Camarines	69	18	74	29	190
Antique	47	22	72	13	154
Bataan	10	2	6	.....	18
Batanes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	.....	.....	11	.....	11
Bohol	2	1	.....	2	5
Bukidnon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacán	17	12	45	33	107
Cagayán	2	13	19	19	53
Cápiz	21	18	62	31	132
Cavite	1	1	13	5	20
Cebú	51	.....	2	.....	53
Cotabato	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dávao	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte	17	.....	2	.....	19
Ilocos Sur	6	1	4	.....	11
Iloílo	91	39	146	35	311
Isabela	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Laguna	9	4	18	8	39
Lánao	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Unión	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Leyte	23	2	34	9	68
Mindoro	20	3	109	1	133
Misamis	14	3	21	.....	38
Nueva Écija	39	19	74	30	162
Nueva Vizcaya	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Negros	406	80	673	451	1,610
Oriental Negros	318	1	69	18	406
Palawan	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Pampanga	21	16	197	144	378
Pangasinán	9	8	30	4	51
Provincia Montañosa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rizal	16	1	29	1	47
Romblón	5	.....	15	.....	20
Sámar	19	3	21	8	51
Sorsogón	103	35	82	123	343
Sulú	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	2	.....	1	.....	3
Tárlac	35	9	55	4	103
Tayabas	56	13	18	19	106
Zambales	3	.....	7	2	12
Zamboanga	3	6	.....	.....	9

TABLE NO. 82.—*Amount of money received by persons accused of violation of Act No. 2098, during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 82.—Cuantía del dinero recibido por las personas acusadas de infracción de la Ley No. 2098, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	AMOUNT OF MONEY RECEIVED. Dinero recibido como anticipo.	PROVINCE. Provincia.	AMOUNT OF MONEY RECEIVED. Dinero recibido como anticipo.
TOTAL	125,630.61	Lánao	.....
		La Unión	13.00
Abra	.....	Leyte	3,024.71
Agusan	₱60.00	Mindoro	5,036.11
Albay	898.18	Misamis	1,133.79
Ambos Camarines	5,465.23	Mountain Province	.....
Antique	2,920.03	Nueva Écija	10,828.70
Bataan	613.95	Nueva Vizcaya	.....
Batanes	.....	Occidental Negros	32,439.25
Batangas	575.10	Oriental Negros	3,510.07
Bohol	32.68	Palawan	63.21
Bukidnon	.....	Pampanga	9,932.79
Bulacán	5,681.09	Pangasinán	2,059.02
Cagayán	2,231.45	Rizal	2,984.24
Cápiz	2,760.89	Romblón	368.23
Cavite	2,206.84	Sámar	2,417.28
Cebú	696.53	Sorsogón	8,283.24
Cotabato	.....	Sulú	.....
Dávao	.....	Surigao	46.04
Ilocos Norte	501.97	Tárlac	4,521.88
Ilocos Sur	240.60	Tayabas	4,206.58
Iloílo	6,378.13	Zambales	550.31
Isabela	248.30	Zamboanga	165.55
Laguna	2,535.64		

TABLE NO. 83.—*Amount stolen in the different municipalities of the Philippines, according to the cases of theft filed in the justice of the peace courts during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 83.—Valor de lo hurtado en los diferentes municipios de Filipinas, según las causas por hurto registradas en los juzgados de paz, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	PHILIPPINE CURRENCY. Moneda Filipina.	PROVINCE. Provincia.	PHILIPPINE CURRENCY. Moneda Filipina.
TOTAL	53,951.83	Lánao	470.05
		La Unión	653.63
Abra	61.50	Leyte	3,275.33
Agusan	78.50	Mindoro	601.15
Albay	2,432.80	Misamis	1,887.90
Ambos Camarines	1,062.25	Mountain Province	620.99
Antique	235.66	Nueva Écija	3,355.55
Bataan	619.55	Nueva Vizcaya	294.00
Batangas	731.15	Occidental Negros	2,955.29
Bohol	566.86	Oriental Negros	1,184.12
Bukidnon	63.85	Palawan	21.16
Bulacán	1,386.59	Pampanga	2,721.15
Cagayán	1,320.90	Pangasinán	2,835.95
Cápiz	2,529.64	Rizal	1,412.72
Cavite	433.35	Romblón	571.75
Cebú	3,956.52	Sámar	1,953.73
Cotabato	230.29	Sorsogón	1,809.42
Dávao	554.40	Surigao	729.19
Ilocos Norte	392.79	Tárlac	1,150.65
Ilocos Sur	458.22	Tayabas	3,255.69
Iloílo	1,927.65	Zambales	319.34
Isabela	436.05	Zamboanga	953.47
Laguna	1,436.08		

TABLE No. 84.—*Amount obtained by swindling in the several municipalities of the Philippines, according to the cases for swindling filed in the justice of the peace courts during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 84.—Valor de lo estafado en los diferentes municipios de Filipinas, según las causas por estafa registradas en los juzgados de paz, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	PHILIPPINE CURRENCY. Moneda Filipina.	PROVINCE. Provincia.	PHILIPPINE CURRENCY. Moneda Filipina.
TOTAL	43,225.51	Lánao	424.00
		La Unión	190.60
Abra	93.30	Leyte	1,887.57
Agusan	97.00	Mindoro	293.53
Albay	1,432.98	Misamis	637.85
Ambos Camarines	1,341.33	Mountain Province	532.53
Antique	148.35	Nueva Écija	4,787.34
Bataan	450.45	Nueva Vizcaya	151.47
Batangas	511.56	Occidental Negros	4,373.41
Bohol	247.05	Oriental Negros	1,334.14
Bukidnon	20.25	Palawan	1.50
Bulacán	642.80	Pampanga	1,493.54
Cagayán	1,818.46	Pangasinán	2,121.30
Cápiz	1,898.37	Rizal	881.92
Cavite	.....	Romblón	70.30
Cebú	990.52	Sámar	1,559.85
Cotabato	53.00	Sorsogón	1,746.69
Dávao	452.37	Surigao	305.00
Ilocos Norte	284.45	Tárlac	1,800.70
Ilocos Sur	221.80	Tayabas	3,127.74
Iloílo	2,738.99	Zambales	191.00
Isabela	625.10	Zamboanga	255.55
Laguna	989.85		

TABLE No. 85.—*Preliminary investigations made by the justice of the peace courts during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 85.—Investigaciones preliminares practicadas por los juzgados de paz, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATIONS. Investigaciones preliminares.	PROVINCE. Provincia.	PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATIONS. Investigaciones preliminares.
TOTAL	6,662	Lánao	48
		La Unión	60
Abra	30	Leyté	489
Agusan	22	Mindoro	50
Albay	196	Misamis	223
Ambos Camarines	359	Mountain Province	9
Antique	69	Nueva Ecija	202
Bataan	52	Nueva Vizcaya	.....
Batanes	.....	Occidental Negros	252
Batangas	173	Oriental Negros	158
Bohol	66	Palawan	2
Bukidnon	.....	Pampanga	112
Bulacán	157	Pangasinán	445
Cagayán	139	Rizal	152
Cápiz	317	Romblón	50
Cavite	93	Sámar	267
Cebú	359	Sorsogón	299
Cotabato	16	Sulú	60
Dávao	61	Surigao	71
Ilocos Norte	103	Tárlac	112
Ilocos Sur	108	Tayabas	237
Iloílo	302	Zambales	72
Isabela	187	Zamboanga	128
Laguna	360		

TABLE NO. 86.—*Classification according to sex of juvenile offenders confined in the City reformatories during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 86.—Clasificación de jóvenes delincuentes recluídos en los reformatorios de la Ciudad, durante el año fiscal de 1918, según su sexo.

REFORMATORY. Reformatorio.	NUMBER OF JUVENILE OFFENDERS CONFINED. Número de jóvenes delincuentes confinados.		
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Mujer.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	374	44	418
City reformatory for boys (Reformatorio de niños de la ciudad)	374	.....	374
City reformatory for girls (Reformatorio de niñas de la ciudad)	.....	44	44

TABLE NO. 87.—*Authorities making the commitments of juvenile offenders confined in the City reformatories during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA NO. 87.—Autoridades que ordenaron la reclusión de los delincuentes jóvenes en los reformatorios de la Ciudad, durante el año de 1918.

AUTHORITIES. Autoridades.	OFFENDERS COMMITTED. Delincuentes remitidos.
TOTAL	418
Court of First Instance of Ambos Camarines (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Ambos Camarines)	3
Court of First Instance of Batangas (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Batangas)	1
Court of First Instance of Bulacan (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Bulacán)	1
Court of First Instance of Capiz (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Cápiz)	2
Court of First Instance of Cebu (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Cebú)	7
Court of First Instance of Ilocos Norte (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Ilocos Norte)	2
Court of First Instance of Iloilo (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Iloílo)	19
Court of First Instance of Laguna (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Laguna)	1
Court of First Instance of Lanao (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Lánao)	1
Court of First Instance of La Union (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de La Unión)	1
Court of First Instance of Leyte (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Leyte)	4
Court of First Instance of Manila (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Manila)	45
Court of First Instance of Rizal (Juzgado de Primera de Rizal)	2
Court of First Instance of Sorsogon (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Sorsogón)	1
Court of First Instance of Sulu (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Sulú)	4
Court of First Instance of Surigao (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Surigao)	1
Court of First Instance of Tarlac (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Tárlac)	1
Court of First Instance of Zambales (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Zambales)	2
Court of First Instance of Zamboanga (Juzgado de Primera Instancia de Zamboanga)	2
Municipal Court of Manila (Juzgado Municipal de Manila)	313
Justice of the Peace of Iligan, Lanao (Juzgado de Paz de Iligan, Lánao)	1
Tribal Ward No. 1, District of Sulu (Juzgado de Paz No. 1 del Distrito de Sulú)	1
U. S. Circuit Court for China (Tribunal de Circuito de E. U. en China)	1
Parents (Padres)	2

TABLE No. 88.—*Crimes committed by juvenile offenders confined in the City reformatories during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 88.—Delitos cometidos por los jóvenes delincuentes recluídos en los reformatorios de la Ciudad durante el año fiscal de 1918.

CRIME COMITTED. Delito cometido.	NUMBER OF OFFENDERS. Número de delincuentes.
TOTAL	418
Homicide (Homicidio)	4
Seduction (Estupro)	1
Unchaste practices (Abusos deshonestos)	2
Robbery (Robo)	38
Theft (Hurto)	262
Swindling (Estafa)	10
Arson (Incendio)	3
Abduction of minors (Sustracción de menores)	1
Forcible entry of dwelling (Allanamiento de morada)	3
Falsification of documents (Falsificación de documentos)	1
Violation of the Gambling Law (Infracción de la Ley de Juego)	1
Vagrancy (Vagancia)	40
Violation of municipal ordinances (Infracción de ordenanzas municipales)	41
Misdemeanor against persons (Faltas contra las personas)	8
Misdemeanor against moral (Faltas contra la moral)	1
Misdemeanor against property (Falta contra la propiedad)	1
Violation of sentence (Quebrantamiento de condena)	1

TABLE No. 89.—*Provinces or countries of origin of juvenile offenders confined in the City reformatories during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 89.—Provincias o países de origen de los jóvenes delincuentes recluídos en los reformatorios de la Ciudad, durante el año fiscal de 1918.

PROVINCE OR COUNTRY. Provincia o País.	NUMBER OF OFFENDERS. Número de delincuentes.	PROVINCE OR COUNTRY. Provincia o País.	NUMBER OF OFFENDERS. Número de delincuentes.
TOTAL	418	Leyte	13
		Manila	122
China	11	Masbate	1
Albay	2	Misamis	3
Ambos Camarines	9	Mountain Province	1
Antique	1	Nueva Ecija	2
Bataan	7	Occidental Negros	6
Batangas	3	Oriental Negros	2
Bulacán	31	Pampanga	28
Cagayán	3	Pangasinán	14
Cápiz	20	Rizal	20
Cavite	13	Romblón	2
Cebú	20	Sámar	5
Cotabato	1	Sorsogón	5
Ilocos Norte	3	Sulú	1
Ilocos Sur	6	Tárlac	4
Iloílo	22	Tayabas	4
Laguna	6	Zambales	2
Lánao	1	Zamboanga	7
La Unión	6	Unknown (Desconocido)	10

TABLE No. 90.—*Occupation before confinement of juvenile offenders confined in the City reformatories during the fiscal year 1918.*

TABLA No. 90.—Ocupación de los jóvenes delincuentes recluídos en los reformatorios de la Ciudad, durante el año fiscal de 1918, antes de su reclusión.

OCCUPATION. Ocupación.	NUMBER OF OFFENDERS. Número de delincuentes.
TOTAL	418
Apprentice accountant (Cajero aprendiz)	1
Apprentice mechanic (Aprendiz mecánico)	1
Bakers (Panaderos)	2
Blacksmith apprentice (Herrero aprendiz)	1
Boat painter (Pintor de cascos)	1
Boot blacks (Limpiabotas)	25
Bottle cleaners (Limpiabotellas)	3
Candy sellers (Vendedores de caramelitos)	2
Cart driver (Carretonero)	1
Cigarmakers (Tabaqueros)	12
Clerks (Escribientes)	2
Cloth seller (Vendedor de telas)	1
Drivers (Cocheros)	4
Farmer (Agricultor)	1
Grooms (Mozos de cuadra)	2
House-boys (Muchachos)	94
Laborers (Obreros)	31
Mechanics (Mecánicos)	2
Messengers (Mensajeros)	4
Newsboy (Vendedor de periódicos)	1
Rattan gatherer (Bejuquero)	1
Sailor (Marinero)	1
Slippermaker (Chinelero)	1
Store clerks (Despachadores)	2
Students (Estudiantes)	36
Tinsmith (Hojalatero)	1
Unknown (Desconocidos)	185

TABLE No. 91.—*Classification according to sex of the prisoners confined in the Insular jails on December 31, 1918.*

TABLA No. 91.—Clasificación de los presos recluídos en las cárceles insulares en 31 de diciembre de 1918, según su sexo.

INSULAR JAIL. Cárcel Insular.	NUMBER OF PRISONERS. Número de presos.		
	MALES. Varones.	FEMALES Mujeres.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	5,011	125	5,136
Bilibid Prison (Prisión de Bilibid)	2,580	123	2,703
Corregidor	788	.....	788
Penal Colony of Iwahig (Colonia Penal de Iwahig)	1,050	2	1,052
Penal Colony of San Ramon (Colonia Penal de San Ramón)	593	.....	593

TABLE NO. 92.—*Age of the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918.*

TABLA NO. 92.—Edad de los presos recluídos en las cárceles insulares en 31 de diciembre de 1918.

INSULAR JAIL. Cárcel Insular.	AGES. Edades.					TOTAL.
	UP TO 20 YEARS. Hasta 20 años.	FROM 21 TO 30 YEARS. De 21 a 30 años.	FROM 31 TO 40 YEARS. De 31 a 40 años.	FROM 41 TO 50 YEARS. De 41 a 50 años.	OVER 50 YEARS. Más de 50 años.	
TOTAL	373	1,808	1,632	825	498	5,136
Bilibid Prison (Prisión de Bilibid)	261	990	732	430	290	2,703
Corregidor	84	391	235	66	12	788
Penal Colony of Iwahig (Colonia Penal de Iwahig)	.....	164	451	262	175	1,052
Penal Colony of San Ramon (Colonia Penal de San Ramón)	28	263	214	67	21	593

TABLE NO. 93.—*Classification of the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918, according to instruction.*

TABLA NO. 93.—Clasificación de los presos recluídos en las cárceles insulares en 31 de diciembre de 1918, según su instrucción.

INSULAR JAIL. Cárcel insular.	DEGREE OF INSTRUCTION. Grado de instrucción.					TOTAL.
	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	COLLEGIATE. Preparatoria.	UNIVERSITARIAN. Universitaria.	ILLITERATE. Analfabetos.	
TOTAL	2,777	156	15	19	2,169	5,136
Bilibid Prison (Prisión de Bilibid)	1,958	121	6	13	605	2,703
Corregidor	344	12	2	3	427	788
Penal Colony of Iwahig (Colonia Penal de Iwahig)	356	20	4	1	671	1,052
Penal Colony of San Ramón (Colonia Penal de San Ramón)	119	3	3	2	466	593

TABLE NO. 94.—*Occupation of the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918.*

TABLA NO. 94.—Ocupación de los presos recluídos en las cárceles insulares en 31 de diciembre de 1918.

OCCUPATION. Ocupaciones.	BILIBID PRISON. Prisión de Bilibid.	CORREGIDOR.	PENAL COLONY OF IWAHIG. Colonia penal de Iwahig.	PENAL COLONY OF SAN RAMÓN. Colonia penal de San Ramón.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	2,703	788	1,052	593	5,136
Bakers (Panaderos)	16	.....	.....	2	18
Barbers (Barberos)	28	.....	.....	.....	28
Blacksmiths (Herreros)	48	2	.....	4	54
Carpenters (Carpinteros)	255	5	.....	12	272
Carriers (Cargadores)	86	.....	.....	.....	86
Cartmen (Carreteros)	5	.....	.....	9	14
Chauffeurs	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Clerks (Escribientes)	86	3	.....	10	99
Colonists (Colonos)	.....	.....	1,052	.....	1,052
Conductors (Conductores)	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Cooks (Cocineros)	85	14	.....	14	113
Drivers (Cocheros)	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Electricians (Electricistas)	4	7	.....	.....	11
Embroiderers (Bordadores)	68	.....	.....	.....	68
Farmers (Labradores)	2	.....	.....	160	162
Firemen (Bomberos)	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Fishermen (Pescadores)	.....	.....	.....	14	14
Foremen (Capataces)	.....	.....	.....	10	10
Gardeners (Jardineros)	25	2	.....	29	56
Hatmakers (Sombrereros)	22	.....	.....	1	23
Janitors (Porteros)	3	.....	.....	1	4
Laborers (Obreros)	211	674	.....	153	1,038
Mananguiteros	.....	.....	.....	16	16
Masons (Canteros)	8	.....	.....	.....	8
Mechanics (Mecánicos)	57	3	.....	2	62
Messengers (Mensajeros)	57	.....	.....	1	58
Musicians (Músicos)	87	.....	.....	.....	87
Nurses (Enfermeros)	18	.....	.....	1	19
Oilers (Engrasadores)	.....	1	.....	14	15
Painters (Pintores)	106	3	.....	1	110
Rattan chairmakers (Silleros)	526	.....	.....	.....	526
Ropemakers (Cordeleros)	18	.....	.....	.....	18
Sawyers (Aserradores)	9	.....	.....	1	10
Servants (Criados)	537	11	.....	32	580
Shoemakers (Zapateros)	5	1	.....	6	12
Silversmiths (Plateros)	14	.....	.....	.....	14
Squad Leaders (Bastoneros)	.....	45	.....	.....	45
Stewards (Mayordomos)	1	.....	.....	1	2
Storekeepers (Bodegueros)	9	5	.....	3	17
Students (Estudiantes)	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Tailors (Sastres)	40	1	.....	5	46
Teachers (Maestros)	22	.....	.....	2	24
Tinsmiths (Hojalateros)	37	1	.....	.....	38
Washermen (Lavanderos)	101	3	.....	33	137
All other professions (Otras ocupaciones)	94	7	.....	50	151

TABLE No. 95.—*Classification by nationality of the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918.*

TABLA No. 95.—Clasificación de los presos recluídos en las cárceles insulares en 31 de diciembre de 1918, por razón de su nacionalidad.

COUNTRY. País.	BILIBID PRISON. Prisión de Bilibid.	CORREGIDOR.	PENAL COLONY OF IWAHIG. Colonia penal de Iwahig.	PENAL COLONY OF SAN RAMÓN. Colonia penal de San Ramón.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	2,703	788	1,052	593	5,136
China	111	7	.....	7	125
England (Inglaterra)	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Germany (Alemania)	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Italy (Italia)	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Japan (Japón)	3	.....	.....	1	4
Mexico (Méjico)	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Philippines (Filipinas)	2,565	781	1,052	579	4,977
Portugal	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Spain (España)	4	.....	.....	2	6
Turkey (Turquía)	1	.....	.....	.....	1
United States of America (Estados Unidos de América)	10	.....	.....	4	14

TABLE No. 96.—*Periods of imprisonment of the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918.*

TABLA No. 96.—Duración de las condenas de los presos recluídos en las cárceles insulares en 31 de diciembre de 1918.

PERIOD OF IMPRISONMENT. Duración de la condena.	BILIBID PRISON. Prisión de Bilibid.	CORREGIDOR.	PENAL COLONY OF IWAHIG. Colonia penal de Iwahig.	PENAL COLONY OF SAN RAMÓN. Colonia penal de San Ramón.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	2,703	788	1,052	593	5,136
Detention (Prisión preventiva)	102	.....	.....	4	106
From 1 day to 1 month (De 1 día a 1 mes)	40	.....	.....	.....	40
From 1 month and 1 day to 6 months (De 1 mes y 1 día a 6 meses)	203	2	.....	.....	205
From 6 months and 1 day to 1 year (De 6 meses y 1 día a 1 año)	65	7	.....	2	74
From 1 year and 1 day to 2 years (De 1 año y 1 día a 2 años)	160	45	.....	50	255
From 2 years and 1 day to 3 years (De 2 años y 1 día a 3 años)	295	81	.....	38	414
From 3 years and 1 day to 5 years (De 3 años y 1 día a 5 años)	341	122	.....	58	521 - 3
From 5 years and 1 day to 7 years (De 5 años y 1 día a 7 años)	272	85	25	49	431
From 7 years and 1 day to 8 years (De 7 años y 1 día a 8 años)	42	16	11	15	84
From 8 years and 1 day to 9 years (De 8 años y 1 día a 9 años)	86	26	31	10	153
From 9 years and 1 day to 11 years (De 9 años y 1 día a 11 años)	81	30	87	54	252
From 11 years and 1 day to 14 years (De 11 años y 1 día a 14 años)	258	84	209	64	615 - 2
From 14 years and 1 day to 17 years (De 14 años y 1 día a 17 años)	193	70	164	49	476 - 4
From 17 years and 1 day to 19 years (De 17 años y 1 día a 19 años)	123	40	148	40	351
From 19 years and 1 day to 20 years (De 19 años y 1 día a 20 años)	73	41	120	37	271
From 20 years and 1 day to 25 years or over (De 20 años y 1 día a 25 años o más)	40	26	81	9	156
Life imprisonment (Cadena perpetua)	329	113	176	114	732

TABLE No. 97.—*Crimes committed by the prisoners confined in the insular jails on December 31, 1918.*

TABLA No. 97.—Delitos cometidos por los presos recluídos en las cárceles insulares en 31 de diciembre de 1918.

CRIME. Delito.	BILIBID PRISON. Prisión de Bilibid.	CORREGIDOR.	PENAL COLONY OF IWAHIG. Colonia penal de Iwahig.	PENAL COLONY OF SAN RAMÓN. Colonia penal de San Ramón.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	2,703	788	1,052	593	5,136
Sedition (Sedición)		1			1
Insurrection (Insurrección)	1			14	15
Conspiracy (Conspiración)	3	1	2		6
Assault and violence against public officers (Atentados contra la autoridad y sus agentes)	20	1			21
Disobedience, slander, and threats againt public officers (Desobediencia, injurias, y amenazas a los funcionarios públicos)				1	1
Vagrancy (Vagancia)	19				19
Falsification of seals and marks, money, bank-notes, etc. (Falsificación de sellos y marcas, moneda, billetes de Banco, etc.)	20				20
Falsification of public documents (Falsificación de documentos públicos)	3	1	1	3	8
Falsification of private documents (Falsificación de documentos privados)		1		1	2
Perjury (Perjurio)	2			1	3
Libel (Libelo)	1				1
Parricide (Parricidio)	74	34	32	11	151
Murder (Asesinato)	386	123	261	143	913
Homicide (Homicidio)	465	157	301	142	1,065
Infanticide (Infanticidio)	1				1
Physical injuries (Lesiones)	57	14	3	1	75
Discharge of firearms (Disparo de armas de fuego)	2				2
Robbery (Robo)	575	159	158	61	953
Theft (Hurto)	402	152	12	92	658
Swindling (Estafa)	81	10			91
Usurpation (Usurpación)	1				1
Brigandage (Bandolerismo)	37	22	151	64	274
Arson (Incendio)	25	7	6	1	39
Damages (Daños)	5	1			6
Unlawful fishing (Pesca ilegal)	13				13
Adultery (Adulterio)	73	4	1	4	82
Concubinage (Amancebamiento)	8	1			9
Rape and unchaste practices (Violación y abusos deshonestos)	124	43	46	12	225
Abduction (Rapto)	54	28	55	6	143
Seduction and corruption of minors (Estupro y corrupción de menores)	7	1	1	1	10
Infidelity in the custody of prisoners (Infidelidad en la custodia de presos)	8	1	1	1	11
Infidelity in the custody of documents (Infidelidad en la custodia de documentos)		1	5	1	7
Usurpation of duties (Usurpación de atribuciones)	2				2
Embezzlement of public funds (Malversación de fondos públicos)	15			2	17
Unlawful detention (Detención ilegal)			6	4	10
Abduction of minors (Sustracción de menores)			2		2
Forcible entry of dwelling (Allanamiento de morada)	14	5			19
Sale of intoxicating liquors (Venta de licores embriagantes)	1				1
Illegal marriage (Matrimonio ilegal)	37	7	3	7	54
Other crimes (Otros delitos)	167	13	5	20	205

TABLE No. 98.—*Classification of the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918, according to sex.*

TABLA No. 98.—Clasificación de los presos recluídos en las cárceles provinciales en 31 de diciembre de 1918, según su sexo.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	NUMBER OF PRISONERS. Número de presos.		
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Mujer.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	1,200	50	1,250
Abra	10	.....	10
Agusan	4	1	5
Albay	30	.....	30
Ambos Camrines	42	4	46
Antique	6	.....	6
Bataan	6	.....	6
Batangas	16	2	18
Bohol	5	1	6
Bulacán	1	.....	1
Cagayán	26	1	27
Cápiz	42	.....	42
Cavite	13	.....	13
Cebú	67	4	71
Ilocos Norte	20	.....	20
Ilocos Sur	30	1	31
Iloílo	47	3	50
Isabela	25	1	26
Laguna	90	5	95
Lánao	14	.....	14
La Unión	4	.....	4
Leyte	62	8	70
Mindoro	14	.....	14
Misamis	39	3	42
Mountain Province	151	1	152
Nueva Écija	28	.....	28
Nueva Vizcaya	6	.....	6
Occidental Negros	43	1	44
Oriental Negros	33	5	38
Palawan	11	.....	11
Pampanga	11	.....	11
Pangasinán	38	3	41
Rizal	13	.....	13
Romblón	14	.....	14
Sámar	8	1	9
Sorsogón	32	1	33
Sulú	77	.....	77
Surigao	11	2	13
Tárlac	29	2	31
Tayabas	33	.....	33
Zambales	8	.....	8
Zamboanga	41	.....	41

TABLE No. 99.—*Classification of the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918, according to age.*

TABLA No. 99.—Clasificación de los presos recluídos en las cárceles provinciales en 31 de diciembre de 1918, según su edad.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	AGES. Edades.						TOTAL.
	UP TO 20 YEARS. Hasta 20 años.	FROM 21 TO 30 YEARS. De 21 a 30 años.	FROM 31 TO 40 YEARS. De 31 a 40 años.	FROM 41 TO 50 YEARS. De 41 a 50 años.	OVER 50 YEARS. Más de 50 años.	UNKNOWN. Desconocida.	
TOTAL	201	480	248	140	75	106	1,250
Abra	.....	1	5	2	2	.....	10
Agusan	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Albay	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30
Ambos Camarines	7	23	3	6	7	.....	46
Antique	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6
Bataan	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	6
Batangas	1	10	4	3	.....	.....	18
Bohol	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	6
Bulacán	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Cagayán	5	11	5	4	2	.....	27
Cápiz	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	42
Cavite	2	5	4	1	1	.....	13
Cebú	21	23	11	14	2	.....	71
Ilocos Norte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20
Ilocos Sur	3	7	12	5	4	.....	31
Iloílo	12	14	8	10	6	.....	50
Isabela	4	11	7	.....	4	.....	26
Laguna	20	50	15	6	4	.....	95
Lánao	6	7	1	.....	.....	.....	14
La Unión	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Leyte	10	36	16	4	4	.....	70
Mindoro	2	5	5	1	1	.....	14
Misamis	8	19	6	8	1	.....	42
Mountain Province	21	57	53	14	5	2	152
Nueva Écija	4	10	6	5	3	.....	28
Nueva Vizcaya	1	1	2	1	1	.....	6
Occidental Negros	13	15	8	6	2	.....	44
Oriental Negros	4	11	11	7	5	.....	38
Palawan	3	2	1	3	2	.....	11
Pampanga	2	6	2	1	.....	.....	11
Pangasinán	4	13	12	4	8	.....	41
Rizal	.....	3	4	2	1	3	13
Romblón	3	6	3	.....	2	.....	14
Sámar	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Sorsogón	6	20	5	2	.....	.....	33
Sulú	19	36	16	5	1	.....	77
Surigao	2	3	2	5	1	.....	13
Tárlac	4	10	7	7	3	.....	31
Tayabas	2	24	2	2	3	.....	33
Zambales	.....	5	1	2	.....	.....	8
Zamboanga	9	19	8	5	.....	.....	41

TABLE NO. 100.—*Classification of the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918, according to instruction.*

TABLA NO. 100.—Clasificación de los presos recluídos en las cárceles provinciales en 31 de diciembre de 1918, según su instrucción.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	DEGREE OF INSTRUCTION. Grado de Instrucción.						TOTAL.
	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	COLLEGIATE. Preparatoria.	UNIVERSITARIAN. Universitaria.	ILLITERATE. Analfabetos.	UNKNOWN. Desconocido.	
TOTAL	239	27	3	2	876	103	1,250
Abra	2	1			7		10
Agusan	1				4		5
Albay						30	30
Ambos Camarines	27	5			14		46
Antique						6	6
Bataan	3					3	6
Batangas	9				9		18
Bohol	2				4		6
Bulacán					1		1
Cagayán	4				23		27
Cápiz						42	42
Cavite	5				8		13
Cebú	5	4			62		71
Ilocos Norte						20	20
Ilocos Sur	5	1			25		31
Iloílo	12				38		50
Isabela	3				23		26
Laguna	44	5		1	45		95
Lánao		1			13		14
La Unión					4		4
Leyte	14	1			55		70
Mindoro	1				13		14
Misamis	16				26		42
Mountain Province	25	1			124	2	152
Nueva Écija	5	1	3	1	18		28
Nueva Vizcaya	1				5		6
Occidental Negros	8	1			35		44
Oriental Negros	4	2			32		38
Palawan					11		11
Pampanga	2	1			8		11
Pangasinán					41		41
Rizal	2				11		13
Romblón					14		14
Sámar	2				7		9
Sorsogón	10	1			22		33
Sulú	3				74		77
Surigao	3				10		13
Tárlac	12				19		31
Tayabas		1			32		33
Zambales	2				6		8
Zamboanga	7	1			33		41

TABLE No. 101.—*Occupation of the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918.*

TABLA No. 101.—Ocupación de los presos recluídos en las cárceles provinciales en 31 de diciembre de 1918.

OCCUPATION. Ocupación.	NUMBER OF PRISONERS. Número de presos.
TOTAL	1,250
Agriculturists (Agricultores)	42
Bakers (Panaderos)	3
Carpenters (Carpinteros)	13
Chauffeurs	4
Clerks (Escribientes)	9
Cooks (Cocineros)	19
Drivers (Cocheros)	12
Employees (Empleados)	2
Farmers (Labradores)	341
Fishermen (Pescadores)	28
Foremen (Capataces)	6
Gardeners (Jardineros)	13
Laborers (Obreros)	143
Launderers (Lavanderos)	16
Merchants (Comerciantes)	30
Miners (Mineros)	37
Seamstresses (Costureras)	13
Servants (Criados)	60
Shoemakers (Zapateros)	4
Store clerks (Despachadores)	4
Students (Estudiantes)	10
Tailor (Sastres)	3
All other professions (Otros oficios)	85
No record (Sin antecedentes)	353

TABLE NO. 102.—*Classification of the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918, according to nationality.*

TABLA NO. 102.—Clasificación de los presos recluídos en las cárceles provinciales en 31 de diciembre de 1918, según su nacionalidad.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	FILIPINOS. Filipinos.	CHINESE. Chinos.	JAPANESE. Japoneses.	SPANIARDS. Españoles.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	1,204	44	1	1	1,250
Abra	10				10
Agusan	5				5
Albay	30				30
Ambos Camarines	44	2			46
Antique	6				6
Bataan	6				6
Batangas	18				18
Bohol	6				6
Bulacán	1				1
Cagayán	25	2			27
Cápiz	42				42
Cavite	12	1			13
Cebú	66	5			71
Ilocos Norte	20				20
Ilocos Sur	31				31
Iloílo	46	4			50
Isabela	26				26
Laguna	94			1	95
Lánao	14				14
La Unión	4				4
Leyte	68	2			70
Mindoro	14				14
Misamis	42				42
Mountain Province	152				152
Nueva Écija	28				28
Nueva Vizcaya	6				6
Occidental Negros	44				44
Oriental Negros	37	1			38
Palawan	11				11
Pampanga	11				11
Pangasinán	40	1			41
Rizal	12	1			13
Romblón	14				14
Sámar	9				9
Sorsogón	32	1			33
Sulú	58	18	1		77
Surigao	13				13
Tárlac	29	2			31
Tayabas	32	1			33
Zambales	8				8
Zamboanga	38	3			41

TABLE No. 103.—*Duration of imprisonment of the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918.*

TABLA No. 103.—Duración de la condena de los presos recluídos en las cárceles provinciales en 31 de diciembre de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	DURATION OF IMPRISONMENT. Duración de la pena.										TOTAL.
	LIFE IMPRISONMENT. Cadena perpetua.	2 YEARS OR OVER. 2 años o más.	FROM 18 MONTHS TO 2 YEARS. De 18 meses a 2 años.	FROM 12 TO 18 MONTHS. De 12 a 18 meses.	FROM 6 TO 12 MONTHS. De 6 a 12 meses.	FROM 1 TO 6 MONTHS. De 1 a 6 meses.	UNDER 31 DAYS. Menos de 31 días.	DETENTION. Detención.	DEPORTATION. Deportación.	PENALTY NOT SPECIFIED. Pena no especificada.	
TOTAL	23	193	8	27	111	316	22	500	1	49	1,250
Abra								10			10
Agusan										5	5
Albay		2		2	2	8		16			30
Ambos Camarines		2			2	11	1	30			46
Antique						1		5			6
Bataan						6					6
Batangas		2			5	8	2	1			18
Bohol				1	1	2		2			6
Bulacán				1							1
Cagayán		1		2	3	6		15			27
Cápiz					5	8		29			42
Cavite		4	1		1	3		4			13
Cebú		4			5	34		27	1		71
Ilocos Norte					12	3		5			20
Ilocos Sur		1			1	4		25			31
Ilofilo		3		4	6	8		29			50
Isabela				1	3	4		18			26
Laguna	6	39	2	6	12	20		10			95
Lánao					1	3		10			14
La Unión					1	2		1			4
Leyte		13		4	4	14	7	28			70
Mindoro					1	2		11			14
Misamis				1	2	17		22			42
Mountain Province	15	91			3	14	2	27			152
Nueva Écija		1			5	11		11			28
Nueva Vizcaya						2		4			6
Occidental Negros										44	44
Oriental Negros	2	3			3	19		11			38
Palawan						5		6			11
Pampanga				3	1			7			11
Pangasinán		14			4	19		4			41
Rizal		2	1		1	4	4	1			13
Romblón					2	5		7			14

Sámar					2	7					9
Sorsogón		10			1	10		12			33
Sulú					5	17	4	51			77
Surigao		1			1	5	1	5			13
Tárlac				2	4	3		22			31
Tayabas			4		10	12		7			33
Zambales						3		5			8
Zamboanga					2	16	1	22			41

TABLE No. 104.—*Crimes committed by the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918.*

TABLA No. 104.—Delitos cometidos por los presos recluídos en las cárceles provinciales en 31 de diciembre de 1918.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	TOTAL.	ILLEGAL USE OF FIREARMS. Uso ilegal de armas de fuego.	ASSAULT AND VIOLENCE AGAINST PUBLIC OFFICERS. Agresión y violencia contra funcionarios públicos.	DISOBEDIENCE OF, SLANDER, AND THREATS AGAINST PUBLIC AUTHORITIES. Desobediencia, injurias y amenaza a la autoridad.	PUBLIC DISTURBANCE. Desorden público.	VAGRANCY. Vagancia.	FALSIFICATION OF SEALS AND MARKS, MONEY, BANK-NOTES, ETC. Falsificación de sellos y marcas, moneda, billetes de banco, etc.	FALSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS. Falsificación de documentos públicos.	PERJURY. Perjurio.	CALUMNY. Calumnia.	PARRICIDE. Parricidio.	MURDER. Asesinato.	HOMICIDE. Homicidio.	INFANTICIDE. Infanticidio.
TOTAL	1,250	4	9	1	1	10	1	5	2	1	15	151	133	2
Abra	10											2	1	
Agusan	5													
Albay	30					2	1				1	5	2	
Ambos Camarines	46			1				1		1		2	2	
Antique	6												1	
Bataan	6													
Batangas	18												1	
Bohol	6													
Bulacán	1													
Cagayán	27		1									4	3	
Cápiz	42											8	9	
Cavite	13											1	1	
Cebú	71		1						1		1		5	1
Ilocos Norte	20											2		
Ilocos Sur	31										2	7	4	
Iloílo	50		1									1	1	
Isabela	26											12		
Laguna	95	3	1					2			1	6	20	
Lánao	14											2	6	
La Unión	4		1											
Leyte	70		1					1	1		1	6	7	
Mindoro	14											1	1	
Misamis	42										1	8	1	

Mountain Province	152					1					4	49	41	
Nueva Écija	28		1					1				3		
Nueva Vizcaya	6										1	1		
Occidental Negros	44													
Oriental Negros	38										3	7	2	
Palawan	11					5						3	1	
Pampanga	11					1						4	2	
Pangasinán	41											2	4	
Rizal	13	1												
Romblón	14											1		
Sámar	9													
Sorsogón	33		1											
Sulú	77				1							10	3	
Surigao	13												3	1
Tárlac	31												10	
Tayabas	33		1									1	1	
Zambales	8													
Zamboanga	41					1						3	1	

TABLE No. 104.—*Crimes committed by the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918*—Continued.

TABLA No. 104.—Delitos cometidos por los presos recluídos en las cárceles provinciales en 31 de diciembre de 1918—Continuación.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	PHYSICAL INJURIES. Lesiones.	ROBBERY. Robo.	THEFT. Hurto.	SWINDLING. Estafa.	USURPATION. Usurpación.	BRIGANDAGE. Bandolerismo.	ARSON. Incendio.	DAMAGES. Daños.	ADULTERY. Adulterio.	CONCUBINAGE. Amancebamiento.	RAPE AND UNCHASTE PRACTICES. Violación y abusos deshonestos.	ABDUCTION. Rapto.	INFIDELITY IN THE CUSTODY OF DOCUMENTS. Infidelidad en la custodia de documentos.	EMBEZZLEMENT OF PUBLIC FUNDS. Malversación de fondos públicos.
TOTAL	53	142	276	70	2	4	5	4	31	13	27	9	3	7
Abra		7												
Agusan														
Albay	2	4	7	2	1				2					
Ambos Camarines		5	9	2	1				2		1			1
Antique		1						2		1				
Bataan			2											
Batangas	5		4	2							4			
Bohol			1	1						2				
Bulacán														
Cagayán	3	9	2							2				
Cápiz	2	9	1	2						2	1	1		
Cavite			5								4			
Cebú	1	18	28	2						1				
Ilocos Norte	2		14									1		
Ilocos Sur	1	1	12								1			
Iloílo	1	2	7	4								1		
Isabela	2	4	2	2						2		1		
Laguna	3	5	35	13						1	2		1	1
Lánao		1	4	1										
La Unión			3											
Leyte	7	10	5	1			1		14			1		1
Mindoro		3	1	1							1			
Misamis	2	7	14	2					1		1			
Mountain Province	3	11	23	7			3					1		
Nueva Écija	3	2	6	2				2			3		1	
Nueva Vizcaya			3									1		
Occidental Negros														
Oriental Negros	8	12	2								1			1
Palawan											1			

Pampanga	1		2											
Pangasinán		3	12	3			1		6		2		1	
Rizal			2						1					
Romblón		2	6								1			
Sámar			7											
Sorsogón	1	5	4	1										
Sulú		6	32	1								1		
Surigao	2		1	2						2				
Tárlac	2	2	1	4		4			3		1			
Tayabas	2	1	3	12					1		2			1
Zambales			2						1		1	1		
Zamboanga		12	13	3										2

TABLE No. 104.—*Crimes committed by the prisoners confined in the provincial jails on December 31, 1918*—Continued.

TABLA No. 104.—Delitos cometidos por los presos recluídos en las cárceles provinciales en 31 de diciembre de 1918—Continuación.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	ABDUCTION OF MINORS. Sustracción de menores.	ABANDONMENT AND NEGLECT OF CHILDREN. Abandono y descuido de niños.	FORCIBLE ENTRY OF DWELLING. Allanamiento de morada.	THREATS AND COERCIONS. Amenazas y coacciones.	ILLEGAL INTERMENTS. Entierros ilegales.	UNLAWFUL PRACTICE OF MEDICINE, PHARMACY, DENTISTRY, ETC. Ejercicio ilegal de medicina, farmacia, cirugía dental, etc.	ILLEGAL MARRIAGE. Matrimonio ilegal.	RECKLESS NEGLIGENCE. Imprudencia temeraria.	VIOLATION OF THE ROAD LAW. Infracción de la Ley de Carreteras.	VIOLATION OF THE OPIUM LAW. Infracción de la Ley del Opio.	VIOLATION OF THE GAMBLING LAW. Infracción de la Ley del Juego.	VIOLATION OF MUNICIPAL ORDINANCES. Infracción de Ordenanzas Municipales.	VIOLATION OF THE ACT ON PERSONAL SERVICE. Infracción de la Ley sobre Servicio Personal.	OTHER CRIMES. Otros delitos.
TOTAL	1	1	16	4	1	1	4	6	4	28	37	5	9	152
Abra														
Agusan														5
Albay														1
Ambos Camarines							1			2	14			1
Antique								1						
Bataan			1									3		
Batangas		1												1
Bohol										1		1		
Bulacán											1			
Cagayán								1		2				
Cápiz													6	1
Cavite										1				1
Cebú	1		1				1	1		3				5
Ilocos Norte														1
Ilocos Sur			1				1							1
Iloílo										3				29
Isabela														1
Laguna														1
Lánao														
La Unión														
Leyte			3							2	8			
Mindoro											6			
Misamis			1	2						2				

Mountain Province			1	1			1	1	4		1			
Nueva Écija														4
Nueva Vizcaya														
Occidental Negros														44
Oriental Negros										1				1
Palawan														1
Pampanga														
Pangasinán										1				7
Rizal			1							1	4			3
Romblón														4
Sámar				1										1
Sorsogón			3										3	15
Sulú										3				20
Surigao								1						1
Tárlac			1			1				2				
Tayabas			3								3			2
Zambales					1									1
Zamboanga								1		4		1		

MANUFACTURES.

MANUFACTURES.

Report submitted by EPIFANIO DE LOS SANTOS,
Assistant Director of the Census.

I. THE SCHEDULE.

The schedule used in the collection of the data indicated in the column headings is inserted below. The word "manufacture" covers any article or product obtained through mechanical process, whether the motive power used be steam, water, hand, or animal power. The information is confined to manufacturing establishments which produced in 1918 manufactured goods worth ₱1,000 or over. The required information was requested from the presidents of the municipal census boards, on account of their prestige and their familiarity with local business conditions. Additional data and necessary comments have been obtained from the Census inspectors. The private but reliable data given by manufacturers have been utilized for supplementing and completing the above-mentioned information.

GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—CENSUS OFFICE.
GOBIERNO DE LAS ISLAS FILIPINAS—OFICINA DEL CENSO.

SECOND CENSUS, 1918.—SEGUNDO CENSO, 1918.

SCHEDULE NO. 6—MANUFACTURES.

PLANILLA NO. 6—MANUFACTURAS.

.....{Census District. Distrito de Censo.
.....{Island. Isla.
.....{Province. Provincia.

.....{Inspection District. Distrito de Inspección.
.....{Municipality. Municipio.
.....Special Enumerator. Enumerador Especial.

Sheet No. / Hoja No. .....

This schedule begun / Empezada esta planilla .....{, 191... and completed by me / y terminada por mí .....{, 191...

Name of Corporation, Company, or Individual of this Municipality Producing Articles to a Value of One Thousand Pesos or More per Year. Nombre de la corporación, compañía o individuo de este municipio, que produce artículos por valor de mil pesos o más al año.	Name of Business, Manufacture or Product. Nombre del negocio, manufactura o producto.	Money and Real and Personal Property Invested in the Business. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	Raw Material Used per Annum Including Fuel. Materias primas que se emplean anualmente incluyendo combustible.			Total Cost of Labor and Office Expense. Costo total de la mano de obra y gastos de oficina.	Kind and Amount of Power in Horse-Power. Clase y caballos de fuerza motriz.	Months Operated During Year. Meses de funcionamiento durante al año.	Monthly Average Number of Laborers. Promedio mensual de trabajadores.		Monthly Average of Wages of Laborers. Promedio de la paga mensual de trabajadores.		Product in 1918. Producto en 1918.		
			Quantity. Cantidad.	Kind. Especie.	Value in Pesos. Valor en pesos.				Males. Varones.	Females. Hembras.	Males. Varones.	Females. Hembras.	Quantity. Cantidad.	Kind. Especie.	Value in Pesos. Valor en pesos.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1															
2															
3															
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															

NOTE.—Year refers to fiscal year of business. (NOTA.—El año se refiere al año fiscal del negocio.)

II. MANUFACTURES.

At the time when the Census was taken there were 5,239 factories and industrial establishments throughout the Archipelago, besides the sugar and rice mills. The total capital invested amounted to ₱164,745,868.27; the cost of production was ₱188,943,637.17; the average monthly number of workers was 70,329, the total average monthly salaries, ₱2,195,183.06, and the total value of production, ₱230,485,666.11 (Tables *1, 2, 5,* and *6*), showing a profit of 25 per cent. These data do not include the sugar mills, totalling 2,663, with a capital of ₱52,407,514.09; a cost of production of ₱21,837,596.71; an average monthly number of workers of 70,722; average monthly salaries totalling ₱1,406,800.63, and an aggregate production valued at ₱82,145,961.59, which shows a profit of 115 per cent, nor the rice mills, numbering 452, with a capital of ₱5,320,209.37; a cost of production of ₱3,396,437.84, not including the value of the principal raw material, unhulled rice; a monthly average number of workers of 2,414; a monthly average total of salaries of ₱68,895.40, and an aggregate production valued at ₱43,462,805.46 (Table *30*).

There was, therefore, in the Islands, at the time when the Census of 1918 was taken, a total of 8,354 manufacturing establishments, with an aggregate capital of ₱222,473,591.73 in money and real and personal property; a cost of production of ₱214,177,671.72; an average monthly number of laborers of both sexes of 143,465; a monthly average total of salaries of ₱3,670,879.09; and a total production valued at ₱356,094,433.16.

A comparison of these grand totals with those of the Census of 1903 shows the following items in favor of the Census of 1918: the number of manufacturing establishments was 5,095, representing an increase of 156 per cent; the capital invested, ₱169,314,011.73, an increase of 319 per cent; the cost and value of production were ₱189,128,219.72, and ₱314,394,218.16, respectively, showing an increase of 755 and 754 per cent, respectively; the average monthly number of laborers was 63,559, an increase of 80 per cent, and the average monthly salaries totaled ₱2,524,221.09, an increase of 220 per cent.

These percentages are not, however, very encouraging, as it will be noticed that the abaca pressing establishments, of which there were 83, and the cost of production of the sugar mills, as well as the salaries, wages, and other expenses of all other industries, were not included in the Census of 1903. Moreover, the recorded cost of materials in 1903 was the cost of materials *purchased,* not the cost of materials *used.*

Comparative table of manufacturing establishments and industries existing in the Philippine Islands.

Year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Cost of production.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*
1903 [a]	3,259	53,159,580.00	[b] 25,049,452.00
1918	8,354	222,473,591.73	214,177,671.72
Differences	5,095	169,314,011.73	189,128,219.72
Percentage of increase	156	319	755

Year.	Monthly average of laborers.	Monthly average of salaries.	Total value of production.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*
1903 [a]	79,906	1,146,658.00	41,700,215.00
1918	143,465	3,670,879.09	356,094,433.16
Differences	63,559	2,524,221.09	314,394,218.16
Percentage of increase	80	220	754

[a] Abacá presses not included for lack of data.
[b] The cost of production of sugar mills, and the salaries, wages, and other expenditures of all other industries are not given.

The following is an enumeration of the various factories and principal industries, in the order of their importance, number of establishments, capital invested, cost of production, monthly average number of laborers, monthly average salaries, and total value of output (Tables *5* and *6*).

(*a*) NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.

The following are industrial and manufacturing establishments, with 100 or more in their class:

Bakeries and cake factories.
Tailor shops.
Copra drying industry.
Salt industry.
Native confectioneries.
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries.
Slipper shops.
Oil factories.
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops.
Carriage factories.
Blacksmith shops.
Shoemaking shops.
Embroidery shops.
Distilleries.

(*b*) CAPITAL INVESTED.

The following are industrial and manufacturing establishments having a capital of ₱1,000,000 or over:

Oil factories.
Gas and electric light and power plants.
Cigar and cigarette factories.
Distilleries.
Sawmills.
Boat building.
Abaca pressing industry.
Ice plants.
Coal industry.
Iron foundries and machine shops.
Embroidery shops.
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops.
Bakeries and cake factories.
Salt industry.
Gold mining industry.
Shoemaking shops.
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops.
Hat and umbrella factories.

(*c*) COST OF PRODUCTION.

Industrial establishments with a cost of production of ₱1,000,000 or over:

Oil factories.
Abaca pressing industry.
Cigar and cigarette factories.
Distilleries.
Sawmills.
Bakeries and cake factories.
Gas and electric light and power plants.
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops.
Tailor shops.
Soap factories.
Iron foundries and machine shops.
Embroidery shops.
Boat building.
Rope factories.
Shoemaking shops.
Slipper shops.
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries.
Furniture and cabinet-making shops.
Hat and umbrella factories.
Carpentry shops.
Copra drying industry.

(*d*) AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS.

Establishments having an average monthly number of laborers of 1,000 or more:

Cigar and cigarette factories.
Saw mills.
Oil factories.
Bakeries and cake factories.
Tailor shops.
Embroidery shops.
Gas and electric light and power plants.
Copra drying industry.
Gold mining industry.
Salt industry.
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops.
Distilleries.
Coal industry.
Boat building.
Slipper shops.
Iron foundries and machine shops.
Abaca pressing industry.
Shoemaking shops.

(*e*) TOTAL AVERAGE MONTHLY SALARIES.

The following are manufacturing establishments paying an average monthly total of salaries and wages of ₱20,000 or over:

Cigar and cigarette factories.
Oil factories.
Sawmills.
Gas and electric light and power plants.
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops.
Tailor shops.
Bakeries and cake factories.
Boat building.
Distilleries.
Salt industry.
Gold mining industry.
Embroidery shops.
Copra drying industry.
Iron foundries and machine shops.
Slipper shops.
Abaca pressing industry.
Shoemaking shops.
Furniture and cabinet-making shops.
Various repair shops.
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops.
Carriage factories.

(*f*) TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

Industries with an output valued at ₱1,000,000 or over are the following:

Oil factories.
Abaca pressing industry.
Cigar and cigarette factories.
Sawmills.
Distilleries.
Bakeries and cake factories.
Gas and electric light and power plants.
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops.
Tailor shops.
Iron foundries and machine shops.
Soap factories.
Boat building.
Embroidery shops.
Shoemaking shops.
Rope factories.
Slipper shops.
Furniture and cabinet-making shops.
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industry.
Hat and umbrella factories.
Copra drying industry.
Carpentry shops.
Gaseous and mineral water factories.
Native confectioneries.
Ice plants.
Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories.
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops.
Tanneries.

With reference to location, thirteen provinces, including the city of Manila, have each 100 or more establishments, viz: Manila, Laguna, Tayabas, Rizal, Cebu, Cavite, Bulacan, Iloilo, Samar, Pampanga, Ilocos Sur, Batangas, and Pangasinan. The two latter provinces have each 119 establishments. With reference to value of production, fifteen provinces, including Manila, have each a production valued at ₱1,000,000 or over, namely: Manila, Leyte, Cebu, Sorsogon, Rizal, Iloilo, Laguna, Bulacan, Occidental Negros, Bataan, Ambos Camarines, Tayabas, Pangasinan, Catanduanes, and Pampanga (Table *1*). Manila leads all the provinces, both in the number of establishments and the value of the total production. Cavite followed Manila in 1902, on account of the production of its three shipyards, but in 1918,

15 other provinces were ahead of it, as it only occupied the seventeenth place, its production amounting to ₱811,081.17 (Table *1*). Manila, Cavite, Bulacan, and Pangasinan were, in 1902, the only four provinces having a production of ₱1,000,000 or over.

It will be seen from Table *5* that the industrial and manufacturing establishments of which the largest number is recorded, are the following: Bakeries and cake factories, 633; tailor shops, 583; copra drying industry, 349; salt industry, 254; native confectioneries, 244; shrimp and fish drying and salting industries, 208; slipper shops, 198; oil factories, 181; gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops, 180; carriage factories, 159; blacksmith shops, 141; shoemaking shops, 138; embroidery shops, 115; and distilleries, 101. The geographical distribution of these industries (Tables *7*, *8*, *9*, *10*, *11*, and *12*) is almost uniform. The percentage of luxuries is small, inasmuch as smoking and chewing tobacco and liquors and beverages, which, in 1902, furnished 38.5 per cent of the total production, furnished in 1918 only 19.8, 2.6, and 0.6 per cent each, respectively (Table *25*), that is, a total of 23 per cent of the total production. The number and value of the exports increased remarkably during this period, as shown by the following résumé of the exports in 1902 and 1918.

Exports.

Articles.	Quantity.		Value.		Percentage of increase (+) or decrease (—).	Percentage of the total value of exports.	
	1902	1918	1902	1918		1902	1918
	Kilos.	*Kilos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	280,537,937	612,861,356	55,204,568	270,388,964	+ 389.8	.....	.....
Alcoholic liquors	.....	.....	.....	51,720	.....	.....	0.02
Beer	.....	.....	.....	71,543	.....	.....	0.03
Candle-tree oil	.....	.....	.....	129,238	.....	.....	0.05
Coconut oil	[a] 803	115,280,847	692	63,328,317	+9,151,390.9	(b)	23.42
Coffee	7,466	.....	4,864	.....	.....	0.01	.....
Copra and coconuts	[c] 59,226,854	55,061,736	[d] 5,403,566	10,377,029	+ 92.0	9.42	3.84
Embroideries	.....	.....	.....	4,361,352	.....	.....	1.61
Exportation of foreign merchandise	.....	.....	.....	5,640,918	.....	.....	2.09
Fruits and nuts	.....	.....	.....	78,401	.....	.....	0.03
Gum copal	.....	.....	.....	138,821	.....	.....	0.05
Hats	.....	.....	321,780	1,183,446	+ 267.8	0.66	0.44
Maguey	.....	.....	.....	3,736,108	.....	.....	1.38
Ilang-ilang oil	[a] 3,949	.....	169,192	65,595	— 61.2	0.30	0.02
Indigo and other products	251,025	.....	[e] 33,146	.....	.....	0.06	.....
Knotted hemp	.....	.....	.....	1,578,869	.....	.....	0.58
Lumber	.....	.....	.....	638,989	.....	.....	0.24
Manila hemp	113,290,393	169,260,377	38,620,198	116,383,100	+ 201.4	67.35	43.04
Metals, imitation and manufactured metals	.....	.....	.....	101,549	.....	.....	0.04
Old copper	.....	.....	.....	72,380	.....	.....	0.03
Other domestic merchandise	.....	.....	.....	683,128	.....	.....	0.25
Paste	.....	.....	.....	87,478	.....	.....	0.03
Pearl buttons	.....	.....	.....	181,330	.....	.....	0.07
Pearls	.....	.....	.....	177,785	.....	.....	0.07
Raw rubber	.....	.....	.....	75,210	.....	.....	0.03
Rope	.....	.....	.....	1,733,968	.....	.....	0.64
Sapan wood (dyeing wood)	.....	.....	40,936	62,501	+ 52.7	0.07	0.02
Shark fins	.....	.....	.....	57,973	.....	.....	0.02
Shells	.....	.....	.....	547,615	.....	.....	0.20
Sugar	98,596,473	273,258,396	6,684,946	31,608,780	+ 372.8	11.66	11.69
Trepang or balate	.....	.....	.....	85,195	.....	.....	0.03
Tobacco	[f] 9,160,974	.....	3,925,248	27,150,626	+ 591.7	6.85	10.04

[a] Gallons.
[b] Less than one hundredth of 1 per cent.
[c] The quantity of coconuts not specified.
[d] Includes the value of copra and coconuts.
[e] The value of other dyeing products not included.
[f] The quantity of elaborated tobacco is not specified.

In 1902 and previous years, native hats and fabrics were the articles most preferred by foreigners and are cited as the only articles manufactured in this country, of which records are kept in the Bureau of Customs in regard both to the amount exported and to the value thereof. In 1902, however, the amount of exported textiles was so negligible that no record was kept of their quantity, while in 1918, the total value of exported native embroideries was ₱4,361,352. As to native hats, the export value in 1902 was only ₱321,780, while in 1918 it amounted to ₱1,183,446, which represents an increase of 267.8 per cent. Some of the imports of 1918 were still more or less agricultural products in commercial forms. But, aside from the fact that there is no ground for a comparison in regard to the variety of the exported articles, certain principal agricultural commodities had become regular industrial and manufactured articles in 1918, such as, for example, the coconut oil and the sugar, which increased 9,151,390.9 and 372.8 per cent, respectively, without, however, representing even one-half of the percentage of the total export value, because coconut oil represents only 23.42 per cent, and sugar 11.69 per cent, of that value.

Table *16* contains a comparison between the manufactures in 1902 and 1918, and gives, by provinces and subprovinces, the total number of establishments, capital, average monthly number of workers, average laborers' wages, and cost and value of production. However, the value of the material purchased for the year 1902 and following years is included in the figures showing the cost of production of manufactured articles in that year, while in 1918 the figures showing the cost of production cover only the material used, that is, only the raw material actually used in 1918, without any reference to the material kept on hand to be used during the following months or years. For the purpose of making a comparison between the different kinds of factories, the following comparative table has been prepared, in which Tables *5* and *6* are combined with similar tables and statistics of the 1903 Census, and the manufacturing establishments are compared, with the nomenclatures of both censuses.

Comparative table showing number of establishments, capital invested, average of monthly salaries, and value of production, from 1903 to 1918, by kinds of industry.

Industry.	Number of establishments.		Money and real and personal property invested in the business.		Total average monthly wages.		Total value of production.	
	1903	1918	1903	1918	1903	1918	1903	1918
			Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
ALL INDUSTRIES	2,184	5,239	36,226,085.00	164,745,868.27	757,841.00	2,195,183.06	35,097,209.00	230,485,666.11
Abacá pressing industry	.....	27	.....	3,449,542.13	.....	36,420.25	.....	44,844,565.88
Abacá stripping industry (hemp, fibering)	38	67	156,555.00	128,662.00	10,323.00	3,634.46	77,123.00	153,200.40
Bakeries and cake factories (bread and other bakery products: confectionery)	358	633	1,034,860.00	1,981,284.81	32,527.00	78,305.72	2,298,711.00	8,653,329.82
Basket weaving industry	.....	9	.....	2,782.60	.....	619.33	.....	30,246.66
Blacksmith shops (blacksmithing)	43	141	55,741.00	237,059.06	4,617.00	16,623.96	119,470.00	676,656.54
Boat building (ship and boat building)	26	35	12,478,008.00	12,295,951.37	208,006.00	67,609.85	4,499,170.00	2,656,507.57
Box factories (boxes, wooden packing)	4	32	5,780.00	275,673.06	380.00	12,496.34	9,700.00	967,265.28
Brick and tile factories (brick and tile)	27	16	237,543.00	446,822.62	8,898.00	6,352.86	457,790.00	243,705.98
Candy factories	.....	13	.....	118,801.00	.....	4,014.97	.....	330,585.00
Canning industry	.....	4	.....	55,244.55	.....	671.15	.....	23,421.00
Caramel factories	.....	27	.....	179,514.00	.....	8,039.49	.....	988,789.79
Carpentry shops (carpentering)	11	59	66,390.00	829,598.37	4,261.00	16,204.43	197,470.00	1,324,321.19
Carriage factories (carriages and wagons)	77	159	264,725.00	316,150.29	18,798.00	22,205.40	477,957.00	639,942.07
Charcoal industry	.....	35	.....	166,395.42	.....	9,119.10	.....	292,141.67
Cigar and cigarette factories (tobacco, cigars and cigarettes; tobacco, smoking)	113	70	4,500,403.00	16,796,490.45	138,112.00	435,379.13	8,740,516.00	26,623,274.97
Clog factories	.....	38	.....	18,910.00	.....	4,053.12	.....	145,575.79
Coffee and chocolate factories (chocolate and cocoa products)	22	52	54,110.00	463,870.00	1,377.00	7,080.71	100,767.00	918,451.35
Coffin factories	.....	15	.....	122,048.00	.....	3,587.57	.....	165,577.71

Comb and pipe factories (combs)	4	7	5,600.00	18,520.00	141.00	697.00	10,750.00	60,083.00
Copra drying industry (copra)	37	349	52,554.00	804,252.69	1,861.00	43,228.32	151,024.00	1,331,160.39
Corn mills	.....	30	.....	126,100.00	.....	4,093.70	.....	962,962.50
Distilleries (liquors, distilled, malt, and other fermented)	287	101	4,232,356.00	15,060,411.36	39,053.00	57,091.00	4,388,319.00	12,645,201.06
Dying industry (dying)	3	15	9,565.00	34,580.00	203.00	2,098.54	17,806.00	146,733.12
Egg ("balut") industry	.....	14	.....	26,300.00	.....	175.22	.....	48,926.92
Embroidery shops	.....	115	.....	2,633,436.90	.....	46,831.81	.....	2,502,239.90
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (furniture and cabinetmaking)	31	79	185,547.00	645,120.27	5,931.00	36,101.69	167,030.00	2,060,872.99
Gas and electric light and power plants (gas and electric light and power)	3	14	2,238,560.00	20,499,225.40	5,500.00	94,679.78	1,461,143.00	5,673,576.54
Gaseous and mineral water factories (mineral and soda waters)	44	50	194,931.00	616,602.98	6,157.00	13,342.69	399,399.00	1,262,150.20
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (watch, clock, and jewelry repairing: silversmithing)	47	180	60,972.00	1,190,790.04	3,106.00	23,561.30	112,241.00	1,040,693.18
Gold mining industry	.....	6	.....	1,930,000.00	.....	47,530.00	.....	454,000.00
Hat and umbrella factories	.....	7	.....	1,026,064.60	.....	13,572.12	.....	1,371,342.00
Hat factories (hats and caps)	23	61	283,762.00	317,163.79	15,930.00	12,096.34	507,015.00	798,069.68
Ice plants (ice, manufactured)	5	18	2,185,098.00	3,408,642.49	21,135.00	15,890.22	862,742.00	1,123,787.38
Iron foundries and machine shops (foundry and machine shop products)	29	23	861,794.00	2,895,174.30	34,830.00	38,365.93	968,225.00	3,130,420.90
Iron plow points	.....	12	.....	129,089.00	.....	10,603.16	.....	129,200.67
Jusi textiles (cloth, jusi)	34	24	36,451.00	74,454.00	1,471.00	5,402.40	53,896.00	159,368.00
Knife factories (cutlery and edged tools)	3	32	6,244.00	12,550.00	182.00	4,172.12	7,350.00	105,748.00
Lard factories	.....	5	.....	12,400.00	.....	170.00	.....	29,520.00
Lime burners (lime)	37	23	30,431.00	190,832.35	2,644.00	4,305.05	73,645.00	129,133.52
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (litographing, printing and publishing, bookbinding)	35	74	1,196,423.00	2,185,263.29	40,679.00	89,095.01	1,110,428.00	3,989,662.41

Comparative table showing number of establishments, capital invested, average of monthly salaries, and value of production, from 1903 to 1918, by kinds of industry—Continued.

Industry.	Number of establishments.		Money and real and personal property invested in the business.		Tntal average monthly wages.		Total value of production.	
	1903	1918	1903	1918	1903	1918	1903	1918
			Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories	.....	32	.....	310,228.26	.....	11,434.74	.....	1,243,667.97
Marble carving shops (marble and stone work)	3	6	5,870.00	16,718.33	344.00	1,125.24	17,708.00	50,333.00
Metal and rubber stamp factories	.....	4	.....	16,250.00	.....	1,153.00	.....	87,258.00
Coal industry	.....	3	.....	3,025,000.00	.....	14,327.99	.....	245,311.91
Musical instrument factories	.....	13	.....	14,250.00	.....	1,056.00	.....	29,784.50
Native confectioneries (food preparation)	3	244	8,200.00	230,205.85	343.00	16,256.47	6,700.00	1,240,757.05
Native cheese industry	.....	13	.....	1,445.00	.....	255.00	.....	15,896.00
Nipa making	.....	12	.....	36,038.31	.....	8,738.00	.....	52,637.88
Oil factories (oil, coconut; oil, lumbang; oil, essential (ilang-ilang)	39	181	211,005.00	41,682,720.90	5,507.00	214,443.17	302,032.00	59,722,482.79
Photographic studios (photography)	14	66	60,592.00	218,110.35	1,315.00	11,234.87	57,083.00	508,910.38
Piña textiles	.....	3	.....	974.00	.....	.....	.....	4,860.00
Poster and sign painting shops	.....	4	.....	2,892.00	.....	532.16	.....	20,714.20
Potteries (pottery and terra cotta products)	20	32	53,872.00	144,008.68	3,607.00	9,635.07	66,499.00	180,936.45
Railroad tie making	.....	16	.....	106,444.00	.....	14,757.99	.....	348,301.55
Rattan furniture	.....	4	.....	6,650.00	.....	2,216.91	.....	65,215.51
Rope factories	.....	3	.....	626,049.00	.....	16,914.47	.....	2,248,992.35
Sack industry	.....	3	.....	111,100.00	.....	1,590.00	.....	748,111.66
Saddleries (sadlery and harness)	16	30	81,184.00	318,633.55	2,610.00	7,082.39	70,657.00	436,578.65
Salt industry (salt)	49	254	245,952.00	1,979,607.50	20,526.00	56,960.91	91,284.00	957,800.22
Sausage factories	.....	11	.....	36,290.00	.....	1,013.00	.....	215,525.52
Sawmills (lumber, sawed)	78	98	2,623,037.00	12,650,132.63	34,965.00	180,856.29	2,736,754.00	12,717,616.59

Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving and stencil shops (engraving; wood carving)	8	18	14,500.00	53,217.40	664.00	4,411.73	18,200.00	110,906.95
Shoemaking shops (boots and shoes)	93	138	226,581.00	1,677,615.63	11,468.00	36,392.48	394,213.00	2,350,326.89
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries	.....	208	.....	448,018.32	.....	19,673.28	.....	1,981,093.61
Slipper shops (boots and shoes, slippers)	80	198	217,997.00	571,938.78	15,836.00	38,270.94	446,943.00	2,147,958.47
Soap factories (soap)	90	78	262,937.00	501,733.51	6,044.00	11,049.61	551,585.00	2,706,300.98
Spinning establishments	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	477.55	.....	61,221.00
Stone cutters and bricklayers	.....	11	.....	17,524.00	.....	13,513.45	.....	47,326.00
Tailor shops (clothing, men's, custom work and repairing)	119	583	364,998.00	841,894.56	16,915.00	85,224.42	559,788.00	3,466,478.59
Tanneries (tanning)	30	59	160,373.00	357,945.85	4,327.00	7,733.10	220,745.00	1,002,527.36
Textile factories	.....	96	.....	906,949.55	.....	12,495.98	.....	680,246.10
Tinsmith shops (tinsmithing)	35	41	63,095.00	211,849.00	1,742.00	6,970.97	85,180.00	538,493.88
Trunk factories (trunks)	24	7	70,600.00	33,322.00	3,083.00	2,127.31	116,500.00	162,543.98
Various repair shops	.....	34	.....	587,034.00	.....	24,911.38	.....	829,729.13
Vulcanizing shops	.....	4	.....	21,000.00	.....	708.00	.....	24,293.20
Wax candle factories (candles)	38	19	162,678.00	104,752.33	3,792.00	5,786.99	230,905.00	486,153.45
Other industries (All other industries)	24	44	325,905.00	5,155,551.79	7,580.00	58,327.96	829,853.00	3,915,963.31
Cloth from hemp, piña, and other fibers	7	.....	7,500.00	.....	1,600.00	.....	13,928.00	.....
Rice, cleaning	73	.....	624,806.00	.....	9,451.00	.....	1,010,965.00	.....

There cannot be any doubt as to the evolution and progress of the manufactures in the last fifteen years. Moreover, the mere household industries which, in the Census of 1903, the inspectors, then the provincial governors, had considered it desirable to report as manufactures, viz: the "cordage works, paper factories, furniture factories, soap factories, glassware and pottery factories, hat factories, shoe factories, brick-kilns, sawmills, canneries, and cigar and cigarette factories in the tobacco-growing regions," were in 1918 real and successful factories, in addition to plenty of manufacturing industries having new organizations and names.

It is true that there are but few establishments in some of these classes; for instance, there is only 1 glassware factory, included in the section of *Other Industries;* there are but 16 chinaware and earthenware factories under the title of brick and tile factories; 4 canneries; 3 rope factories, and 78 soap factories. A paper factory still remains to be established, but the preliminary steps for the establishment of one have already been taken and adequate legislation has been adopted, for the reason that this country offers a promising field to this industry on account of the abundance of raw materials in the Islands, for example, in Bataan Province, in the vicinity of Manila, and in many other places where there is an abundant supply of the bamboo species commonly known as *caña-bojo,* of the waste of maguey and abaca, the reed-grasses known as *kogon,* and *talahib,* the coconut coir or *bonote,* the leaves of the nipa, areca and buri palms, the refuse of rattan, and *lawan, kupang* and other soft timber, which grow wild anywhere.

On the other hand, besides the abaca and tobacco industries, the products of which are exported, the sugar and oil manufacturing industries are developing very fast and are ready to meet any competition. The oil value of the seeds of the *lumbang, kapok, kasoy, tañgan-tañgan,* cotton-tree, *tuba, pili, kalumpang,* and *cato* is already known. The plants yielding fibers, lumber, gums, resins, dye-stuff, and tanning material are also being exploited. A leather not dissimilar to the imported quality has fortunately been discovered; it is free from the characteristic bad odor of the leather tanned by the old method, an odor nauseating to the customers. Coal, asbestos, gold, and sulphur mines, and oil wells are being operated on a big industrial scale; artesian water, gravel for the roads, and clay for pottery are taken from the ground; iron deposits are being worked, and articles made of lime, mixed lime and sand,

cement (*pipes, mortar, blocks*), vitrified brick, and other building materials listed under *Other Industries,* including the various fireproof substitutes for nipa, are the objects of daily commercial transactions. The industries also include the staple foods of the native, such as polished rice and dried, salted, and smoked fish, enumerated in the tables under the heading of *Shrimp and Fish Drying and Salting Industries,* etc.

The foundries and iron-works, especially those of Manila, where in 1902 ordinary repairs were made to ships, and small engines and boilers were built for steam launches, have advanced the most in the industrial contest, because all kinds of machinery are being imported, such as tractors, threshing machines, automobiles, and motors of every pattern, as well as hardware of every description for shipyards, dockyards, dry docks, etc. It seems that the *Honolulu Iron Works* will bring to Manila its plant and equipment for the construction of sugar centrals answering the demands of the Orient. Should this be done, the Philippines will become the emporium of the Far East, and Manila one of the busiest ports of the world; at the same time she will be turned into an immense school for the practical mechanical training of designers, engineers, and mechanical inventors.

III. RICE.

This being the chief staple and an essential element of the native diet, which, instead of being exported, is imported in large quantities, the Office of the Census has prepared a supplementary schedule to Schedule 6, entitled "Manufactures," for rice mills, in order to show the amount of rice husked in the Islands for domestic consumption. This schedule is as follows:[1]

[1] To this suplementary printed schedule there has been added by handwriting the following question: "40. *In what months did this mill run and for how many days per month?*"

GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—CENSUS OFFICE.
GOBIERNO DE LAS ISLAS FILIPINAS—OFICINA DEL CENSO.

SECOND CENSUS, 1918.—SEGUNDO CENSO, 1918.

SUPPLEMENT TO SCHEDULE No. 6, FOR RICE MILLS.

SUPLEMENTO A LA PLANILLA NO. 6, PARA MOLINOS DE ARROZ.

.....{Census District. Distrito del Censo.

.....{Island. Isla.

Sheet No. / Hoja No. .....

.....{Province. Provincia.

.....{Inspection District. Distrito de Inspección.

.....{Special Enumerator. Enumerador Especial.

This schedule begun / Empezada esta planilla .....{, 191... and completed by me on / y terminada por mí en .....{, 191...

Name of the Corporation, Company, or Individual. Nombre de la corporación, compañía o individuo.	a Location of the Mill. Situación del molino.		Kind of Mill. Clase de molino.	Cost of Machinery. Valor de la maquinaria.	Makers of Machinery. Fabricantes de la maquinaria.	Cost of the Building. Valor del edificio.	Area in Square Meters Occupied by the Mill. Área ocupada por el molino en metros cuadrados.	Number of Horse Power of the Engine. Número de caballos de fuerza de la máquina.	d Capacity of the Mill. Capacidad del molino.				Average Number of Cavans or Arrobas of Palay that Produce One Cavan of Cleaned Rice. Promedio de cavanes o arrobas de palay necesario para producir un caván de arroz limpio.	Number of Working Hours per Day. Número de horas de trabajo al día.	g Of the Average Number of Cavans of Cleaned Rice Produced Given Under Column 13, How Much is First, Second, and Third Grade? Del promedio de cavanes de arroz limpio producido, dado en la columna 13, ¿cuánto es de primera, segunda y tercera clase?		
	b Barrio.	c Municipality. Municipio.							e Number of Cavans of Palay Milled per Day. Número de cavanes de palay molido al día.		f Number of Cavans of Cleaned Rice Produced per Day. Número de cavanes de arroz limpio producido al día.				First (Cavans). Primera (cavanes).	Second (Cavans). Segunda (cavanes).	Third (Cavans). Tercera (cavanes).
									Maximum. Máximo.	Average. Promedio.	Maximum. Máximo.	Average. Promedio.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18

1																					1
40																					40

IMPORTANT.—This Supplementary Schedule must be filled out by the same special enumerator as Schedule No. 6, and must be used exclusively for rice mills in lieu of Schedule No. 6, as directed under section 216 of the Instructions for Enumerators and Special Agents. (IMPORTANTE.—Esta Planilla Suplementaria deberá ser llenada por el mismo enumerador especial de la Planilla No. 6, y deberá usarse exclusivamente para molinos de arroz, en lugar de la Planilla No. 6, como se dispone en el artículo 216 de las Instrucciones a los Enumeradores y Agentes Especiales.)

Under column 4, state if the mill is run by water, wind, steam, hand, etc. (Bajo la columna 4, dígase si el molino está movido por agua, viento, vapor, mano, etc.)

In filling column 14, insert the letter "a" after amounts given in arrobas to indicate this measure when used. Otherwise amounts given will be understood to represent cavans. (Al llenar la columna 14, insértese la letra "a" después de las cantidades dadas en arrobas para indicar que se ha usado esta medida. De lo contrario las cantidades dadas se entenderá que representan cavanes.)

(Continued on next page.)

SUPPLEMENT TO SCHEDULE No. 6, FOR RICE MILLS—Continued.

SUPLEMENTO A LA PLANILLA NO. 6, PARA MOLINOS DE ARROZ—continuación.

h				i				l												
Average Sale Price per Cavan of Each Grade. Precio medio de venta por caván de cada clase.			Charges Usually Made to Clean one Cavan of Palay, ₱ Cantidad usualmente cobrada para limpiar un caván de palay, ₱	By-Products. Productos derivados.				Cost of Operation per Day—Costo de las operaciones por día.												
				j Daily Production. Producción diaria.		k Sale Price per Cavan. Precio de venta por caván.		m Personnel to Run the Mill. Personal para mover el molino.			n Fuel Used to Run the Mill. Combustible usado para mover el molino.								s Other Expenditures Incurred. Otros gastos incurridos.	
											o Rice Hulls. Cáscara de palay.		p Wood Fuel. Leña.		q Coal. Carbón.		r Crude Oil. Aceite crudo.			
First, ₱ Primera,	Second, ₱ Segunda,	Third, ₱ Tercera,		Rice Bran or "Tiquitiqui" (Cavans). Salvado de arroz o "tiquitiqui" (cavanes).	Broken Rice or "Binlid," (Cavans). Arroz quebrado o "binlid" (cavanes).	Rice Bran or "Tiquitiqui," ₱ Salvado o "tiquitiqui,"	Broken Rice or "Binlid," ₱ Arroz quebrado o "binlid,"	Number of Persons Employed. Número de personas empleadas.	Monthly Salary or Daily Wages. Salario mensual o jornal diario.	Total Cost. Costo total.	Amount Used. Cantidad usada.	Cost. Costo.	Amount Used. Cantidad usada.	Cost. Costo.	Amount Used. Cantidad usada.	Cost. Costo.	Amount Used. Cantidad usada.	Cost. Costo.	Nature of these Expenditures. Naturaleza de estos gastos.	Total Amount, ₱ Cantidad total,
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1																				1

40

IMPORTANT.—This Supplementary Schedule must be filled out by the same special enumerator as Schedule No. 6, and must be used exclusively for rice mills in lieu of Schedule No. 6, as directed under section 216 of the Instructions for Enumerators and Special Agents. (**IMPORTANTE.—Esta Planilla Suplementaria deberá ser llenada por el mismo enumerador especial de la Planilla No. 6, y deberá usarse exclusivamente para molinos de arroz, en lugar de la Planilla No. 6, como se dispone en el artículo 216 de las Instrucciones a los Enumeradores y Agentes Especiales.)**

40

Rice and "palay" or "paddy" are not the same thing. Rice is the grain without the husk. The commercial and official weight of a *cavan* (the measurement unit) of husked rice is 44 kilos, and that of unhusked rice 57½ kilos. Commonly, when the *palay* or unhusked rice is not of a superior or an inferior class, 50 *cavans* of husked rice (the main product), 8 to 9 *cavans* of bran (*tiqui-tiqui* or *darak*) and fine chaff (*binlid*), either mixed or separated, and about 40 *cavans* of husk are obtained from 100 *cavans* of unhusked rice. Ordinarily, the husk is used only as fuel, while the by-products cover the salaries paid to the employees and the cost of the lubricants. The by-products are also used as food for horses and swine, and the chaff is utilized for starch, among other things. Although the rice husk can be made into an article of commercial value, it is either given or thrown away.

According to the Census records, the number of the rice mills in 1918 was 452, and the capital invested in them ₱5,320,209.37. Two thousand four hundred fourteen laborers were working in the rice mills and received a total salary of ₱68,895.40. The cost of production amounted to ₱3,396,437.84, exclusive of the value of the principal raw material, the unhusked rice, while the value of the output aggregated ₱43,462,805.46 (Table *30*).

The following tabulated statement will give an idea of the number of rice mills existing at the time when the Censuses of 1902 and 1918 were taken, and of the amount of capital invested, the cost and value of production, the number of laborers, the amount of their wages, and other data and details relative to provinces having no mills in 1903, but having such in 1918.

Rice mills.

Province.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Cost of production.	Value of production.	Number of laborers.	Wages.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
1918	238	2,421,957.54	1,593,524.96	20,532,053.62	1,364	35,690.91
Albay	15	42,596.00	26,628.92	420,413.50	35	711.50
Ambos Camarines	24	92,222.00	50,338.54	457,103.36	46	1,080.92
Bataan	4	46,317.00	77,061.07	422,570.70	28	667.81
Batangas	71	386,471.54	238,496.44	2,201,952.65	184	4,667.20
Bohol	7	259.50	4,557.94	21,056.00	29	435.00
Cápiz	5	93,800.00	38,235.90	759,771.90	49	1,581.00
Cavite	25	253,884.00	251,116.87	2,443,619.10	105	3,372.03
Iloílo	9	167,099.00	276,088.32	1,646,271.00	79	2,345.91
Mindoro	3	13,050.00	29,322.50	98,177.50	7	240.00
Pampanga	42	477,395.00	343,181.13	5,970,237.38	325	9,454.10
Pangasinán	8	497,243.50	85,240.80	2,655,849.43	248	5,588.10
Sorsogón	6	7,450.00	5,886.30	48,418.00	15	261.84
Tárlac	16	332,800.00	157,172.11	3,345,080.10	206	5,094.90
Zambales	3	11,370.00	10,198.12	41,533.00	8	190.60

Rice mills.

Province and years.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Cost of production.	Value of production.	Number of laborers.	Wages.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
1903	73	624,806.00	586,820.00	1,010,965.00	767	9,451.00
1918	452	5,320,209,37	3,396,437.84	43,462,805.46	2,414	68,895.40
BULACÁN.						
1903	33	69,147.00	163,354.00	239,021.00	331	3,345.00
1918	44	938,369.00	855,541.38	10,672,329.10	398	12,662.99
LAGUNA.						
1903	16	59,900.00	111,241.00	167,387.00	74	1,293.00
1918	78	835,624.33	338,265.92	4,296,708.50	246	7,456.60
NUEVA ÉCIJA.						
1903						
1918	4	33,970.00	9,755.00	19,565.00	45	625.00
	18	536,461.00	229,569.02	3,964,795.62	193	6,471.90
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.						
1903	3	6,420.00	13,890.00	16,205.00	49	225.00
1918	6	39,600.00	29,996.26	317,231.00	24	628.50
RIZAL.						
1903	6	361.00	12,936.00	11,256.00	25	108.00
1918	18	128,142.00	111,686.60	665,362.12	67	2,192.00
TAYABAS.						
1903	3	10,000.00	8,600.00	12,878.00	16	336.00
1918	37	144,680.00	75,227.66	827,174.60	62	1,669.50
OTHER PROVINCES.						
1903	8	445,008.00	267,044.00	544,653.00	227	3,519.00
1918	13	275,375.50	162,626.04	2,187,150.90	60	2,123.00
TOTAL (1918)	214	2,898,251.83	1,802,912.88	22,930,751.84	1,050	33,204.49

The following table shows the maximum and minimum prices of the rice in the years 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, and the first half of 1919:

Year.	Minimum price.	Maximum price.
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*
1914	4.40	6.00
1915	5.25	6.50
1916	5.45	7.00
1917	5.60	8.00
1918	7.30	10.80
1919	9.80	18.50

This table shows that the minimum price, ₱4.40 per *cavan*, went up to ₱9.80, and the maximum price, ₱6.00, to ₱18.50, in the first half of 1919, which represents an increase of 123 per cent and 208 per cent, respectively, in little more than five years. Government intervention, however, reduced this maxi-

mum percentage to 171 per cent, and succeeded in maintaining it at this level to the first quarter of 1920. From 1917 to 1918, however, the minimum price of this commodity increased only 30 per cent, and the maximum price, 35 per cent.

Inasmuch as the large quantity of this cereal imported is a bad sign, the following table is inserted to show the rice produced and imported from 1902 to 1918:

Year.	Rice.			
	Production.		Importation.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Cavanes.	*Pesos.*	*Cavanes.*	*Pesos.*
1902	.....	.....	5,044,470	17,568,776
1903	.....	.....	5,814,591	25,104,764
1904	.....	.....	4,621,809	15,421,508
1905	.....	.....	3,813,461	13,491,950
1906	.....	.....	2,209,617	7,983,826
1907	.....	.....	2,069,983	8,333,488
1908	.....	.....	2,754,522	11,105,142
1909	8,470,129	55,911,322	2,906,522	9,588,018
1910	9,183,555	60,620,646	3,431,757	11,982,670
1911	9,997,264	65,991,941	3,194,348	13,544,494
1912	5,659,636	42,305,782	5,235,774	26,017,012
1913	11,929,879	61,737,122	1,512,870	6,329,182
1914	11,071,840	60,925,136	1,685,583	6,552,296
1915	8,676,830	52,078,910	3,798,991	13,448,551
1916	10,167,099	62,187,479	3,301,496	13,043,642
1917	13,769,541	108,917,069	2,556,278	10,781,463
1918	[a] 20,902,755	313,541,332	3,195,309	16,433,585

[a] Calendar year.

NOTE.—The numbers that appear in the column of production correspond to the fiscal year ending June 30 of every year.

So alarming had been the quantity of rice imported that public opinion and the press were clamoring persistently for legislation to cure this defect. The public authorities, heedful of the popular outcry, enacted many laws intended to check the evil and encourage rice production. Usury was penalized; the Agricultural and National Banks and rural credit associations were created; funds were appropriated for irrigation purposes; rules and regulations for the insurance of labor animals were promulgated; duties were imposed upon imported rice, etc. All of this certainly encouraged the rice grower, whose condition had improved considerably in 1918.

However, notwithstanding the great impulse given and incentive offered, and in spite of the helpful attitude of the Government toward the rice-producing centers, the rate at which our rice production is growing will, perhaps, be reduced by the increased importance given by capitalists to abaca, copra, tobacco, and sugar, particularly the last two. Nueva Ecija and Pangasinan, the granaries of Luzon, are keeping an eye on tobacco. Pangasinan has lately not kept pace with Nueva Ecija in the production of rice, as she has found tobacco more profit-

able. Nueva Ecija, once famous for its tobacco crop, because during the monopoly of this article of the former government there was a central warehouse (factoría) of native tobacco established there, and for this reason the old capital of the province, San Isidro, was called *Factoría,* begins to relapse into its old habits, and in view of the example set by Pampanga, a neighboring province, it is possible that, besides abandoning the cultivation of rice for that of tobacco, she will now plant sugar cane wherever this can be done. A large contingent of laborers in the rice lands of the southern portion of Nueva Ecija, formerly called "Upper Pampanga," is made up of Pampangans, who, as such, are skillful makers of loaf-sugar. The enviable prosperity of Pampanga and a reasonable ambition on the part of the people of the province to extend their agricultural domain, which cannot be easily realized within its own comparatively small territory, will cause these sugar-cane planters to look to the sister provinces, Tarlac, Nueva Ecija, and Bulacan, the chief rice centers of Luzon, as they cannot expect to find anything in the provinces growing abaca, tobacco, and coconuts, and especially not in the sugar-producing provinces. So far as the rice cultivation is concerned, rice-growing will be left to the mountain people and squatters. Perhaps, with a powerful stimulus on the part of the Government, the rice production could be increased in the beginning by interisland migration, but migration in the Philippines is only resorted to in desperate cases, and it is very probable that then the immigrants will move toward the regions where sugar is bountifully produced. Another inducement for removing to this alluring promised land consists in the fact that it has railways and road systems, where 15 to 25 per cent of the 900 per cent, to which the minimum price of sugar has been raised, would be sufficient at present to meet any increase in the price of the imported rice, which 15 or 25 per cent could not be obtained by cultivating and milling rice instead of sugar.

It is quite possible that, owing to the inducement of the present high price, the area planted to rice and the care given to this crop, and consequently the next harvest, will be greater and may render the importation of rice unnecessary. However, in abnormal times, an agricultural product, after reaching top prices, generally goes down rapidly when the readjustment comes, and so the rice prices will fall in an extraordinary manner, more so than those of any other agricultural product. The reason for this is that the rice, being a staple food and an article consumed ex-

clusively within the country, will not receive any support from the banks nor any attention from the business men, and the rice planters in the country, being disseminated and lacking cohesion, will be the sufferers and will become an easy prey to the agitation of labor and the pressure from above, and to the profiteer,[1] to such

[1] While the present report was in the press, the following proclamation by the Governor-General, No. 6, of February 28, 1921, confirms what has been maintained in the text:

BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—A PROCLAMATION.

[No. 6.]

Whereas, the Philippine Legislature, in view of the abnormal economic situation, the partial paralysis of the market for local rice, the great excess of imports over exports and consequent drain upon the financial resources of the country, has deemed it wise to enact a law entitled "An Act authorizing the Governor-General to prohibit temporarily and for a fixed period the importation of rice," which act was approved on February twenty-eight, nineteen hundred and twenty-one; and

Whereas, after due investigation, the undersigned is convinced that there exist in the Philippine Islands at present sufficient quantities of *palay* and rice of local production, the normal consumption of which is seriously hampered by continuous and excessive importation of rice from abroad; and

Whereas, the said law authorizes the Governor-General to prohibit such importation by a proclamation which shall prevent any undue increase in the price of rice, by fixing a maximum price which shall continue during the time the proclamation is in force, and which shall not be greater than the actual market price on the date when the proclamation is published, and which shall in no case exceed ten pesos a cavan of fifty-seven and a half kilos for first-class rice in Manila;

Now, therefore, I, Francis Burton Harrison, Governor-General of the Philippine Islands, by virtue of the authority vested in me as Chief Executive of these Islands, and by virtue of the powers conferred upon me by section 1 of the said Act, do hereby proclaim, with the consent of the Council of State, that the importation of rice into the Philippine Islands from abroad is hereby prohibited from this date until June 30th, 1921, or until this proclamation is revoked in accordance with the provisions of section 2 of the said Act, except such quantities of foreign rice, the purchase of which are covered by bona fide contracts already existing on the date hereof.

During the period of the enforcement of this proclamation, the maximum selling prices of rice are hereby fixed as follows:

FOR MANILA.

Wholesale (per sack, including sack):

First class or all rice superior to what is known as *segunda blanco*, at ₱8.50 per sack of 57½ kilos;

Second class or *segunda blanco* and all other rice of the same quality, at ₱8 per sack of 57½ kilos;

Third class or all rice inferior to *segunda blanco* and superior to *pinawa* and like classifications, at ₱7.50 per sack of 57½ kilos;

Pinawa or any rice inferior to third class, at ₱7 per sack of 57½ kilos.

Retail (including wrapper):

First class or all rice superior to what is known as *segunda blanco*, at 38 centavos per ganta.

Second class or *segunda blanco* and all other rice of the same quality, at 36 centavos per ganta.

Third class or all rice inferior to *segunda blanco* and superior to *pinawa* and like classification, at 33 centavos per ganta.

Pinawa or any rice inferior to third class, at 31 centavos per ganta.

an extent that the price of the rice will fall from 45 to 75 per centum below the cost of production. In this respect the farmers on shares, on the other hand, will refuse to yield an inch of the territory conquered by them so far as advances and other advantages are concerned.

In the provinces exporting rice to Manila, the maximum wholesale or retail price shall be the Manila price, less the cost of transportation and necessary handling expenses from the place of sale to Manila, to be determined by the respective provincial treasurers. In provinces exporting directly to points other than Manila, the maximum price shall be determined by the respective provincial treasurers based on the current price prevailing in those provinces, but in no case shall it exceed the Manila price.

In provinces importing their supplies from Manila, other exporting provinces, or from any other center of distribution, the maximum price shall be as follows:

WHOLESALE (PER SACK, INCLUDING SACK).

The Manila wholesale price, or the authorized wholesale price at the place of supply or center of distribution, plus three per cent of said price and the transportation and necessary handling expenses from the place of supply or center of distribution to the place of sale, to be determined by the respective provincial treasurers.

RETAIL.

The Manila retail price, or the authorized retail price at the place of supply or center of distribution, plus the three per cent above authorized and the transportation and necessary handling expenses from the place of supply or center of distribution to the place of sale, to be determined by the respective provincial treasurers.

All appraisals and classification of rice in Manila and in the different provinces shall be subject to review and final determination, at the instance of any interested official, person or entity, by the Director of Commerce and Industry, who, under the general supervision of the Secretary of Commerce and Communications, is hereby designated to take charge of the enforcement of the provisions of this proclamation.

All contracts for importation of foreign rice into the Philippine Islands, existing on the date hereof, must be presented for registration in the Bureau of Commerce and Industry, in the case of rice importers whose main offices are located in Manila; in the commercial agencies of the same Bureau in Cebu and Iloilo, in the case of the rice importers whose main offices are, respectively, located in those cities; and in the office of the Provincial Treasurer of Zamboanga, in the case of rice importers whose main offices are located in that city, within forty-eight hours from midnight of the day this Proclamation is posted in a conspicuous place in the Bureau of Commerce and Industry, City Hall, and Ayuntamiento Buildings in Manila, and in the case of Cebu, Iloilo, and Zamboanga, from midnight of the day the telegraph notices are posted in a conspicuous place in their respective provincial buildings.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the seal of the Government of the Philippine Islands to be affixed.

Done at the City of Manila this twenty-eighth day of February, nineteen hundred and twenty-one.

[SEAL.] FRANCIS BURTON HARRISON,
Governor-General.

This proclamation and the reasons on which it is based are eloquent, but the facts are still more so, because in addition to the market price being from 45 to 75 per centum lower than the cost of production, the rice-growers are having a desperate time selling their grain.

IV. SUGAR.

In regard to this commodity, in 1918 as in 1902, the difficulty of separating the cost of planting the cane from the cost of making the sugar, still prevails to a certain extent because the sugar-planter is at the same time the sugar-manufacturer, which circumstance prevents the fixing of the value of the principal material, the sugar cane. To this must be added the fact that it is impossible to record the number of the laborers and the amount of their wages, because said laborers are themselves sugar-planters. Nevertheless, many of the difficulties encountered in 1902 had largely disappeared in 1918, thanks to the establishment of the sugar centrals and modern sugar mills, because the sugar-planters prefer selling their cane to the centrals and mills to grinding it themselves.

The following table indicates the progress made by the sugar industry in the years that have elapsed from one census to the other, as well as the number of factories newly established in provinces where in 1902 sugar cane was not raised:

Sugar mills.

Province and census year.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Monthly average number of personnel and total average of monthly salaries. Total. Number.	Total. Salaries.	Males. Number.	Males. Salaries.	Females. Number.	Females. Salaries.	Value of production.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.									
1903	1,075	16,933,495.00	45,247	388,817.00	41,938	370,820.00	3,309	17,997.00	6,603,006.00
1918	2,663	52,407,514.09	70,722	1,406,800.63	66,390	1,354,181.87	4,332	52,618.76	82,145,961.59
ANTIQUE.									
1903	14	146,308.00	608	4,299.00	396	3,254.00	212	1,045.00	26,018.00
1918	60	470,244.30	1,468	15,956.94	1,353	15,431.54	115	525.40	149,792.57
BATAAN.									
1903	18	149,660.00	741	9,730.00	704	9,481.00	37	249.00	46,520.00
1918	23	214,575.00	665	12,499.66	576	11,281.57	89	1,218.09	117,902.00
BATANGAS.									
1903	8	38,362.00	131	1,770.00	121	1,698.00	10	72.00	16,063.00
1918	807	1,830,019.15	4,760	90,962.21	4,102	83,439.14	658	7,523.07	2,822,423.15
BULACAN.									
1903	38	150,627.00	633	9,355.00	587	8,786.00	46	569.00	83,070.00
1918	152	877,158.90	2,219	55,397.31	2,155	54,460.06	64	937.25	398,790.85
CAVITE.									
1903	15	51,325.00	194	1,882.00	176	1,780.00	18	102.00	27,452.00
1918	54	296,365.00	662	12,185.96	478	9,510.48	184	2,675.48	131,026.25
CEBU.									
1903	69	538,719.00	1,155	10,200.00	1,051	9,114.00	104	1,086.00	149,268.00
1918	52	276,806.37	648	6,095.32	617	5,920.60	31	174.72	130,463.70
ILOILO.									
1903	62	801,922.00	2,493	15,111.00	2,197	13,874.00	296	1,237.00	372,399.00
1918	226	2,764,441.56	6,962	104,965.86	6,812	103,609.65	150	1,356.21	968,074.99
LAGUNA.									
1903	23	171,014.00	716	8,895.00	632	8,024.00	84	871.00	40,551.00
1918	51	8,383,055.10	1,832	54,178.96	1,577	51,606.69	255	2,572.27	60,616,442.08
LA UNION.									
1903	3	17,210.00	65	480.00	63	450.00	2	30.00	6,600.00
1918	10	70,093.44	277	3,643.90	272	3,564.90	5	79.00	42,398.00

LEYTE.									
1903	9	168,500.00	119	3,051.00	110	3,002.00	9	49.00	11,460.00
1918	45	377,639.44	617	12,198.98	589	11,830.48	28	368.50	177,257.89
MISAMIS.									
1903	3	15,967.00	57	254.00	53	244.00	4	10.00	6,586.00
1918	5	21,200.00	33	470.00	31	454.00	2	16.00	15,200.00
NUEVA ECIJA.									
1903	4	14,649.00	24	216.00	24	216.00	.....	.....	5,219.00
1918	15	75,642.85	297	4,977.10	289	4,909.40	8	67.70	37,654.00
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.									
1903	531	11,189,150.00	28,885	215,099.00	26,574	203,365.00	2,311	11,734.00	4,644,398.00
1918	429	20,529,248.25	28,073	609,023.19	27,075	596,450.75	998	12,572.44	10,826,283.76
ORIENTAL NEGROS.									
1903	38	919,410.00	2,123	18,267.00	2,065	17,978.00	58	289.00	325,611.00
1918	47	2,523,379.75	3,089	40,024.43	3,060	39,787.03	29	237.40	916,277.76
PAMPANGA.									
1903	194	2,432,745.00	6,328	78,969.00	6,272	78,623.00	56	346.00	758,691.00
1918	437	5,272,654.00	13,479	278,062.74	12,414	264,749.82	1,065	13,312.92	2,858,569.58
PANGASINAN.									
1903	4	38,130.00	149	1,313.00	149	1,313.00	.....	.....	8,354.00
1918	19	328,503.85	229	4,499.50	208	4,224.50	21	275.00	149,926.80
RIZAL.									
1903	3	1,168.00	25	615.00	19	552.00	6	63.00	6,190.00
1918	76	309,840.40	451	11,407.40	388	10,081.40	63	1,326.00	416,927.40
SORSOGON.									
1903	4	6,464.00	73	753.00	73	753.00	.....	.....	6,350.00
TARLAC.									
1903 [a]	35	82,165.00	728	8,558.00	672	8,313.00	56	245.00	62,206.00
1918	97	984,544.83	3,035	54,855.71	2,845	52,092.55	190	2,763.16	618,789.91
1918									
Bohol	3	62,700.00	131	1,672.14	131	1,672.14	.....	.....	59,908.00
Capiz	37	985,024.51	1,290	17,606.69	957	13,397.54	333	4,209.15	254,652.50
Ilocos Sur	8	29,382.95	42	337.64	32	262.64	10	75.00	17,166.80
Zambales	3	1,974.44	18	275.00	17	260.00	1	15.00	5,037.60
Other provinces [b]	7	5,723,020.00	445	15,503.99	412	15,184.99	33	319.00	414,996.00

[a] Two establishments of Capiz are included in Tarlac to avoid the disclosing of their business secrets.
[b] Includes Ambos Camarines, 2; Lanao, 1; Lepanto-Amburayan, 1; Mindoro, 2; Sorsogon, 1.

This table shows that there has been a general growth of the sugar industry. It further seems to indicate that the prosperity of Occidental Negros which, in 1902, already ranked first among all the provinces in the number of establishments, of which it had 531, declined in 1918, because said number has decreased; but as a matter of fact, this decrease has only strengthened its economic power and shows the excellent organization of its establishments and the modernization of its manufacturing methods. Its capital and profits, far from being reduced have doubled, and though the number of laborers employed is smaller, the production in 1918 amounts to 133 per cent more than that of 1902.

Table *43* supports this statement. The number of centrals recorded in this table is 17 (no information was obtained about one central) ; their total capital was ₱23,607,577.82; the value of the raw materials worked up, ₱5,908,237.72; the salaries and other expenses, ₱3,113,837.26; the average monthly number of workers and salaries, 3,266 and ₱94,633.53, respectively, and the total value of the output, ₱65,852,183.24 On the other hand, the sugar mills numbered 2,646, with an aggregate capital of ₱28,799,936.27; with raw materials valued at ₱7,759,207.33; expenses and salaries totaling ₱5,056,314.40; a monthly average of workers and wages of 67,456 and ₱1,312,167.10, respectively, and a total output worth ₱16,293,778.35. Therefore, although the number of the centrals was smaller (17 *vs.* 2,646), and in spite of the markedly smaller capital, raw materials, salaries, and laborers, those 17 centrals produced 60 per cent more than the percentage of production of the 2,646 sugar mills. All was due to the modern methods employed in manufacturing sugar, not to any improvement of cultivation, as the same kind of sugar cane was ground by both centrals and mills. The future of this industry is great. No scarcity of raw material is to be feared, as was the case with the oil, because the centrals are established *in the very districts where sugar cane is planted extensively* and an abundant supply is assured from estates in the vicinity. The more sugar is produced in the Philippines, the greater will the profits be. There was a deficit of about 4,000,000 tons in the world production of sugar in 1918. The contribution of the Islands to the total world production of sugar is only 1.28 per cent. With the area of the Philippines and the adaptability of her soil to sugar cultivation, the number of our centrals can be increased to twice that of Cuba, and the value of sugar will by no means go down on account of excessive

production. It is true that our market, the United States, lies at a considerable distance, and that the profits are apparently reduced by the freight expenses, but this disadvantage is compensated by the free entry of our sugar in the United States. Perhaps the geographical advantages of Hawaii and Cuba, together with their intense production and the high quality of their sugar, are at present a great obstacle to the Philippine sugar gaining a firm foothold in the American market, but the fact that the wages paid in those countries are twice as high as those paid in these Islands, tends to equalize the forces of the contestants. Japan and China are already big consumers of sugar which is supplied to them mostly by the American market. They do not draw sufficient sugar from the Philippines, Formosa, and Java because Cuba is included in the number of their purveyors. It must not be forgotten that Japan and China are our natural markets because of their nearness to the Philippines, and that the advantages which they offer are therefore of a permanent character, while the United States sugar market is merely artificial and its advantages only of a temporary nature. And since on account of the past war it will take Europe a long time to reëstablish her sugar industry, the status of the Philippine sugar is assured for many years to come.

The following table shows, by provinces, the number of sugar-manufacturing establishments (with the exception of three, about which no information could be obtained), their value, and the percentage of production of each of the sugar-producing provinces, according to the kind of motive power, i. e., steam, water, animal, or hand power:

Sugar Mills.

Province.	Steam.			Hydraulic.			Man or animal.		
	Number of establishments.	Value of production.	Percentage.	Number of establishments.	Value of production.	Percentage.	Number of establishments.	Value of production.	Percentage.
		Pesos.			*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	1,277	78,358,418.61	100.0	89	725,613.35	100.0	1,294	3,045,369.63	100.0
Antique	19	66,763.37	0.1	9	33,785.20	4.7	32	49,244.00	1.6
Bataan	11	44,895.00	(a)	12	73,007.00	10.1			
Batangas	33	944,328.50	1.2				772	1,873,694.65	61.5
Bulacan	54	213,356.10	0.3				98	185,434.75	6.1
Capiz	32	245,097.50	0.3				5	9,555.00	0.3
Cavite	21	69,951.25	0.1	16	33,037.50	4.5	17	28,037.50	0.9
Cebu	17	55,085.60	0.1				34	72,058.10	2.4
Ilocos Sur	6	14,529.00	(a)						
Iloilo	134	813,875.79	1.0				92	154,199.20	5.1
Laguna	29	60,547,698.24	77.3	3	18,800.00	2.6	19	49,943.84	1.6
La Union	9	40,158.00	(a)						
Leyte	7	56,550.00	0.1				37	116,023.89	3.8
Misamis							4	8,000.00	0.3
Nueva Ecija	7	23,939.00	(a)				8	13,715.00	0.4
Occidental Negros	396	10,315,479.01	13.2	29	500,634.75	69.0	4	10,170.00	0.3
Oriental Negros	46	915,187.76	1.2						
Pampanga	350	2,652,721.38	3.4	14	47,874.90	6.6	73	157,973.30	5.2
Pangasinan	3	130,015.00	0.2				16	19,911.80	0.7
Rizal	7	156,110.20	0.2				66	243,137.20	8.0
Tarlac	89	585,435.91	0.7				7	28,404.00	0.9
Zambales							3	5,037.60	0.2
Other provinces	7	467,242.00	0.6	6	18,474.00	2.5	7	20,829.80	0.7

NOTE.—Three establishments were not included because the kind of motive power used was not reported.

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The following table shows comparatively the data for the preceding items for 1918 and 1902, and the increase and decrease in the percentages of the sugar-growing provinces:

Province.	Steam.						Increase (+) or decrease (—).
	Number of establishments.		Value of production.		Percentage.		
	1903	1918	1903	1918	1903	1918	
			Pesos.	*Pesos.*			
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	528	1,277	4,850,043.00	78,358,418.61	100.0	100.0	.....
Antique	.....	19	.....	66,763.37	.....	0.1	+ .1
Bataan	10	11	17,368.00	44,895.00	0.3	(a)	— 0.3
Batangas	.....	33	.....	944,328.50	.....	1.2	+ 1.2
Bulacan	3	54	8,395.00	213,356.10	0.2	0.3	+ 0.1
Capiz	.....	32	.....	245,097.50	.....	0.3	+ 0.3
Cavite	.....	21	.....	69,951.25	.....	0.1	+ 0.1
Cebu	5	17	27,825.00	55,085.60	0.6	0.1	— 0.5
Ilocos Sur	.....	6	.....	14,529.00	.....	(a)	.....
Iloilo	26	134	259,486.00	813,875.79	5.3	1.0	— 4.3
Laguna	10	29	22,500.00	60,547,698.24	0.4	77.3	+76.9
La Union	.....	9	.....	40,158.00	.....	(a)	.....
Leyte	.....	7	.....	56,550.00	.....	0.1	+ 0.1
Nueva Ecija	.....	7	.....	23,939.00	.....	(a)	.....
Occidental Negros	291	396	3,559,041.00	10,315,479.01	73.4	13.2	—60.2
Oriental Negros	32	46	317,706.00	915,187.76	6.5	1.2	— 5.3
Pampanga	131	350	596,285.00	2,652,721.38	12.3	3.4	— 8.9
Pangasinan	.....	3	.....	130,015.00	.....	0.2	+ 0.2
Rizal	.....	7	.....	156,110.20	.....	0.2	+ 0.2
Tarlac	12	89	23,454.00	585,435.91	0.5	0.7	+ 0.2
Other provinces	8	7	17,983.00	467,242.00	0.4	0.6	+ 0.2

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Province.	Hydraulic.						
	Number of establishments.		Value of production.		Percentage.		Increase (+) or decrease (—).
	1903	1918	1903	1918	1903	1918	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	77	89	*Pesos.* 609,378.00	*Pesos.* 725,613.35	100.0	100.0	.....
Antique	3	9	6,815.00	33,785.20	1.1	4.7	+ 3.6
Bataan	8	12	29,152.00	73,007.00	4.8	10.1	+ 5.3
Cavite	.....	16	.....	33,037.50	.....	4.5	+ 4.5
Laguna	.....	3	.....	18,800.00	.....	2.6	+ 2.6
Occidental Negros	45	29	508,290.00	500,634.75	83.4	69.0	—14.4
Pampanga	15	14	48,899.00	47,874.90	8.0	6.6	— 1.4
Other provinces	6	6	16,222.00	18,474.00	2.7	2.5	— 0.2

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Province.	Man or animal.						
	Number of establishments.		Value of production.		Percentage.		Increase (+) or decrease (—).
	1903	1918	1903	1918	1903	1918	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	470	1,294	*Pesos.* 1,143,585.00	*Pesos.* 3,045,369.63	100.0	100.0	.....
Antique	9	32	14,903.00	49,244.00	1.2	1.6	+ 0.4
Batangas	7	772	13,284.00	1,873,694.65	1.2	61.5	+60.3
Bulacan	34	98	73,375.00	185,434.75	6.4	6.1	— 0.3
Capiz	.....	5	.....	9,555.00	.....	0.3	+ 0.3
Cavite	13	17	18,437.00	28,037.50	1.6	0.9	— 0.7
Cebu	63	34	119,518.00	72,058.10	10.4	2.4	— 8.0
Iloilo	36	92	112,913.00	154,199.20	9.9	5.1	— 4.8
Laguna	13	19	18,051.00	49,943.84	1.6	1.6	.....
Leyte	8	37	10,460.00	116,023.89	0.9	3.8	+ 2.9
Misamis	3	4	6,586.00	8,000.00	0.6	0.3	— 0.3
Nueva Ecija	4	8	5,219.00	13,715.00	0.5	0.4	— 0.1
Occidental Negros	195	4	577,067.00	10,170.00	50.5	0.3	—50.2
Oriental Negros	6	.....	7,905.00	.....	0.7	.....	— 0.7
Pampanga	48	73	113,507.00	157,973.30	9.9	5.2	— 4.7
Pangasinan	.....	16	.....	19,911.80	.....	0.7	+ 0.7
Rizal	3	66	6,190.00	243,137.20	0.5	8.0	+ 7.5
Sorsogon	4	.....	6,350.00	.....	0.6	.....	— 0.6
Tarlac	19	7	32,770.00	28,404.00	2.9	0.9	— 2.0
Zambales	.....	3	.....	5,037.60	.....	0.2	+ 0.2
Other provinces	5	7	7,050.00	20,829.80	0.6	0.7	+ 0.1

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

As will be seen, the percentage of the increase of production in 1918, as compared with that of 1902, was 1,144 per cent. The following statistics, which show briefly what goes out and what remains in the Islands, as well as the amount of sugar-cane harvested in the years specified, will give an idea of the progress of the sugar industry and of the amount of sugar exported:

Year.	Sugar.			
	Production.[1]		Export.	
	Quantity.[2]	Value.[3]	Quantity.	Value.
	Kilos.	*Pesos.*	*Kilos.*	*Pesos.*
1902	.....	.....	98,596,473	6,692,300
1903	.....	.....	85,307,972	6,650,468
1904	.....	.....	87,053,051	6,185,504
1905	.....	.....	108,498,717	10,146,466
1906	.....	.....	129,453,709	9,108,184
1907	.....	.....	127,917,216	8,391,342
1908	.....	.....	144,735,001	11,407,282
1909	.....	.....	129,327,480	11,216,574
1910	152,639,327	15,263,933	121,471,544	14,448,770
1911	243,924,574	24,392,457	209,044,397	22,151,346
1912	255,243,018	26,428,626	197,075,995	19,600,680
1913	313,051,488	25,698,450	157,333,707	14,065,778
1914	370,442,666	28,631,545	236,498,001	22,119,186
1915	382,102,659	33,212,488	211,012,817	22,620,430
1916	374,012,741	34,136,133	337,355,450	37,175,185
1917	385,798,830	38,704,708	205,908,492	24,555,357
1918	430,685,694	41,158,779	273,258,396	31,608,780

[1] From Bureau of Agriculture.
[2] Does not include the amount of "basi" and molasses produced.
[3] Including the value of "basi" and molasses produced.

NOTE.—The numbers that appear in the column of production are for the fiscal year ending on June 30 of every year.

In order that the annual rise in the sugar prices may be judged at a glance, we insert here a summary of the minimum and maximum prices in the years 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, and the first quarter of 1920:

Year.	Manila.		Iloilo.		Centrifugal.		Batangas.		Ilocos.	
	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.
1916	4.25	6.50	4.50	7.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917	3.00	6.50	4.25	7.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918	5.40	6.25	4.25	6.75	10.50	10.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
1919	5.50	30.00	6.50	31.00	15.50	33.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920	19.50	32.00	19.00	31.00	30.00	39.00	22.00	23.00	19.00	21.00

We see, for instance, the minimum price of ₱3 per picul increased to ₱30, and the maximum price of ₱6.25 to ₱39, in the first quarter of 1920, which represents increases of 900 per cent and 524 per cent, respectively, within the brief space of three years.

The efficiency of the sugar centrals has already been shown, but the greatest benefit of the adoption of this system is that it redeems the sugar-planter from the economic slavery resulting

from his relationship with his commercial agent, the merchant. This slavery is described by a prominent sugar-planter as follows: "The merchant advances funds to the sugar-planter for the purpose of buying cattle and machinery and defraying other farm expenses. The money thus advanced is secured by a mortgage on the farm or the signature of a responsible person. In consideration of the money advanced, the planter binds himself: (1) To pay an annual interest of 10 to 12 per cent; (2) to consign all his sugar to the merchant at a commission of from 1½ to 2 per cent on the gross value of his sugar; (3) to place his orders for supplies through the merchant, paying a commission of from 2 to 5 per cent on the cost thereof; (4) to ship his products on vessels of the merchant or such other ships as the merchant may select; and (5) to sell all his sugar to the merchant. As you see, the planter says, this contract is based on the vicious principle of the merchant being an agent for the planter and a speculator at the same time."

The establishment of sugar centrals brought about a new form of commercial organization which put the sugar-planter in contact with the banks, thus doing away forever with the unfair system above described, making the crop independent from the weather, and allowing the planter to reduce his capital and expenses and secure the maximum profit on his product, and affording him, in addition, an opportunity to obtain seeds for the next crop. Instead of being an economic dependent of the merchant, the planter is now able to do business direct with the banks, mortgage the receipts of the sugar deposited by him with the central, and sell his sugar without the forced intervention of the profiteer. Formerly, the planter was compelled to accept as *current price* the price offered by his agent, the speculator, which was 20 or 40 centavos less per picul than that offered by the buyer and exporter, and the current market price was for him always an undisclosed price. The final result was that if there was a tendency towards a rise in the price of the sugar, the merchant, being agent and speculator at the same time, compelled the planter to sell him his sugar, otherwise he would collect his account, because of an alleged lack of funds, and if the sugar prices showed a tendency to go down, he would advise the planter to keep his sugar, telling him that in the meantime his expenses would be defrayed by the merchant.

CONCLUSION.

Such are the subject-matters set forth in detail in Tables *1* to *44*, which have been analyzed and briefly commented upon

under three heads: manufactures in general (Tables *1* to *29*), rice (Tables *30* to *39*), and sugar (Tables *40* to *44*).

The progress, as we have seen, is not only due to the increased production, which is a natural consequence of the increase of population, but to the scientific manufacturing methods by which production is carried to its highest point. The scientific and commercial propaganda within and outside the Islands; the opportunities afforded by the war, which caused certain elements that had been idle to take advantage of the situation and secure a profit perhaps disproportionate to the efforts made and fitness shown, and the vast resources of the Islands, the exploitation of which yielded from the very beginning excellent results, added to a greater certainty regarding the political conditions and future of the Islands, whereby a profitable investment of capital was insured, and delivered the Filipino capital from its state of inactivity, and its taking its place by the side of the foreign capital and the ensuing commercial competition quickened the industrial development of the country. Some of the capitalists now engaged in active business life may suffer disappointment, as the present conditions are rather abnormal, but for the present the profits reaped are so high that a withdrawal of the capital is not yet warranted, unless labor, thru blindness, compels it to withdraw by the use of unfair methods. Of course, prosperity is spreading everywhere.

The tables are an eloquent proof of this prosperity and of the insufficiency of our production, but though they show a great deal, yet they do not disclose everything. To begin with the staple commodities: an outsider examining the tables dealing with nipa thatch, sawmills, stone-cutting, etc., would be inclined to assume that the islander lives in the air, but the fact is that he lives in a more or less comfortable house of light, mixed, or strong materials. Regarding his wearing apparel, if the tables on textile, hat, shoe, and slipper factories, etc., are to be relied upon, and a comparison is made of the contents of these tables with the population of the Islands, one would be led into believing that the Filipino wears no shoes, clothes, nor hats. The fact is, however, that many men wear shoes, slippers, clothes, and hats made in the Islands, and as to women, be they of low or high class, their skirts and undergarments, or at least their chemises and handkerchiefs are made of fabrics woven in the Islands. This explains why in places where, according to the tables, no cloth is woven, the inhabitants are carrying on a business in it.

The peddler from Batangas or Macabebe travels across fields and valleys carrying on his shoulder a bundle of cloth suspended from a fan-palm rod which is an offensive and defensive weapon and a yard stick at the same time. There is hardly a woman who does not go to the public market of the municipality to sell or buy *sinamay, jusi,* or *piña* cloth, or who does not do the same thing in her own house, if she is wealthy. As regards the staple food of the native, the rice, if one reads the tables dealing with rice and compares the same with the tables on bakeries, one would imagine that the Filipino eats more bread than rice, but the fact is that there is no Filipino home where rice is not pounded for daily use with implements which, though rather crude, do not deprive this cereal of its essential nutritive qualities nor of its fragrance, making it more savory and wholesome than the polished rice turned out by the modern mills, which sometimes is injurious to health. As regards tobacco and liquors, a glance at the tables gives the impression that the Filipino drinks and smokes more than he eats. The fact is that the Philippines is a country where drinking is little indulged in, and for this reason prohibition failed to suceed here. And while the men smoke, the great majority of the children and women do not, and the betel leaf, which is not found in the tables, is used more extensively than liquors, cigars, and cigarettes. An explanation of all these inconsistencies may be found in the fact that the industries reported by the schedule on *Manufactures* are those the total output of which amounts to ₱1,000 or more. There are, for instance, towns where nearly all the inhabitants are hat-makers, but where no establishment producing or selling hats was enumerated, because the unknown hat-makers were selling their wares from house to house or offering them for sale in other localities, without keeping any record of either the merchandise or its value. There is no objection to these articles being made by rather primitive methods; their special qualities, the originality or curiosity of their designs, and their general appearance make them highly attractive even to persons of refined taste, and make their manufacture profitable.

The above explanations are intended to show the real scope of the 44 tables given below, in order that no absolute, but only a relative importance be attached to them. Therefore, if they do not embrace everything, they nevertheless indicate what must be indicated.

PERCENTAGE OF THE VALUE OF PRODUCTION OF ALL MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS DURING THE YEAR 1918.

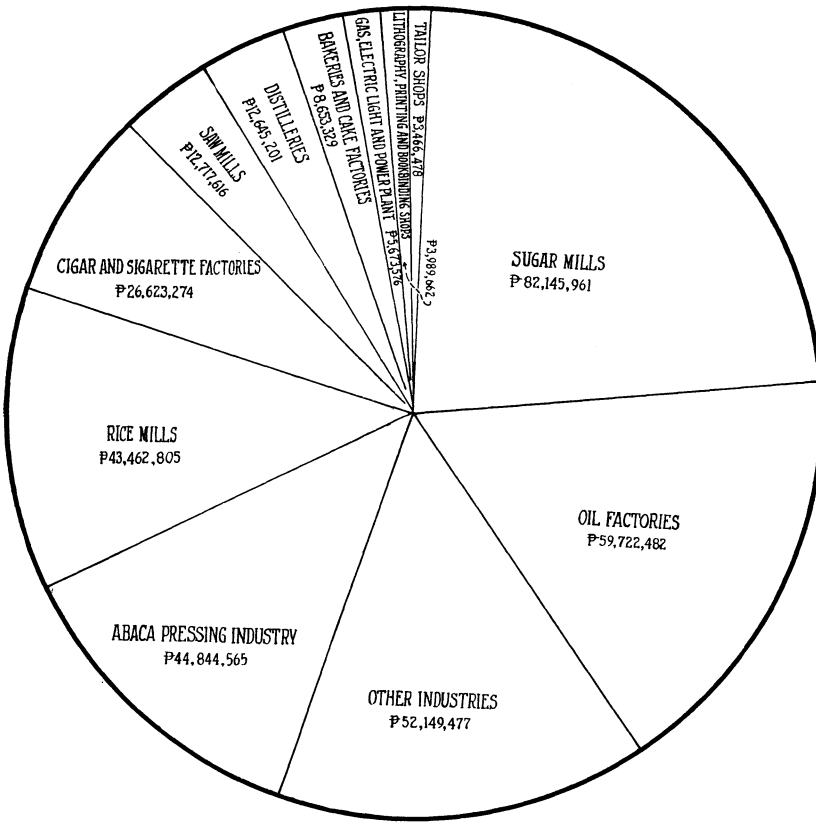


TABLE No. 1.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 1.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.	PERCENTAGE OF GAIN. Por ciento de la ganancia.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.		
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	5,239	*Pesos.* [a] 164,745,868.27	*Pesos.* [b] 144,742,350.02	*Pesos.* [c] 44,201,287.15	*Pesos.* [d] 230,485,666.11	25
Abra	28	15,630.00	57,879.80	15,538.80	79,114.00	36
Agusan	4	19,280.00	26,431.22	6,807.00	49,595.00	85
Albay	62	236,020.00	290,197.18	74,299.20	485,236.19	51
Ambos Camarines	82	403,736.84	392,186.67	435,432.52	1,897,643.94	265
Antique	10	2,190.80	18,782.10	4,320.00	28,219.67	234
Bataan	58	2,940,306.45	637,185.36	549,337.04	2,021,809.72	28
Batangas	119	704,295.33	430,722.93	93,046.55	872,247.03	49
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	1,536,345.81	167,530.69	343,375.18	634,518.82	8
Bohol	11	22,981.00	39,880.05	7,988.00	55,976.00	35
Bulacán	207	1,601,489.00	1,703,405.76	672,395.38	2,748,412.28	23
Cagayán	63	287,101.17	192,421.53	78,274.20	438,481.69	58
Cápiz	51	104,150.00	135,068.74	40,025.74	237,414.61	60
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	526,063.30	6,001.51	153,724.00	1,212,360.33	200
Cavite	209	836,634.00	243,928.69	122,215.29	811,081.17	53
Cebú	264	17,475,692.01	10,165,155.81	1,201,232.54	14,099,885.67	16
Cotabato	4	80,300.00	2,518.82	1,870.63	338,150.08	416
Dávao	44	144,242.49	218,789.58	118,087.24	385,918.69	34
Ilocos Norte	27	295,179.65	145,134.25	138,833.46	248,055.73	[e] 12
Ilocos Sur	128	323,278.93	243,441.65	118,659.85	464,480.57	32
Iloilo	150	2,030,509.68	2,117,339.01	667,073.58	3,021,578.18	12
Isabela	20	29,541.00	47,343.90	11,254.00	78,621.00	68
Laguna	459	1,179,897.27	2,166,384.05	488,667.58	2,940,848.68	24

[a] One hundred and six establishments gave no data on the value of their capital (Ciento seis establecimientos no han dado el valor del capital).

[b] Two hundred and forty-three establishments gave no data on the value of raw materials used (Doscientos cuarenta y tres establecimientos no han dado el valor de la materia prima).

[c] Three hundred and two establishments gave no data on salaries, wages, and other expenses (Trescientos dos establecimientos no han dado el valor de los salarios, sueldos y otros gastos).

[d] Some establisments gave no data on the value of their products (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el valor de sus productos).

[e] Loss (Pérdida).

TABLE No. 1.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 1.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y suprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.	PERCENTAGE OF GAIN. Por ciento de la ganancia.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos, y otros gastos.		
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	
Lanao	10	776,400.00	43,766.56	214,822.09	493,957.27	30
La Unión	4	5,300.00	9,180.00	1,714.00	10,995.00	2
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	5	6,500.00	2,805.50	3,194.00	10,660.00	72
Leyte	84	700,335.20	29,851,213.20	169,430.24	31,670,213.10	236
Manila	1,586	117,268,012.99	87,297,315.36	33,934,168.17	147,564,454.87	22
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	15	21,637.15	85,486.84	13,318.70	89,389.04	[e] 44
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	21	605,645.00	90,037.00	716,749.88	298,271.00	[e] 84
Mindoro	13	14,618.00	23,428.33	7,694.00	45,475.56	98
Misamis	26	79,345.80	64,844.25	40,909.74	142,015.08	46
Nueva Écija	39	49,603.55	87,576.33	33,314.42	161,610.16	82
Occidental Negros	78	4,359,517.22	448,975.65	860,105.33	2,034,697.26	17
Oriental Negros	12	44,075.00	108,229.43	21,558.00	143,545.43	31
Palawan	3	44,430.00	7,079.50	21,312.00	24,709.35	[e] 8
Pampanga	136	464,235.59	574,461.00	209,917.05	1,178,018.50	85
Pangasinán	119	564,443.64	691,372.71	358,567.30	1,386,050.67	60
Rizal	343	4,494,303.01	2,605,302.87	953,561.32	3,886,914.91	7
Romblón	12	36,930.00	18,783.60	11,272.60	45,147.20	41
Sámar	149	208,080.60	335,123.67	82,295.64	584,656.13	80
Sorsogón	68	2,270,419.82	1,899,834.89	363,356.10	4,848,223.79	114
Sulú	18	139,486.00	69,268.41	81,304.43	204,562.42	39
Surigao	8	52,950.00	60,499.00	10,504.00	60,200.25	[e] 20
Tárlac	32	39,266.50	61,394.51	24,105.91	119,114.50	86
Tayabas	413	658,022.37	733,542.88	518,032.21	1,695,726.49	67
Zambales	9	57,527.00	18,106.41	13,820.00	48,846.26	29
Zamboanga [f]	6	989,919.10	106,992.82	193,802.24	588,562.82	29

[e] Loss (Pérdida).

[f] Two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya are included so that their business secrets may not be disclosed (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos de las operaciones del negocio).

TABLE No. 2.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 2.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province and Subprovince. Povincia y subprovincia.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of Months of Operation During the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	5,239	[a] 70,329	[b] 2,195,183.06	54,912	1,876,349.62	15,417	318,833.44	[c] 10
Abra	28	49	1,334.00	38	1,068.00	11	266.00	12
Agusan	4	27	670.00	17	455.00	10	215.00	12
Albay	62	265	7,035.86	244	6,614.62	21	421.24	11
Ambos Camarines	82	816	16,797.79	579	12,474.44	237	4,323.35	11
Antique	10	17	591.60	17	591.60	.....	.....	12
Bataan	58	1,172	31,549.85	1,069	30,442.51	103	1,107.34	9
Batangas	119	520	10,315.42	437	9,516.60	83	798.82	10
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	823	13,503.74	759	13,336.24	64	167.50	10
Bohol	11	80	1,043.22	34	738.22	46	305.00	11
Bulacán	207	2,032	46,920 08	1,378	39,693.65	654	7,226.43	9
Cagayán	63	435	8,095.16	410	7,754.16	25	341.00	8
Cápiz	51	253	3,328.62	176	2,983.32	77	345.30	10
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	93	1,991.21	91	1,981.21	2	10.00	10
Cavite	209	959	34,638.60	873	34,375.60	86	263.00	4
Cebú	264	4,850	93,633.47	3,853	82,540.39	997	11,093.08	9
Cotabato	4	20	570.00	20	570.00	.....	.....	10
Dávao	44	171	10,445.00	170	10,385.00	1	60.00	11
Ilocos Norte	27	530	8,204.39	493	7,741.89	37	462.50	9
Ilocos Sur	128	663	10,907.16	291	6,537.08	372	4,370.08	11
Iloilo	150	1,953	43,489.28	1,715	41,585.60	238	1,903.68	10
Isabela	20	49	988.80	41	862.80	8	126.00	11
Laguna	459	2,026	46,805.86	1,630	40,803.67	396	6,002.19	9

[a] One hundred and twenty-eight establishments gave no data on the number of their laborers (Ciento veintiocho establecimientos no han dado el número de los obreros).

[b] One hundred and fifty-six establishments gave no data on the salaries of their laborers (Ciento cincuenta y seis establecimientos no han dado el sueldo de los obreros).

[c] Some establishments gave no data on the months of operation (Algunos establecimientos no han dado los meses de funcionamiento).

TABLE No. 2.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of Months of Operation During the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varón.		Female. Hembra.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Lánao	10	749	17,067.02	749	17,067.02	.....	.....	6
La Unión	4	23	323.40	22	323.40	1	.....	7
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	5	56	300.91	8	139.87	48	161.04	9
Leyte	84	706	18,437.88	620	17,229.51	86	1,208.37	11
Manila	1,586	34,952	1,376,168.95	25,368	1,135,034.89	9,584	241,134.06	11
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	15	58	1,067.55	26	494.00	32	573.55	11
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	21	1,502	44,783.59	1,500	44,770.39	2	13.20	10
Mindoro	13	36	890.10	34	871.10	2	19.00	10
Misamis	26	107	3,490.84	101	3,406.84	6	84.00	9
Nueva Écija	39	186	4,045.63	170	3,706.63	16	339.00	6
Occidental Negros	78	2,667	47,685.79	2,632	47,375.79	35	310.00	9
Oriental Negros	12	80	1,985.54	78	1,925.54	2	60.00	11
Palawan	3	51	1,760.00	51	1,760.00	.....	.....	12
Pampanga	136	1,571	26,311.26	922	19,256.13	649	7,055.13	10
Pangasinán	119	683	17,014.13	595	16,015.13	88	999.00	11
Rizal	343	3,443	95,365.84	2,444	74,432.37	999	20,933.47	8
Romblón	12	58	1,214.60	47	1,034.80	11	179.80	10
Sámar	149	717	11,059.69	667	10,418.72	50	640.97	6
Sorsogón	68	1,036	26,902.39	978	26,394.22	58	508.17	10
Sulú	18	452	5,509.00	452	5,509.00	.....	.....	12
Surigao	8	27	660.00	27	660.00	.....	.....	10
Tárlac	32	140	4,125.82	135	4,051.49	5	74.33	9
Tayabas	413	2,291	66,015.52	2,018	61,282.68	273	4,732.84	7
Zambales	9	78	2,018.00	78	2,018.00	.....	.....	9
Zamboanga [a]	6	857	28,120.50	855	28,120.50	2	.....	11

[a] Two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya are included so that their business secrets may not be disclosed (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos de las operaciones del negocio).

TABLE No. 3.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.*

TABLA No. 3.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
ABRA:					
Bangued[1]	28	15,630.00	57,879.80	15,538.80	79,114.00
AGUSAN:					
Cabadbaran[1]	4	19,280.00	26,431.22	6,807.00	49,595.00
ALBAY	62	236,020.00	290,197.18	74,299.20	485,236.19
Albay	21	162,382.00	152,087.32	54,298.00	240,785.70
Camalig	5	28,200.00	27,568.50	7,526.00	43,954.50
Guinobatan	5	14,600.00	19,337.00	5,795.20	30,191.00
Ligao	3	4,500.00	26,658.00	4,231.00	36,720.00
Malinao	3	4,558.00	2,786.00	1,429.00	4,020.00
Tabaco	16	17,850.00	48,870.20	.....	102,106.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	3,930.00	12,890.16	1,020.00	27,458.99
AMBOS CAMARINES	82	403,736.84	392,186.67	435,432.52	1,897,643.94
Cabusao	7	12,887.00	.....	1,450.50	7,416.00
Daet	13	28,986.00	62,815.41	20,505.95	298,692.33
Goa	4	7,361.40	4,398.85	5,057.89	29,646.20
Iriga	11	57,400.00	96,773.00	17,940.00	99,143.00
Naga	19	54,757.00	90,356.00	159,223.00	192,406.00
Pasacao	3	2,700.00	2,490.00	780.00	4,185.00
Ragay	3	111,000.00	25,352.00	45,639.11	170,090.00
San José	9	23,979.00	15,034.42	20,732.18	53,640.00
Tigaon	5	42,102.82	41,854.78	10,379.45	104,317.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	62,563.62	53,112.21	153,724.44	938,108.41

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 3.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 3.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
ANTIQUE:					
Sibalom[1]	10	2,190.80	18,782.10	4,320.00	28,219.67
BATAAN	58	2,940,306.45	637,185.36	549,337.04	2,021,809.72
Balañga	28	16,408.00	34,917.86	14,506.74	56,161.86
Orani	15	8,136.50	22,271.49	9,330.80	44,398.80
Orión	8	66,246.55	7,439.00	6,691.19	24,842.89
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	2,849,515.40	572,557.01	518,808.31	1,896,406.17
BATANGAS	119	704,295.33	430,722.93	93,046.55	872,247.03
Balayan	7	7,497.00	31,505.27	6,746.60	42,325.36
Batangas	13	22,000.00	109,760.40	22,788.00	138,359.80
Bauan	9	11,850.00	25,940.50	11,791.20	48,281.97
Bolbok	20	468,600.00	79,820.00	3,150.00	117,330.00
Lipa	30	80,950.00	107,020.84	16,108.00	202,038.04
Nasugbú	3	16,670.25	15,279.48	2,601.15	192,906.00
Santo Tomás	5	2,520.00	10,735.00	4,514.00	18,560.00
Taal	13	13,850.00	7,090.54	10,476.00	27,058.25
Tanauan	8	13,565.15	12,507.50	6,680.00	24,188.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	11	66,792.93	31,063.40	8,191.60	61,199.11
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	1,536,345.81	167,530.69	343,375.18	634,518.82
Baguio	15	27,049.00	28,330.69	34,467.00	68,324.10
Itogon (township)[2]	5	1,509,296.81	139,200.00	308,908.18	566,194.72
BOHOL	11	22,981.00	39,880.05	7,988.00	55,976.00
Calape	3	12,060.00	21,876.15	2,500.00	26,640.00
Guindulman	3	710.00	5,837.00	120.00	7,516.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	10,211.00	12,166.90	5,368.00	21,820.00

BULACÁN	207	1,601,489.00	1,703,405.76	672,395.38	2,748,412.28
Angat	8	53,272.00	16,633.00	21,630.00	43,225.00
Baliuag	27	48,514.00	112,413.36	58,099.86	199,460.00
Bocaue	6	9,050.00	32,595.00	24,813.26	68,815.51
Bustos	13	1,553.00	38,846.80	8,161.00	59,831.50
Calumpit	9	36,200.00	71,271.38	20,452.00	45,511.81
Hagonoy	5	498,300.00	420,029.80	243,590.00	803,946.23
Malolos	13	257,860.00	310,792.57	40,127.76	506,377.17
Marilao	3	23,192.00	24,363.24	11,676.00	46,239.59
Meycauayan	71	194,503.00	306,634.98	96,137.00	498,072.92
Norzagaray	3	17,350.00	4,402.92	1,351.00	15,226.00
Obando	17	45,550.00	100,069.50	64,540.00	37,580.00
Paombong	3	352,000.00	187,020.00	38,003.00	276,982.00
Polo	5	5,670.00	18,993.81	12,000.00	38,473.33
San Miguel	16	49,200.00	34,314.30	23,682.00	68,148.80
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	9,275.00	25,025.10	8,132.50	40,522.42
CAGAYÁN	63	287,101.17	192,421.53	78,274.20	438,481.69
Aparri	41	146,767.30	127,028.41	40,498.92	265,277.66
Camalaniugan	4	850.00	5,375.00	2,954.00	10,600.00
Gonzaga	4	5,810.00	1,078.75	1,420.00	14,500.00
Tuguegarao	5	17,873.87	18,310.87	5,592.00	39,287.70
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	115,800.00	40,628.50	27,809.28	108,816.33
CÁPIZ	51	104,150.00	135,068.74	40,025.74	237,414.61
Calivo	16	14,059.00	39,782.64	10,090.74	64,869.81
Cápiz	13	37,650.00	69,373.50	16,585.00	98,543.80
Libacao	15	3,310.00	.....	6,398.00	20,260.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	49,131.00	25,912.60	6,952.00	53,741.00
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia):					
Virac[1]	10	526,063.30	6,001.51	153,724.00	1,212,360.33
CAVITE	209	836,634.00	243,928.69	122,215.29	811,081.17
Bacoor	85	472,824.00	78,450.00	74,940.00	239,576.00
Cavite	5	28,500.00	33,649.88	9,680.00	103,636.00
Imus	5	6,022.00	20,556.00	6,767.00	29,413.00
Indang	7	8,895.00	11,991.84	6,150.40	37,342.00
Kawit	65	274,940.00	19,721.60	17,311.89	263,955.00
Noveleta	6	25,455.00	.....	.....	13,956.00
Rosario	14	3,803.00	16,425.15	1,896.00	30,664.00
Tanza	12	3,870.00	34,285.67	.....	47,533.67
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	12,325.00	28,848.55	5,470.00	45,005.50

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

TABLE No. 3.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 3.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
CEBÚ	264	17,475,692.01	10,165,155.81	1,201,232.54	14,099,885.67
Argao	7	618.95	3,979.50	.....	10,677.00
Bantayan	13	6,820.00	35,392.13	2,280.72	46,907.50
Bogo	3	4,550.00	7,045.60	2,000.00	8,950.00
Cebú	143	915,648.00	1,905,025.79	515,050.27	2,925,090.44
Danao	5	3,018,310.00	32,261.10	166,094.80	218,866.91
Liloan	3	3,247.00	1,752.00	1,976.00	6,760.00
Mandaue	38	115,070.00	41,222.77	13,083.01	116,454.90
Minglanilla	3	6,000.00	5,565.15	2,384.02	10,781.52
Naga	17	349,657.40	198,764.52	78,100.75	410,704.47
Toledo	15	2,323.12	4,032.00	26,651.86	50,620.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	17	13,053,447.54	7,930,115.25	393,611.11	10,294,072.93
COTABATO:					
Cotabato[1]	4	80,300.00	2,518.82	1,870.63	338,150.08
DÁVAO	44	144,242.49	218,789.58	118,087.24	385,918.69
Dávao	34	132,300.00	203,728.63	111,073.24	345,510.00
Pantukan	6	6,400.00	7,270.50	4,110.00	17,985.00
Santa Cruz[1]	4	5,542.49	7,790.45	2,904.00	22,423.69
ILOCOS NORTE	27	295,179.65	145,134.25	138,833.46	248,055.73
Burgos	4	121,500.00	3,800.00	12,660.46	17,119.00
Laoag	14	18,133.00	23,352.90	17,683.00	47,038.28
Paoay	4	20,000.00	28,320.00	2,400.00	44,800.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	135,546.65	89,661.35	106,090.00	139,098.45

ILOCOS SUR	128	323,278.93	243,441.65	118,659.85	464,480.57
Bantay	47	9,320.00	82,735.00	13,667.64	108,375.20
Candón	9	9,393.20	9,972.64	5,202.10	18,831.00
Caoayan	3	1,848.00	.....	480.00	3,632.00
Santa	4	1,870.00	3,600.00	1,530.00	6,280.00
San Vicente	19	19,708.00	37,936.00	5,873.00	49,793.40
Vigan	38	272,158.56	102,859.59	86,772.00	255,155.33
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	8,986.17	6,338.42	5,135.11	22,413 64
ILOILO	150	2,030,509.68	2,117,339.01	667,073.58	3,021,578.18
Arévalo	15	29,800.00	27,600.00	59,752.00	98,600.00
Balasan	8	10,971.42	7,691.10	4,536.72	15,881.30
Cabatuan	3	1,262.50	3,231.20	2,260.00	6,046.50
Estancia	14	45,467.00	125,978.40	12,396.00	156,630.00
Iloílo	67	1,786,742.49	1,776,467.14	550,830.27	2,462,988.90
Jaro	15	81,446.55	84,960.40	18,422.69	149,752.48
León	9	44,654.00	50,640.00	5,064.00	60,768.00
Otón	5	8,154.00	5,979.00	2,176.00	10,100.00
Santa Bárbara	4	2,431.00	6,853.50	2,443.00	11,629.00
Sara	3	4,065.00	7,492.95	3,825.00	16,365.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	15,515.72	20,445.32	5,367.90	32,817.00
ISABELA	20	29,541.00	47,343.90	11,254.00	78,621.00
Cabagan	3	230.00	3,310.00	1,464.00	7,513.00
Echagüe	6	17,442.00	15,472.90	2,150.00	18,987.00
Ilagan	7	10,275.00	23,005.00	5,640.00	44,913.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	1,594.00	5,556.00	2,000.00	7,208.00
LAGUNA	459	1,179,897.27	2,166,384.05	488,667.58	2,940,848.68
Bay	7	4,509.00	12,681.60	9,252.00	31,209 60
Biñan	69	39,398.00	206,104.01	58,402.00	291,072.30
Calamba	15	28,328.00	69,935.00	11,818.00	101,696.00
Calauan	4	700.00	2,968.60	5,262.00	13,510.50
Cavinti	5	4,541.50	10,625.00	2,688.00	11,131.00
Lilio	103	70,648.28	156,448.02	47,272.32	239,597.11
Longos	4	12,241.68	6,916.88	2,267.50	9,834.00
Los Baños	9	14,761.70	15,633.22	15,793.33	32,666.60
Luisiana	6	16,800.00	15,096.35	17,708.37	37,735.72
Lumban	12	11,010.00	18,330.00	28,500.00	14,687.50
Magdalena	22	5,880.00	22,156.50	4,044.00	29,377.01
Majayjay	14	22,490.82	58,885.10	19,210.00	146,333.48
Nagcarlan	11	13,082.00	26,115.10	4,899.96	39,420.50
Paete	12	14,040.13	14,315.05	5,472.95	18,350.00
Pagsanjan	33	107,938.15	367,428.84	38,444.90	444,067.01
Pañgil	11	8,219.00	19,600.34	4,072.74	25,706.00

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE NO. 3.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 3.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS, INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
LAGUNA—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
San Pablo	46	437,464.01	710,832.04	132,378.67	799,535.66
San Pedro	4	8,900.00	7,790.00	2,612.00	12,700.95
Santa Cruz	61	233,272.00	398,892.60	70,151.50	605,094.83
Santa Rosa	4	118,207.20	4,482.72	4,388.00	9,651.69
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	7,465.80	21,147.08	4,029.34	27,471.22
LANAO:					
Iligan[1]	10	776,400.00	43,766.56	214,822.09	493,957.27
LA UNIÓN:					
Agoo[1]	4	5,300.00	9,180.00	1,714.00	10,995.00
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Tagudin[2]	5	6,500.00	2,805.50	3,194.00	10,660.00
LEYTE	84	700,335.20	29,851,213.20	169,430.24	31,670,213.10
Barugo	3	3,660.00	17,993.04	1,680.00	21,765.00
Baybay	14	409,437.00	1,001,584.00	50,802.50	1,115,443.00
Burauen	9	16,070.00	34,650.00	18,510.00	72,370.00
Cabalian	4	3,436.55	5,400.00	4,250.00	17,509.47
Carigara	18	68,513.86	28,588,496.20	10,533.09	28,726,685.09
Dagami	3	9,413.23	1,160.00	2,628.90	4,843.75
Dulag	4	26,926.95	49,928.50	6,197.00	92,250.72
Pastrana	5	1,467.40	1,228.38	1,500.00	6,751.50
Tacloban	5	110,888.82	55,316.91	32,828.00	141,952.86
Tanauan	7	10,190.00	17,262.00	7,342.00	41,545.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	40,331.39	78,194.17	33,158.75	1,429,096.71
MANILA	1,586	117,268,012.99	87,297,315.36	33,934,168.17	147,564,454.87

MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	15	21,637.15	85,486.84	13,318.70	89,389.04
Boac	8	11,382.00	68,269.50	9,620.20	70,891.00
Gasan[1]	7	10,255.15	17,217.34	3,698.50	18,498.04
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	21	605,645.00	90,037.00	716,749.88	298,271.00
Aroroy	9	585,550.00	59,385.00	689,359.88	4,900.00
Masbate	6	13,015.00	29,292.00	24,190.00	282,682.00
Milagros[1]	6	7,080.00	1,360.00	3,200.00	10,689.00
MINDORO	13	14,618.00	23,428 33	7,694.00	45,475.56
Calapan (township)	3	2,400.00	11,416.33	964.00	16,728.05
San José (township)	4	1,450.00	3,631.00	3,031.00	12,209.51
Other townships (Otros townships)	6	10,768.00	8,381.00	3,699.00	16,538.00
MISAMIS	26	79,345.80	64,844.25	40,909.74	142,015.08
Cagayán	5	24,000.00	28,072.80	6,144.00	39,667.00
Jiménez	4	6,768.00	3,478.00	1,662.00	8,800.00
Mambajao	6	2,952.80	9,491.92	3,186.00	14,170.57
Oroquieta	7	8,888.00	17,754.98	7,160.00	40,078.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	36,737.00	6,046.55	22,757.74	39,299.51
NUEVA ÉCIJA	39	49,603.55	87,576.33	33,314.42	161,610.16
Cabanatúan	17	25,300.00	48,757.00	21,924.00	94,479.00
Gapan	5	8,200.00	15,104.94	1,170.00	19,292.00
San Isidro	4	3,350.55	6,475.49	3,930.42	11,782.32
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	13	12,753.00	17,238.90	6,290.00	36,056.84
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	78	4,359,517.22	448,975.65	860,105.33	2,034,697.26
Bacolod	5	6,605.00	35,040.00	6,350.00	38,767.00
Cádiz	8	2,019,035.00	64,559.53	143,288.08	464,157.17
Cauayan	10	101,447.00	25,617.50	36,201.75	75,868.00
Himamaylan	6	6,226.00	2,354.00	1,662.00	10,160.00
Isabela	3	3,600.00	12,430.00	2,050.00	16,950.00
Kabankalan	5	75,870.00	26,633.87	19,466.50	50,800.00
La Carlota	5	63,104.00	25,536.50	8,527.00	59,255.00
Manapla	7	4,828.00	5,210.75	6,660.00	14,040.00
San Carlos	6	16,114.00	27,828.00	8,116.00	43,764.00
Silay	11	33,683.22	37,394.90	19,726.00	52,590.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	2,029,005.00	186,370.60	608,058.00	1,208,345.59
ORIENTAL NEGROS.					
Dumaguete	12	44,075.00	108,229.43	21,558.00	143,545.43

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships.)

TABLE No. 3.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 3.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
PALAWAN:					
All townships (Todos los townships)	3	44,430.00	7,079.50	21,312.00	24,709.35
PAMPANGA	136	464,235.59	574,461.00	209,917.05	1,178,018.50
Ángeles	29	100,810.27	162,739.14	72,561.05	391,070.05
Apalit	9	7,885.20	9,150.10	8,992.00	23,004.00
Arayat	5	76,775.00	19,028.02	2,950.00	14,106.00
Bacolor	5	10,179.00	8,091.00	11,536.00	13,890.00
Guagua	16	64,215.00	208,023.46	42,507.00	183,989.30
Macabebe	3	4,460.00	8,542.40	2,690.00	12,593.00
Minalin	6	22,700.00	16,554.00	9,150.00	29,500.00
San Fernando	30	91,521.00	52,098.00	38,382.00	106,155.69
Sexmoan	23	50,650.10	33,830.00	16,632.00	65,905.82
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	35,040.02	56,404.88	4,517.00	337,804.64
PANGASINÁN	119	564,443.64	691,372.71	358,567.30	1,386,050.67
Asingan	4	8,799.00	14,474.00	5,860.00	18,858.00
Binalonan	6	7,352.39	20,970.14	4,377.00	27,452.00
Calasiao	32	67,824.70	43,805.95	20,442.19	78,791.47
Dagupan	33	143,877.38	323,162.62	86,387.47	666,554.91
Lingayén	4	37,911.59	84,566.60	157,314.85	310,953.27
Malasiqui	5	6,784.50	4,683.20	1,396.00	6,717.27
Manaoag	4	36,950.00	6,629.00	3,680.00	20,090.00
Mangaldan	12	19,050.00	31,572.30	5,197.79	36,379.00
Rosales	6	9,048.35	79,518.20	4,452.00	27,163.00
Villasis	3	4,800.00	5,010.00	4,816.00	9,970.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	222,045.73	76,980.70	64,644.00	183,121.75
RIZAL	343	4,494,303.01	2,605,302.87	953,561.32	3,886,914.91
Antipolo	22	376.15	39,868.00	1,336.00	47,509.00
Binañgonan	17	2,465,764.47	336,664.22	104,810.18	396,259.00

Caloocan	18	10,563.00	69,988.50	62,119.35	156,000.28
Las Piñas	16	136,600.00	4,380.00	9,656.00	89,895.00
Makati	14	84,958.68	10,354.50	72,433.04	103,922.40
Marikina	36	35,611.43	218,664.19	91,923.65	361,064.48
Navotas	27	759,023.21	1,424,296.85	349,310.93	1,682,779.33
Parañaque	43	629,563.00	14,130.00	28,431.00	205,752.00
Pasay	11	33,190.00	100,272.00	38,269.07	323,175.11
Pasig	36	180,639.72	148,844.54	105,768.72	144,291.59
Pateros	24	32,110.00	60,993.87	5,699.35	72,695.12
San Felipe Neri	45	80,339.85	119,263.45	64,297.70	211,104.00
San Juan del Monte	4	35,800.00	17,368.85	12,384.33	31,890.60
San Mateo	12	480.50	11,972.00	360.00	15,762.00
Tanay	9	6,590.00	16,908.00	4,052.00	24,026.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	2,693.00	11,333.90	2,710.00	20,789.00
ROMBLÓN	12	36,930.00	18,783.60	11,272.60	45,147.20
Cajidiocan	4	13,300.00	1,631.60	3,225.80	7,281.20
Looc	4	390.00	4,512.00	1,846.80	11,070.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	23,240.00	12,640.00	6,200.00	26,796.00
SÁMAR	149	208,080.60	335,123.67	82,295.64	584,656.13
Allen	5	97,924.00	651.25	95.40	9,719.00
Calbayog	28	26,323.00	139,244.12	31,930.87	173,339.72
Calbiga	3	950.00	2,000.00	480.00	3,471.00
Capul	7	648.00	.....	7,795.20	15,590.40
Catbalogan	9	23,665.60	73,525.10	10,087.92	93,073.75
Gándara	3	770.00	4,414.00	800.00	8,120.00
Guiuan	10	2,830.00	40,190.90	9,856.00	62,840.00
Lavezares	42	1,780.00	4,807.30	.....	79,381.05
San Antonio	15	.....	9,603.40	.....	23,527.71
Zumárraga	21	16,600.00	39,502.30	12,733.25	68,918.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	36,590.00	21,185.30	8,517.00	46,675.00
SORSOGÓN	68	2,270,419.82	1,899,834.89	363,356.10	4,848,223.79
Bacon	3	14,200.00	21,041.75	3,317.00	26,040.00
Bulan	8	18,658.13	55,684.07	7,834.87	83,770.74
Gubat	5	207,398.00	.....	110,166.51	1,406,347.09
Irosin	4	11,200.00	30,965.00	4,936.50	68,887.83
Magallanes	10	.....	53,099.16	45,647.00	119,256.00
Matnog	3	2,100.00	1,772.00	2,452.00	5,708.00
Pilar	11	217,114.27	29,324.15	60,510.26	116,379.19
Sorsogón	17	1,769,897.00	1,634,851.83	111,825.06	2,911,206.94
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	29,852.42	73,096.93	16,666.90	110,628.00

TABLE No. 3.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 3.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
SULÚ	18	139,486.00	69,268.41	81,304.43	204,562.42
Buñggau	5	24,176.00	18,550.00	48,160.00	99,159.00
Joló[1]	13	115,310.00	50,718.41	33,144.43	105,403.42
SURIGAO	8	52,950.00	60,499.00	10,504.00	60,200.25
Surigao	3	45,700.00	51,906.00	6,800.00	45,345.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	7,250.00	8,593.00	3,704.00	14,855.25
TÁRLAC	32	39,266.50	61,394.51	24,105.91	119,114.50
Camiling	3	5,840.00	8,024.18	671.54	8,369.50
Gerona	3	7,814.50	6,921.25	694.00	11,770.00
Paniqui	6	1,820.00	19,851.28	2,339.00	27,120.00
Tárlac	12	9,750.00	16,650.00	17,270.00	43,730.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	14,042.00	9,947.80	3,131.37	28,125.00
TAYABAS	413	658,022.37	733,542.88	518,032.21	1,695,726.49
Atimonan	129	11,672.00	115,076.00	47,658.00	244,127.20
Calauag	35	138,419.00	57,316.00	84,234.00	163,805.00
Candelaria	4	1,785.00	12,958.50	3,960.00	20,076.00
Catanauan	4	1,650.00	5,370.00	463.00	5,500.00
Guinayangan	29	7,610.01	82,241.57	99,102.42	213,671.01
Gumaca	5	6,805.00	10,749.15	4,060.00	18,294.00
Infanta	4	78,900.00	14,376.70	4,180.00	58,608.54
Laguimanoc	30	48,153.50	82,864.20	96,947.72	227,921.55
López	79	33,680.50	117,527.65	55,205.65	230,343.21
Lucban	23	56,275.90	39,424.35	17,416.54	78,718.37
Lucena	31	155,116.46	107,361.97	66,518.86	264,732.67
Pagbilao	8	26,848.00	15,696.86	6,358.00	23,384.41

San Narciso	4	15,605.00	6,170.00	11,135.40	42,100.00
Sariaya	10	9,027.00	30,735.60	6,531.12	46,365.50
Tayabas	8	58,150.00	16,373.00	10,566.50	26,393.58
Tiaong	4	3,079.00	9,993.33	2,495.00	11,997.45
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	5,216.00	9,308.00	1,200.00	19,688.00
ZAMBALES	9	57,527.00	18,106.41	13,820.00	48,846.26
Subic	4	17,750.00	7,604.15	5,000.00	12,973.40
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	39,777.00	10,502.26	8,820.00	35,872.86
ZAMBOANGA:[2]					
Isabela[3]	6	989,919.10	106,992.82	193,802.24	588,562.82

[1] Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

[2] Two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya are included so that nature of business operation may not be disclosed. (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos de las operaciones del negocio.

[3] One establishment of Bagabag and one of Sta. Cruz, Nueva Vizcaya, are included, for the same reason. (Se incluyen un establecimiento de Bagabag y otro de Sta. Cruz, Nueva Vizcaya, por las mismas razones.

TABLE NO. 4.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.*

TABLA NO. 4.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of Months of Operation During the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
ABRA:								
Bangued[1]	28	49	1,334.00	38	1,068.00	11	266.00	12
AGUSAN:								
Cabadbaran[1]	4	27	670.00	17	455.00	10	215.00	12
ALBAY	62	265	7,035.86	244	6,614.62	21	421.24	11
Albay	21	140	4,088.00	134	3,998.00	6	90.00	12
Camalig	5	20	405.00	20	405.00	.....	.....	10
Guinobatan	5	13	250.00	13	250.00	.....	.....	12
Ligao	3	13	274.00	13	274.00	.....	.....	12
Malinao	3	10	250.00	7	195.00	3	55.00	9
Tabaco	16	44	1,236.86	35	980.62	9	256.24	11
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	25	532.00	22	512.00	3	20.00	11
AMBOS CAMARINES	82	816	16,797.79	579	12,474.44	237	4,323.35	11
Cabusao	7	70	2,100.00	35	1,050.00	35	1,050.00	12
Daet	13	61	1,147.60	42	959.12	19	188.48	12
Goa	4	12	282.00	12	282.00	.....	.....	9
Iriga	11	149	2,178.58	87	999.18	62	1,179.40	12
Naga	19	136	3,079.00	79	1,802.00	57	1,277.00	12

Pasacao	3	7	220.00	6	180.00	1	40.00	4
Ragay	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
San José	9	81	1,801.33	68	1,551.86	13	249.47	12
Tigaon	5	51	1,502.00	48	1,442.00	3	60.00	8
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	249	4,487.28	202	4,208.28	47	279.00	10
ANTIQUE:								
Sibalom[1]	10	17	591.60	17	591.60	.....	.....	12
BATÁAN	58	1,172	31,549.85	1,069	30,442.51	103	1,107.34	9
Balanga	28	80	1,373.59	32	700.90	48	672.69	9
Orani	15	63	1,008.01	57	954.29	6	53.72	6
Orión	8	83	904.82	38	586.89	45	317.93	4
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	946	28,263.43	942	28,200.43	4	63.00	10
BATANGAS	119	520	10,315.42	437	9,516.60	83	798.82	10
Balayan	7	19	477.07	19	477.07	.....	.....	12
Batangas	13	52	1,184.00	52	1,184.00	.....	.....	12
Bauan	9	38	899.60	38	899.60	.....	.....	10
Bolbok	20	123	1,927.00	82	1,476.00	41	451.00	2
Lipa	30	102	1,342.09	88	1,282.77	14	59.32	12
Nasugbú	3	30	675.48	30	675.48	.....	.....	9
Santo Tomás	5	37	1,208.50	37	1,208.50	.....	.....	9
Taal	13	44	873.00	34	723.00	10	150.00	12
Tanauan	8	23	540.00	18	525.00	5	15.00	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	11	52	1,188.68	39	1,065.18	13	123.50	11
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	823	13,503.74	759	13,336.24	64	167.50	10
Baguio	15	125	2,672.74	61	2,505.24	64	167.50	10
Itogon (township)[2]	5	698	10,831.00	698	10,831.00	.....	.....	7
BOHOL	11	80	1,043.22	34	738.22	46	305.00	11
Calape	3	15	352.72	15	352.72	.....	.....	10
Guindulman	3	9	225.00	6	135.00	3	90.00	11
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	56	465.50	13	250.50	43	215.00	11
BULACÁN	207	2,032	46,920.08	1,378	39,693.65	654	7,226.43	9
Angat	8	245	9,053.06	245	9,053.06	.....	.....	3
Baliuag	27	272	4,610.04	149	2,909.58	123	1,700.46	7
Bocaue	6	253	2,576.91	91	1,536.69	162	1,040.22	10
Bustos	13	48	982.80	7	502.80	41	480.00	9
Calumpit	9	51	1,035.14	49	1,035.14	2	.....	10
Hagonoy	5	75	3,270.00	75	3,270.00	.....	.....	10

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

TABLE NO. 4.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 4.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of Months of Operation During the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
BULACÁN—Continued.								
Malolos	13	87	4,207.78	78	4,054.78	9	153.00	9
Marilao	3	42	1,123.00	35	1,020.00	7	103.00	12
Meycauayan	71	424	7,687.00	288	6,438.00	136	1,249.00	11
Norzagaray	3	9	134.10	9	134.10	.....	.....	8
Obando	17	264	6,496.00	175	5,184.00	89	1,312.00	7
Paombong	3	52	1,131.00	52	1,131.00	.....	.....	8
Polo	5	57	866.00	15	498.00	42	368.00	12
San Miguel	16	108	2,778.00	72	2,132.00	36	646.00	9
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	45	969.25	38	794.50	7	174.75	10
CAGAYÁN	63	435	8,095.16	410	7,754.16	25	341.00	8
Aparri	41	244	4,484.50	233	4,319.50	11	165.00	7
Camalaniugan	4	11	267.72	9	233.72	2	34.00	9
Gonzaga	4	21	267.00	13	195.00	8	72.00	5
Tuguegarao	5	15	356.00	13	316.00	2	40.00	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	144	2,719.94	142	2,689.94	2	30.00	11
CÁPIZ	51	253	3,328.62	176	2,983.32	77	345.30	10
Calivo	16	72	765.07	30	713.97	42	51.10	12
Cápiz	13	76	1,053.55	68	1,000.35	8	53.20	11
Libacao	15	55	732.00	40	611.00	15	121.00	9
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	50	778.00	38	658.00	12	120.00	8

CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia):								
Virac[1]	10	93	1,991.21	91	1,981.21	2	10.00	10
CAVITE	209	959	34,638.60	873	34,375.60	86	263.00	4
Bacoor	85	341	20,563.00	341	20,563.00	.....	.....	3
Cavite	5	48	1,475.00	41	1,293.00	7	182.00	9
Imus	5	13	486.41	12	461.41	1	25.00	12
Indang	7	17	375.00	14	349.00	3	26.00	12
Kawit	65	265	8,035.63	265	8,035.63	.....	.....	4
Noveleta	6	136	3,108.40	136	3,108.40	.....	.....	2
Rosario	14	66	158.00	20	128.00	46	30.00	2
Tanza	12	54	.....	25	.....	29	.....	4
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	19	437.16	19	437.16	.....	.....	10
CEBÚ	264	4,850	93,633.47	3,853	82,540.39	997	11,093.08	9
Argao	7	32	635.00	4	57.50	28	577.50	10
Bantayan	13	24	305.91	18	221.31	6	84.60	9
Bogo	3	13	172.50	10	150.00	3	22.50	10
Cebú	143	1,932	32,105.60	1,602	27,440.00	330	4,665.60	9
Danao	5	869	12,754.99	836	12,124.99	33	630.00	10
Liloan	3	39	190.00	14	130.00	25	60.00	11
Mandaue	38	302	4,868.95	203	3,595.02	99	1,273.93	6
Minglanilla	3	20	354.86	3	28.89	17	325.97	6
Naga	17	786	6,580.41	343	3,440.42	443	3,139.99	11
Toledo	15	207	4,480.76	207	4,480.76	.....	.....	9
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	17	626	31,184.49	613	30,871.50	13	312.99	6
COTABATO:								
Cotabato[1]	4	20	570.00	20	570.00	.....	.....	10
DÁVAO	44	171	10,445.00	170	10,385.00	1	60.00	11
Dávao	34	148	9,695.00	147	9,635.00	1	60.00	12
Pantukan	6	12	450.00	12	450.00	.....	.....	7
Santa Cruz[1]	4	11	300.00	11	300.00	.....	.....	10
ILOCOS NORTE	27	530	8,204.39	493	7,741.89	37	462.50	9
Burgos	4	58	1,348.40	48	1,243.40	10	105.00	6
Laoag	14	94	1,486.50	87	1,429.00	7	57.50	12
Paoay	4	50	1,200.00	30	900.00	20	300.00	2
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	328	4,169.49	328	4,169.49	.....	.....	8

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE NO. 4.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 4.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
ILOCOS SUR	128	663	10,907.16	291	6,537.08	372	4,370.08	11
Bantay	47	160	3,080.34	12	261.40	148	2,818.94	12
Candón	9	29	645.18	27	620.18	2	25.00	9
Caoayan	3	8	130.00	6	108.00	2	22.00	5
Santa	4	22	304.00	18	254.00	4	50.00	5
San Vicente	19	106	345.90	4	19.50	102	326.40	12
Vigan	38	276	5,472.76	183	4,515.76	93	957.00	11
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	62	928.98	41	758.24	21	170.74	7
ILOÍLO	150	1,953	43,489.28	1,715	41,585.60	238	1,903.68	10
Arévalo	15	408	4,896.00	408	4,896.00	.....	.....	12
Balasan	8	172	2,063.95	172	2,063.95	.....	.....	6
Cabatuan	3	12	290.00	3	75.00	9	215.00	10
Estancia	14	75	1,930.00	75	1,930.00	.....	.....	6
Iloílo	67	937	29,671.00	887	28,754.00	50	917.00	11
Jaro	15	122	2,663.43	108	2,434.15	14	229.28	8
León	9	164	506.40	.....	.....	164	506.40	10
Otón	5	13	171.00	13	171.00	.....	.....	12
Sara	3	6	272.00	5	236.00	1	36.00	12
Santa Bárbara	4	8	250.00	8	250.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	36	775.50	36	775.50	.....	.....	9

ISABELA	20	49	988.80	41	862.80	8	126.00	11
Cabagan	3	7	160.80	5	124.80	2	36.00	9
Echagüe	6	12	191.00	10	161.00	2	30.00	12
Ilagan	7	22	472.00	20	452.00	2	20.00	11
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	8	165.00	6	125.00	2	40.00	11
LAGUNA	459	2,026	46,805.86	1,630	40,803.67	396	6,002.19	9
Bay	7	32	909.00	31	894.00	1	15.00	12
Biñan	69	316	6,700.00	247	5,922.00	69	778.00	9
Calamba	15	102	2,354.00	90	2,354.00	12	.....	12
Calauan	4	31	453.00	29	423.00	2	30.00	10
Cavinti	5	16	224.00	16	224.00	.....	.....	12
Lilio	103	51	641.25	51	641.25	.....	.....	5
Longos	4	13	188.96	13	188.96	.....	.....	12
Los Baños	9	64	3,133.44	63	3,127.94	1	5.50	11
Luisiana	6	14	278.65	14	278.65	.....	.....	11
Lumban	12	178	3,620.00	12	300.00	166	3,320.00	10
Magdalena	22	56	597.00	40	464.00	16	133.00	12
Majayjay	14	61	1,368.00	59	1,308.00	2	60.00	11
Nagcarlan	11	31	739.00	28	700.00	3	39.00	12
Paete	12	18	368.80	17	368.80	1	.....	11
Pagsanjan	33	159	3,483.47	114	2,778.28	45	705.19	10
Pañgil	11	53	872.45	52	859.95	1	12.50	7
San Pablo	46	350	12,749.99	350	12,749.99	.....	.....	10
San Pedro	4	9	252.00	9	252.00	.....	.....	10
Santa Cruz	61	433	6,956.30	359	6,112.30	74	844.00	12
Santa Rosa	4	19	550.00	18	520.00	1	30.00	10
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	20	366.55	18	336.55	2	30.00	12
LÁNAO:								
Iligan [1]	10	749	17,067.02	749	17,067.02	.....	.....	6
LA UNIÓN:								
Agoo [1]	4	23	323.40	22	323.40	1	.....	7
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia):								
Tagudin [2]	5	56	300.91	8	139.87	48	161.04	9
LEYTE	84	706	18,437.88	620	17,229.51	86	1,208.37	11
Barugo	3	9	135.25	7	111.92	2	23.33	12
Baybay	14	161	4,069.63	160	4,043.23	1	26.40	12
Burauen	9	66	1,815.00	43	1,355.00	23	460.00	12
Cabalian	4	15	340.00	14	323.36	1	16.64	12
Carigara	18	130	3,072.60	111	2,874.60	19	198.00	9
Dagami	3	27	838.95	26	823.95	1	15.00	4

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

TABLE No. 4.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 4.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
LEYTE—Continued.			*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Dulag	4	16	426.00	14	366.00	2	60.00	10
Pastrana	5	23	387.50	20	387.50	3	.....	10
Tacloban	5	50	2,616.00	50	2,616.00	.....	.....	10
Tanauan	7	44	646.00	13	280.00	31	366.00	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	165	4,090.95	162	4,047.95	3	43.00	10
MANILA	1,586	34,952	1,376,168.95	25,368	1,135,034.89	9,584	241,134.06	11
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	15	58	1,067.55	26	494.00	32	573.55	11
Boac	8	36	565.55	10	88.00	26	477.55	10
Gasan [1]	7	22	502.00	16	406.00	6	96.00	9
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	21	1,502	44,783.59	1,500	44,770.39	2	13.20	10
Aroroy	9	1,408	43,337.00	1,408	43,337.00	.....	.....	12
Masbate	6	48	1,062.05	48	1,062.05	.....	.....	12
Milagros [1]	6	46	384.54	44	371.34	2	13.20	8
MINDORO	13	36	890.10	34	871.10	2	19.00	10
Calapan (township)	3	8	189.10	8	189.10	.....	.....	12
San José (township)	4	9	243.00	8	230.00	1	13.00	12
Other townships (Otros townships)	6	19	458.00	18	452.00	1	6.00	9

MISAMIS	26	107	3,490.84	101	3,406.84	6	84.00	9
Cagayán	5	19	576.00	18	556.00	1	20.00	10
Jiménez	4	6	176.00	6	176.00	.....	.....	9
Mambajao	6	18	325.00	16	309.00	2	16.00	9
Oroquieta	7	24	530.00	22	500.00	2	30.00	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	40	1,883.84	39	1,865.84	1	18.00	8
NUEVA ÉCIJA	39	186	4,045.63	170	3,706.63	16	339.00	6
Cabanatúan	17	96	2,256.00	91	2,171.00	5	85.00	.....
Gapan	5	25	339.00	24	327.00	1	12.00	10
San Isidro	4	12	257.00	9	210.00	3	47.00	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	13	53	1,193.63	46	998.63	7	195.00	9
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	78	2,667	47,685.79	2,632	47,375.79	35	310.00	9
Bacolod	5	23	555.00	22	555.00	1	.....	12
Cádiz	8	770	19,258.75	754	19,158.75	16	100.00	12
Cauayan	10	127	2,484.00	115	2,364.00	12	120.00	5
Himamaylan	6	14	290.00	14	290.00	.....	.....	2
Isabela	3	7	388.72	7	388.72	.....	.....	12
Kabankalan	5	607	1,679.00	607	1,679.00	.....	.....	10
La Carlota	5	23	915.00	21	885.00	2	30.00	12
Manapla	7	49	554.00	49	554.00	.....	.....	.....
Silay	11	69	1,096.32	69	1,096.32	.....	.....	11
San Carlos	6	33	612.00	33	612.00	.....	.....	11
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	945	19,853.00	941	19,793.00	4	60.00	7
ORIENTAL NEGROS:								
Dumaguete [1]	12	80	1,985.54	78	1,925.54	2	60.00	11
PALAWAN:								
All townships (Todos los townships)	3	51	1,760.00	51	1,760.00	.....	.....	12
PAMPANGA	136	1,571	26,311.26	922	19,256.13	649	7,055.13	10
Ángeles	29	170	5,148.90	123	4,330.70	47	818.20	11
Apalit	9	68	816.00	20	420.00	48	396.00	10
Arayat	5	45	788.00	30	668.00	15	120.00	10
Bacolor	5	123	1,566.00	123	1,566.00	.....	.....	8
Guagua	16	154	3,073.88	84	1,815.15	70	1,258.73	6
Macabebe	3	9	401.18	7	360.98	2	40.20	8
Minalin	6	609	8,010.00	192	3,840.00	417	4,170.00	9
San Fernando	30	254	3,862.00	230	3,728.00	24	134.00	11
Sexmoan	23	91	1,536.00	67	1,428.00	24	108.00	11
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	48	1,109.30	46	1,099.30	2	10.00	8

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 4.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 4.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of Months of Operation During the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
PANGASINÁN	119	683	17,014.13	595	16,015.13	88	999.00	11
Asingan	4	12	222.00	11	210.00	1	12.00	12
Binalonan	6	18	557.14	18	557.14	.....	.....	9
Calasiao	32	103	1,288.33	93	1,183.33	10	105.00	11
Dagupan	33	204	5,719.46	175	5,423.46	29	296.00	12
Lingayén	4	59	1,346.80	55	1,294.80	4	52.00	12
Malasiqui	5	21	385.00	17	353.00	4	32.00	5
Manaoag	4	17	350.00	16	338.00	1	12.00	10
Mangaldan	12	62	849.00	29	452.00	33	397.00	7
Rosales	6	21	591.00	18	550.00	3	41.00	12
Villasis	3	8	303.80	8	303.80	.....	.....	10
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	158	5,401.60	155	5,349.60	3	52.00	11
RIZAL	343	3,443	95,365.84	2,444	74,432.37	999	20,933.47	8
Antipolo	22	115	1,620.00	44	930.00	71	690.00	1
Binañgonan	17	189	4,215.00	184	4,065.00	5	150.00	9
Caloocan	18	383	9,228.41	150	4,785.33	233	4,443.08	9
Las Piñas	16	89	2,670.00	89	2,670.00	.....	.....	4
Makati	14	185	4,595.00	32	1,755.00	153	2,840.00	11
Marikina	36	424	12,749.50	336	10,477.50	88	2,272.00	11
Navotas	27	458	14,924.25	457	14,888.25	1	36.00	7
Parañaque	43	301	11,090.00	298	11,090.00	3	.....	4
Pasay	11	316	12,147.50	93	3,281.65	223	8,865.85	12

Pasig	36	576	16,559.72	482	15,217.00	94	1,342.72	10
Pateros	24	76	667.92	62	605.20	14	62.72	9
San Felipe Neri	45	192	3,145.34	122	3,084.24	70	61.10	12
San Juan del Monte	4	54	873.20	47	765.20	7	108.00	11
San Mateo	12	36	165.00	4	153.00	32	12.00	9
Tanay	9	24	402.00	20	367.00	4	35.00	10
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	25	313.00	24	298.00	1	15.00	8
ROMBLÓN	12	58	1,214.60	47	1,034.80	11	179.80	10
Cajidiocan	4	27	546.20	24	491.20	3	55.00	7
Looc	4	9	218.40	1	93.60	8	124.80	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	22	450.00	22	450.00	.....	.....	11
SÁMAR	149	717	11,059.69	667	10,418.72	50	640.97	6
Allen	5	17	278.58	17	278.58	.....	.....	12
Calbayog	28	98	2,934.47	81	2,705.00	17	229.47	10
Calbiga	3	6	105.00	6	105.00	.....	.....	8
Capul	7	27	609.00	27	609.00	.....	.....	3
Catbalogan	9	25	685.97	22	648.47	3	37.50	12
Gándara	3	6	120.00	4	100.00	2	20.00	10
Guiuan	10	14	494.00	9	344.00	5	150.00	.....
Lavezares	42	171	1,715.00	170	1,700.00	1	15.00	4
San Antonio	15	106	581.71	100	581.71	6	.....	.....
Zumárraga	21	112	1,784.96	96	1,595.96	16	189.00	8
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	135	1,751.00	135	1,751.00	.....	.....	12
SORSOGÓN	68	1,036	26,902.39	978	26,394.22	58	508.17	10
Bacon	3	10	174.00	10	174.00	.....	.....	12
Bulan	8	48	417.00	44	417.00	4	.....	4
Gubat	5	132	8,214.31	112	7,972.31	20	242.00	10
Irosin	4	13	387.00	13	387.00	.....	.....	12
Magallanes	10	84	3,897.00	84	3,897.00	.....	.....	11
Matnog	3	3	213.00	3	213.00	.....	.....	7
Pilar	11	155	5,120.25	148	5,051.25	7	69.00	10
Sorsogón	17	549	7,599.03	522	7,401.86	27	197.17	10
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	42	880.80	42	880.80	.....	.....	12
SULÚ	18	452	5,509.00	452	5,509.00	.....	.....	12
Buñggau	5	398	3,885.00	398	3,885.00	.....	.....	11
Joló[1]	13	54	1,624.00	54	1,624.00	.....	.....	12
SURIGAO	8	27	660.00	27	660.00	.....	.....	10
Surigao	3	16	380.00	16	380.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	11	280.00	11	280.00	.....	.....	9

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 4.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 4.—**Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número,** promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
TÁRLAC	32	140	4,125.82	135	4,051.49	5	74.33	9
Camiling	3	9	536.00	9	536.00	.....	.....	.....
Gerona	3	5	199.00	5	199.00	.....	.....	4
Paniqui	6	17	536.67	16	528.34	1	8.33	10
Tárlac	12	77	2,270.00	75	2,225.00	2	45.00	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	32	584.15	30	563.15	2	21.00	10
TAYABAS	413	2,291	66,015.52	2,018	61,282.68	273	4,732.84	7
Atimonan	129	400	10,146.98	396	10,110.98	4	36.00	4
Calauag	35	237	10,075.00	201	9,165.00	36	910.00	7
Candelaria	4	14	345.00	14	345.00	.....	.....	12
Catanauan	4	9	163.00	8	147.00	1	16.00	10
Guinayangan	29	502	13,241.21	368	11,283.25	134	1,957.96	8
Gumaca	5	22	330.00	22	330.00	.....	.....	12
Infanta	4	13	368.00	13	368.00	.....	.....	9
Laguimanoc	30	304	8,753.99	297	8,681.99	7	72.00	6
López	79	399	12,180.00	353	10,969.00	46	1,211.00	5
Lucban	23	42	976.00	42	976.00	.....	.....	12
Lucena	31	226	5,283.09	186	4,761.21	40	521.88	12
Pagbilao	8	22	723.00	21	715.00	1	8.00	9
San Narciso	4	20	931.25	20	931.25	.....	.....	12
Sariaya	10	20	795.00	20	795.00	.....	.....	12
Tayabas	8	28	893.00	28	893.00	.....	.....	12

Tiaong	4	8	210.00	8	210.00	.....	.....	11
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	25	601.00	21	601.00	4	.....	11
ZAMBALES	9	78	2,018.00	78	2,018.00	.....	.....	9
Subic	4	28	773.00	28	773.00	.....	.....	9
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	50	1,245.00	50	1,245.00	.....	.....	9
Zamboanga:[1]								
Isabela [2]	6	857	28,120.50	855	28,120.50	2	.....	11

[1] Two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya are included so that the nature of business operation may not be disclosed (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos de las operaciones del negocio).

[2] One establishment of Bagabag and one of Santa Cruz, Nueva Vizcaya, are included for the same reason (Se incluyen un establecimiento de Bagabag y otro de Santa Cruz, Nueva Vizcaya, por la misma razón).

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production.*

TABLA No. 5.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
ALL INDUSTRIES (Todas las industrias)	5,239	*Pesos.* [a] 164,745,868.27	*Pesos.* [b] 144,742,350.02	*Pesos.* [a] 44,201,287.15	*Pesos.* [d] 230,485,666.11
Abaca pressing industry (Prensas de abacá)	27	3,449,542.13	37,012,911.85	1,902,360.29	44,844,565.88
Abaca stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	67	128,662.00	5,864.80	16,593.20	153,200.40
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	633	1,981,284.81	5,933,674.26	1,175,910.61	8,653,329.82
Basket weaving industry (Fábricas de cestos)	9	2,782.60	5,555.20	9,997.30	30,246.66
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	141	237,059.06	284,156.02	179,483.25	676,656.54
Boat building (Astilleros)	35	12,295,951.37	1,051,919 37	1,088,402.33	2,656,507.57
Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases)	32	275,673.06	557,184 75	249,555.95	967,265.28
Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	16	446,822.62	92,533.62	109,552.58	243,705.98
Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos)	13	118,801.00	206,470.60	80,518.57	330,585.00
Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas)	4	55,244.55	7,876.00	9,490.00	23,421.00
Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelos)	27	179,514.00	739,718.09	157,206.97	988,789.79
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	59	829,598.37	750,048.08	383,782.16	1,324,321.19
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	159	316,150.29	327,936.77	232,511.87	639,942.07
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	35	166,395.42	100,459.92	83,934.19	292,141.67
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	70	16,796,490.45	11,697,453.53	10,989,842.70	26,623,274.97
Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos)	38	18,910.00	99,627.73	38,009.60	145,575.79
Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido)	52	463,870.00	616,034.19	117,328.74	918,451.35
Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes)	15	122,048.00	31,872.30	47,438.49	165,577.71
Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas)	7	18,520.00	42,611.40	10,836.00	60,083.00
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	349	804,252.69	804,910.45	207,824.55	1,331,160.39
Corn mills (Molinos de maiz)	30	126,100.00	834,683.30	64,445.20	962,962.50
Distilleries (Destilerías)	101	15,060,411.36	5,197,514.46	4,701,170.20	12,645,201.06
Dyeing industry (Tintorerías)	15	34,580.00	93,116.72	26,048.09	146,733.12
Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut")	14	26,300.00	43,972.54	1,534.61	48,926.92
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	115	2,633,436.90	1,359,045.03	1,077,707.64	2,502,239.90
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	79	645,120.27	969,382.66	611,084.10	2,060,872.99

Gas, electric light and power plants (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motriz eléctricas)	14	20,499,225.40	2,236,286.97	1,500,227.88	5,673,576.54
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	50	616,602.98	469,099.30	233,857.81	1,262,150.20
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	180	1,190,790.04	487,725.08	321,326.17	1,040,693.18
Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro)	6	1,930,000.00	80,916.00	897,759.88	454,000.00
Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas)	7	1,026,064.60	1,023,441.50	197,822.80	1,371,342.00
Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros)	61	317,163.79	358,988.68	200,297.71	798,069.68
Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo)	18	3,408,642.49	489,870.34	288,929.54	1,123,787.38
Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria)	23	2,895,174.30	1,802,358.89	689,988.17	3,130,420.90
Iron plough points (Puntas de arado)	12	129,089.00	41,067.00	43,171.00	129,200.67
Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi)	24	74,454.00	78,240.00	64,816.00	159,368.00
Knife factories (Cuchillerías)	32	12,550.00	51,252.00	24,923.20	105,748.00
Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca)	5	12,400.00	8,210.00	2,309.20	29,520.00
Lime burners (Caleros)	23	190,832.35	133,863.30	23,450.60	129,133.52
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación)	74	2,185,263.29	1,413,433.69	1,711,419.79	3,989,662.41
Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de salsas y pastas para sopa)	32	310,228.26	515,495.37	218,391.09	1,243,667.97
Marble carving shops (Marmolerías)	6	16,718.33	11,751.12	21,676.30	50,333.00
Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma)	4	16,250.00	12,681.00	22,581.00	87,258.00
Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral)	3	3,025,000.00	25,013.00	194,204.80	245,311.91
Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales)	13	14,250.00	7,738.00	14,487.40	29,784.50
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	244	230,205.85	738,584.30	240,917.63	1,240,757.05
Native cheese industry (Queserías del país)	13	1,445.00	5,587.20	2,744.50	15,896.00
Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa)	12	36,038.31	20,949.50	17,321.00	52,637.88
Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite)	181	41,682,720.90	44,144,557.26	4,863,902.22	59,722,482.79
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	66	218,110.35	152,899.68	198,593.36	508,910.38
Piña textiles (Tejidos de piña)	3	974.00	2,769.53	1,679.00	4,860.00
Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y carátulas)	4	2,892.00	6,884.70	10,722.70	20,714.20
Potteries (Alfarerías)	32	144,008.68	39,108.50	99,522.88	180,936.45
Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas)	16	106,444.00	75,989.20	194,345.22	348,301.55
Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejuco)	4	6,650.00	30,195.00	24,693.26	65,215.51
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	3	626,049.00	1,848,384.82	220,512.45	2,248,992.35
Sack industry (Fábricas de sacos)	3	111,100.00	542,605.99	21,152.87	748,111.66

[a] One hundred and six establishments gave no data on the value of their capital (Ciento seis establecimientos no han dado el valor del capital).

[b] Two hundred and forty-three establishments gave no data on the value of raw materials used (Doscientos cuarenta y tres establecimientos no han dado el valor de la materia prima).

[c] Three hundred and two establisments gave no data on salaries, wages and other expenses (Trescientos dos establecimientos no han dado el valor de los salarios, sueldos y otros gastos).

[d] Some establishments gave no data on the value of their products (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el valor de sus productos).

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles é inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Saddleries (Talabarterías)	30	318,633.55	154,701.91	122,143.40	436,578.65
Salt industry (Salinares)	254	1,979,607.50	107,893.18	166,375.03	957,800.22
Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos)	11	36,290.00	157,899.00	41,515.67	215,525.52
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	98	12,650,132.63	5,140,562.13	3,170,593.82	12,717,616.59
Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones)	13	53,217.40	26,319.39	61,541.44	110,906.95
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	138	1,677,615.63	1,353,479.85	566,502.73	2,350,326.89
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	208	448,018.32	1,562,692.34	187,571.33	1,981,093.61
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	198	571,938.78	1,249,675.31	537,246.17	2,147,958.47
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	78	501,733.51	2,352,749.05	248,225.62	2,706,300.98
Spinning establishments (Hilanderías)	3	.....	61,261.00	3,922.20	61,221.00
Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías)	11	17,524.00	6,017.46	39,062.40	47,326.00
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	583	841,894.56	1,732,860.08	1,124,731.43	3,466,478.59
Tanneries (Tenerías)	59	357,945.85	706,629.89	137,707.62	1,002,527.36
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)	96	906,949.55	473,289.48	100,179.20	680,246.10
Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías)	41	211,849.00	350,372.99	111,943.85	538,493.88
Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles)	7	33,322.00	73,946.65	45,158.17	162,543.98
Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias)	34	587,034.00	316,380.27	359,753.26	829,729.13
Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización)	4	21,000.00	12,281.00	8,423.00	24,293.20
Wax candle factories (Cererías)	19	104,752.33	358,415.30	69,988.13	486,153.45
Other industries (Otras industrias)	44	5,155,551.79	2,822,448.18	958,386.06	3,915,963.31

TABLE No. 6.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation.*

TABLA No. 6.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y promedio de meses de funcionamiento.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALES. Varones.		FEMALES. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
ALL INDUSTRIES (Todas las industrias)	5,239	[a]70,329	[b]2,195,183.06	54,912	1,876,349.62	15,417	318,833.44	[c]10
Abaca pressing industry (Prensas de abacá)	27	1,294	36,420.25	1,189	35,185.81	105	1,234.44	10
Abaca stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	67	318	3,634.46	303	3,513.46	15	121.00	7
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	633	3,223	78,305.72	3,104	76,385.18	119	1,920.54	11
Basket weaving industry (Fábricas de cestos)	9	24	619.33	24	619.33	.....	.....	12
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	141	486	16,623.96	486	16,623.96	.....	.....	10
Boat-building (Astilleros)	35	1,503	67,609.85	1,497	67,499.85	6	110.00	10
Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases)	32	269	12,496.34	269	12,496.34	.....	.....	11
Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	16	238	6,352.86	234	6,308.98	4	43.88	10
Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos)	13	141	4,014.97	62	1,832.97	79	2,182.00	12
Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas)	4	64	674.15	26	447.30	38	226,85	10
Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelos)	27	206	8,039.49	206	8,039.49	.....	.....	11
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	59	436	16,204.43	413	15,868.23	23	336.20	11
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	159	749	22,205.40	747	22,183.40	2	22.00	10
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	35	626	9,119.10	591	9,009.10	35	110.00	10
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	70	14,567	435,379.13	6,976	261,687.63	7,591	173,691.50	11
Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos)	38	213	4,053.12	151	3,340.12	62	713.00	9
Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido)	52	254	7,080.71	222	6,392.71	32	688.00	11
Coffin factories (Construcción de ataudes)	15	73	3,587.57	72	3,577.57	1	10.00	12

[a] One hundred and twenty-eight establishments gave no data on the number of their laborers (Ciento veintiocho establecimientos no han dado el número de los obreros).

[b] One hundred and fifty-six establishments gave no data on the wages of their laborers (Ciento cincuenta y seis establecimientos no han dado el sueldo de los obreros).

[c] Some establishments gave no data on the months of their operation (Algunos establecimientos no han dado los meses de funcionamiento).

TABLE No. 6.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation.*

TABLA No. 6.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y promedio de meses de funcionamiento—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas)	7	21	697.00	21	697.00	.....	.....	11
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	349	1,923	43,228.32	1,627	38,997.67	296	4,230.65	5
Corn mills (Molinos de maíz)	30	275	4,093.70	145	2,944.60	130	1,149.10	8
Distilleries (Destilerías)	101	1,644	57,091.00	1,569	54,962.99	75	2,128.01	9
Dyeing industry (Tintorerías)	15	100	2,098.54	69	1,726.54	31	372.00	8
Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut")	14	28	175.22	28	175.22	.....	.....	8
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	115	2,057	46,831.81	132	4,028.21	1,925	42,803.60	11
Furniture and cabinet-making shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	79	881	36,101.69	775	34,398.69	106	1,703.00	11
Gas, electric light, and power plants (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motriz eléctricas)	14	1,930	94,679.78	1,921	94,071.78	9	608.00	11
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	50	528	13,342.69	470	12,441.26	58	901.43	11
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	180	629	23,561.30	572	22,989.30	57	572.00	11
Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro)	6	1,897	47,530.00	1,897	47,530.00	.....	.....	10
Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas)	7	359	13,572.12	226	9,712.84	133	3,859.28	11
Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros)	61	327	12,096.34	232	9,591.57	95	2,504.77	11
Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo)	18	391	15,890.22	389	15,800.22	2	90.00	10
Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria)	23	1,322	38,365.93	1,322	38,365.93	.....	.....	11
Iron plough points (Puntas de arado)	12	301	10,603.16	297	10,543.16	4	60.00	7
Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi)	24	572	5,402.40	408	4,896.00	164	506.40	11
Knife factories (Cuchillerías)	32	179	4,172.12	179	4,172.12	.....	.....	7
Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca)	5	6	170.00	2	50.00	4	120.00	12

Limeburners (Caleros)	23	184	4,305.05	173	4,146.75	11	158.30	7
Lithography, printing and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación)	74	1,813	89,095.01	1,632	83,421.59	181	5,673.42	11
Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de salsas y pastas para sopa)	32	353	11,434.74	342	11,236.74	11	198.00	11
Marble carving shops (Marmolerías)	6	36	1,125.24	36	1,125.24	.....	.....	12
Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma)	4	24	1,153.00	24	1,153.00	.....	.....	12
Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral)	3	1,581	14,327.99	1,551	13,742.99	30	585.00	9
Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales)	13	34	1,056.00	34	1,056.00	.....	.....	9
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	244	747	16,256.47	552	13,688.74	195	2,567.73	10
Native cheese industry (Queserías del país)	13	27	255.00	27	255.00	.....	.....	12
Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa)	12	674	8,738.00	214	4,305.00	460	4,433.00	9
Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite)	181	4,169	214,443.17	4,080	212,878.18	89	1,564.99	8
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	66	278	11,234.87	236	10,062.87	42	1,172.00	12
Piña textiles (Tejidos de piña)	3	30	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	12
Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y carátulas)	4	12	532.16	12	532.16	.....	.....	12
Potteries (Alfarerías)	32	504	9,635.07	452	9,018.07	52	617.00	8
Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas)	16	627	14,757.99	624	14,667.99	3	90.00	11
Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejuco)	4	223	2,216.91	61	1,176.69	162	1,040.22	10
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	3	486	16,914.47	388	15,352.47	98	1,562.00	12
Sack industry (Fábricas de sacos)	3	56	1,590.00	30	960.00	26	630.00	7
Saddleries (Talabarterías)	30	192	7,082.39	185	6,915.39	7	167.00	10
Salt industry (Salinares)	254	1,814	56,960.91	1,676	55,296.38	138	1,664.53	4
Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos)	11	27	1,013.00	18	845.00	9	168.00	12
Saw mills (Aserradoras)	98	5,608	180,856.29	5,602	180,708.29	6	148.00	9
Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones)	13	95	4,411.73	95	4,411.73	.....	.....	11
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	138	1,079	36,392.48	924	32,088.88	155	4,303.60	11
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	208	1,076	19,673.28	866	17,462.93	210	2,210.35	7
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	198	1,368	38,270.94	1,135	34,553.02	233	3,717.92	11
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	78	314	11,049.61	314	11,049.61	.....	.....	11
Spinning establishments (Hilanderías)	3	26	477.55	.....	.....	26	477.55	9
Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías)	11	429	13,513.45	429	13,513.45	.....	.....	8
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	583	2,594	85,224.42	1,474	57,745.28	1,120	27,479.14	11
Tanneries (Tenerías)	59	284	7,733.10	244	7,310.10	40	423.00	11
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)	96	790	12,495.98	123	3,674.44	667	8,821.54	10
Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías)	41	164	6,970.97	163	6,940.97	1	30.00	11
Trunk factories (Fábricas de baules)	7	47	2,127.31	47	2,127.31	.....	.....	12
Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias)	34	479	24,911.38	478	24,881.38	1	30.00	11
Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización)	4	26	708.00	26	708.00	.....	.....	9
Wax candle factories (Cererías)	19	168	5,786.99	124	3,989.99	44	1,797.00	9
Other industries (Otras industrias)	44	1,837	58,327.96	1,668	54,241.46	169	4,086.50	10

TABLE No. 7.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments.*

TABLA No. 7.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND INDUSTRY. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL AND MONEY INVESTED IN REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
ABRA	28	15,630.00	57,879.80	15,538.80	79,114.00
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	4	1,000.00	3,270.00	1,476.00	7,700.00
Embroidery shops (Taller de bordados)	3	530.00	2,900.00	1,000.00	7,500.00
Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca)	4	2,400.00	1,780.00	1,330.00	6,480.00
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	6	7,200.00	5,800.00	4,400.00	16,300.00
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	6	2,800.00	30,444.00	6,190.00	31,844.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	5	1,700.00	13,685.80	1,142.80	9,290.00
AGUSAN.					
All industries (Todas las industrias)	4	19,280.00	26,431.22	6,807.00	49,595.00
ALBAY	62	236,020.00	290,197.18	74,299.20	485,236.19
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	30	83,931.00	205,360.16	33,731.00	289,899.59
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	4	2,800.00	1,466.32	1,300.00	14,754.80
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	7	23,900.00	20,861.00	14,715.20	39,947.30
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	8	3,950.00	8,472.00	1,863.00	17,045.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	13	121,439.00	54,037.70	22,690.00	123,589.50
AMBOS CAMARINES	82	403,736.84	392,186.67	435,432.52	1,897,643.94
Abaca pressing industry (Prensas de abacá)	8	27,800.00	24,733.30	137,671.30	865,357.00
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	16	58,265.00	108,709.68	51,502.47	388,481.68
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	5	17,490.00	49,233.00	82,301.00	113,796.00
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	3	2,700.00	2,490.00	780.00	4,185.00

Distilleries (Destilerías)	4	72,443.62	42,564.35	31,710.52	121,720.41
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	3	900.00	5,118.00	4,650.00	8,573.69
Saw mills (Aserradoras)	4	111,100.00	26,852.00	49,639.11	177,590.00
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	10	14,187.00	8,361.65	4,252.50	15,014.88
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	6	19,736.82	18,125.78	29,966.25	53,194.00
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	5	15,500.00	72,430.73	16,035.00	63,887.00
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	6	11,329.00	13,388.33	7,037.20	20,362.78
Other industries (Otras industrias)	12	52,285.40	20,179.85	19,887.17	65,481.50
ANTIQUE	10	2,190.80	18,782.10	4,320.00	28,219.67
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	4	128.60	3,772.80	2,880.00	6,640.00
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	3	329.35	7,257.90	.....	10,940.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	3	1,732.85	7,751.40	1,440.00	10,639.67
BATAAN	58	2,940,306.45	637,185.36	549,337.04	2,021.809.72
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	5	2,985.50	16,803.19	2,105.60	23,996.00
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	3	5,535.00	6,842.70	3,205.00	12,348.00
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	4	731.00	5,386.50	2,253.10	8,141.30
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	27	25,556.00	25,258.40	8,715.16	47,827.81
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	6	2,243.00	6,043.26	2,181.17	9,054.64
Other industries (Otras industrias)	13	2,903,255.95	576,851.31	530,877.01	1,920,441.97
BATANGAS	119	704,295.33	430,722.93	93,046.55	872,247.03
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	34	43,844.82	220,669.30	34,695.10	274,916.07
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	13	12,830.00	18,839.90	15,329.00	40,285.00
Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido)	4	2,000.00	11,053.84	1,260.00	49,103.04
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	22	529,000.00	93,798.00	5,480.00	139,130.00
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	3	2,650.00	750.00	1,800.00	4,517.00
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	4	9,600.00	14,466.00	6,134.00	29,147.00
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	9	8,550.00	22,793.20	6,667.00	45,410.81
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	4	874.15	1,140.00	1,440.00	4,858.50
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	8	8,350.00	16,089.91	5,046.00	31,018.00
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	5	5,435.00	8,556.00	2,597.50	12,437.40
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)	3	1,850.00	2,429.00	712.00	4,082.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	10	79,311.36	20,137.78	11,885.95	237,342.21
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	1,536,345.81	167,530.69	343,375.18	634,518.82
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	3	11,500.00	9,700.00	9,620.00	20,600.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	17	1,524,845.81	157,830.69	333,755.18	613,918.82

TABLE No. 7.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA No. 7.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND INDUSTRY. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL AND MONEY INVESTED IN REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
BOHOL	11	22,981.00	39,880.05	7,988.00	55,976.00
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	4	6,525.00	19,275.05	4,000.00	21,080.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	7	16,456.00	20,605.00	3,988.00	34,896.00
BULACÁN	207	1,601,489.00	1,703,405.76	672,395.38	2,748,412.28
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	22	23,725.00	129,578.66	23,104.00	141,442.48
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	4	10,800.00	10,157 20	28,220.00	45,670.00
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	9	13,400.00	12,955.00	8,244.00	25,644.00
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	3	6,000.00	79,782.76	63,900.00	27,413.33
Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos)	8	4,000.00	7,338.30	7,760.00	14,186.79
Distilleries (Destilerías)	7	1,044,500.00	838,909.62	300,043.00	1,484,316.23
Furniture and cabinet making shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	10	28,350.00	15,974.06	22,155.58	45,467.29
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	6	41,751.00	29,638.99	20,588.00	77,820.23
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	16	53,652.00	38,484.93	29,344.00	70,725.32
Iron plough points (Puntas de arado)	9	71,172.00	18,357.00	23,671.00	55,385.00
Lime burners (Caleros)	4	2,850.00	2,845.00	1,836.00	5,525.00
Potteries (Alfarerías)	3	3,600.00	1,717.00	2,841.00	8,288.00
Rattan furnitures (Muebles de bejuco)	4	6,650.00	30,195.00	24,693.26	65,215.51
Salt industry (Salinares)	9	41,800.00	14,214.00	8,364.00	16,000.00
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	5	6,100.00	6,500.00	5,620.00	15,577.42
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	5	9,100.00	15,032.00	2,268.00	17,800.00
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	17	26,377.00	99,757.57	33,051.18	140,552.50
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	7	3,285.00	36,635.80	8,860.00	51,842.00

Tanneries (Tenerías)	28	87,500.00	157,924.40	22,094.00	232,572.51
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)	17	17,642.00	64,941.00	11,404.60	91,239.50
Other industries (Otras industrias)	14	99,235.00	92,467.47	24,333.76	115,729.17
CAGAYÁN	63	287,101.17	192,421.53	78,274.20	438,481.69
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	9	42,491.67	63,195.20	14,631.31	123,193.20
Distilleries (Destilerías)	3	68,200.00	16,183.58	13,164.78	71,969.95
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	3	10,900.00	8,073.00	13,348.00	37,140.00
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	3	58,000.00	17,699.00	11,695.00	45,266.58
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	36	85,130.00	69,384.25	15,670.00	123,357.50
Other industries (Otras industrias)	9	22,379.50	17,886.50	9,765.11	37,554.46
CÁPIZ	51	104,150.00	135,068.74	40,025.74	237,414.61
Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradores de abacá)	15	3,310.00	.....	6,398.00	20,260.00
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	12	40,331.00	92,668.18	16,187.34	140,228.50
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	3	600.00	1,606.50	1,368.00	4,168.00
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	3	45.00	4,372.27	43.00	5,268.72
Piña textiles (Tejidos de piña)	3	974.00	2,769.53	1,679.00	4,860.00
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	3	10,850.00	6,490.00	2,826.00	12,000.00
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	5	1,740.00	6,349.06	480.00	9,002.40
Other industries (Otras industrias)	7	46,300.00	20,813.20	11,044.40	41,626.99
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	526,063.30	6,001.51	153,724.00	1,212,360.33
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	6	24,733.30	6,001.51	6,024.00	24,358.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	4	501,330.00	.....	147,700.00	1,188,002.33
CAVITE	209	836,634.00	243,928.69	122,215.29	811,081.17
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	21	28,815.00	116,716.10	19,105.00	219,226.07
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	26	2,840.00	13,085.60	.....	51,240.00
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	3	1,800.00	4,322.00	5,966.00	11,148.00
Salt industry (Salinares)	129	786,179.00	71,800.00	90,491.89	451,471.00
Shrimp and fish dyring and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	20	4,133.00	22,326.15	.....	43,080.00
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	3	1,840.00	6,223.00	1,450.00	8,427.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	7	11,027.00	9,455.84	5,202.40	26,489.10
CEBÚ	264	17,475,692.01	10,165,155.81	1,201,232.54	14,099,885.67
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	27	72,816.60	329,519.23	48,896.32	421,257.40
Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	3	3,800.00	4,067.00	2,553.31	9,729.25
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	6	8,300.00	32,198.85	8,588.00	45,710.00
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	15	151,674.42	87,745.92	59,590.61	239,849.67
Corn mills (Molinos de maíz)	28	123,700.00	831,222.00	64,221.20	959,362.50

TABLE No. 7.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA No. 7.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND INDUSTRY. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL AND MONEY INVESTED IN REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
CEBU—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Distilleries (Destilerías)	8	9,478.54	3,173.76	6,960.00	23,565.60
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	19	201,827.40	128,405.43	48,707.46	238,511.72
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops. (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	13	57,271.00	83,991.60	52,310.00	294,919.00
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	5	25,000.00	81,578.81	36,150.00	150,597.00
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	6	21,500.00	53,491.27	14,132.00	128,802.00
Knife factories (Cuchillerías)	30	12,000.00	49,660.00	23,801.20	102,168.00
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación)	4	108,000.00	19,110.00	17,800.00	67,559.00
Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral)	3	3,025,000.00	25,013.00	194,204.80	245,311.91
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	4	22,500.00	19,985.00	13,768.00	43,301.00
Salt industry (Salinares)	31	208,118.10	4,384.08	14,662.70	92,447.25
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	4	6,396.00	6,089.00	4,964.00	17,580.00
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	9	2,900.00	13,590.00	108.00	19,993.00
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	3	23,030.00	38,235.92	10,380.00	59,020.00
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	17	60,741.40	231,546.90	55,225.50	330,781.00
Tanneries (Tenerías)	3	68,000.00	78,657.00	13,500.00	111,820.00
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)	6	4,531.55	4,583.50	1,450.00	12,510.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	20	13,259,107.00	8,038,907.54	509,259.44	10,485,090.37
COTABATO.					
All industries (Todas las industrias)	4	80,300.00	2,518.82	1,870.63	338,150.08

DÁVAO	44	144,242.49	218,789.58	118,087.24	385,918.69
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	18	104,950.00	153,730.50	52,110.00	243,885.00
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	5	6,000.00	5,303.00	5,190.00	27,500.00
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	16	5,950.00	25,510.00	52,440.00	56,940.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	5	27,342.49	34,246.08	8,347.24	57,593.69
ILOCOS NORTE	27	295,179.65	145,134.25	138,833.46	248,055.73
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	3	3,750.00	7,778.95	618.00	9,642.71
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	7	7,350.00	9,498.95	10,077.00	17,607.45
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	4	62,446.65	2,646.65	11,388.00	16,505.00
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	3	2,133.00	2,886.60	3,504.00	7,182.35
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	4	20,000.00	28,320.00	2,400.00	44,800.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	6	199,500.00	94,003.10	110,846.46	152,318.22
ILOCOS SUR	128	323,278.93	243,441.65	118,659.85	464,480.57
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	7	12,907.50	19,868.91	5,535.60	27,591.00
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	4	740.00	2,157.00	2,209.00	5,457.50
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	4	19,300.00	19,495.25	13,067.11	46,115.49
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	3	8,495.70	4,299.20	5,383.00	15,817.00
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	3	1,250.00	4,282.00	1,170.00	6,696.00
Potteries (Alfarerías)	4	16,400.00	4,904.80	14,223.00	26,071.00
Saddleries (Talabarterías)	4	550.00	5,566.00	2,372.40	9,332.00
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	10	15,545.00	31,762.08	12,647.50	54,381.50
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	3	725.00	3,741.85	975.00	5,145.00
Tanneries (Tenerías)	10	7,530.00	19,945.10	4,232.00	28,733.00
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)	66	30,456.00	113,329.00	18,728.24	167,934.60
Other industries (Otras industrias)	10	209,379.73	14,090.46	38,117.00	71,206.48
ILOÍLO	150	2,030,509.68	2,117,339.01	667,073.58	3,021,578.18
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	20	95,717.99	167,888.18	49,533.19	319,619.60
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	4	1,201.00	1,310.70	1,820.00	6,362.65
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	3	9,500.00	6,273.00	3,840.00	12,300.00
Coffin factories (Construcción de ataudes)	5	2,805.00	1,744.50	1,923.00	7,604.26
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	7	56,880.00	89,111.56	70,024.39	176,470.23
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	3	115,500.00	15,370.00	6,051.81	314,760.87
Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros)	3	5,268.00	3,279.00	1,426.00	5,230.00
Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi)	24	74,454.00	78,240.00	64,816.00	159,368.00
Macaroni, spaghetti and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de pastas y salsas para sopa)	4	193,155.70	61,629.70	69,084.98	533,814.53
Salt industry (Salinares)	9	78,957.30	3,284.10	13,132.40	41,741.85
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	6	20,100.40	28,638.50	15,365.00	48,861.95
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	13	42,935.22	121,222.30	10,735.72	147,278.00
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	5	18,643.00	49,049.26	20,349.21	67,541.91

TABLE No. 7.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA No. 7.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

Province and Subprovince and Industry. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Capital and Money Invested in Real and Personal Property in the Business. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	Cost of Production. Costo de producción. Raw Materials Including Fuel. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	Cost of Production. Costo de producción. Salaries, Wages and Other Expenses. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
ILOILO—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Soap factories (Jabonerías)	3	17,000.00	65,400.00	9,240.00	67,289.43
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	5	5,085.10	54,629.55	6,006.00	64,472.00
Tanneries (Tenerías)	4	28,944.85	88,415.84	11,661.09	134,407.30
Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias)	10	322,117.00	128,993.00	149,263.00	304,816.80
Other industries (Otras industrias)	22	942,245.12	1,152,859.82	162,801.79	609,638.80
ISABELA	20	29,541.00	47,343.90	11,254.00	78,621.00
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	11	18,126.00	32,486.00	5,605.00	56,610.50
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	4	1,480.00	7,668.00	1,664.00	9,488.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	5	9,935.00	7,189.90	3,985.00	12,522.50
LAGUNA	459	1,179,897.27	2,166,384.05	488,667.58	2,940,848.68
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	53	73,152.50	288,049.05	57,079.27	349,859.62
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	4	1,467.00	602.60	1,566.00	5,150.00
Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos)	5	4,200.00	7,744.20	2,728.00	18,474.00
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	5	4,910.93	2,851.25	2,828.65	7,040.00
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	15	6,055.00	13,694.50	10,866.00	28,997.15
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	9	4,555.00	5,798.00	20,218.58	37,154.00
Clog factories (Fábricas de suecos)	27	12,150.00	89,694.13	29,516.00	127,964.00
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	25	88,384.68	339,249.46	21,470.90	397,044.84
Distilleries (Destilerías)	11	41,839.15	30,054.49	23,752.31	94,317.30
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	10	6,738.45	12,761.36	26,640.00	12,783.50
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas	5	10,415.00	17,129.00	5 132.96	43,702.11

Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	8	2,762.00	8,764.95	5,033.00	18,418.45
Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo)	3	146,530.20	4,884.54	4,556.00	13,254.69
Native cheese industry (Queserías del país)	11	1,250.00	3,682.20	2,024.50	11,396.00
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	30	10,512.00	37,763.59	9,436.15	63,029.20
Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite)	151	370,481.95	744,420.00	122,007.38	869,137.99
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	5	17,200.00	10,704.20	14,495.00	58,978.00
Saddleries (Talabarterías)	7	6,948.00	13,388.05	5,484.00	19,845.50
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	3	16,207.00	4,497.38	3,583.14	6,165.00
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	4	3,358.00	.....	.....	5,112.00
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	17	12,300.00	63,060.75	18,563.00	82,074.30
Soap factories (Jabonerías)	15	33,226.00	109,099.77	24,801.56	128,365.82
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	15	8,733.40	14,795.10	9,758.50	32,679.50
Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías)	5	2,140.00	2,980.00	2,085.60	7,713.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	16	294,381.01	340,715.48	65,041.08	502,192.71
LÁNAO	10	776,400.00	43,766.56	214,822.09	493,957.27
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	7	72,900.00	11,405.10	5,416.25	15,082.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	3	703,500.00	32,361.46	209,405.84	478,875.27
LA UNIÓN.					
All industries (Todas las industrias)	4	5,300.00	9,180.00	1,714.00	10,995.00
LEPANTO–AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).					
All industries (Todas las industrias)	5	6,500.00	2,805.50	3,194.00	10,660.00
LEYTE	84	700,335.20	29,851,213.20	169,430.24	31,670,213.10
Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá)	4	443,320.00	29,495,820.50	57,156.00	31,009,664.72
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	23	56,889.45	236,653.53	43,465.18	374,938.32
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	5	4,398.60	2,620.58	2,196.00	8,300.00
Boat building (Astilleros)	3	15,200.00	3,080.00	3,872.00	16,613.50
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	5	4,560.00	8,499.60	2,657.00	19,037.00
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	5	82,364.94	42,767.83	31,368.47	123,892.22
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	5	4,500.00	6,840.00	904.00	8,860.00
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	21	11,689.21	22,571.74	12,144.09	49,250.25
Other industries (Otras industrias)	13	77,413.00	32,359.42	15,667.50	59,657.09
MANILA	1,586	117,268,012.99	87,297,315.36	33,934,168.17	147,564,454.87
Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá)	6	524,422.13	5,929,526.46	1,353,947.72	7,414,322.00
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	49	541,647.76	2,083,516.68	408,926.65	2,972,942.88
Basket weaving industry (Fábricas de cestos)	9	2,782.60	5,555.20	9,997.30	30,246.66
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	18	149,557.46	185,982.22	121,005.78	417,644.04
Boat building (Astilleros)	5	2,570,000.00	807,963.84	781,489.29	2,264,561.82
Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases)	32	275,673.06	557,184.75	249,555.95	967,265.28
Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	3	360,000.00	61,319.00	76,163.82	168,443.85

TABLE No. 7.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA No. 7.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL AND MONEY INVESTED IN REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de la producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
MANILA—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos)	7	113,601.00	196,577.40	77,290.57	306,861.00
Canning industries (Fábricas de conservas)	3	5,498.00	6,876.00	4,490.00	12,081.00
Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelo)	20	165,464.00	686,445.61	139,207.67	927,802.47
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	32	791,946.44	714,894.53	323,273.11	1,207,947.58
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	30	159,166.70	96,122.76	93,975.71	225,057.15
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	41	16,711,675.22	11,390,583.20	10,734,311.97	26,238,132.94
Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido)	40	457,560.00	554,705.35	112,719.74	814,152.51
Coffin factories (Construcción de ataudes)	6	115,500.00	28,030.50	42,728.65	151,923.00
Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas)	6	16,500.00	40,611.40	10,680.00	57,439.00
Distilleries (Destilerías)	12	13,203,076.16	3,813,492.64	4,036,272.52	9,266,445.47
Dyeing industries (Tintorerías)	5	14,200.00	58,015.72	18,105.30	116,149.12
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	11	2,389,600.00	1,086,014.64	945,695.98	1,932,808.74
Furniture and cabinet making shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	34	449,541.57	746,240.43	436,101.93	1,446,150.92
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	11	341,294.49	256,756.30	136,589.52	548,284.19
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	103	1,045,335.69	289,464.49	242,746.77	662,384.80
Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas)	7	1,026,064.60	1,023,441.50	197,822.80	1,371,342.00
Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros)	46	297,345.79	347,434.18	186,608.81	762,053.32
Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo)	3	2,963,602.96	437,305.26	214,710.08	961,563.63
Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria)	19	2,807,174.30	1,789,085.89	676,638.17	3,088,727.60
Lime burners (Caleros)	4	6,595.08	22,891.41	10,192.60	44,423.36
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación)	67	2,042,500.49	1,373,278.29	1,682,409.79	3,822,287.78
Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de salsas y pastas para sopa)	23	110,692.56	428,678.67	139,826.71	665,879.34
Marble carving shops (Marmolerías)	6	16,718.33	11,751.12	21,676.30	50,333.00
Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma)	4	16,250.00	12,681.00	22,581.00	87,258.00
Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales)	10	13,200.00	4,646.00	12,127.40	24,070.50

Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	141	174,068.90	577,806.28	190,769.18	969,310.94
Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite)	24	36,964,238.95	34,721,103.72	4,280,022.73	48,525,027.22
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	41	150,899.35	103,497.90	150,176.36	352,857.90
Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y carátulas)	4	2,892.00	6,884.70	10,722.70	20,714.20
Saddleries (Talabarterías)	14	309,035.55	132,141.06	111,071.00	394,399.75
Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos)	11	36,290.00	157,899.00	41,515.67	215,525.52
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	37	3,112,784.58	3,880,361.24	1,267,821.66	6,625,920.61
Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones)	12	53,175.40	26,304.39	60,791.44	109,844.95
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	41	1,520,082.00	992,917.20	388,360.48	1,676,626.50
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	29	168,485.00	1,161,013.83	78,797.95	1,297,237.60
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	92	400,028.81	861,823.69	375,366.37	1,541,754.87
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	35	373,222.51	1,954,730.67	167,894.71	2,262,173.91
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	319	613,701.87	1,024,725.84	835,231.76	2,320,461.29
Tanneries (Tenerías)	9	150,371.00	322,182.05	67,400.00	438,370.00
Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías)	34	208,709.00	343,405.49	108,838.25	526,550.08
Trunk factories (Fábricas de baules)	7	33,322.00	73,946.65	45,158.17	162,543.98
Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias)	20	232,460.00	178,978.27	198,396.26	502,795.33
Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización)	4	21,000.00	12,281.00	8,423.00	24,293.20
Waxcandle factories (Cererías)	11	90,169.00	347,781.48	67,011.50	459,708.73
Other industries (Otras industrias)	29	22,948,890.68	5,370,458.46	1,960,529.37	10,111,353.34
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	15	21,637.15	85,486.84	13,318.70	89,389.04
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	4	11,370.00	13,278.50	2,419.00	12,103.00
Carriages factories (Carrocerías)	3	7,440.00	5,515.86	4,077.50	7,448.20
Spinning establishments (Hilanderías)	3	.....	61,261.00	3,922.20	61,221.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	5	2,827.15	5,431.48	2,900.00	8,616.84
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	21	605,645.00	90,037.00	716,749.88	298,271.00
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	7	13,865.00	35,110.00	16,990.00	134,650.00
Boat building (Astilleros)	3	9,700.00	3,851.00	13,000.00	.....
Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro)	4	575,000.00	49,716.00	673,359.88	.....
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias del pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera) [1]	7	7,080.00	1,360.00	13,400.00	163,621.00
MINDORO	13	14,618.00	23,428.33	7,694.00	45,475.56
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	10	11,318.00	23,283.33	4,703.00	39,087.05
Other industries (Otras industrias)	3	3,300.00	145.00	2,991.00	6,388.51
MISAMIS	26	79,345.80	64,844.25	40,909.74	142,015.08
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	11	31,322.80	45,475.12	11,088.00	77,859.07
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	6	5,356.00	8,143.60	5,220.00	14,468.50
Other industries (Otras industrias)	9	42,667.00	11,225.53	24,601.74	49,687.51

[1] Other industries are included (Se incluyen las demás industrias).

TABLE NO. 7.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 7.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND INDUSTRY. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL AND MONEY INVESTED IN REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
NUEVA ÉCIJA	39	49,603.55	87,576.33	33,314.42	161,610.16
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	12	16,935.20	43,598.26	15,155.00	82,066.66
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	10	9,205.00	14,980.52	4,893.42	21,538.50
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	7	7,180.00	9,931.00	5,506.00	21,375.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	10	16,283.35	19,066.55	7,760.00	36,630.00
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	78	4,359,517.22	448,975.65	860,105.33	2,034,697.26
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	30	97,871.00	189,382.62	37,297.50	269,253.44
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	16	33,205.00	16,883.50	8,145.75	35,916.00
Distilleries (Destilerías)	12	64,402.00	20,059.75	24,657.00	45,159.73
Other industries (Otras industrias)	20	4,164,039.22	222,649.78	790,005.08	1,684,368.09
ORIENTAL NEGROS	12	44,075.00	108,229.43	21,558.00	143,545.43
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	7	12,400.00	96,268.00	7,650.00	116,026.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	5	31,675.00	11,961.43	13,908.00	27,519.43
PALAWAN.					
All industries (Todas las industrias)	3	44,430.00	7,079.50	21,312.00	24,709.35
PAMPANGA	136	464,235.59	574,461.00	209,917.05	1,178,018.50
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	21	31,762.77	116,255.59	26,979.25	148,122.02
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	13	25,800.00	29,906.34	21,213.00	58,563.25
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	10	9,816.00	6,216.00	3,600.00	12,936.00
Distilleries (Destilerías)	3	93,139.52	159,139.92	30,867.00	559,628.47
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	13	5,386.20	24,493.21	8,926.00	46,104.00

Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa)	9	28,460.00	18,234.00	13,110.00	37,000.00
Potteries (Alfarerías)	17	45,600.00	15,228.80	27,111.00	43,293.50
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	14	30,100.00	35,075.95	19,833.80	82,636.41
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias del pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	10	35,074.10	25,934.00	9,072.00	45,469.82
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	5	6,377.50	10,090.00	6,845.00	20,479.40
Other industries (Otras industrias)	21	152,719.50	133,887.19	42,360.00	123,785.63
PANGASINÁN	119	564,443.64	691,372.71	358,567.30	1,386,050.67
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	13	34,311.50	175,091.62	18,408.00	137,459.37
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	25	48,651.00	30,033.70	17,164.95	50,581.20
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	18	29,021.59	42,052.69	16,238.60	55,116.40
Distilleries (Destilerías)	14	112,578.26	216,500.02	173,657.67	717,331.55
Dyeing industry (Tintorerías)	7	15,350.00	26,501.00	2,892.79	26,484.00
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	3	4,858.50	8,272.50	7,514.00	16,998.50
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	7	13,900.00	9,857.60	12,006.75	31,471.00
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	3	2,261.35	2,979.00	1,726.00	5,340.00
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	6	43,220.00	62,270.10	9,800.00	89,540.00
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	11	9,663.60	13,884.40	8,225.10	33,145.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	12	250,627.84	103,930.08	90,933.44	222,583.65
RIZAL	343	4,494,303.01	2,605,302.87	953,561.32	3,886,914.91
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	22	69,275.90	159,448.95	29,348.55	180,333.29
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	7	4,850.00	6,623.70	3,532.92	13,290.00
Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	5	55,524.00	19,792.00	18,743.16	44,578.00
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	7	2,607.00	7,591.00	4,691.60	16,255.02
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	9	21,699.72	52,863.26	64,675.82	139,476.98
Egg "balut" industry (Industrias de huevos "balut")	14	26,300.00	43,972.54	1,534.61	48,926.92
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	58	11,487.05	117,622.70	46,947.20	270,626.75
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	8	42,700.00	22,686.22	13,903.33	41,907.54
Lime burners (Caleros)	7	167,658.00	95,267.00	3,042.00	36,800.46
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	22	26,122.00	48,775.30	14,258.20	61,903.20
Potteries (Alfarerías)	4	73,738.68	16,028.90	49,951.18	88,581.45
Salt industry (Salinares)	71	844,443.00	14,211.00	31,352.00	342,532.00
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	28	30,071.03	197,818.22	85,679.20	331,449.84
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	5	4,120.00	3,495.20	200.00	13,109.00
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	20	17,268.00	38,038.93	11,050.84	55,243.74
Stone-cutters and brickalyers (Canterías y albañilerías)	9	16,824.00	6,017.46	38,642.40	43,926.00
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	26	15,877.95	42,932.00	15,576.00	74,150.85
Other industries (Otras industrias)	21	3,063,736.68	1,712,118.49	520,432.31	2,083,823.87
ROMBLÓN	12	36,930.00	18,783.60	11,272.60	45,147.20
Boat building (Astilleros)	6	24,300.00	4,831.60	6,425.80	14,781.20
Other industries (Otras industrias)	6	12,630.00	13,952.00	4,846.80	30,366.00

TABLE No. 7.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA No. 7.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND INDUSTRY. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL AND MONEY INVESTED IN REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
SÁMAR	149	208,080.60	335,123.67	82,295.64	584,656.13
Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	51	100,352.00	3,378.55	7,795.20	99,254.40
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	19	45,298.20	166,590.99	22,518.92	198,231.75
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	3	520.00	3,124.20	1,768.00	6,096.00
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	12	.....	11,214.40	95.40	21,983.71
Distilleries (Destilerías)	8	770.00	1,091.00	688.75	9,916.05
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	5	1,150.00	5,043.10	2,330.00	9,406.00
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	5	4,229.50	9,240.75	2,134.00	27,410.00
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	4	25,193.00	13,239.90	8,442.00	39,800.50
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	14	14,460.00	26,572.40	8,463.00	50,816.00
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	3	7,208.50	15,625.89	5,049.72	18,964.60
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	19	5,957.40	51,823.21	17,496.65	74,416.30
Other industries (Otras industrias)	6	2,942.00	28,179.28	5,514.00	28,360.82
SORSOGÓN	68	2,270,419.82	1,899,834.89	363,356.10	4,848,223.79
Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá)	6	1,954,000.00	1,562,831.59	196,385.27	4,218,461.83
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	22	84,937.55	235,245.32	48,457.27	349,896.83
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	3	1,176.00	408.00	1,140.00	3,888.00
Boat building (Astilleros)	11	212,806.16	34,350.76	63,391.46	126,828.50
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	7	.....	27,920.16	39,125.00	75,930.00
Slipper shops, (Chinelerías)	3	4,060.00	7,792.12	4,450.00	18,328.00
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	10	4,785.00	29,557.60	8,171.30	46,249.70
Other industries (Otras industrias)	6	8,655.11	1,729.34	2,235.80	8,640.93

SULÚ	18	139,486.00	69,268.41	81,304.43	204,562.42
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	3	4,000.00	27,046.00	5,176.76	36,533.39
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	3	4,000.00	3,402.00	3,160.00	10,219.00
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	4	3,500.00	8,400.00	4,700.00	22,175.77
Other industries (Otras industrias)	8	127,986.00	30,420.41	68,267.67	135,634.26
SURIGAO	8	52,950.00	60,499.00	10,504.00	60,200.25
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	4	50,600.00	38,306.00	6,630.00	50,170.25
Other industries (Otras industrias)	4	2,350.00	22,193.00	3,874.00	10,030.00
TÁRLAC	32	39,266.50	61,394.51	24,105.91	119,114.50
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	13	20,513.50	38,428.83	5,278.33	60,529.00
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	10	9,681.00	14,955.00	13,120.04	37,190.00
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	3	2,840.00	1,785.18	1,177.54	9,170.50
Other industries (Otras industrias)	6	6,232.00	6,225.50	4,530.00	12,225.00
TAYABAS	413	658,022.37	733,542.88	518,032.21	1,695,726.49
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	46	58,983.30	158,503.33	23,675.00	217,328.52
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	11	1,291.00	11,694.00	3,204.00	25,177.00
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	3	3,384.00	5,400.00	1,400.00	7,150.00
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	258	46,763.01	318,289.89	163,426.69	700,366.54
Distilleries (Destilerías)	10	137,400.00	41,615.33	25,374.65	155,985.14
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	3	30,337.00	5,050.00	1,100.00	18,197.30
Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros)	7	3,920.00	2,858.50	6,037.50	11,179.36
Railroad tie-making (Fábricas de traviesas)	14	86,444.00	60,989.20	134,945.22	245,801.55
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	7	142,300.00	44,101.67	78,229.31	102,798.35
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	3	4,500.00	6,994.00	2,889.00	15,457.43
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	3	1,206.95	3,704.20	1,860.00	9,771.25
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	10	10,065.00	47,952.53	15,808.85	66,179.82
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	26	27,510.83	15,997.68	27,839.12	61,377.16
Other industries (Otras industrias)	12	103,917.28	10,392.55	32,242.87	58,957.07
ZAMBALES	9	57,527.00	18,106.41	13,820.00	48,846.26
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	3	3,350.00	8,734.21	1,900.00	12,409.26
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	3	50,000.00	3,683.60	8,200.00	26,224.00
Other industries (Otras industrias)	3	4,177.00	5,688.60	3,720.00	10,213.00
ZAMBOANGA[1]	6	989,919.10	106,992.82	193,802.24	588,562.82
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	3	661,394.00	84,542.82	111,261.20	530,279.70
Other industries (Otras industrias)	3	328,525.10	22,450.00	82,541.04	58,283.12

[1] Two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya are included so that the nature of business operation may not be disclosed (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos de las operaciones del negocio).

TABLE No. 8.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments.*

TABLA No. 8.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos.

Province and Subprovince and Industry. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of Months of Operation During the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
ABRA	28	49	1,334.00	38	1,068.00	11	266.00	12
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	4	8	180.00	4	120.00	4	60.00	12
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	3	3	86.00	.....	.....	3	86.00	12
Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca)	4	4	120.00	.....	.....	4	120.00	12
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	6	14	420.00	14	420.00	.....	.....	12
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	6	9	270.00	9	270.00	.....	.....	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	5	11	258.00	11	258.00	.....	.....	11
AGUSAN								
All industries (Todas las industrias)	4	27	670.00	17	455.00	10	215.00	12
ALBAY	62	265	7,035.86	244	6,614.62	21	421.24	11
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	30	127	3,155.00	124	3,135.00	3	20.00	12
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	4	10	191.00	10	191.00	.....	.....	10
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	7	39	926.62	36	881.62	3	45.00	12
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	8	14	405.00	8	240.00	6	165.00	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	13	75	2,358.24	66	2,167.00	9	191.24	10
AMBOS CAMARINES	82	816	16,797.79	579	12,474.44	237	4,323.35	11
Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá)	8	219	4,207.32	170	3,898.32	49	309.00	11
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	16	90	2,060.68	90	2,060.68	.....	.....	12

Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	5	123	2,427.10	21	381.00	102	2,046.10	12
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	3	7	220.00	6	180.00	1	40.00	4
Distilleries (Destilerías)	4	53	1,174.36	53	1,174.36	.....	.....	12
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	3	6	116.00	6	116.00	.....	.....	12
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	4	20	340.00	20	340.00	.....	.....	10
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	10	91	2,245.88	42	1,113.00	49	1,132.88	12
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	6	30	699.57	27	667.22	3	32.35	11
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	5	19	342.00	19	342.00	.....	.....	12
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	6	41	974.84	8	211.82	33	763.02	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	12	117	1,990.04	117	1,990.04	.....	.....	9
ANTIQUE	10	17	591.60	17	591.60	.....	.....	12
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	4	12	459.60	12	459.60	.....	.....	12
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	3	5	132.00	5	132.00	.....	.....	12
BATAAN	58	1,172	31,549.85	1,069	30,442.51	103	1,107.34	9
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	5	13	170.80	13	170.80	.....	.....	10
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	3	6	253.00	6	253.00	.....	.....	12
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	4	22	244.74	10	100.74	12	144.00	8
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	27	73	1,145.91	36	588.64	37	557.27	7
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	6	18	230.53	11	140.96	7	89.57	10
Other industries (Otras industrias)	13	1,040	29,504.87	993	29,188.37	47	316.50	6
BATANGAS	119	520	10,315.42	437	9,516.60	83	798.82	10
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	34	131	3,313.11	128	3,257.11	3	56.00	12
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	13	52	1,385.89	52	1,385.89	.....	.....	12
Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido)	4	9	104.98	9	104.98	.....	.....	12
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	22	157	2,369.50	116	1,918.50	41	451.00	2
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	3	10	150.00	.....	.....	10	150.00	12
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	4	27	406.00	27	406.00	.....	.....	12
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	9	30	585.56	30	585.56	.....	.....	12
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	4	8	120.00	4	120.00	4	.....	9

TABLE No. 8.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND INDUSTRY. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
BATANGAS—Continued.			*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	8	17	342.36	17	342.36	.....	.....	12
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	5	16	238.50	4	156.00	12	82.50	12
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)	3	13	59.32	.....	.....	13	59.32	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	10	50	1,240.20	50	1,240.20	.....	.....	10
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	823	13,503.74	759	13,336.24	64	167.50	10
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	3	11	571.99	9	461.99	2	110.00	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	17	812	12,931.75	750	12,874.25	62	57.50	9
BOHOL	11	80	1,043.22	34	738.22	46	305.00	11
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	4	19	456.50	19	456.50	.....	.....	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	7	61	586.72	15	281.72	46	305.00	10
BULACÁN	207	2,032	46,920.08	1,378	39,693.65	654	7,226.43	9
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	22	94	1,845.26	84	1,741.26	10	104.00	11
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	4	51	1,371.84	36	1,085.64	15	286.20	10
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	9	38	1,078.00	38	1,078.00	.....	.....	8
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	3	248	4,832.00	123	3,220.00	125	1,612.00	12
Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos)	8	57	855.00	33	653.00	24	202.00	9
Distilleries (Destilerías)	7	130	6,001.00	130	6,001.00	.....	.....	10

Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	10	128	2,143.78	75	1,363.78	53	780.00	8
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	6	67	1,407.00	59	1,307.00	8	100.00	9
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	16	152	2,514.00	105	2,164.00	47	350.00	11
Iron plough points (Puntas de arado)	9	255	9,213.16	251	9,153.16	4	60.00	4
Lime burners (Caleros)	4	22	753.00	16	645.00	6	108.00	5
Potteries (Alfarerías)	3	24	651.00	24	651.00	.....	.....	6
Rattan furnitures (Muebles de bejuco)	4	223	2,216.91	61	1,176.69	162	1,040.22	10
Salt industry (Salinares)	9	51	2,091.00	51	2,091.00	.....	.....	4
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	5	26	813.54	26	813.54	.....	.....	7
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	5	9	201.00	9	201.00	.....	.....	8
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	17	140	2,914.75	112	2,598.00	28	316.75	10
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	7	22	937.80	12	647.80	10	290.00	8
Tanneries (Tenerías)	28	80	1,464.00	42	1,053.00	38	411.00	11
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)	17	124	1,566.26	.....	.....	124	1,566.26	7
Other industries (Otras industrias)	14	91	2,049.78	91	2,049.78	.....	.....	11
CAGAYÁN	63	435	8,095.16	410	7,754.16	25	341.00	8
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	9	61	1,209.50	60	1,191.50	1	18.00	11
Distilleries (Destilerías)	3	35	962.94	35	962.94	.....	.....	11
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	3	18	924.00	18	924.00	.....	.....	12
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	3	109	1,650.00	107	1,620.00	2	30.00	9
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncito en salmuera)	36	181	2,642.00	173	2,570.00	8	72.00	6
Other industries (Otras industrias)	9	31	706.72	17	485.72	14	221.00	11
CÁPIZ	51	253	3,328.62	176	2,983.32	77	345.30	10
Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	15	55	732.00	40	611.00	15	121.00	9
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	12	69	1,162.98	69	1,162.98	.....	.....	11
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	3	8	104.00	8	104.00	.....	.....	12
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	3	1	3.60	1	3.60	.....	.....	12
Piña textiles (Tejidos de piña)	3	30	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	12
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	3	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	12
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	5	11	40.00	1	.....	10	40.00	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	7	64	1,286.04	42	1,101.74	22	184.30	9
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	93	1,991.21	91	1,981.21	2	10.00	10
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	6	15	438.61	15	438.61	.....	.....	11
Other industries (Otras industrias)	4	78	1,552.60	76	1,542.60	2	10.00	8

TABLE NO. 8.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 8.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

Province and Subprovince and Industry. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of Months of Operation During the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
CAVITE	209	959	34,638.60	873	34,375.60	86	263.00	4
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	21	77	1,778.41	75	1,748.41	2	30.00	11
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	26	78	2,730.00	78	2,730.00	.....	.....	5
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	3	13	762.00	13	762.00	.....	.....	12
Salt industry (Salinares)	129	669	28,937.03	662	28,755.03	7	182.00	3
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	20	98	.....	25	.....	73	.....	.....
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	3	9	120.00	9	120.00	.....	.....	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	7	15	311.16	11	260.16	4	51.00	12
CEBÚ	264	4,850	93,633.47	3,853	82,540.39	997	11,093.08	9
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	27	123	3,135.41	114	2,854.01	9	281.40	11
Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	3	23	545.00	23	545.00	.....	.....	9
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	6	21	974.00	21	974.00	.....	.....	9
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	15	531	6,995.18	498	6,915.18	33	80.00	7
Corn mills (Molinos de maíz)	28	247	3,349.70	119	2,212.60	128	1,137.10	8
Distilleries (Destilerías)	8	59	707.00	59	707.00	.....	.....	12
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	19	463	3,998.96	.....	.....	463	3,998.96	11
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	13	79	3,410.00	79	3,410.00	.....	.....	11

Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	5	51	1,610.00	47	1,570.00	4	40.00	11
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	6	24	1,146.00	24	1,146.00	.....	.....	9
Knife factories (Cuchillerías)	30	175	4,082.00	175	4,082.00	.....	.....	7
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación)	4	90	2,133.00	75	1,761.00	15	372.00	12
Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral)	3	1,581	14,327.99	1,551	13,742.99	30	585.00	9
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	4	26	725.00	20	600.00	6	125.00	12
Salt industry (Salinares)	31	374	5,493.47	247	4,034.94	127	1,458.53	3
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	4	50	1,024.00	50	1,024.00	.....	.....	6
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	9	10	36.00	10	36.00	.....	.....	5
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	3	67	860.00	28	480.00	39	380.00	12
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	17	110	3,480.00	52	1,867.00	58	1,613.00	11
Tanneries (Tenerías)	3	37	881.00	37	881.00	.....	.....	12
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)	6	68	718.00	4	30.50	64	687.50	10
Other industries (Otras industrias)	20	641	34,001.76	620	33,667.17	21	334.59	10
COTABATO.								
All industries (Todas las industrias)	4	20	570.00	20	570.00	.....	.....	10
DÁVAO	44	171	10,445.00	170	10,385.00	1	60.00	11
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	18	78	4,220.00	78	4,220.00	.....	.....	11
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	5	19	1,180.00	19	1,180.00	.....	.....	11
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	16	50	4,380.00	49	4,320.00	1	60.00	11
Other industries (Otras industrias)	5	24	665.00	24	665.00	.....	.....	10
ILOCOS NORTE	27	530	8,204.39	493	7,741.89	37	462.50	9
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	3	11	66.50	8	50.00	3	16.50	10
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	7	56	860.49	56	860.49	.....	.....	12
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	4	42	1,055.40	42	1,055.40	.....	.....	6
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	3	16	292.00	15	278.00	1	14.00	12
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	4	50	1,200.00	30	900.00	20	300.00	2
Other industries (Otras industrias)	6	355	4,730.00	342	4,598.00	13	132.00	9
ILOCOS SUR	128	663	10,907.16	291	6,537.08	372	4,370.08	11
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	7	24	266.00	24	266.00	.....	.....	11
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	4	9	242.10	9	242.10	.....	.....	9
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	4	82	626.56	.....	.....	82	626.56	9
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	3	22	431.83	22	431.83	.....	.....	12

TABLE No. 8.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

Province and Subprovince and Industry. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of Months of Operation During the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.								
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	3	5	98.40	5	98.40	.....	.....	9
Potteries (Alfarerías)	4	38	1,208.76	37	1,138.76	1	70.00	8
Saddleries (Talabarterías)	4	11	213.00	10	207.00	1	6.00	11
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	10	61	1,518.00	57	1,428.00	4	90.00	9
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	3	8	121.00	3	56.00	5	65.00	8
Tanneries (Tenerías)	10	28	378.85	28	378.85	.....	.....	11
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)	66	269	3,370.34	1	11.00	268	3,359.34	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	10	106	2,432.32	95	2,279.14	11	153.18	6
ILOILO	150	1,953	43,489.28	1,715	41,585.60	238	1,903.68	10
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	20	92	1,973.92	92	1,973.92	.....	.....	12
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	4	8	279.50	8	279.50	.....	.....	9
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	3	15	406.68	15	406.68	.....	.....	12
Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes)	5	8	293.00	8	293.00	.....	.....	11
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	7	87	4,318.00	87	4,318.00	.....	.....	12
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	3	22	667.00	20	643.00	2	24.00	11
Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros)	3	10	127.00	10	127.00	.....	.....	12
Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi)	24	572	5,402.40	408	4,896.00	164	506.40	11

Macaroni, spaghetti and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de salsas y pastas para sopa)	4	117	2,642.00	117	2,642.00			12
Salt industry (Salinares)	9	240	4,138.50	236	4,114.50	4	24.00	4
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	6	44	1,571.44	40	1,489.44	4	82.00	10
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	13	73	1,776.70	73	1,776.70			6
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	5	68	1,742.42	55	1,526.14	13	216.28	8
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	3	10	305.00	10	305.00			12
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	5	19	497.00	10	326.00	9	171.00	10
Tanneries (Tenerías)	4	44	821.25	42	809.25	2	12.00	12
Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias)	10	214	7,813.00	214	7,813.00			11
Other industries (Otras industrias)	22	310	8,714.47	270	7,846.47	40	868.00	9
ISABELA	20	49	988.80	41	862.80	8	126.00	11
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	11	31	464.00	27	404.00	4	60.00	12
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	4	7	175.80	5	139.80	2	36.00	10
Other industries (Otras industrias)	5	11	349.00	9	319.00	2	30.00	10
LAGUNA	459	2,026	46,805.86	1,630	40,803.67	396	6,002.19	9
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	53	209	4,435.79	204	4,390.79	5	45.00	11
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	4	6	83.70	6	83.70			12
Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos)	5	21	433.00	21	433.00			12
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	5	5	167.10	5	167.10			12
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	15	41	1,112.50	41	1,112.50			10
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	9	73	1,748.92	71	1,718.92	2	30.00	11
Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos)	27	149	3,093.00	114	2,620.00	35	473.00	9
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	25	142	3,157.43	101	2,514.74	41	642.69	9
Distilleries (Destilerías)	11	64	949.90	64	949.90			12
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	10	168	3,340.00	2	20.00	166	3,320.00	12
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	5	42	1,497.00	40	1,473.00	2	24.00	11
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	8	14	423.00	14	423.00			11
Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo)	3	18	534.00	18	534.00			9
Native cheese industry (Queserías del país)	11	25	195.00	25	195.00			12
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	30	83	959.30	65	804.30	18	155.00	11
Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite)	151	369	10,274.60	351	10,117.60	18	157.00	7
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	5	24	977.00	20	955.00	4	22.00	12
Saddleries (Talabarterías)	7	26	507.00	26	507.00			9
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	3	37	2,323.76	37	2,323.76			10
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	4	7				7		12
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	17	104	2,312.00	87	2,078.00	17	234.00	8
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	15	45	1,034.00	45	1,034.00			8

TABLE No. 8.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

Province and Subprovince and Industry. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of Months of Operation During the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
LAGUNA—Continued.								
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	15	72	1,173.79	55	1,048.29	17	125.50	12
Tinsmiths shops (Hojalaterías)	5	8	255.00	8	255.00	.....	.....	10
Other industries (Otras industrias)	16	274	5,819.07	210	5,045.07	64	774.00	11
LÁNAO	10	749	17,067.02	749	17,067.02	.....	.....	6
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	7	40	961.66	40	961.66	.....	.....	5
Other industries (Otras industrias)	3	709	16,105.36	709	16,105.36	.....	.....	10
LA UNIÓN.								
All industries (Todas las industrias)	4	23	323.40	22	323.40	1	.....	7
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).								
All industries (Todas las industrias)	5	56	300.91	8	139.87	48	161.04	9
LEYTE	84	706	18,437.88	620	17,229.51	86	1,208.37	11
Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá)	4	254	6,966.12	254	6,966.12	.....	.....	10
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	23	151	3,436.34	151	3,436.34	.....	.....	12
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	5	11	262.00	11	262.00	.....	.....	10
Boat building (Astilleros)	3	22	896.50	22	896.50	.....	.....	8

Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	5	15	339.00	14	324.00	1	15.00	11
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	5	70	2,940.95	69	2,925.95	1	15.00	8
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	5	21	224.00	17	200.00	4	24.00	5
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	21	86	1,638.85	39	953.48	47	685.37	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	13	76	1,734.12	43	1,265.12	33	469.00	10
MANILA	1,586	34,952	1,376,168.95	25,368	1,135,034.89	9,584	241,134.06	11
Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá)	6	205	9,656.24	167	8,964.80	38	691.44	10
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	49	759	20,705.86	735	20,146.05	24	559.81	11
Basket weaving industry (Fábricas de cestos)	9	24	619.33	24	619.33	.....	.....	12
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	18	152	7,932.54	152	7,932.54	.....	.....	12
Boat building (Astilleros)	5	814	45,345.90	814	45,345.90	.....	.....	12
Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases)	32	269	12,496.34	269	12,496.34	.....	.....	11
Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	3	121	3,649.91	121	3,649.91	.....	.....	11
Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos)	7	117	3,489.00	38	1,307.00	79	2,182.00	12
Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas)	3	9	144.00	9	144.00	.....	.....	12
Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelo)	20	158	6,986.88	158	6,986.88	.....	.....	12
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	32	298	12,289.29	298	12,289.29	.....	.....	11
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	30	171	7,720.33	171	7,720.33	.....	.....	10
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	41	13,520	414,652.76	6,665	253,177.57	6,855	161,475.19	11
Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido)	40	227	6,728.23	203	6,139.23	24	589.00	11
Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes)	6	57	3,059.00	56	3,049.00	1	10.00	12
Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas)	6	19	671.00	19	671.00	.....	.....	12
Distilleries (Destilerías)	12	698	36,495.94	646	34,955.93	52	1,540.01	11
Dying industries (Tintorerías)	5	31	1,070.54	31	1,070.54	.....	.....	10
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	11	793	27,618.85	92	3,525.00	701	24,093.85	12
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	34	482	23,335.92	458	22,836.92	24	499.00	11
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	11	234	6,054.51	199	5,449.08	35	605.43	12
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	103	335	16,760.82	328	16,578.82	7	182.00	11
Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas)	7	359	13,572.12	226	9,712.84	133	3,859.28	11
Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros)	46	266	10,400.34	203	8,879.57	63	1,520.77	11
Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo)	3	292	12,730.26	290	12,640.26	2	90.00	12
Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria)	19	852	36,419.93	852	36,419.93	.....	.....	11
Lime burners (Caleros)	4	9	405.00	9	405.00	.....	.....	10
Litography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación)	67	1,688	86,082.61	1,530	80,890.04	158	5,192.57	12
Macaroni, spaghetti and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de salsas y pastas para sopa)	23	200	8,042.74	194	7,952.74	6	90.00	12

TABLE No. 8.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

Province and Subprovince and Industry. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of Months of Operation During the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
Manila—Continued.			*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Marble carving shops (Marmolerías)	6	36	1,125.24	36	1,125.24	.....	.....	12
Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y de goma)	4	24	1,153.00	24	1,153.00	.....	.....	12
Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales)	10	23	846.00	23	846.00	.....	.....	10
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	141	356	10,382.42	322	9,665.69	34	716.73	11
Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite)	24	3,238	173,414.58	3,190	172,621.58	48	793.00	8
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	41	195	8,568.88	166	7,678.88	29	890.00	11
Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y de carátulas)	4	12	532.16	12	532.16	.....	.....	12
Saddleries (Talabarterías)	14	142	5,998 39	136	5,837.39	6	161.00	9
Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos)	11	27	1,013.00	18	845.00	9	168.00	12
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	37	1,028	56,373.05	1,027	56,323.05	1	50.00	11
Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, platería, grabado y patrones)	12	94	4,336.73	94	4,336.73	.....	.....	10
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	41	387	16,178.24	332	14,358.24	55	1,820.00	11
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	29	123	3,832.56	123	3,832.56	.....	.....	12
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	92	685	24,474.18	603	22,509.85	82	1,964.33	11
Soap factories (Fabricas de jabón)	35	189	7,831.27	189	7,831.27	.....	.....	12
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	319	1,625	59,957.02	874	38,975.49	751	20,981.53	11

Tanneries (Tenerías)	9	62	3,042.79	62	3,042.79	.....	.....	12
Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías)	34	152	6,625.97	151	6,595.97	1	30.00	11
Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles)	7	47	2,127.31	47	2,127.31	.....	.....	12
Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias)	20	226	15,859.78	225	15,829.78	1	30.00	11
Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización)	4	26	708.00	26	708.00	.....	.....	9
Waxcandle factories (Cererías)	11	141	5,381.99	111	3,721.99	30	1,660.00	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	29	2,955	131,270.20	2,620	122,581.08	335	8,689.12	11
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia.)	15	58	1,067.55	26	494.00	32	573.55	11
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	4	11	251.00	10	222.00	1	29.00	12
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	3	6	59.00	6	59.00	.....	.....	8
Spinning establishments (Hilanderías)	3	26	477.55	.....	.....	26	477.55	9
Other industries (Otras industrias)	5	15	280.00	10	213.00	5	67.00	9
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	21	1,502	44,783.59	1,500	44,770.39	2	13.20	10
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	7	33	952.05	33	952.05	.....	.....	12
Boat building (Astilleros)	3	34	968.00	34	968.00	.....	.....	12
Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro)	4	1,364	42,129.00	1,364	42,129.00	.....	.....	12
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)[1]	7	71	734.54	69	721.34	2	13.20	8
MINDORO	13	36	890.10	34	871.10	2	19.00	10
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	10	27	669.10	26	663.10	1	6.00	11
Other industries (Otras industrias)	3	9	221.00	8	208.00	1	13.00	9
MISAMIS	26	107	3,490.84	101	3,406.84	6	84.00	9
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	11	38	1,051.00	36	1,035.00	2	16.00	11
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	6	15	420.00	12	370.00	3	50.00	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	9	54	2,019.84	53	2,001.84	1	18.00	8
NUEVA ÉCIJA	39	186	4,045.63	170	3,706.63	16	339.00	6
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	12	44	1,333.63	41	1,287.63	3	46.00	10
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	10	47	793.00	47	793.00	.....	.....	5
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	7	23	546.00	19	481.00	4	65.00	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	10	72	1,373.00	63	1,145.00	9	228.00	6
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	78	2,667	47,685.79	2,632	47,375.79	35	310.00	9
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	30	131	2,625.04	131	2,625.04	.....	.....	11
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	16	111	1,709.00	97	1,559.00	14	150.00	4
Distilleries (Destilerías)	12	238	1,322.75	238	1,322.75	.....	.....	5
Other industries (Otras industrias)	20	2,187	42,029.00	2,166	41,869.00	21	160.00	11

[1] Other industries are included (Se incluyen otras industrias).

TABLE No. 8.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

Province and Subprovince and Industry. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of Months of Operation During the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
ORIENTAL NEGROS	12	80	1,985.54	78	1,925.54	2	60.00	11
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	7	36	737.44	36	737.44	.....	.....	10
Other industries (Otras industrias)	5	44	1,248.10	42	1,188.10	2	60.00	12
PALAWAN.								
All industries (Todas las industrias)	3	51	1,760.00	51	1,760.00	.....	.....	12
PAMPANGA	136	1,571	26,311.26	922	19,256.13	649	7,055.13	10
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	21	88	2,405.06	78	2,189.06	10	216.00	12
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	13	67	1,673.64	67	1,673.64	.....	.....	10
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	10	20	300.00	20	300.00	.....	.....	12
Distilleries (Destilerías)	3	61	2,056.00	50	1,715.00	11	341.00	9
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	13	52	689.40	24	536.40	28	153.00	10
Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa)	9	645	8,406.00	204	4,128.00	441	4,278.00	9
Potteries (Alfarerías)	17	330	4,171.99	299	3,924.99	31	247.00	8
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	14	59	1,583.14	52	1,494.54	7	88.60	10
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	10	35	840.00	35	840.00	.....	.....	10
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	5	20	580.00	11	395.00	9	185.00	10
Other industries (Otras industrias)	21	194	3,606.03	82	2,059.50	112	1,546.53	9
PANGASINÁN	119	683	17,014.13	595	16,015.13	88	999.00	11
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	13	64	1,727.00	60	1,675.00	4	52.00	12

Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	25	74	897.93	74	897.93	.....	.....	12
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	18	67	1,796.94	66	1,784.94	1	12.00	9
Distilleries (Destilerías)	14	112	2,490.40	108	2,438.40	4	52.00	11
Dyeing industry (Tintorerías)	7	46	552.00	15	180.00	31	372.00	7
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	3	8	275.00	8	275.00	.....	.....	10
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	7	32	921.00	32	921.00	.....	.....	12
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	3	11	204.00	10	186.00	1	18.00	12
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	6	19	601.00	19	601.00	.....	.....	12
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	11	31	806.00	23	688.00	8	118.00	11
Other industries (Otras industrias)	12	219	6,742.86	180	6,367.86	39	375.00	9
RIZAL	343	3,443	95,365.84	2,444	74,432.37	999	20,933.47	8
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	22	79	1,627.11	77	1,600.11	2	27.00	12
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	7	15	390.00	15	390.00	.....	.....	7
Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	5	36	900.74	36	900.74	.....	.....	12
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	7	24	576.70	24	576.70	.....	.....	7
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	9	460	10,774.93	142	4,358.05	318	6,416.88	9
Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut")	14	28	175.22	28	175.22	.....	.....	8
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	58	478	10,611.10	7	120.00	471	10,491.10	8
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	8	63	1,013.18	56	905.18	7	108.00	11
Lime burners (Caleros)	7	44	949.00	44	949.00	.....	.....	8
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	22	143	2,697.00	72	1,552.00	71	1,145.00	6
Potteries (Alfarerías)	4	73	2,996.36	73	2,996.36	.....	.....	12
Salt industry (Salinares)	71	445	15,690.20	445	15,690.20	.....	.....	4
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	28	376	11,300.00	296	9,180.00	80	2,120.00	12
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	5	12	174.73	12	174.73	.....	.....	6
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	20	95	2,037.42	70	1,798.98	25	238.44	10
Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías)	9	425	13,453.45	425	13,453.45	.....	.....	9
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	26	69	998.48	54	790.08	15	208.40	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	21	578	19,000.22	568	18,821.57	10	178.65	10
ROMELÓN	12	58	1,214.60	47	1,034.80	11	179.80	10
Boat building (Astilleros)	6	40	831.20	37	776.20	3	55.00	8
Other industries (Otras industrias)	6	18	383.40	10	258.60	8	124.80	12
SÁMAR	149	717	11,059.69	667	10,418.72	50	640.97	6
Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	51	239	2,407.58	239	2,407.58	.....	.....	4
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	19	63	1,503.00	60	1,470.50	3	32.50	11
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	3	7	259.49	7	259.49	.....	.....	9
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	12	76	195.00	69	180.00	7	15.00	2
Distilleries (Destilerías)	8	11	651.71	11	651.71	.....	.....	2

TABLE No. 8.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de establecimientos—Continuación.

Province and Subprovince and Industry. Provincia y subprovincia e industria.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of Months of Operation During the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
SÁMAR—Continued.								
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	5	9	202.50	9	202.50	.....	.....	10
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	5	11	227.51	8	167.51	3	60.00	10
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	4	134	1,692.00	134	1,692.00	.....	.....	9
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	14	85	1,224.96	75	1,113.96	10	111.00	8
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	3	19	544.46	13	483.46	6	61.00	9
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	19	47	1,316.51	26	955.04	21	361.47	6
Other industries (Otras industrias)	6	16	834.97	16	834.97	.....	.....	10
SORSOGÓN	68	1,036	26,902.39	978	26,394.22	58	508.17	10
Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá)	6	521	13,752.97	503	13,518.97	18	234.00	9
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	22	164	3,210.80	162	3,190.80	2	20.00	12
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	3	8	105.00	8	105.00	.....	.....	7
Boat building (Astilleros)	11	153	5,274.25	151	5,244.25	2	30.00	9
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	7	58	3,325.00	58	3,325.00	.....	.....	11
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	3	44	321.47	39	275.80	5	45.67	10
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	10	71	703.90	48	589.40	23	114.50	7
Other industries (Otras industrias)	6	17	209.00	9	145.00	8	64.00	7

SULÚ	18	452	5,509.00	452	5,509.00	.....	.....	12
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	3	15	365.00	15	365.00	.....	.....	12
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	3	95	285.00	95	285.00	.....	.....	12
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	4	15	375.00	15	375.00	.....	.....	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	8	327	4,484.00	327	4,484.00	.....	.....	11
SURIGAO	8	27	660.00	27	660.00	.....	.....	10
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	4	18	442.00	18	442.00	.....	.....	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	4	9	218.00	9	218.00	.....	.....	10
TÁRLAC	32	140	4,125.82	135	4,051.49	5	74.33	9
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	13	33	1,164.33	30	1,116.00	3	48.33	10
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	10	63	1,863.49	63	1,863.49	.....	.....	8
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	3	19	596.00	18	576.00	1	20.00	8
Other industries (Otras industrias)	6	25	502.00	24	496.00	1	6.00	10
TAYABAS	413	2291	66,015.52	2,018	61,282.68	273	4,732.84	7
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	46	137	2,576.50	125	2,489.50	12	87.00	12
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	11	19	264.00	19	264.00	.....	.....	12
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	3	24	157.75	24	157.75	.....	.....	12
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	258	1,320	33,837.44	1,140	31,025.48	180	2,811.96	4
Distilleries (Destilerías)	10	89	2,240.00	89	2,240.00	.....	.....	9
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	3	10	375.00	10	375.00	.....	.....	12
Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros)	7	35	1,164.00	5	205.00	30	959.00	11
Railroad tie-making (Fábricas de traviesas)	14	287	9,957.99	284	9,867.99	3	90.00	10
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	7	175	9,295.00	175	9,295.00	.....	.....	11
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	3	16	841.00	15	796.00	1	45.00	12
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	3	9	240.00	5	150.00	4	90.00	12
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	10	18	481.00	18	481.00	.....	.....	12
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	26	100	2,609.88	61	1,960.00	39	649.88	12
Other industries (Otras industrias)	12	52	1,975.96	48	1,975.96	4	.....	11
ZAMBALES	9	78	2,018.00	78	2,018.00	.....	.....	9
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	3	8	190.00	8	190.00	.....	.....	9
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	3	58	1,513.00	58	1,513.00	.....	.....	7
Other industries (Otras industrias)	3	12	315.00	12	315.00	.....	.....	12
ZAMBOANGA[1]	6	857	28,120.50	855	28,120.50	2	.....	11
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	3	328	9,570.08	328	9,570.08	.....	.....	10
Other industries (Otras industrias)	3	529	18,550.42	527	18,550.42	2	.....	12

[1] Two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya are included so that the nature of business operation may not be disclosed (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos del negocio).

TABLE No. 9.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 9.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
ABACA PRESSING INDUSTRY.—PRENSAS DE ABACÁ.					
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	27	3,449,542.13	37,012,911.85	1,902,360.29	44,844,565.88
Ambos Camarines	8	27,800.00	24,733.30	137,671.30	865,357.00
Leyte	4	443,320.00	29,495,820.50	57,156.00	31,009,664.72
Manila	6	524,422.13	5,929,526.46	1,353,947.72	7,414,322.00
Sorsogón	6	1,954,000.00	1,562,831.59	196,385.27	4,218,461.83
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	3	500,000.00	.....	157,200.00	1,336,760.33
ABACA STRIPPING INDUSTRY.—DESFIBRADORAS DE ABACÁ.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	67	128,662.00	5,864.80	16,593.20	153,200.40
Cápiz	15	3,310.00	.....	6,398.00	20,260.00
Sámar[1]	52	125,352.00	5,864.80	10,195.20	132,940.40
BAKERIES AND CAKE FACTORIES.—PANADERÍAS Y CONFITERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	633	1,981,284.81	5,933,674.26	1,175,910.61	8,653,329.82
Abra	4	1,000.00	3,270.00	1,476.00	7,700.00
Albay	30	83,931.00	205,360.16	33,731.00	289,899.59
Ambos Camarines	16	58,265.00	108,709.68	51,502.47	388,481.68
Batáan	5	2,985.50	16,803.19	2,105.60	23,996.00
Batangas	34	43,844.82	220,669.30	34,695.10	274,916.07
Bohol	4	6,525.00	19,275.05	4,000.00	21,080.00
Bulacán	22	23,725.00	129,578.66	23,104.00	141,442.48
Cagayán	9	42,491.67	63,195.20	14,631.31	123,193.20
Cápiz	12	40,331.00	92,668.18	16,187.34	140,228.50
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	24,733.30	6,001.51	6,024.00	24,358.00

[1] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

Cavite	21	28,815.00	116,716.10	19,105.00	219,226.07
Cebú	27	72,816.60	329,519.23	48,896.32	421,257.40
Dávao	18	104,950.00	153,730.50	52,110.00	243,885.00
Ilocos Norte	3	3,750.00	7,778.95	618.00	9,642.71
Ilocos Sur	7	12,907.50	19,868.91	5,535.60	27,591.00
Iloílo	20	95,717.99	167,888.18	49,533.19	319,619.60
Isabela	11	18,126.00	32,486.00	5,605.00	56,610.50
Laguna	53	73,152.50	288,049.05	57,079.27	349,859.62
Leyte	23	56,889.45	236,653.53	43,465.18	374,938.32
Manila	49	541,647.76	2,083,516.68	408,926.65	2,972,942.88
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	4	11,370.00	13,278.50	2,419.00	12,103.00
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	7	13,865.00	35,110.00	16,990.00	134,650.00
Mindoro	10	11,318.00	23,283.33	4,703.00	39,087.05
Misamis	11	31,322.80	45,475.12	11,088.00	77,859.07
Nueva Écija	12	16,935.20	43,598.26	15,155.00	82,066.66
Occidental Negros	30	97,871.00	189,382.62	37,297.50	269,253.44
Oriental Negros	7	12,400.00	96,268.00	7,650.00	116,026.00
Pampanga	21	31,762.77	116,255.59	26,979.25	148,122.02
Pangasinán	13	34,311.50	175,091.62	18,408.00	137,459.37
Rizal	22	69,275.90	159,448.95	29,348.55	180,333.29
Sámar	19	45,298,20	166,590.99	22,518.92	198,231.75
Sorsogón	22	84,937.55	235,245.32	48,457.27	349,896.83
Sulú	3	4,000.00	27,046.00	5,176.76	36,533.39
Surigao	4	50,600.00	38,306.00	6,630.00	50,170.25
Tárlac	13	20,513.50	38,428.83	5,278.33	60,529.00
Tayabas	46	58,983.30	158,503.33	23,675.00	217,328.52
Zambales	3	3,350.00	8,734.21	1,900.00	12,409.26
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	12	46,565.00	61,889.53	13,905.00	100,402 30
BASKET WEAVING INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE CESTOS.					
Manila	9	2,782.60	5,555.20	9,997.30	30,246.66
BLACKSMITH SHOPS.—HERRERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	141	237,059.06	284,156.02	179,483.25	676,656.54
Albay	4	2,800.00	1,466.32	1,300.00	14,754.80
Antique	4	128.60	3,772.80	2,880.00	6,640.00
Cápiz	3	600.00	1,606.50	1,368.00	4,168.00
Cavite	26	2,840.00	13,085.60	.....	51,240.00
Dávao	5	6,000.00	5,303.00	5,190.00	27,500.00
Ilocos Sur	4	740.00	2,157.00	2,209.00	5,457.50
Laguna	4	1,467.00	602.60	1,566.00	5,150.00
Leyte	5	4,398.60	2,620.58	2,196.00	8,300.00
Manila	18	149,557.46	185,982.22	121,005.78	417,644.04
Pangasinán	25	48,651.00	30,033.70	17,164.95	50,581.20
Rizal	7	4,850.00	6,623.70	3,532.92	13,290.00
Sámar	3	520.00	3,124.20	1,768.00	6,096.00

TABLE No. 9.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 9.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
BLACKSMITH SHOPS.—HERRERÍAS—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Sorsogón	3	1,176.00	408.00	1,140.00	3,888.00
Surigao	3	1,650.00	1,193.00	1,714.00	4,670.00
Tayabas	11	1,291.00	11,694.00	3,204.00	25,177.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	16	10,389.40	14,482.80	13,244.60	32,100.00
BOAT BUILDING.—ASTILLEROS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	35	12,295,951.37	1,051,919.37	1,088,402.33	2,656,507.57
Leyte	3	15,200.00	3,080.00	3,872.00	16,613.50
Manila	5	2,570,000.00	807,963.84	781,489.29	2,264,561.82
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	9,700.00	3,851.00	13,000.00	.....
Romblón	6	24,300.00	4,831.60	6,425.80	14,781.20
Sorsogón	11	212,806.16	34,350.76	63,391.46	126,828.50
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	7	9,463,945.21	197,842.17	220,223.78	233,722.55
BOX FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CAJAS PARA ENVASES.					
Manila	32	275,673.06	557,184.75	249,555.95	967,265.28
BRICK AND TILE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE BALDOSAS, TEJAS Y LADRILLOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	16	446,822.62	92,533.62	109,552.58	243,705.98
Cebú	3	3,800.00	4,067.00	2,553.31	9,729.25
Manila	3	360,000.00	61,319.00	76,163.82	168,443.85
Rizal	5	55,524.00	19,792.00	18,743.16	44,578.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	5	27,498.62	7,355.62	12,092.29	20,954.88

CANDY FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CARAMELITOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	13	118,801.00	206,470.60	80,518.57	330,585.00
Laguna	5	4,200.00	7,744.20	2,728.00	18,474.00
Manila[1]	8	114,601.00	198,726.40	77,790.57	312,111.00
CANNING INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE CONSERVAS.					
Manila[1]	4	55,244.55	7,876.00	9,490.00	23,421.00
CARAMEL FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CARAMELOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	27	179,514.00	739,718.09	157,206.97	988,789.79
Manila	20	165,464.00	686,445.61	139,207.67	927,802.47
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	7	14,050.00	53,272.48	17,999.30	60,987.32
CARPENTRY SHOPS.—CARPINTERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	59	829,598.37	750,048.08	383,782.16	1,324,321.19
Bulacán	4	10,800.00	10,157.20	28,220.00	45,670.00
Iloílo	4	1,201.00	1,310.70	1,820.00	6,362.65
Laguna	5	4,910.93	2,851.25	2,828.65	7,040.00
Manila	32	791,946.44	714,894.53	323,273.11	1,207,947.58
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	14	20,740.00	20,834.40	27,640.40	57,300.96
CARRIAGE FACTORIES.—CARROCERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	159	316,150.29	327,936.77	232,511.87	639,942.07
Batangas	13	12,830.00	18,839.90	15,329.00	40,285.00
Bulacán	9	13,400.00	12,955.00	8,244.00	25,644.00
Cavite	3	1,800.00	4,322.00	5,966.00	11,148.00
Cebú	6	8,300.00	32,198.85	8,588.00	45,710.00
Ilocos Norte	7	7,350.00	9,498.95	10,077.00	17,607.45
Iloílo	3	9,500.00	6,273.00	3,840.00	12,300.00
Laguna	15	6,055.00	13,694.50	10,866.00	28,997.15
Manila	30	159,166.70	96,122.76	93,975.71	225,057.15
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	7,440.00	5,515.86	4,077.50	7,448.20
Nueva Écija	10	9,205.00	14,980.52	4,893.42	21,538.50
Pampanga	13	25,800.00	29,906.34	21,213.00	58,563.25
Pangasinán	18	29,021.59	42,052.69	16,238.60	55,116.40
Rizal	7	2,607.00	7,591.00	4,691.60	16,255.02
Tárlac	10	9,681.00	14,955.00	13,120.04	37,190.00
Tayabas	3	3,384.00	5,400.00	1,400.00	7,150.00

TABLE No. 9.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 9.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles é inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN 1918. Valor total de producción en 1918.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
CARRIAGE FACTORIES—CARROCERÍAS—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias	9	10,610.00	13,630.40	9,992.00	29,931.95
CHARCOAL INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE CARBÓN VEGETAL.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	35	166,395.42	100,459.92	83,934.19	292,141.67
Cebú	15	151,674.42	87,745.92	59,590.61	239,849.67
Laguna	9	4,555.00	5,798.00	20,218.58	37,154.00
Pampanga[1]	11	10,166.00	6,916.00	4,125.00	15,138.00
CIGAR AND CIGARETTE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE TABACOS Y CIGARRILLOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	70	16,796,490.45	11,697,453.53	10,989,842.70	26,623,274.97
Ambos Camarines	5	17,490.00	49,233.00	82,301.00	113,796.00
Bulacán	3	6,000.00	79,782.76	63,900.00	27,413.33
Ilocos Sur	4	19,300.00	19,495.25	13,067.11	46,115.49
Manila	41	16,711,675.22	11,390,583.20	10,734,311.97	26,238,132.94
Rizal	9	21,699.72	52,863.26	64,675.82	139,476.98
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	8	20,325.51	105,496.06	31,586.80	58,340.23
CLOG FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE ZUECOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	38	18,910.00	99,627.73	38,009.60	145,575.79
Bulacán	8	4,000.00	7,338.30	7,760.00	14,186.79
Laguna	27	12,150.00	89,694.13	29,516.00	127,964.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	2,760.00	2,595.30	733.60	3,425.00

[1] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

COFFEE AND CHOCOLATE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CHOCOLATE Y CAFÉ MOLIDO.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	52	463,870.00	616,034.19	117,328.74	918,451.35
Batangas	4	2,000.00	11,053.84	1,260.00	49,103.04
Manila	40	457,560.00	554,705.35	112,719.74	814,152.51
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	8	4,310.00	50,275.00	3,349.00	55,195.80
COFFIN FACTORIES.—CONSTRUCCIÓN DE ATAÚDES.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	15	122,048.00	31,872.30	47,438.49	165,577.71
Iloílo	5	2,805.00	1,744.50	1,923.00	7,604.26
Manila	6	115,500.00	28,030.50	42,728.65	151,923.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	4	3,743.00	2,097.30	2,786.84	6,050.45
COMB AND PIPE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE PEINES, PEINETAS Y PIPAS.					
Manila[1]	7	18,520.00	42,611.40	10,836.00	60,083.00
COPRA DRYING INDUSTRY.—PREPARACIÓN DE COPRA.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	349	804,252.69	804,910.45	207,824.55	1,331,160.39
Ambos Camarines	3	2,700.00	2,490.00	780.00	4,185.00
Batangas	22	529,000 00	93,798.00	5,480.00	139,130.00
Laguna	25	88,384.68	339,249.46	21,470.90	397,044.84
Lanao	7	72,900.00	11,405.10	5,416.25	15,082.00
La Unión	3	4,800.00	4,800.00	1,714.00	6,615.00
Occidental Negros	16	33,205.00	16,883.50	8,145.75	35,916.00
Sámar	12	.....	11,214.40	95.40	21,983.71
Tayabas	258	46,763.01	318,289.89	163,426.69	700,366.54
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	26,500.00	6,780.10	1,295.56	10,837.30
CORN MILLS.—MOLINOS DE MAÍZ.					
Cebú[1]	30	126,100.00	834,683.30	64,445.20	962,962.50
DISTILLERIES.—DESTILERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	101	15,060,411.36	5,197,514.46	4,701,170.20	12,645,201.06
Ambos Camarines	4	72,443.62	42,564.35	31,710.52	121,720.41
Bulacán	7	1,044,500.00	838,909.62	300,043.00	1,484,316.23
Cagayán	3	68,200.00	16,183.58	13,164.78	71,969.95
Cebú	8	9,478.54	3,173.76	6,960.00	23,565.60

[1] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 9.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 9.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
DISTILLERIES.—DESTILERÍAS.—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Laguna	11	41,839.15	30,054.49	23,752.31	94,317.30
Manila	12	13,203,076.16	3,813,492.64	4,036,272.52	9,266,445.47
Occidental Negros	12	64,402.00	20,059.75	24,657.00	45,159.73
Pampanga	3	93,139.52	159,139.92	30,867.00	559,628.47
Pangasinán	14	112,578.26	216,500.02	173,657.67	717,331.55
Sámar	8	770.00	1,091.00	688.75	9,916.05
Tayabas	10	137,400.00	41,615.33	25,374.65	155,985.14
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	9	212,584.11	14,730.00	34,022.00	94,845.16
DYEING INDUSTRY.—TINTORERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	15	34,580.00	93,116.72	26,048.09	146,733.12
Manila	5	14,200.00	58,015.72	18,105.30	116,149.12
Pangasinán	7	15,350.00	26,501.00	2,892.79	26,484.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	5,030.00	8,600.00	5,050.00	4,100.00
EGG "BALUT" INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE HUEVOS "BALUT".					
Rizal	14	26,300.00	43,972.54	1,534.61	48,926.92
EMBROIDERY SHOPS.—TALLERES DE BORDADOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	115	2,633,436.90	1,359,045.03	1,077,707.64	2,502,239.90
Abra	3	530.00	2,900.00	1,000.00	7,500.00
Batangas	3	2,650.00	750.00	1,800.00	4,517.00
Cebú	19	201,827.40	128,405.43	48,707.46	238,511.72
Laguna	10	6,738.45	12,761.36	26,640.00	12,783.50

Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	3,400.00	1,505.50	1,714.00	6,160.00
Manila	11	2,389,600.00	1,086,014.64	945,695.98	1,932,808.74
Rizal	58	11,487.05	117,622.70	46,947.20	270,626.75
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	8	17,204.00	9,085.40	5,203.00	29,332.19
FURNITURE AND CABINETMAKING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE MUEBLES Y EBANISTERÍA.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	79	645,120.27	969,382.66	611,084.10	2,060,872.99
Bulacán	10	28,350.00	15,974.06	22,155.58	45,467.29
Cagayán	3	10,900.00	8,073.00	13,348.00	37,140.00
Cebú	13	57,271.00	83,991.60	52,310.00	294,919.00
Ilocos Sur	3	8,495.70	4,299.20	5,383.00	15,817.00
Iloílo	7	56,880.00	89,111.56	70,024.39	176,470.23
Manila	34	449,541.57	746,240.43	436,101.93	1,446,150.92
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	9	33,682.00	21,692.81	11,761.20	44,908.55
GAS, ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER PLANTS.—FÁBRICAS DE GAS, LUZ Y FUERZA MOTRIZ ELÉCTRICAS.					
All provinces (Todas las provincias)	14	20,499,225.40	2,236,286.97	1,500,227.88	5,673,576.54
GASEOUS AND MINERAL WATER FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE AGUAS MINERALES Y GASEOSAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	50	616,602.98	469,099.30	233,857.81	1,262,150.20
Batangas	4	9,600.00	14,466.00	6,134.00	29,147.00
Bulacán	6	41,751.00	29,638.99	20,588.00	77,820.23
Cebú	5	25,000.00	81,578.81	36,150.00	150,597.00
Iloílo	3	115,500.00	15,370.00	6,051.81	314,760.87
Laguna	5	10,415.00	17,129.00	5,132.96	43,702.11
Manila	11	341,294.49	256,756.30	136,589.52	548,284.19
Rizal	8	42,700.00	22,686.22	13,903.33	41,907.54
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	8	30,342.49	31,473.98	9,308.19	55,931.26
GOLD AND SILVERSMITH, WATCH REPAIRING, JEWELRY, AND OPTICAL SHOPS.—PLATERÍAS, RELOJERÍAS, JOYERÍAS Y TALLERES DE ÓPTICA.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	180	1,190,790.04	487,725.08	321,326.17	1,040,693.18
Antique	3	329.35	7,257.90	.....	10,940.00
Batáan	3	5,535.00	6,842.70	3,205.00	12,348.00
Batangas	9	8,550.00	22,793.20	6,667.00	45,410.81
Bulacán	16	53,652.00	38,484.93	29,344.00	70,725.32
Cebú	6	21,500.00	53,491.27	14,132.00	128,802.00
Ilocos Sur	3	1,250.00	4,282.00	1,170.00	6,696.00
Isabela	4	1,480.00	7,668.00	1,664.00	9,488.00
Laguna	8	2,762.00	8,764.95	5,033.00	18,418.45

TABLE NO. 9.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 9.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
GOLD AND SILVERSMITH, WATCH REPAIRING, JEWELRY, AND OPTICAL SHOPS.—PLATERÍAS, RELOJERÍAS, JOYERÍAS Y TALLERES DE ÓPTICA.—continued.					
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Manila	103	1,045,335.69	289,464.49	242,746.77	662,384.80
Pangasinán	3	4,858.50	8,272.50	7,514.00	16,998.50
Sámar	5	1,150.00	5,043.10	2,330.00	9,406.00
Tayabas	3	30,337.00	5,050.00	1,100.00	18,197.30
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	14	14,050.50	30,310.04	6,420.40	30,878.00
GOLD MINING INDUSTRY.—EXPLOTACIÓN DE MINAS DE ORO.					
Masbate [2] (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	1,930,000.00	80,916.00	897,759.88	454,000.00
HAT AND UMBRELLA FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SOMBREROS Y PARAGUAS.					
Manila	7	1,026,064.60	1,023,441.50	197,822.80	1,371,342.00
HAT FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SOMBREROS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	61	317,163.79	358,988.68	200,297.71	798,069.68
Iloílo	3	5,268.00	3,279.00	1,426.00	5,230.00
Manila	46	297,345.79	347,434.18	186,608.81	762,053.32
Tayabas	7	3,920.00	2,858.50	6,037.50	11,179.36
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	5	10,630.00	5,417.00	6,225.40	19,607.00
ICE PLANTS.—FÁBRICAS DE HIELO.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	18	3,408,642.49	489,870.34	288,929.54	1,123,787 38
Laguna	3	146,530.20	4,884.54	4,556.00	13,254.69
Manila	3	2,963,602.96	437,305.26	214,710.08	961,563.63
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	12	298,509.33	47,680.54	69,663.46	148,969.06

IRON FOUNDRIES AND MACHINE SHOPS.—TALLERES DE FUNDICIÓN Y MAQUINARIA.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	23	2,895,174.30	1,802,353.89	689,988.17	3,130,420.90
Manila	19	2,807,174.30	1,789,085.89	676,638.17	3,088,727.60
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	4	88,000.00	13,268.00	13,350.00	41,693.30
IRON PLOUGH POINTS.—PUNTAS DE ARADO.					
PHIL PPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	12	129,089.00	41,067.00	43,171.00	129,200.67
Bulacán	9	71,172.00	18,357.00	23,671.00	55,385.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	57,917.00	22,710.00	19,500.00	73,815.67
JUSI TEXTILES.—TEJIDOS DE JUSI.					
Iloílo	24	74,454.00	78,240.00	64,816.00	159,368.00
KNIFE FACTORIES.—CUCHILLERÍAS.					
Cebú [1]	32	12,550.00	51,252.00	24,923.20	105,748.00
LARD FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE MANTECA.					
Abra [1]	5	12,400.00	8,210.00	2,309.20	29,520.00
LIME BURNERS.—CALEROS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	23	190,832.35	133,863.30	23,450.60	129,133.52
Bulacán	4	2,850.00	2,845.00	1,836.00	5,525.00
Manila	4	6,595.08	22,891.41	10,192.60	44,423.36
Rizal	7	167,658.00	95,267.00	3,042.00	36,800.46
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	8	13,729.27	12,859.89	8,380.00	42,384.70
LITHOGRAPHY, PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING SHOPS.—LITOGRAFÍAS, IMPRENTAS Y TALLERES DE ENCUADERNACIÓN.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	74	2,185,263.29	1,413,433.69	1,711,419.79	3,989,662.41
Cebú	4	108,000.00	19,110.00	17,800.00	67,559.00
Manila	67	2,042,500.49	1,373,278.29	1,682,409.79	3,822,287.78
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	34,762.80	21,045.40	11,210.00	99,815.63

[1] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).
[2] Other subprovinces are included (Se incluyen las demás subprovincias).

TABLE NO. 9.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 9.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
MACARONI, SPAGHETTI AND VERMICELLI FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SALSAS Y PASTAS PARA SOPA.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	32	*Pesos.* 310,228.26	*Pesos.* 515,495.37	*Pesos.* 218,391.09	*Pesos.* 1,243,667.97
Iloílo	4	193,155.70	61,629.70	69,084.98	533,814.53
Manila	23	110,692.56	428,678.67	139,826.71	665,879.34
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	5	6,380.00	25,187.00	9,479.40	43,974.10
MARBLE CARVING SHOPS.—MARMOLERÍAS.					
Manila	6	16,718.33	11,751.12	21,676.30	50,333.00
METAL AND RUBBER STAMP FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SELLOS DE METAL Y GOMA.					
Manila	4	16,250.00	12,681.00	22,581.00	87,258.00
MINERAL COAL INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE CARBÓN MINERAL.					
Cebú	3	3,025.000.00	25,013.00	194,204.80	245,311.91
MUSICAL INSTRUMENT FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE INSTRUMENTOS MUSICALES.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	13	14,250.00	7,738.00	14,487.40	29,784.50
Manila	10	13,200.00	4,646.00	12,127.40	24,070.50
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	1,050.00	3,092.00	2,360.00	5,714.00

NATIVE CONFECTIONERIES.—PREPARACIÓN DE GOLOSINAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	244	230,205.85	738,584.30	240,917.63	1,240,757.05
Ambos Camarines	3	900.00	5,118.00	4,650.00	8,573.69
Bataan	4	731.00	5,386.50	2,253.10	8,141.30
Batangas	4	874.15	1,140.00	1,440.00	4,858.50
Cápiz	3	45.00	4,372.27	43.00	5,268.72
Laguna	30	10,512.00	37,763.59	9,436.15	63,029.20
Leyte	5	4,560.00	8,499.60	2,657.00	19,037.00
Manila	141	174,068.90	577,806.28	190,769.18	969,310.94
Pampanga	13	5,386.20	24,493.21	8,926.00	46,104.00
Rizal	22	26,122.00	48,775.30	14,258.20	61,903.20
Sámar	5	4,229.50	9,240.75	2,134.00	27,410.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	14	2,777.10	15,988.80	4,351.00	27,120.50
NATIVE CHEESE INDUTTRY.—QUESERÍAS DEL PAÍS.					
Laguna [1]	13	1,445.00	5,587.20	2,744.50	15,896.00
NIPA MAKING.—FABRICACIÓN DE TECHUMBRE DE NIPA.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	12	36,038.31	20,949.50	17,321.00	52,637.88
Pampanga	9	28,460.00	18,234.00	13,110.00	37,000.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	7,578.31	2,715.50	4,211.00	15,637.88
OIL FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE ACEITE.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	181	41,682,720.90	44,144,557.26	4,863,902.22	59,722,482.79
Laguna	151	370,481.95	744,420.00	122,007.38	869,137.99
Manila	24	36,964,238.95	34,721,103.72	4,280,022.73	48,525,027.22
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	6	4,348,000.00	8,679,033.54	461,872.11	10,328,317.58
PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIOS.—FOTOGRAFÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	66	218,110.35	152,899.68	198,593.36	508,910.38
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	11,500.00	9,700.00	9,620.00	20,600.00
Cebú	4	22,500.00	19,985.00	13,768.00	43,301.00
Laguna	5	17,200.00	10,704.20	14,495.00	58,978.00
Manila	41	150,899.35	103,497.90	150,176.36	352,857.90
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	13	16,011.00	9,012.58	10,534.00	33,173.48

[1] Other subprovinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE No. 9.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 9.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Industry, Province and Subprovince. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Money and Real and Personal Property Invested in the Business. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	Cost of Production. Costo de producción.		Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
			Raw Materials Including Fuel. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	Salaries, Wages and Other Expenses. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
PIÑA TEXTILES.—TEJIDOS DE PIÑA.					
Cápiz	3	974.00	2,769.53	1,679.00	4,860.00
POSTER AND SIGN PAINTING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE PINTURA DE LETREROS Y CARÁTULAS.					
Manila	4	2,892.00	6,884.70	10,722.70	20,714.20
POTTERIES.—ALFARERÍAS.					
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	32	144,008.68	39,108.50	99,522.88	180,936.45
Bulacán	3	3,600.00	1,717.00	2,841.00	8,288.00
Ilocos Sur	4	16,400.00	4,904.80	14,223.00	26,071.00
Pampanga	17	45,600.00	15,228.80	27,111.00	43,293.50
Rizal	4	73,738.68	16,028.90	49,951.18	88,581.45
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	4	4,670.00	1,229.00	5,396.70	14,702.50
RAILROAD TIE MAKING.—FÁBRICAS DE TRAVIESAS.					
Tayabas [1]	16	106,444.00	75,989.20	194,345.22	348,301.55
RATTAN FURNITURE.—MUEBLES DE BEJUCO.					
Bulacán	4	6,650.00	30,195.00	24,693.26	65,215.51
ROPE FACTORIES.—CORDELERÍAS.					
All provinces (Todas las provincias)	3	626,049.00	1,848,384.82	220,512.45	2,248,992.35

SACK INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE SACOS.					
All provinces (Todas las provincias)	3	111,100.00	542,605.99	21,152.87	748,111.66
SADDLERIES.—TALABARTERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	30	318,633.55	154,701.91	122,143.40	436,578.65
Ilocos Sur	4	550.00	5,566.00	2,372.40	9,332.00
Laguna	7	6,948.00	13,388.05	5,484.00	19,845.50
Manila	14	309,035.55	132,141.06	111,071.00	394,399.75
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	5	2,100.00	3,606.80	3,216.00	13,001.40
SALT INDUSTRY.—SALINARES.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	254	1,979,607.50	107,893.18	166,375.03	957,800.22
Bulacán	9	41,800.00	14,214.00	8,364.00	16,000.00
Cavite	129	786,179.00	71,800.00	90,491.89	451,471.00
Cebú	31	208,118.10	4,384.08	14,662.70	92,447.25
Iloílo	9	78,957.30	3,284.10	13,132.40	41,741.85
Rizal	71	844,443.00	14,211.00	31,352.00	342,532.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	5	20,110.10	.....	8,372.04	13,608.12
SAUSAGE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE EMBUTIDOS.					
Manila	11	36,290.00	157,899.00	41,515.67	215,525.52
SAWMILLS.—ASERRADORAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	98	12,650,132.63	5,140,562.13	3,170,593.82	12,717,616.59
Ambos Camarines	4	111,100.00	26,852.00	49,639.11	177,590.00
Bulacán	5	6,100.00	6,500.00	5,620.00	15,577.42
Cagayán	3	58,000.00	17,699.00	11,695.00	45,266.58
Cebú	4	6,396.00	6,089.00	4,964.00	17,580.00
Cotabato	3	80,000.00	1,058.82	1,510.63	336,690.08
Ilocos Norte	4	62,446.65	2,646.65	11,388.00	16,505.00
Laguna	3	16,207.00	4,497.38	3,583.14	6,165.00
Leyte	5	82,364.94	42,767.83	31,368.47	123,892.22
Manila	37	3,112,784.58	3,880,361.24	1,267,821.66	6,625,920.61
Sámar	4	25,193.00	13,239.90	8,442.00	39,800.50
Tayabas	7	142,300.00	44,101.67	78,229.31	102,798.35
Zambales	3	50,000.00	3,683.60	8,200.00	26,224.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	16	8,897,240.46	1,091,065.04	1,688,132.50	5,183,606.83

[1] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 9.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 9.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias, primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
SCULPTURING, METAL WORK, SILVERSMITH, ENGRAVING, AND STENCIL SHOPS.—TALLERES DE ESCULTURA, GALVANOPLASTIA, PLATERÍA, GRABADO Y PATRONES.					
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Manila[1]	13	53,217.40	26,319.39	61,541.44	110,906.95
SHOEMAKING SHOPS.—ZAPATERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	138	1,677,615.63	1,353,479.85	566,502.73	2,350,326.89
Abra	6	7,200.00	5,800.00	4,400.00	16,300.00
Cápiz	3	10,850.00	6,490.00	2,826.00	12,000.00
Ilocos Norte	3	2,133.00	2,886.60	3,504.00	7,182.35
Ilocos Sur	10	15,545.00	31,762.08	12,647.50	54,381.50
Iloílo	6	20,100.40	28,638.50	15,365.00	48,861.95
Manila	41	1,520,082.00	992,917.20	388,360.48	1,676,626.50
Pampanga	14	30,100.00	35,075.95	19,833.80	82,636.41
Pangasinán	7	13,900.00	9,857.60	12,006.75	31,471.00
Rizal	28	30,071.03	197,818.22	85,679.20	331,449.84
Tayabas	3	4,500.00	6,994.00	2,889.00	15,457.43
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	17	23,134.20	35,239.70	18,991.00	73,959.91
SHRIMP AND FISH DRYING AND SALTING INDUSTRIES.—INDUSTRÍAS DE PESCADO SECO O AHUMADO, DE SALMUERA O CAMARONCITOS EN SALMUERA.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	208	448,018.32	1,562,692.34	187,571.33	1,981,093.61
Ambos Camarines	10	14,187.00	8,361.65	4,252.50	15,014.88
Bataan	27	25,556.00	25,258.40	8,715.16	47,827.81

Bulacán	5	9,100.00	15,032.00	2,268.00	17,800.00
Cagayán	36	85,130.00	69,384.25	15,670.00	123,357.50
Cavite	20	4,133.00	22,326.15	.....	43,080.00
Cebú	9	2,900.00	13,590.00	108.00	19,993.00
Ilocos Norte	4	20,000.00	28,320.00	2,400.00	44,800.00
Ilóilo	13	42,935.22	121,222.30	10,735.72	147,278.00
Laguna	4	3,358.00	.....	.....	5,112.00
Leyte	5	4,500.00	6,840.00	904.00	8,860.00
Manila	29	168,485.00	1,161,013.83	78,797.95	1,297,237.60
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	7,080.00	1,360.00	3,200.00	10,689.00
Pampanga	10	35,074.10	25,934.00	9,072.00	45,469.82
Rizal	5	4,120.00	3,495.20	200.00	13,109.00
Sámar	14	14,460.00	26,572.40	8,463.00	50,816.00
Sorsogón	7	.....	27,920 16	39,125.00	75,930.00
Sulú[1]	4	7,000.00	6,062.00	3,660.00	14,719.00
SLIPPER SHOPS.—CHINELERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	198	571,938.78	1,249,675.31	537,246.17	2,147,958.47
Albay	7	23,900.00	20,861.00	14,715.20	39,947.30
Ambos Camarines	6	19,736.82	18,125.78	29,966.25	53,194.00
Batangas	8	8,350.00	16,089.91	5,046.00	31,018.00
Bulacán	17	26,377.00	99,757.57	33,051.18	140,552.50
Cavite	3	1,840.00	6,223.00	1,450.00	8,427.00
Cebú	3	23,030.00	38,235.92	10,380.00	59,020.00
Ilóilo	5	18,643.00	49,049.26	20,349.21	67,541.91
Laguna	17	12,300.00	63,060.75	18,563.00	82,074.30
Manila	92	400,028.81	861,823.69	375,366.37	1,541,754.87
Pangasinán	3	2,261.35	2,979.00	1,726.00	5,340.00
Rizal	20	17,268.00	38,038.93	11,050.84	55,243.74
Sámar	3	7,208.50	15,625.89	5,049.72	18,964.60
Sorsogón	3	4,060.00	7,792.12	4,450.00	18,328.00
Tayabas	3	1,206.95	3,704.20	1,860.00	9,771.25
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	8	5,728.35	8,308.29	4,222.40	16,781.00
SOAP FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE JABÓN.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	78	501,733.51	2,352,749.05	248,225.62	2,706,300.98
Ambos Camarines	5	15,500.00	72,430.73	16,035.00	63,887.00
Ilóilo	3	17,000.00	65,400.00	9,240.00	67,289.43
Laguna	15	33,226.00	109,099.77	24,801.56	128,365.82
Manila	35	373,222.51	1,954,730.67	167,894.71	2,262,173.91
Pangasinán	6	43,220.00	62,270.10	9,800.00	89,540.00
Tayabas	10	10,065.00	47,952.53	15,808.85	66,179.82
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	4	9,500.00	40,865.25	4,645.50	28,865.00

[1] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE NO. 9.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 9.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
SPINNING ESTABLISHMENTS.—HILANDERÍAS.					
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	.....	61,261.00	3,922.20	61,221.00
STONE-CUTTERS AND BRICKLAYERS.—CANTERÍAS Y ALBAÑILERÍAS.					
Rizal[1]	11	17,524.00	6,017.46	39,062.40	47,326.00
TAILOR SHOPS.—SASTRERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	583	841,894.56	1,732,860.08	1,124,731.43	3,466,478.59
Abra	6	2,800.00	30,444.00	6,190.00	31,844.00
Albay	8	3,950.00	8,472.00	1,863.00	17,045.00
Ambos Camarines	6	11,329.00	13,388.33	7,037.20	20,362.78
Batáan	6	2,243.00	6,043.26	2,181.17	9,054.64
Batangas	5	5,435.00	8,556.00	2,597.50	12,437.40
Bulacán	7	3,285.00	36,635.80	8,860.00	51,842.00
Cápiz	5	1,740.00	6,349.06	480.00	9,002.40
Cebú	17	60,741.40	231,546.90	55,225.50	330,781.00
Dávao	16	5,950.00	25,510.00	52,440.00	56,940.00
Ilocos Sur	3	725.00	3,741.85	975.00	5,145.00
Iloílo	5	5,085.10	54,629.55	6,006.00	64,472.00
Laguna	15	8,733.40	14,795.10	9,758.50	32,679.50
Leyte	21	11,689.21	22,571.74	12,144.09	49,250.25
Manila	319	613,701.87	1,024,725.84	835,231.76	2,320,461.29
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	485.15	2,903.48	1,160.00	4,862.34
Misamis	6	5,356.00	8,143.60	5,220.00	14,468.50
Nueva Écija	7	7,180.00	9,931.00	5,506.00	21,375.00
Pampanga	5	6,377.50	10,090.00	6,845.00	20,479.40
Pangasinán	11	9,663.60	13,884.40	8,225.10	33,145.00
Rizal	26	15,877.95	42,932.00	15,576.00	74,150.85

Sámar	19	5,957.40	51,823.21	17,496.65	74,416.30
Sorsogón	10	4,785.00	29,557.60	8,171.30	46,249.70
Sulú	4	3,500.00	8,400.00	4,700.00	22,175.77
Tárlac	3	2,840.00	1,785.18	1,177.54	9,170.50
Tayabas	26	27,510.83	15,997.68	27,839.12	61,377.16
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	24	14,953.15	50,002.50	21,825.00	73,290.81
TANNERIES.—TENERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	59	357,945.85	706,629.89	137,707.62	1,002,527.36
Bulacán	28	87,500.00	157,924.40	22,094.00	232,572.51
Cebú	3	68,000.00	78,657.00	13,500.00	111,820.00
Ilocos Sur	10	7,530.00	19,945.10	4,232.00	28,733.00
Iloílo	4	28,944.85	88,415.84	11,661.09	134,407.30
Manila	9	150,371.00	322,182.05	67,400.00	438,370.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	5	15,600.00	39,505.50	18,820.53	56,624.55
TEXTILE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE TEJIDOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	96	906,949.55	473,289.48	100,179.20	680,246.10
Batangas	3	1,850.00	2,429.00	712.00	4,082.00
Bulacán	17	17,642.00	64,941.00	11,404.60	91,239.50
Cebú	6	4,531.55	4,583.50	1,450.00	12,510.00
Ilocos Sur	66	30,456.00	113,329.00	18,728.24	167,934.60
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	4	852,470.00	288,006.98	67,884.36	404,480.00
TINSMITH SHOPS.—HOJALATERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	41	211,849.00	350,372.99	111,943.85	538,493.88
Laguna	5	2,140.00	2,980.00	2,085.60	7,713.00
Manila[1]	36	209,709.00	347,392.99	109,858.25	530,780.88
TRUNK FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE BAULES.					
Manila	7	33,322.00	73,946.65	45,158.17	162,543.98
VARIOUS REPAIR SHOPS.—TALLERES DE REPARACIONES VARIAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	34	587,034.00	316,380.27	359,753.26	829,729.13
Iloílo	10	322,117.00	128,993.00	149,263.00	304,816.80
Manila	20	232,460.00	178,978.27	198,396.26	502,795.33
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	4	32,457.00	8,409.00	12,094.00	22,117.00

[1] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 9.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 9.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
VULCANIZING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE VULCANIZACIÓN.					
Manila	4	21,000.00	12,281.00	8,423.00	24,293.20
WAX-CANDLE FACTORIES.—CERERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	19	104,752.33	358,415.30	69,988.13	486,153.45
Manila	11	90,169.00	347,781.48	67,011.50	459,708.73
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	8	14,583.33	10,633.82	2,976.63	26,444.72
OTHER INDUSTRIES.—OTRAS INDUSTRIAS.					
All provinces and subprovinces (Todas las provincias y subprovincias)	44	5,155,551.79	2,822,448.18	958,386.06	3,915,963.31

TABLE No. 10.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 10.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias.

Industry, Province and Subprovince. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	Number of establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of Months of Operation during the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
ABACÁ PRESSING INDUSTRY.—PRENSAS DE ABACÁ.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	27	1,294	*Pesos.* 36,420.25	1,189	*Pesos.* 35,185.81	105	*Pesos.* 1,234.44	10
Ambos Camarines	8	219	4,207.32	170	3,898.32	49	309.00	11
Leyte	4	254	6,966.12	254	6,966.12	.....	.....	10
Manila	6	205	9,656.24	167	8,964.80	38	691.44	10
Sorsogón	6	521	13,752.97	503	13,518.97	18	234.00	9
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	3	95	1,837.60	95	1,837.60	.....	.....	8
ABACÁ STRIPPING INDUSTRY.—DESFIBRADORAS DE ABACÁ.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	67	318	3,634.46	303	3,513.46	15	121.00	7
Cápiz	15	55	732.00	40	611.00	15	121.00	9
Sámar [1]	52	263	2,902.46	263	2,902.46	.....	.....	4
BAKERIES AND CAKE FACTORIES.—PANADERÍAS Y CONFITERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	633	3,223	78,305.72	3,104	76,385.18	119	1,920.54	11
Abra	4	8	180.00	4	120.00	4	60.00	12
Albay	30	127	3,155.00	124	3,135.00	3	20.00	12
Ambos Camarines	16	90	2,060.68	90	2,060.68	.....	.....	12

[1] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 10.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 10.—Clases de establecimientos manufac ureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Industry, Province and Subprovince. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of Months of Operation during the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
BAKERIES AND CAKE FACTORIES.—PANADERÍAS Y CONFITERÍAS—continued.			*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Bataan	5	13	170.80	13	170.80	.....	.....	10
Batangas	34	131	3,313.11	128	3,257.11	3	56.00	12
Bohol	4	19	456.50	19	456.50	.....	.....	12
Bulacán	22	94	1,845.26	84	1,741.26	10	104.00	11
Cagayán	9	61	1,209.50	60	1,191.50	1	18.00	11
Cápiz	12	69	1,162.98	69	1,162.98	.....	.....	11
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	15	438.61	15	438.61	.....	.....	11
Cavite	21	77	1,778.41	75	1,748.41	2	30.00	11
Cebú	27	123	3,135.41	114	2,854.01	9	281.40	11
Dávao	18	78	4,220.00	78	4,220.00	.....	.....	11
Ilocos Norte	3	11	66.50	8	50.00	3	16.50	10
Ilocos Sur	7	24	266.00	24	266.00	.....	.....	11
Ilolío	20	92	1,973.92	92	1,973.92	.....	.....	12
Isabela	11	31	464.00	27	404.00	4	60.00	12
Laguna	53	209	4,435.79	204	4,390.79	5	45.00	11
Leyte	23	151	3,436.34	151	3,436.34	.....	.....	12
Manila	49	759	20,705.86	735	20,146.05	24	559.81	11
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	4	11	251.00	10	222.00	1	29.00	12
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	7	33	952.05	33	952.05	.....	.....	12
Mindoro	10	27	669.10	26	663.10	1	6.00	11
Misamis	11	38	1,051.00	36	1,035.00	2	16.00	11
Nueva Écija	12	44	1,333.63	41	1,287.63	3	46.00	10
Occidental Negros	30	131	2,625.04	131	2,625.04	.....	.....	11

Oriental Negros	7	36	737.44	36	737.44	.....	.....	10
Pampanga	21	88	2,405.06	78	2,189.06	10	216.00	12
Pangasinán	13	64	1,727.00	60	1,675.00	4	52.00	12
Rizal	22	79	1,627.11	77	1,600.11	2	27.00	12
Sámar	19	63	1,503.00	60	1,470.50	3	32.50	11
Sorsogón	22	164	3,210.80	162	3,190.80	2	20.00	12
Sulú	3	15	365.00	15	365.00	.....	.....	12
Surigao	4	18	442.00	18	442.00	.....	.....	12
Tárlac	13	33	1,164.33	30	1,116.00	3	48.33	10
Tayabas	46	137	2,576.50	125	2,489.50	12	87.00	12
Zambales	3	8	190.00	8	190.00	.....	.....	9
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	12	52	1,000.99	44	910.99	8	90.00	11
BASKET WEAVING INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE CESTOS.								
Manila	9	24	619.33	24	619.33	.....	.....	12
BLACKSMITH SHOPS.—HERRERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	141	486	16,623.96	486	16,623.96	.....	.....	10
Albay	4	10	191.00	10	191.00	.....	.....	10
Antique	4	12	459.60	12	459.60	.....	.....	12
Cápiz	3	8	104.00	8	104.00	.....	.....	12
Cavite	26	78	2,730.00	78	2,730.00	.....	.....	5
Dávao	5	19	1,180.00	19	1,180.00	.....	.....	11
Ilocos Sur	4	9	242.10	9	242.10	.....	.....	9
Laguna	4	6	33.70	6	83.70	.....	.....	12
Leyte	5	11	262.00	11	262.00	.....	.....	10
Manila	18	152	7,932.54	152	7,932.54	.....	.....	12
Pangasinán	25	74	897.93	74	897.93	.....	.....	12
Rizal	7	15	390.00	15	390.00	.....	.....	7
Sámar	3	7	259.49	7	259.49	.....	.....	9
Sorsogón	3	8	105.00	8	105.00	.....	.....	7
Surigao	3	6	158.00	6	158.00	.....	.....	9
Tayabas	11	19	264.00	19	264.00	.....	.....	12
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	16	52	1,364.60	52	1,364.60	.....	.....	10
BOAT BUILDING.—ASTILLEROS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	35	1,503	67,609.85	1,497	67,499.85	6	110.00	10
Leyte	3	22	896.50	22	896.50	.....	.....	8
Manila	5	814	45,345.90	814	45,345.90	.....	.....	12
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	34	968.00	34	968.00	.....	.....	12
Romblón	6	40	831.20	37	776.20	3	55.00	8
Sorsogón	11	153	5,274.25	151	5,244.25	2	30.00	9
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	7	440	14,294.00	439	14,269.00	1	25.00	9

TABLE No. 10.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 10.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Industry, Province, and Subprovince. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of Months of Operation during the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
BOX FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CAJAS PARA ENVASES.								
Manila	32	269	12,496.34	269	12,496.34	.....	.....	11
BRICK AND TILE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE BALDOSAS, TEJAS Y LADRILLOS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	16	238	6,352.86	234	6,308.98	4	43.88	10
Cebú	3	23	545.00	23	545.00	.....	.....	9
Manila	3	121	3,649.91	121	3,649.91	.....	.....	11
Rizal	5	36	900.74	36	900.74	.....	.....	12
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	5	58	1,257.21	54	1,213.33	4	43.88	7
CANDY FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CARAMELITOS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	13	141	4,014.97	62	1,832.97	79	2,182.00	12
Laguna	5	21	433.00	21	433.00	.....	.....	12
Manila [1]	8	120	3,581.97	41	1,399.97	79	2,182.00	12
CANNING INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE CONSERVAS.								
Manila [1]	4	64	674.15	26	447.30	38	226.85	10

CARAMEL FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CARAMELO.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	27	206	8,039.49	206	8,039.49	.....	.....	11
Manila	20	158	6,986.88	158	6,986.88	.....	.....	12
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	7	48	1,052.61	48	1,052.61	.....	.....	10
CARPENTRY SHOPS.—CARPINTERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	59	436	16,204.43	413	15,868.23	23	336.20	11
Bulacán	4	51	1,371.84	36	1,085.64	15	286.20	10
Ilofilo	4	8	279.50	8	279.50	.....	.....	9
Laguna	5	5	167.10	5	167.10	.....	.....	12
Manila	32	298	12,289.29	298	12,289.29	.....	.....	11
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	14	74	2,096.70	66	2,046.70	8	50.00	11
CARRIAGE FACTORIES.—CARROCERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	159	749	22,205.40	747	22,183.40	2	22.00	10
Batangas	13	52	1,385.89	52	1,385.89	.....	.....	12
Bulacán	9	38	1,078.00	38	1,078.00	.....	.....	8
Cavite	3	13	762.00	13	762.00	.....	.....	12
Cebú	6	21	974.00	21	974.00	.....	.....	9
Ilocos Norte	7	56	860.49	56	860.49	.....	.....	12
Ilofilo	3	15	406.68	15	406.68	.....	.....	12
Laguna	15	41	1,112.50	41	1,112.50	.....	.....	10
Manila	30	171	7,720.33	171	7,720.33	.....	.....	10
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	6	59.00	6	59.00	.....	.....	8
Nueva Écija	10	47	793.00	47	793.00	.....	.....	5
Pampanga	13	67	1,673.64	67	1,673.64	.....	.....	10
Pangasinán	18	67	1,796.94	66	1,784.94	1	12.00	9
Rizal	7	24	576.70	24	576.70	.....	.....	7
Tárlac	10	63	1,863.49	63	1,863.49	.....	.....	8
Tayabas	3	24	157.75	24	157.75	.....	.....	12
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	9	44	984.99	43	974.99	1	10.00	12
CHARCOAL INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE CARBÓN VEGETAL.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	35	626	9,119.10	591	9,009.10	35	110.00	10
Cebú	15	531	6,995.18	498	6,915.18	33	80.00	7
Laguna	9	73	1,748.92	71	1,718.92	2	30.00	11
Pampanga[1]	11	22	375.00	22	375.00	.....	.....	12

[1] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE No. 10.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 10.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Industry, Province, and Subprovince. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of Months of Operation During the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
CIGAR AND CIGARETTE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE TABACOS Y CIGARRILLOS.			*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	70	14,567	435,379.13	6,976	261,687.63	7,591	173,691.50	11
Ambos Camarines	5	123	2,427.10	21	381.00	102	2,046.10	12
Bulacán	3	248	4,832.00	123	3,220.00	125	1,612.00	12
Ilocos Sur	4	82	626.56	.....	.....	82	626.56	9
Manila	41	13,520	414,652.76	6,665	253,177.57	6,855	161,475.19	11
Rizal	9	460	10,774.93	142	4,358.05	318	6,416.88	9
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	8	134	2,065.78	25	551.01	109	1,514.77	12
CLOG FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE ZUECOS.								
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	38	213	4,053.12	151	3,340.12	62	713.00	9
Bulacán	8	57	855.00	33	653.00	24	202.00	9
Laguna	27	149	3,093.00	114	2,620.00	35	473.00	9
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	7	105.12	4	67.12	3	38.00	10
COFFEE AND CHOCOLATE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CHOCOLATE Y CAFÉ MOLIDO.								
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	52	254	7,080.71	222	6,392.71	32	688.00	11
Batangas	4	9	104.98	9	104.98	.....	.....	12
Manila	40	227	6,728.23	203	6,139.23	24	589.00	11
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	8	18	247.50	10	148.50	8	99.00	11

COFFIN FACTORIES.—CONSTRUCCIÓN DE ATAUDES.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	15	73	3,587.57	72	3,577.57	1	10.00	12
Iloílo	5	8	293.00	8	293.00	.....	.....	11
Manila	6	57	3,059.00	56	3,049.00	1	10.00	12
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	4	8	235.57	8	235.57	.....	.....	12
COMB AND PIPE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE PEINES, PEINETAS Y PIPAS.								
Manila[1]	7	21	697.00	21	697.00	.....	.....	11
COPRA DRYING INDUSTRY.—PREPARACIÓN DE COPRA.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	349	1,923	43,228.32	1,627	38,997.67	296	4,230.65	5
Ambos Camarines	3	7	220.00	6	180.00	1	40.00	4
Batangas	22	157	2,369.50	116	1,918.50	41	451.00	2
Laguna	25	142	3,157.43	101	2,514.74	41	642.69	9
Lánao	7	40	961.66	40	961.66	.....	.....	5
La Unión	3	19	323.40	19	323.40	.....	.....	5
Occidental Negros	16	111	1,709.00	97	1,559.00	14	150.00	4
Sámar	12	76	195.00	69	180.00	7	15.00	2
Tayabas	258	1,320	33,837.44	1,140	31,025.48	180	2,811.96	4
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	51	454.89	39	334.89	12	120.00	6
CORN MILLS.—MOLINOS DE MAÍZ.								
Cebú[1]	30	275	4,093.70	145	2,944.60	130	1,149.10	8
DISTILLERIES.—DESTILERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	101	1,644	57,091.00	1,569	54,962.99	75	2,128.01	9
Ambos Camarines	4	53	1,174.36	53	1,174.36	.....	.....	12
Bulacán	7	130	6,001.00	130	6,001.00	.....	.....	10
Cagayán	3	35	962.94	35	962.94	.....	.....	11
Cebú	8	59	707.00	59	707.00	.....	.....	12
Laguna	11	64	949.90	64	949.90	.....	.....	12
Manila	12	698	36,495.94	646	34,955.93	52	1,540.01	11
Occidental Negros	12	238	1,322.75	238	1,322.75	.....	.....	5
Pampanga	3	61	2,056.00	50	1,715.00	11	341.00	9
Pangasinán	14	112	2,490.40	108	2,438.40	4	52.00	11
Sámar	8	11	651.71	11	651.71	.....	.....	2
Tayabas	10	89	2,240.00	89	2,240.00	.....	.....	9
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	9	94	2,039.00	86	1,844.00	8	195.00	7
DYEING INDUSTRY.—TINTORERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	15	100	2,098.54	69	1,726.54	31	372.00	8
Manila	5	31	1,070.54	31	1,070.54	.....	.....	10
Pangasinán	7	46	552.00	15	180.00	31	372.00	7
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	23	476.00	23	476.00	.....	.....	6

[1] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 10.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 10—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Industry, province, and subprovince. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	Number of establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average number of laborers and average monthly wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of months of operation during the year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
EGG "BALUT" INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE HUEVOS "BALUT".			*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Rizal	14	28	175.22	28	175.22	.....	.....	8
EMBROIDERY SHOPS.—TALLERES DE BORDADOS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	115	2,057	46,831.81	132	4,028.21	1,925	42,803.60	11
Abra	3	3	86.00	.....	.....	3	86.00	12
Batangas	3	10	150.00	.....	.....	10	150.00	12
Cebú	19	463	3,998.96	.....	.....	463	3,998.96	11
Laguna	10	168	3,340.00	2	20.00	166	3,320.00	12
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	48	154.25	1	3.21	47	151.04	9
Manila	11	793	27,618.85	92	3,525.00	701	24,093.85	12
Rizal	58	478	10,611.10	7	120.00	471	10,491.10	8
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	8	94	872.65	30	360.00	64	512.65	11
FURNITURE AND CABINETMAKING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE MUEBLES Y EBANISTERÍA.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	79	881	36,101.69	775	34,398.69	106	1,703.00	11
Bulacán	10	128	2,143.78	75	1,363.78	53	780.00	8
Cagayán	3	18	924.00	18	924.00	.....	.....	12
Cebú	13	79	3,410.00	79	3,410.00	.....	.....	11

Ilocos Sur	3	22	431.83	22	431.83	.....	.....	12
Iloílo	7	87	4,318.00	87	4,318.00	.....	.....	12
Manila	34	482	23,335.92	458	22,836.92	24	499.00	11
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	9	65	1,538.16	36	1,114.16	29	424.00	9
GAS, ELECTRIC LIGHT, AND POWER PLANTS.—FÁBRICAS DE GAS, LUZ Y FUERZA MOTRIZ ELÉCTRICAS.								
All provinces (Todas las provincias)	14	1,930	94,679.78	1,921	94,071.78	9	608.00	11
GASEOUS AND MINERAL WATER FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE AGUAS MINERALES Y GASEOSAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	50	528	13,342.69	470	12,441.26	58	901.43	11
Batangas	4	27	406.00	27	406.00	.....	.....	12
Bulacán	6	67	1,407.00	59	1,307.00	8	100.00	9
Cebú	5	51	1,610.00	47	1,570.00	4	40.00	11
Iloílo	3	22	667.00	20	643.00	2	24.00	11
Laguna	5	42	1,497.00	40	1,473.00	2	24.00	11
Manila	11	234	6,054.51	199	5,449.08	35	605.43	12
Rizal	8	63	1,013.18	56	905.18	7	108.00	11
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	8	22	688.00	22	688.00	.....	.....	11
GOLD AND SILVERSMITH, WATCH REPAIRING, JEWELRY, AND OPTICAL SHOPS.—PLATERÍAS, RELOJERÍAS, JOYERÍAS Y TALLERES DE ÓPTICA.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	180	629	23,561.30	572	22,989.30	57	572.00	11
Antique	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Batáan	3	6	253.00	6	253.00	.....	.....	12
Batangas	9	30	585.56	30	585.56	.....	.....	12
Bulacán	16	152	2,514.00	105	2,164.00	47	350.00	11
Cebú	6	24	1,146.00	24	1,146.00	.....	.....	9
Ilocos Sur	3	5	98.40	5	98.40	.....	.....	9
Isabela	4	7	175.80	5	139.80	2	36.00	10
Laguna	8	14	423.00	14	423.00	.....	.....	11
Manila	103	335	16,760.82	328	16,578.82	7	182.00	11
Pangasinán	3	8	275.00	8	275.00	.....	.....	10
Sámar	5	9	202.50	9	202.50	.....	.....	10
Tayabas	3	10	375.00	10	375.00	.....	.....	12
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	14	29	752.22	28	748.22	1	4.00	12
GOLD MINING INDUSTRY.—EXPLOTACIÓN DE MINAS DE ORO.								
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia) [1]	6	1,897	47,530.00	1,897	47,530.00	.....	.....	10

[1] Other subprovinces are included (Se incluyen las demás subprovincias).

TABLE No. 10.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 10—Clases de establecimentos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Industry, Province, and Subprovince. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of Months of Operation During the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
HAT AND UMBRELLA FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SOMBREROS Y PARAGUAS.			*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Manila	7	359	13,572.12	226	9,712.84	133	3,859.28	11
HAT FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SOMBREROS.								
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	61	327	12,096.34	232	9,591.57	95	2,504.77	11
Iloilo	3	10	127.00	10	127.00	.....	.....	12
Manila	46	266	10,400.34	203	8,879.57	63	1,520.77	11
Tayabas	7	35	1,164.00	5	205.00	30	959.00	11
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	5	16	405.00	14	380.00	2	25.00	8
ICE PLANTS.—FÁBRICAS DE HIELO.								
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	18	391	15,890.22	389	15,800.22	2	90.00	10
Laguna	3	18	534.00	18	534.00	.....	.....	9
Manila	3	292	12,730.26	290	12,640.26	2	90.00	12
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	12	31	2,625.96	81	2,625.96	.....	.....	10

IRON FOUNDRIES AND MACHINE SHOPS.—TALLERES DE FUNDICIÓN Y MAQUINARIA.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	23	1,322	38,365.93	1,322	38,365.93	.....	.....	11
Manila	19	852	36,419.93	852	36,419.93	.....	.....	11
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	4	470	1,946.00	470	1,946.00	.....	.....	12
IRON PLOUGH POINTS.—PUNTAS DE ARADO.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	12	301	10,603.16	297	10,543.16	4	60.00	7
Bulacán	9	255	9,213.16	251	9,153.16	4	60.00	4
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	46	1,390.00	46	1,390.00	.....	.....	10
JUSI TEXTILES.—TEJIDOS DE JUSI.								
Iloílo	24	572	5,402.40	408	4,896.00	164	506.40	11
KNIFE FACTORIES.—CUCHILLERÍAS.								
Cebú [1]	32	179	4,172.12	179	4,172.12	.....	.....	7
LARD FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE MANTECA.								
Abra [1]	5	6	170.00	2	50.00	4	120.00	12
LIME BURNERS.—CALEROS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	23	184	4,305.05	173	4,146.75	11	158.30	7
Bulacán	4	22	753.00	16	645.00	6	108.00	5
Manila	4	9	405.00	9	405.00	.....	.....	10
Rizal	7	44	949.00	44	949.00	.....	.....	8
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	8	109	2,198.05	104	2,147.75	5	50.30	6
LITHOGRAPHY, PRINTING, AND BOOKBINDING SHOPS.—LITOGRAFÍAS, IMPRENTAS Y TALLERES DE ENCUADERNACIÓN.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	74	1,813	89,095.01	1,632	83,421.59	181	5,673.42	11
Cebú	4	90	2,133.00	75	1,761.00	15	372.00	12
Manila	67	1,688	86,082.61	1,530	80,890.04	158	5,192.57	12
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	35	879.40	27	770.55	8	108.85	9
MACARONI, SPAGHETTI, AND VERMICELLI FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SALSAS Y PASTAS PARA SOPA.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	32	353	11,434.74	342	11,236.74	11	198.00	11
Iloílo	4	117	2,642.00	117	2,642.00	.....	.....	12
Manila	23	200	8,042.74	194	7,952.74	6	90.00	12
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	5	36	750.00	31	642.00	5	108.00	8

[1] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 10.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 10.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Industry, Province, and Subprovince. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of Months of Operation During the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
MARBLE CARVING SHOPS.—MARMOLERÍAS.								
Manila	6	36	1,125.24	36	1,125.24	.....	.....	12
METAL AND RUBBER STAMP FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SELLOS DE METAL Y GOMA.								
Manila	4	24	1,153.00	24	1,153.00	.....	.....	12
MINERAL COAL INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIAS DE CARBÓN MINERAL.								
Cebú	3	1,581	14,327.99	1,551	13,742.99	30	585.00	9
MUSICAL INSTRUMENT FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE INSTRUMENTOS MUSICALES.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	13	34	1,056.00	34	1,056.00	.....	.....	9
Manila	10	23	846.00	23	846.00	.....	.....	10
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	11	210.00	11	210.00	.....	.....	6
NATIVE CONFECTIONERIES.—PREPARACIÓN DE GOLOSINAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	244	747	16,256.47	552	13,688.74	195	2,567.73	10
Ambos Camarines	3	6	116.00	6	116.00	.....	.....	12
Batáan	4	22	244.74	10	100.74	12	144.00	8
Batangas	4	8	120.00	4	120.00	4	.....	9

Cápiz	3	1	3.60	1	3.60	.....	.....	12
Laguna	30	83	959.30	65	804.30	18	155.00	11
Leyte	5	15	339.00	14	324.00	1	15.00	11
Manila	141	356	10,382.42	322	9,665.69	34	716.73	11
Pampanga	13	52	689.40	24	536.40	28	153.00	10
Rizal	22	143	2,697.00	72	1,552.00	71	1,145.00	6
Sámar	5	11	227.51	8	167.51	3	60.00	10
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	14	50	477.50	26	298.50	24	179.00	11
NATIVE CHEESE INDUSTRY.—QUESERÍAS DEL PAÍS.								
Laguna [1]	13	27	255.00	27	255.00	.....	.....	12
NIPA MAKING.—FABRICACIÓN DE TECHUMBRE DE NIPA.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	12	674	8,738.00	214	4,305.00	460	4,433.00	9
Pampanga	9	645	8,406.00	204	4,128.00	441	4,278.00	9
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	29	332.00	10	177.00	19	155.00	10
OIL FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE ACEITE.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	181	4,169	214,443.17	4,080	212,878.18	89	1,564.99	8
Laguna	151	369	10,274.60	351	10,117.60	18	157.00	7
Manila	24	3,238	173,414.58	3,190	172,621.58	48	793.00	8
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	6	562	30,753.99	539	30,139.00	23	614.99	8
PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIOS.—FOTOGRAFÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	66	278	11,234.87	236	10,062.87	42	1,172.00	12
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	11	571.99	9	461.99	2	110.00	12
Cebú	4	26	725.00	20	600.00	6	125.00	12
Laguna	5	24	977.00	20	955.00	4	22.00	12
Manila	41	195	8,568.88	166	7,678.88	29	890.00	11
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	13	22	392.00	21	367.00	1	25.00	11
PIÑA TEXTILES.—TEJIDOS DE PIÑA.								
Cápiz	3	30	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	12
POSTER AND SIGN PAINTING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE PINTURA DE LETREROS Y CARÁTULAS.								
Manila	4	12	532.16	12	532.16	.....	.....	12

[1] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 10.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 10—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Industry, Province, and Subprovince. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of Months of Operation During the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
POTTERIES.—ALFARERÍAS.								
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	32	504	*Pesos.* 9,635.07	452	*Pesos.* 9,018.07	52	*Pesos.* 617.00	8
Bulacán	3	24	651.00	24	651.00	.....	.....	6
Ilocos Sur	4	38	1,208.76	37	1,138.76	1	70.00	8
Pampanga	17	330	4,171.99	299	3,924.99	31	247.00	8
Rizal	4	73	2,996.36	73	2,996.36	.....	.....	12
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	4	39	606.96	19	306.96	20	300.00	8
RAILROAD TIE MAKING—FÁBRICAS DE TRAVIESAS.								
Tayabas [1]	16	627	14,757.99	624	14,667.99	3	90.00	11
RATTAN FURNITURE.—MUEBLES DE BEJUCO.								
Bulacán	4	223	2,216.91	61	1,176.69	162	1,040.22	10
ROPE FACTORIES.—CORDELERÍAS.								
All provinces (Todas las provincias)	3	486	16,914.47	388	15,352.47	98	1,562.00	12
SACK INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE SACOS.								
All provinces (Todas las provincias)	3	56	1,590.00	30	960.00	26	630.00	7

SADDLERIES.—TALABARTERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	30	192	7,082.39	185	6,915.39	7	167.00	10
Ilocos Sur	4	11	213.00	10	207.00	1	6.00	11
Laguna	7	26	507.00	26	507.00	.....	.....	9
Manila	14	142	5,998.39	136	5,837.39	6	161.00	9
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	5	13	364.00	13	364.00	.....	.....	9
SALT INDUSTRY.—SALINARES.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	254	1,814	56,960.91	1,676	55,296.38	138	1,664.53	4
Bulacán	9	51	2,091.00	51	2,091.00	.....	.....	4
Cavite	129	669	28,937.03	662	28,755.03	7	182.00	3
Cebú	31	374	5,493.47	247	4,034.94	127	1,458.53	3
Iloílo	9	240	4,138.50	236	4,114.50	4	24.00	4
Rizal	71	445	15,690.20	445	15,690.20	.....	.....	4
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	5	35	610.71	35	610.71	.....	.....	6
SAUSAGE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE EMBUTIDOS.								
Manila	11	27	1,013.00	18	845.00	9	168.00	12
SAWMILLS.—ASSERRADORAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	98	5,608	180,856.29	5,602	180,708.29	6	148.00	9
Ambos Camarines	4	20	340.00	20	340.00	.....	.....	10
Bulacán	5	26	813.54	26	813.54	.....	.....	7
Cagayán	3	109	1,650.00	107	1,620.00	2	30.00	9
Cebú	4	50	1,024.00	50	1,024.00	.....	.....	6
Cotabato	3	18	540.00	18	540.00	.....	.....	10
Ilocos Norte	4	42	1,055.40	42	1,055.40	.....	.....	6
Laguna	3	37	2,323.76	37	2,323.76	.....	.....	10
Leyte	5	70	2,940.95	69	2,925.95	1	15.00	8
Manila	37	1,028	56,373.05	1,027	56,323.05	1	50.00	11
Sámar	4	134	1,692.00	134	1,692.00	.....	.....	9
Tayabas	7	175	9,295.00	175	9,295.00	.....	.....	11
Zambales	3	58	1,513.00	58	1,513.00	.....	.....	7
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	16	3,841	101,295.59	3,839	101,242.59	2	53.00	9
SCULPTURING, METAL WORK, SILVERSMITH, ENGRAVING, AND STENCIL SHOPS.—TALLERES DE ESCULTURA, GALVANOPLASTIA, PLATERÍA, GRABADO Y PATRONES.								
Manila [1]	13	95	4,411.73	95	4,411.73	.....	.....	11

[1] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 10.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 10—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias—**Continuación.**

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industría, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
SHOEMAKING SHOPS.—ZAPATERÍAS.								
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	138	1,079	36,392.48	924	32,088.88	155	4,303.60	11
Abra	6	14	420.00	14	420.00	.....	.....	12
Cápiz	3	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	12
Ilocos Norte	3	16	292.00	15	278.00	1	14.00	12
Ilocos Sur	10	61	1,518.00	57	1,428.00	4	90.00	9
Iloílo	6	44	1,571.44	40	1,489.44	4	82.00	10
Manila	41	387	16,178.24	332	14,358.24	55	1,820.00	11
Pampanga	14	59	1,583.14	52	1,494.54	7	88.60	10
Pangasinán	7	32	921.00	32	921.00	.....	.....	12
Rizal	28	376	11,300.00	296	9,180.00	80	2,120.00	12
Tayabas	3	16	841.00	15	796.00	1	45.00	12
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	17	59	1,767.66	56	1,723.66	3	44.00	10
SHRIMP AND FISH DRYING AND SALTING INDUSTRIES.—INDUSTRIAS DEL PESCADO SECO O AHUMADO DE SALMUERA O CAMARONCITOS EN SALMUERA.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	208	1,076	19,673.28	866	17,462.93	210	2,210.35	7
Ambos Camarines	10	91	2,245.88	42	1,113.00	49	1,132.88	12

Batáan	27	73	1,145.91	36	588.64	37	557.27	7
Bulacán	5	9	201.00	9	201.00	.....	.....	8
Cagayán	36	181	2,642.00	173	2,570.00	8	72.00	6
Cavite	20	98	.....	25	.....	73	.....	.....
Cebú	9	10	36.00	10	36.00	.....	.....	5
Ilocos Norte	4	50	1,200.00	30	900.00	20	300.00	2
Iloílo	13	73	1,776.70	73	1,776.70	.....	.....	6
Laguna	4	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	12
Leyte	5	21	224.00	17	200.00	4	24.00	5
Manila	29	123	3,832.56	123	3,832.56	.....	.....	12
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	46	384.54	44	371.34	2	13.20	7
Pampanga	10	35	840.00	35	840.00	.....	.....	10
Rizal	5	12	174.73	12	174.73	.....	.....	6
Sámar	14	85	1,224.96	75	1,113.96	10	111.00	8
Sorsogón	7	58	3,325.00	58	3,325.00	.....	.....	11
Sulú [1]	4	104	420.00	104	420.00	.....	.....	10
SLIPPER SHOPS.—CHINELERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	198	1,368	38,270.94	1,135	34,553.02	233	3,717.92	11
Albay	7	39	926.62	36	881.62	3	45.00	12
Ambos Camarines	6	30	699.57	27	667.22	3	32.35	11
Batangas	8	17	342.36	17	342.36	.....	.....	12
Bulacán	17	140	2,914.75	112	2,598.00	28	316.75	10
Cavite	3	9	120.00	9	120.00	.....	.....	12
Cebú	3	67	860.00	28	480.00	39	380.00	12
Iloílo	5	68	1,742.42	55	1,526.14	13	216.28	8
Laguna	17	104	2,312.00	87	2,078.00	17	234.00	8
Manila	92	685	24,474.18	603	22,509.85	82	1,964.33	11
Pangasinán	3	11	204.00	10	186.00	1	18.00	12
Rizal	20	95	2,037.42	70	1,798.98	25	238.44	10
Sámar	3	19	544.46	13	483.46	6	61.00	9
Sorsogón	3	44	321.47	39	275.80	5	45.67	10
Tayabas	3	9	240.00	5	150.00	4	90.00	12
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	8	31	531.69	24	455.59	7	76.10	9
SOAP FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE JABÓN.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	78	314	11,049.61	314	11,049.61	.....	.....	11
Ambos Camarines	5	19	342.00	19	342.00	.....	.....	12
Iloílo	3	10	305.00	10	305.00	.....	.....	12

[1] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 10.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 10—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Industry, Province, and Subprovince. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of Months of Operation During the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
SOAP FACTORIES.—FABRICAS DE JABÓN—Continued.			*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Laguna	15	45	1,034.00	45	1,034.00	.....	.....	8
Manila	35	189	7,831.27	189	7,831.27	.....	.....	12
Pangasinán	6	19	601.00	19	601.00	.....	.....	12
Tayabas	10	18	481.00	18	481.00	.....	.....	12
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	4	14	455.34	14	455.34	.....	.....	9
SPINNING ESTABLISHMENTS.—HILANDERÍAS.								
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	26	477.55	.....	.....	26	477.55	9
STONE-CUTTERS AND BRICKLAYERS.—CANTERÍAS Y ALBAÑILERÍAS.								
Rizal [1]	11	429	13,513.45	429	13,513.45	.....	.....	8
TAILOR SHOPS.—SASTRERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	583	2,594	85,224.42	1,474	57,745.28	1,120	27,479.14	11
Abra	6	9	270.00	9	270.00	.....	.....	12
Albay	8	14	405.00	8	240.00	6	165.00	12
Ambos Camarines	6	41	974.84	8	211.82	33	763.02	12
Batán	6	18	230.53	11	140.96	7	89.57	10

[1] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

Batangas	5	16	238.50	4	156.00	12	82.50	12
Bulacán	7	22	937.80	12	647.80	10	290.00	8
Cápiz	5	11	40.00	1	.....	10	40.00	12
Cebú	17	110	3,480.00	52	1,867.00	58	1,613.00	11
Dávao	16	50	4,380.00	49	4,320.00	1	60.00	11
Ilocos Sur	3	8	121.00	3	56.00	5	65.00	8
Ilofio	5	19	497.00	10	326.00	9	171.00	10
Laguna	15	72	1,173.79	55	1,048.29	17	125.50	12
Leyte	21	86	1,638.85	39	953.48	47	685.37	12
Manila	319	1,625	59,957.02	374	38,975.49	751	20,981.53	11
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	7	116.00	3	66.00	4	50.00	9
Misamis	6	15	420.00	12	370.00	3	50.00	12
Nueva Écija	7	23	546.00	19	481.00	4	65.00	12
Pampanga	5	20	580.00	11	395.00	9	185.00	10
Pangasinán	11	31	806.00	23	688.00	8	118.00	11
Rizal	26	69	998.48	54	790.08	15	208.40	12
Sámar	19	47	1,316.51	26	955.04	21	361.47	6
Sorsogón	10	71	703.90	48	589.40	23	114.50	7
Sulú	4	15	375.00	15	375.00	.....	.....	12
Tárlac	3	19	596.00	18	576.00	1	20.00	8
Tayabas	26	100	2,609.88	61	1,960.00	39	649.88	12
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	24	76	1,812.32	49	1,286.92	27	525.40	11
TANNERIES.—TENERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	59	284	7,733.10	244	7,310.10	40	423.00	11
Bulacán	28	80	1,464.00	42	1,053.00	38	411.00	11
Cebú	3	37	881.00	37	881.00	.....	.....	12
Ilocos Sur	10	28	378.85	28	378.85	.....	.....	11
Ilofio	4	44	821.25	42	809.25	2	12.00	12
Manila	9	62	3,042.79	62	3,042.79	.....	.....	12
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	5	33	1,145.21	33	1,145.21	.....	.....	10
TEXTILE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE TEJIDOS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	96	790	12,495.98	123	3,674.44	667	8,821.54	10
Batangas	3	13	59.32	.....	.....	13	59.32	12
Bulacán	17	124	1,566.26	.....	.....	124	1,566.26	7
Cebú	6	68	718.00	4	30.50	64	687.50	10
Ilocos Sur	66	269	3,370.34	1	11.00	268	3,359.34	12
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	4	316	6,782.06	118	3,632.94	198	3,149.12	9

TABLE NO. 10.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, average wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 10—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
TINSMITH SHOPS.—HOJALATERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	41	164	*Pesos.* 6,970.97	163	*Pesos.* 6,940.97	1	*Pesos.* 30.00	11
Laguna	5	8	255.00	8	255.00	.....	.....	10
Manila [1]	36	156	6,715.97	155	6,685.97	1	30.00	11
TRUNK FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE BAULES.								
Manila	7	47	2,127.31	47	2,127.31	.....	.....	12
VARIOUS REPAIR SHOPS.—TALLERES DE REPARACIONES VARIAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	34	479	24,911.38	478	24,881.38	1	30.00	11
Iloílo	10	214	7,813.00	214	7,813.00	.....	.....	11
Manila	20	226	15,859.78	225	15,829.78	1	30.00	11
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	4	39	1,238.60	39	1,238.60	.....	.....	10
VULCANIZING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE VULCANIZACIÓN.								
Manila	4	26	708.00	26	708.00	.....	.....	9

WAX-CANDLE FACTORIES.—CERERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	19	168	5,786.99	124	3,989.99	44	1,797.00	9
Manila	11	141	5,381.99	111	3,721.99	30	1,660.00	12
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	8	27	405.00	13	268.00	14	137.00	7
OTHER INDUSTRIES.—LAS DEMÁS INDUSTRIAS.								
All provinces and subprovinces (Todas las provincias y subprovincias)	44	1,837	58,327.96	1,668	54,241.46	169	4,086.50	10

[1] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.*

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
ABACÁ PRESSING INDUSTRY.—PRENSAS DE ABACÁ.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	27	3,449.542.13	37,012,911.85	1,902,360.29	44,844,565.88
Ambos Camarines:					
San José [1]	8	27,800.00	24,733.30	137,671.30	865,357.00
Leyte:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	443,320.00	29,495,820.50	57,156.00	31,009,664.72
Manila	6	524,422.13	5,929,526.46	1,353,947.72	7,414,322.00
Sorsogón	6	1,954,000.00	1,562,831.59	196,385.27	4,218,461.83
Gubat	3	206,000.00	.....	108,886.51	1,402,819.09
Sorsogón	3	1,748,000.00	1,562,831.59	87,498.76	2,815,642.74
Other provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities (Otras provincias, subprovincias y municipios)	3	500,000.00	.....	157,200.00	1,336,760.33
ABACÁ STRIPPING INDUSTRY.—DESFIBRADORAS DE ABACÁ.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	67	128,662.00	5,864.80	16,593.20	153,200.40
Cápiz:					
Libacao	15	3,810.00	.....	6,398.00	20,260.00
Sámar [2]	52	125,352.00	5,864.80	10,195.20	132,940.40
Allen	4	97,924.00	251.25	.....	6,331.00
Capul	7	648.00	.....	7,795.20	15,590.40
Lavezares	38	1,780.00	927.30	.....	72,933.00
San Antonio [1]	3	25,000.00	4,686.25	2,400.00	38,086.00

BAKERIES AND CAKE FACTORIES.—PANADERÍAS Y CONFITERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	633	1,981,284.81	5,933,674.26	1,175,910.61	8,653,329.82
Abra:					
Bangued	4	1,000.00	3,270.00	1,476.00	7,700.00
Albay	30	83,931.00	205,360.16	33,731.00	289,899.59
Albay	9	43,773.00	95,211.00	22,136.00	123,992.40
Camalig	3	16,200.00	21,439.00	4,476.00	22,795.20
Guinobatan	3	2,600.00	17,579.00	1,510.00	26,475.00
Ligao	3	4,500.00	26,658.00	4,231.00	36,720.00
Tabaco	6	11,600.00	30,882.00	.....	62,248.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	5,258.00	13,591.16	1,378.00	17,668.99
Ambos Camarines	16	58,265.00	108,709.68	51,502.47	388,481.68
Daet	4	23,500.00	48,561.43	12,329.18	272,297.48
Naga	5	15,000.00	20,160.00	28,388.00	32,868.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	19,765.00	39,988.25	10,785.29	83,316.20
Batáan:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	2,985.50	16,803.19	2,105.60	23,996.00
Batangas	34	43,844.82	220,669.30	34,695.10	274,916.07
Balayan	4	2,697.00	27,126.80	5,245.00	36,844.36
Batangas	6	15,400.00	78,683.00	10,602.00	85,074.00
Bauan	3	4,325.00	12,064.30	2,478.00	20,999.16
Lipa	6	10,000.00	57,471.00	5,400.00	70,661.00
Taal	3	2,200.00	3,178.00	2,340.00	6,735.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	9,222.82	42,146.20	8,630.10	54,602.55
Bohol:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	6,525.00	19,275.05	4,000.00	21,080.00
Bulacán	22	23,725.00	129,578.66	23,104.00	141,442.48
Baliuag	3	3,000.00	22,750.00	3,350.00	27,600.00
Meycauayan	3	5,000.00	12,808.58	2,470.00	12,600.00
San Miguel	3	4,300.00	8,849.30	2,294.00	10,018.80
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	13	11,425.00	85,170.78	14,990.00	91,223.68

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
BAKERIES AND CAKE FACTORIES.—PANADERÍAS Y CONFITERÍAS—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Cagayán	9	42,491.67	63,195.20	14,631.31	123,193.20
Aparri	4	29,447.30	43,420.83	10,307.31	85,758.80
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	13,044.37	19,774.37	4,324.00	37,434.40
Cápiz	12	40,331.00	92,668.18	16,187.34	140,228.50
Calivo	3	6,500.00	20,353.58	5,280.34	36,427.50
Cápiz	4	12,700.00	53,492.00	5,455.00	62,336.00
Other muncipalities (Otros municipios)	5	21,131.00	18,822.60	5,452.00	41,465.00
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia):					
Virac[1]	6	24,733.30	6,001.51	6,024.00	24,358.00
Cavite	21	28,815.00	116,716.10	19,105.00	219,226.07
Cavite	3	10,500.00	33,649.88	7,080.00	98,336.00
Indang	3	3,700.00	10,032.00	2,868.00	21,645.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15	14,615.00	73,034.22	9,157.00	99,245.07
Cebú	27	72,816.60	329,519.23	48,896.32	421,257.40
Cebú	15	47,150.00	287,340.00	42,159.00	369,857.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	25,666.60	42,179.23	6,737.32	51,400.40
Dávao	18	104,950.00	153,730.50	52,110.00	243,885.00
Dávao	10	97,000.00	139,000.00	45,600.00	205,700.00
Pantukan	5	6,250.00	7,270.50	4,110.00	16,785.00
Santa Cruz	3	1,700.00	7,460.00	2,400.00	21,400.00

Ilocos Norte:					
Laoag	3	3,750.00	7,778.95	618.00	9,642.71
Ilocos Sur	7	12,907.50	19,868.91	5,535.60	27,591.00
Candón	3	3,407.50	5,983.91	785.60	8,291.00
Vigan	4	9,500.00	13,885.00	4,750.00	19,300.00
Iloílo	20	95,717.99	167,888.18	49,533.19	319,619.60
Iloílo	8	73,519.99	123,959.78	41,386.19	253,186.60
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	22,198.00	43,928.40	8,147.00	66,433.00
Isabela	11	18,126.00	32,486.00	5,605.00	56,610.50
Echagüe	4	14,292.00	11,825.00	1,305.00	15,429.50
Ilagan[1]	7	3,834.00	20,661.00	4,300.00	41,181.00
Laguna	53	73,152.50	288,049.05	57,079.27	349,859.62
Biñan	3	3,700.00	26,816.00	2,735.00	32,162.00
Calamba	4	7,820.00	44,156.00	4,968.00	44,666.00
Los Baños	3	8,278.80	7,660.30	2,172.11	9,074.10
Luisiana	3	2,800.00	4,587.45	1,206.00	7,290.00
Nagcarlan	6	3,032.00	16,560.00	1,840.00	19,897.50
Paete	3	3,412.20	6,856.20	1,172.30	6,935.00
Pagsanján	3	5,281.20	12,760.96	9,970.50	14,517.62
San Pablo	7	16,400.00	86,931.13	20,262.86	96,121.94
Santa Cruz	3	7,000.00	30,452.65	3,120.00	50,339.33
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	18	15,428.30	51,268.36	9,632.50	68,856.13
Leyte	23	56,889.45	236,653.53	43,465.18	374,938.32
Baybay	4	6,600.00	23,779.50	3,791.00	32,275.00
Carigara	3	7,000.00	40,028.62	3,906.00	47,588.55
Dulag	3	10,926.95	45,948.50	2,997.00	85,240.63
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	13	32,362.50	126,896.91	32,771.18	209,834.14
Manila	49	541,647.76	2,083,516.68	408,926.65	2,972,942.88
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia):					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	11,370.00	13,278.50	2,419.00	12,103.00
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	7	13,865.00	35,110.00	16,990.00	134,650.00
Masbate	3	8,715.00	22,288.00	12,490.00	111,400.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	5,150.00	12,822.00	4,500.00	23,250.00

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
BAKERIES AND CAKE FACTORIES.—PANADERÍAS Y CONFITERÍAS—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Mindoro	10	11,318.00	23,283.33	4,703.00	39,087.05
Calapan, township	3	2,400.00	11,416.33	964.00	16,728.05
Other townships (Otros townships)	7	8,918.00	11,867.00	3,739.00	22,359.00
Misamis	11	31,322.80	45,475.12	11,088.00	77,859.07
Mambajao	3	1,022.80	4,812.32	594.00	9,327.07
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	30,300.00	40,662.80	10,494.00	68,532.00
Nueva Écija	12	16,935.20	43,598.26	15,155.00	82,066.66
Cabanatúan	3	8,100.00	26,236.00	10,140.00	52,686.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	8,835.20	17,362.26	5,015.00	29,380.66
Occidental Negros	30	97,871.00	189,382.62	37,297.50	269,253.44
Cádiz	4	6,635.00	26,454.00	7,070.00	32,990.85
Isabela	3	3,600.00	12,430.00	2,050.00	16,950.00
Kabankalan	3	870.00	13,133.87	1,206.50	17,200.00
Silay	5	17,720.00	29,825.50	8,970.00	38,602.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15	69,046.00	107,539.25	18,001.00	168,510.09
Oriental Negros:					
Dumaguete [1]	7	12,400.00	96,268.00	7,650.00	116,026.00
Pampanga	21	31,762.77	116,255.59	26,979.25	148,122.02
Ángeles	4	13,065.77	45,078.90	10,807.25	68,708.15
San Fernando	4	3,570.00	28,807.00	5,812.00	19,749.70
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	13	15,127.00	47,369.69	10,360.00	59,664.17

Pangasinán	13	34,311.50	175,091.62	18,408.00	137,459.37
Dagupan	3	16,023.00	67,964.62	12,424.00	73,464.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	18,288.50	107,127.00	5,984.00	63,995.37
Rizal	22	69,275.90	159,448.95	29,348.55	180,333.29
Pasay	3	4,380.00	34,588.00	5,165.00	54,576.00
Pasig	4	42,225.00	57,960.00	11,478.00	35,928.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15	22,670.90	66,900.95	12,705.55	89,829.29
Sámar	19	45,298.20	166,590.99	22,518.92	198,231.75
Calbayog	7	9,300.00	68,199.39	10,947.00	75,835.00
Catbalogan	5	23,071.20	69,817.40	6,397.92	86,001.75
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	12,927.00	28,574.20	5,174.00	36,395.00
Sorsogón	22	84,937.55	235,245.32	48,457.27	349,896.83
Bacon	3	14,200.00	21,041.75	3,317.00	26,040.00
Irosin	4	11,200.00	30,965.00	4,936.50	68,887.83
Magallanes	3	.....	25,179.00	6,522.00	43,326.00
Sorsogón	3	14,500.00	39,571.52	11,180.00	36,251.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	45,037.55	118,488.05	22,501.77	175,392.00
Sulú:					
Joló	3	4,000.00	27,046.00	5,176.76	36,533.39
Surigao:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	50,600.00	38,306.00	6,630.00	50,170.25
Tárlac	13	20,513.50	38,428.83	5,278.33	60,529.00
Paniqui	4	1,420.00	18,851.28	1,938.96	24,820.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	19,093.50	19,577.55	3,339.37	35,709.00
Tayabas	46	58,983.30	158,503.33	23,675.00	217,328.52
Atimonan	4	3,801.00	22,260.00	3,792.00	36,163.20
Catanauan	3	1,150.00	4,370.00	343.00	3,500.00
Gumaca	4	5,305.00	10,338.15	2,980.00	17,094.00
López	3	3,290.00	7,770.40	2,125.00	10,539.75
Lucbán	7	3,077.00	16,344.80	1,632.00	17,579.96
Lucena	5	5,200.00	30,280.00	2,400.00	39,788.85
Pagbilao	4	14,142.30	8,009.36	858.00	7,756.26
Sariaya	5	6,627.00	29,688.42	3,270.00	37,500.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	11	16,391.00	29,442.20	6,275.00	47,406.50

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
BAKERIES AND CAKE FACTORIES.—PANADERÍAS Y CONFITERÍAS—continued.					
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Zambales: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	3,350.00	8,734.21	1,900.00	12,409.26
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	12	46,565.00	61,889.53	13,905.00	100,402.30
BASKET WEAVING INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE CESTOS.					
Manila	9	2,782.60	5,555.20	9,997.30	30,246.66
BLACKSMITH SHOPS.—HERRERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	141	237,059.06	284,156.02	179,483 25	676,656.54
Albay: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	2,800.00	1,466.32	1,300.00	14,754.80
Antique: Sibalom	4	128.60	3,772.80	2,880.00	6,640.00
Cápiz: Cápiz	3	600.00	1,606.50	1,368.00	4,168.00
Cavite: Kawit	26	2,840.00	13,085.60	.....	51,240.00
Davao: Davao	5	6,000.00	5,303.00	5,190.00	27,500.00

Ilocos Sur:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	740.00	2,157.00	2,209.00	5,457.50
Laguna:					
Paete [1]	4	1,467.00	602.60	1,566.00	5,150.00
Leyte:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	4,398.60	2,620.58	2,196.00	8,300.00
Manila	18	149,557.46	185,982.22	121,005.78	417,644.04
Pangasinán:					
Calasiao [1]	25	48,651.00	30,033.70	17,164.95	50,581.20
Rizal:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	7	4,850.00	6,623.70	3,532.92	13,290.00
Sámar:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	520.00	3,124.20	1,768.00	6,096.00
Sorsogón:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	1,176.00	408.00	1,140.00	3,888.00
Surigao:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	1,650.00	1,193.00	1,714.00	4,670.00
Tayabas:					
Lucbán	11	1,291,00	11,694,00	3,204,00	25,177,00
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	16	10,389.40	14,482.80	13,244.60	32,100.00
BOAT BUILDING.—ASTILLEROS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	35	12,295,951.37	1,051,919.37	1,088,402.33	2,656,507.57
Leyte:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	15,200.00	3,080.00	3,872.00	16,613.50
Manila	5	2,570,000.00	807,963.84	781,489.29	2,264,561.82
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia):					
Aroroy	3	9,700.00	3,851.00	13,000.00	.....
Romblón:					
Cajidiocan [1]	6	24,300.00	4,831.60	6,425.80	14,781.20

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE NO. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
BOAT BUILDING.—ASTILLEROS—continued.					
Sorsogón	11	*Pesos.* 212,806.16	*Pesos.* 34,350.76	*Pesos.* 63,391.46	*Pesos.* 126,828.50
Pilar	8	208,774.16	29,294.81	59,479.46	111,817.76
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	4,032.00	5,055.95	3,912.00	15,010.74
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	7	9,463,945.21	197,842.17	220,223.78	233,722.55
BOX FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CAJAS PARA ENVASES.					
Manila	32	275,673.06	557,184.75	249,555.95	967,265.28
BRICK AND TILE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE BALDOSAS, TEJAS Y LADRILLOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	16	446,822.62	92,533.62	109,552.58	243,705.98
Cebú:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	3,800.00	4,067.00	2,553.31	9,729.25
Manila	3	360,000.00	61,319.00	76,163.82	168,443.85
Rizal:					
San Felipe Neri [1]	5	55,524.00	19,792.00	18,743.16	44,578.00
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	5	27,498.62	7,355.62	12,092.29	20,954.88

CANDY FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CARAMELITOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	13	118,801.00	206,470.60	80,518.57	330,585.00
Laguna:					
San Pablo [1]	5	4,200.00	7,744.20	2,728.00	18,474.00
Manila [2]	8	114,601.00	198,726.40	77,790.57	312,111.00
CANNING INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE CONSERVAS.					
Manila [2]	4	55,244.55	7,876.00	9,490.00	23,421.00
CARAMEL FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CARAMELOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	27	179,514.00	739,718.09	157,206.97	988,789.79
Manila	20	165,464.00	686,445.61	139,207.67	927,802.47
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	7	14,050.00	53,272.48	17,999.30	60,987.32
CARPENTRY SHOPS.—CARPINTERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	59	829,598.37	750,048.08	383,782.16	1,324,321.19
Bulacán:					
Baliuag [1]	4	10,800.00	10,157.20	28,220.00	45,670.00
Iloílo:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	1,201.00	1,310.70	1,820.00	6,362.65
Laguna:					
Paete	5	4,910.93	2,851.25	2,828.65	7,040.00
Manila	32	791,946.44	714,894.53	323,273.11	1,207,947.58
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	14	20,740.00	20,834.40	27,640.40	57,300.96

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE NO. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
CARRIAGE FACTORIES.—CARROCERÍAS.					
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	159	316,150.29	327,986.77	232,511.87	639,942.07
Batangas	13	12,830.00	18,839.90	15,329.00	40,285.00
Lipa	5	1,530.00	3,139.00	2,939.00	7,900.00
Tanauan	4	8,000.00	8,202.00	4,860.00	16,080.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	3,300.00	7,498.90	7,530.00	16,305.00
Bulacán	9	13,400.00	12,955.00	8,244.00	25,644.00
San Miguel	6	8,500.00	8,765.00	5,422.00	18,540.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	4,900.00	4,190.00	2,822.00	7,104.00
Cavite:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	1,800.00	4,322.00	5,966.00	11,148.00
Cebú:					
Cebú	6	8,300.00	32,198.85	8,588.00	45,710.00
Ilocos Norte:					
Laoag [1]	7	7,350.00	9,498.95	10,077.00	17,607.45
Iloílo:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	9,500.00	6,273.00	3,840.00	12,300.00
Laguna	15	6,055.00	13,694.50	10,866.00	28,997.15
Biñan	6	2,900.00	8,518.00	4,036.00	13,440.00
Calamba	3	780.00	3,804.00	1,280.00	6,230.00
Santa Cruz	3	475.00	.....	2,350.00	4.450.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	1,900.00	1,372.50	3,200.00	4,877.15

Manila	30	159,166.70	96,122.76	93,975.71	225,057.15
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia):					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	7,440.00	5,515.86	4,077.50	7,448.20
Nueva Écija	10	9,205.00	14,980.52	4,893.42	21,538.50
Cabanatúan	3	3,200.00	10,060.00	2,028.00	9,743.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	6,005.00	4,920.52	2,865.42	11,795.50
Pampanga	13	25,800.00	29,906.34	21,213.00	58,563.25
Ángeles	6	9,500.00	20,337.14	9,952.00	38,003.00
San Fernando	4	14,000.00	8,900.00	7,500.00	14,260.25
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	2,300.00	669.20	3,761.00	6,300.00
Pangasinán	18	29,021.59	42,052.69	16,238.60	55,116.40
Asingan	3	7,724.00	10,235.00	1,860.00	8,690.00
Calasiao	4	5,250.20	3,243.50	1,663.00	5,785.00
Dagupan	5	6,800.00	14,483.15	8,312.60	16,035.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	9,247.39	14,091.04	4,403.00	24,606.40
Rizal:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	7	2,607.00	7,591.00	4,691.60	16,255.02
Tárlac	10	9,681.00	14,955.00	13,120.04	37,190.00
Tárlac	4	4,400.00	11,000.00	11,100.00	21,500.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	5,281.00	3,955.00	2,020.04	15,690.00
Tayabas:					
Lucena	3	3,384.00	5,400.00	1,400.00	7,150.00
Other provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities (Otras provincias, subprovincias y municipios)	9	10,610.00	13,630.40	9,992.00	29,931.95
CHARCOAL INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE CARBÓN VEGETAL.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	35	166,395.42	100,459.92	83,934.19	292,141.67
Cebú	15	151,674.42	87,745.92	59,590.61	239,849.67
Naga	3	150,450.00	87,745.92	34,550.75	202,129.67
Toledo	12	1,224.42	.....	25,039.86	37,720.00

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
CHARCOAL INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE CARBÓN VEGETAL—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Laguna	9	4,555.00	5,798.00	20,218.58	37,154.00
Bay	5	2,845.00	2,654.00	7,704.00	17,400.00
Calauan [1]	4	1,710.00	3,144.00	12,514.58	19,754.00
Pampanga: [2]					
Sexmoan [1]	11	10,166.00	6,916.00	4,125.00	15,138.00
CIGAR AND CIGARETTE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE TABACOS Y CIGARRILLOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	70	16,796,490.45	11,697,453.53	10,989,842.70	26,623,274.97
Ambos Camarines:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	17,490.00	49,233.00	82,301.00	113,796.00
Bulacán:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	6,000.00	79,782.76	63.900.00	27,413.33
Ilocos Sur:					
Vigan [1]	4	19,300.00	19,495.25	13,067.11	46,115.49
Manila	41	16,711,675.22	11,390,583.20	10,734,311.97	26,238,132.94
Rizal	9	21,699.72	52,863.26	64,675.82	139,476.98
Caloocan	6	5,700.00	44,997.26	43,035.95	101,951.28
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	15,999.72	7,866.00	21,689.87	37,525.70

Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	8	20,325.51	105,496.06	31,586.80	58,340.23
CLOG FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE ZUECOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	38	18,910.00	99,627.73	38,009.60	145,575.79
Bulacán:					
Meycauayan	8	4,000.00	7,338.30	7,760.00	14,186.79
Laguna:					
Biñán	27	12,150.00	89,694.13	29,516.00	127,964.00
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	3	2,760.00	2,595.30	733.60	3,425.00
COFFEE AND CHOCOLATE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CHOCOLATE Y CAFÉ MOLIDO.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	52	463,870.00	616,034.19	117,328.74	918,451.35
Batangas:					
Lipa	4	2,000.00	11,053.84	1,260.00	49,103.04
Manila	40	457,560.00	554,705.35	112,719.74	814,152.51
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	8	4,310.00	50,275.00	3,349.00	55,195.80
COFFIN FACTORIES.—CONSTRUCCIÓN DE ATAUDES.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	15	122,048.00	31,872.30	47,438.49	165,577.71
Iloílo:					
Iloílo [1]	5	2,805.00	1,744.50	1,923.00	7,604.26
Manila	6	115,500.00	28,030.50	42,728.65	151,923.00
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	4	3,743.00	2,097.30	2,786.84	6,050.45
COMB AND PIPE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE PEINES, PEINETAS Y PIPAS.					
Manila [2]	7	18,520.00	42,611.40	10,836.00	60,083.00

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
COPRA DRYING INDUSTRY.—PREPARACIÓN DE COPRA.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	349	*Pesos.* 804,252.69	*Pesos.* 804,910.45	*Pesos.* 207,824.55	*Pesos.* 1,331,160.39
Ambos Camarines:					
Pasacao	3	2,700.00	2,490.00	780.00	4,185.00
Batangas:					
Bolbok[1]	22	529,000.00	93,798.00	5,480.00	139,130.00
Laguna	25	88,384.68	339,249.46	21,470.90	397,044.84
Loñgos	4	12,241.68	6,916.88	2,267.50	9,834.00
Lumban	4	5,010.00	6,510.00	2,160.00	4,296.00
Pagsanján	14	69,030.00	321,052.58	16,653.40	377,013.84
Pañgil	3	2,103.00	4,770.00	390.00	5,901.00
Lanao:					
Iligan	7	72,900.00	11,405.10	5,416.25	15,082.00
La Unión:					
Agoo	3	4,800.00	4,800.00	1,714.00	6,615.00
Occidental Negros	16	33,205.00	16,883.50	8,145.75	35,916.00
Cauayan	4	4,244.00	276.00	820.00	6,040.00
Himamaylan	9	20,797.00	13,617.50	6,201.75	24,796.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	8,164.00	2,990.00	1,124.00	5,080.00
Sámar	12	.....	11,214.40	95.40	21,983.71
Lavezares	4	.....	3,880.00	.....	6,448.05
San Antonio[1]	8	.....	7,334.40	95.40	15,535.66

Tayabas	258	46,763.01	318,289.89	163,426.69	700,366.54
Atimonan	121	6,534.00	90,126.00	40,302.00	199,840.00
Calauag	24	2,882.00	23,010.00	20,894.00	47,175.00
Guinayangan	28	7,610.01	72,223.89	45,122.79	187,729.94
Laguimanoc	18	1,709.50	31,575.00	5,252.50	42,120.00
López	63	12,422.50	95,185.00	40,720.00	181,401.60
San Narciso	4	15,605.00	6,170.00	11,135.40	42,100.00
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	3	26,500.00	6,780.10	1,295.56	10,837.30
CORN MILLS.—MOLINOS DE MAÍZ.					
Cebú [2]	30	126,100.00	834,683.30	64,445.20	962,962.50
Cebú	24	117,980.00	810,179.00	62,265.00	935,444.00
Bantayan	3	1,920.00	16,920.00	1,396.20	19,718.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	6,200.00	7,584.30	784.00	7,800.00
DISTILLERIES.—DESTILERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	101	15,060,411.36	5,197,514.46	4,701,170.20	12,645,201.06
Ambos Camarines:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	72,443.62	42,564.35	31,710.52	121,720.41
Bulacán	7	1,044,500.00	838,909.62	300,043.00	1,484,316.23
Paombong	3	352,000.00	187,020.00	38,003.00	276,982.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	692,500.00	651,889.62	262,040.00	1,207,334.23
Cagayán:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	68,200.00	16,183.58	13,164.78	71,969.95
Cebú	8	9,478.54	3,173.76	6,960.00	23,565.60
Cebú	3	2,800.00	1,337.00	2,700.00	6,580.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	6,678.54	1,836.76	4,260.00	16,985.60
Laguna	11	41,839.15	30,054.49	23,752.31	94,317.30
Lilio	3	9,690.43	7,890.49	3,649.94	19,768.10
Luisiana	3	14,000.00	10,508.90	16,502.37	30,445.72
Majayjay	5	18,148.72	11,655.10	3,600.00	44,103.48
Manila	12	13,203,076.16	3,813,492.64	4,036,272.52	9,266,445.47

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
DISTILLERIES.—DESTILERÍAS—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Occidental Negros	12	64,402.00	20,059.75	24,657.00	45,159.73
Manapla	6	2,988.00	2,195.75	4,500.00	9,000.00
San Carlos	3	1,014.00	828.00	3,456.00	6,264.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	60,400.00	17,036.00	16,701.00	29,895.73
Pampanga:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	93,139.52	159,139.92	30,867.00	559,628.47
Pangasinán	14	112,578.26	216,500.02	173,657.67	717,331.55
Dagupan	8	33,197.54	118,438.22	13,562.82	377,789.53
Lingayén [1]	6	79,380.72	98,061.80	160,094.85	339,542.02
Sámar:					
San Antonio [1]	8	770.00	1,091.00	688.75	9,916.05
Tayabas	10	137,400.00	41,615.33	25,374.65	155,985.14
Lucena	3	24,200.00	24,147.88	17,300.00	86,943.10
Tayabas	3	29,000.00	6,161.00	2,106.50	9,105.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	84,200.00	11,306.45	5,968.15	59,937.04
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	9	212,584.11	14,730.00	34,022.00	94,845.16
DYEING INDUSTRY.—TINTORERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	15	34,580.00	93,116.72	26,048.09	146,733.12
Manila	5	14,200.00	58,015.72	18,105.30	116,149.12

Pangasinán:					
Mangaldan	7	15,350.00	26,501.00	2,892.79	26,484.00
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	3	5,030.00	8,600.00	5,050.00	4,100.00
EGG "BALUT" INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE HUEVOS "BALUT."					
Rizal:					
Pateros	14	26,300.00	43,972.54	1,534.61	48,926.92
EMBROIDERY SHOPS.—TALLERES DE BORDADOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	115	2,633,436.90	1,359,045.03	1,077,707.64	2,502,239.90
Abra:					
Bangued	3	530.00	2,900.00	1,000.00	7,500.00
Batangas:					
Taal	3	2,650.00	750.00	1,800.00	4,517.00
Cebú	19	201,827.40	128,405.43	48,707.46	238,511.72
Cebú	5	5,480.00	16,449.68	8,749.00	34,442.00
Naga [1]	14	196,347.40	111,955.75	39,958.46	204,069.72
Laguna:					
Lumban [1]	10	6,738.45	12,761.36	26,640.00	12,783.50
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia):					
All municipalities and townships (Todos los municipios y townships)	3	3,400.00	1,505.50	1,714.00	6,160.00
Manila	11	2,389,600.00	1,086,014.64	945,695.98	1,932,808.74
Rizal	58	11,487.05	117,622.70	46,947.20	270,626.75
Antipolo	15	206.15	20,254.00	.....	23,789.00
Makati	10	8,800.00	4,700.50	38,630.00	46,339.75
San Felipe Neri	19	1,919.90	26,532.20	493.20	32,854.00
San Mateo	10	75.00	9,030.00	.....	11,662.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	486.00	57,106.00	7,824.00	155,982.00
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	8	17,204.00	9,085.40	5,203.00	29,332.19

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
FURNITURE AND CABINETMAKING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE MUEBLES Y EBANISTERÍA.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	79	645,120.27	969,382.66	611,084.10	2,060,872.99
Bulacán	10	28,350.00	15,974.06	22,155.58	45,467.29
Baliuag	3	5,500.00	6,655.36	10,641.58	20,820.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	22,850.00	9,318.70	11,514.00	24,647.29
Cagayán: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	10,900.00	8,073.00	13,348.00	37,140.00
Cebú: Cebú [1]	13	57,271.00	83,991.60	52,310.00	294,919.00
Ilocos Sur: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	8,495.70	4,299.20	5,383.00	15,817.00
Ilolo: Ilolo	7	56,880.00	89,111.56	70,024.39	176,470.23
Manila	34	449,541.57	746,240.43	436,101.93	1,446,150.92
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	9	33,682.00	21,692.81	11,761.20	44,908.55
GAS, ELECTRIC LIGHT, AND POWER PLANTS.—FÁBRICAS DE GAS, LUZ Y FUERZA MOTRIZ ELÉCTRICAS.					
All provinces and municipalities (Todas las provincias y municipios)	14	20,499,225.40	2,236,286.97	1,500,227.88	5,673,576.54

GASEOUS AND MINERAL WATER FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE AGUAS MINERALES Y GASEOSAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	50	616,602.98	469,099.30	233,857.81	1,262,150.20
Batangas:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	9,600.00	14,466.00	6,134.00	29,147.00
Bulacán:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	6	41,751.00	29,638.99	20,588.00	77,820.23
Cebú:					
Cebú	5	25,000.00	81,578.81	36,150.00	150,597.00
Ilofilo:					
Ilofilo	3	115,500.00	15,370.00	6,051.81	314,760.87
Laguna:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	10,415.00	17,129.00	5,132.96	43,702.11
Manila	11	341,294.49	256,756.30	136,589.52	548,284.19
Rizal:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	8	42,700.00	22,686.22	13,903.33	41,907.54
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	8	30,342.49	31,473.98	9,308.19	55,931.26
GOLD AND SILVERSMITH, WATCH REPAIRING, JEWELRY, AND OPTICAL SHOPS.—PLATERÍAS, RELOJERÍAS, JOYERÍAS Y TALLERES DE ÓPTICA.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	180	1,190,790.04	487,725.08	321,326.17	1,040,693.18
Antique:					
Sibalom	3	329.35	7,257.90	.....	10,940.00
Bataan:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	5,535.00	6,842.70	3,205.00	12,348.00
Batangas:					
Lipa [1]	9	8,550.00	22,793.20	6,667.00	45,410.81
Bulacán:					
Meycauayan	16	53,652.00	38,484.93	29,344.00	70,725.32

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
GOLD AND SILVERSMITH, WATCH REPAIRING, JEWELRY, AND OPTICAL SHOPS.—PLATERÍAS, RELOJERÍAS, JOYERÍAS Y TALLERES DE ÓPTICA—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Cebú	6	21,500.00	53,491.27	14,132.00	128,802.00
Cebú	3	21,000.00	34,228.00	11,232.00	98,082.00
Mandaue	3	500.00	19,263.27	2,900.00	30,720.00
ILOCOS SUR: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	1,250.00	4,282.00	1,170.00	6,696.00
Isabela: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	1,480.00	7,668.00	1,664.00	9,488.00
Laguna	8	2,762.00	8,764.95	5,033.00	18,418.45
Biñán	3	950.00	4,498.50	2,208.00	7,771.00
Santa Cruz [1]	5	1,812.00	4,266.45	2,825.00	10,647.45
Manila	103	1,045,335.69	289,464.49	242,746.77	662,384.80
Pangasinán: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	4,858.50	8,272.50	7,514.00	16,998.50
Sámar: Calbiga [1]	5	1,150.00	5,043.10	2,330.00	9,406.00
Tayabas: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	30,337.00	5,050.00	1,100.00	18,197.30
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	14	14,050.50	30,310.04	6,420.40	30,878.00

GOLD MINING INDUSTRY.—EXPLOTACIÓN DE MINAS DE ORO.					
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia): [2]					
Aroroy [3]	6	1,930,000.00	80,916 00	897,759.88	454,000.00
HAT AND UMBRELLA FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SOMBREROS Y PARAGUAS.					
Manila	7	1,026,064.60	1,023,441.50	197,822.80	1,371,342.00
HAT FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SOMBREROS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	61	317,163.79	358,988.68	200,297.71	798,069.68
Iloílo:					
Otón	3	5,268.00	3,279.00	1,426.00	5,230.00
Manila	46	297,345.79	347,434.18	186,608.81	762,053.32
Tayabas:					
López [1]	7	3,920.00	2,858.50	6,037.50	11,179.36
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	5	10,630.00	5,417.00	6,225.40	19,607.00
ICE PLANTS.—FÁBRICAS DE HIELO.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	18	3,408,642.49	489,870.34	288,929.54	1,123,787.38
Laguna:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	146,530.20	4,884.54	4,556.00	13,254.69
Manila	3	2,963,602.96	437,305.26	214,710.08	961,563.63
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	12	298,509.33	47,680.54	69,663.46	148,969.06
IRON FOUNDRIES AND MACHINE SHOPS.—TALLERES DE FUNDICIÓN Y MAQUINARIA.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	23	2,895,174.30	1,802,353.89	689,988.17	3,130,420.90
Manila	19	2,807,174.30	1,789,085.89	676,638.17	3,088,727.60
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	4	88,000.00	13,268.00	13,350.00	41,693.30

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other subprovinces are included (Se incluyen las demás subprovincias).
[3] Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
IRON PLOUGH POINTS.—PUNTAS DE ARADO.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	12	*Pesos.* 129,089.00	*Pesos.* 41,067.00	*Pesos.* 43,171.00	*Pesos.* 129,200.67
Bulacán:					
Angat [1]	9	71,172.00	18,357.00	23,671.00	55,385.00
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	3	57,917.00	22,710.00	19,500.00	73,815.67
JUSI TEXTILES.—TEJIDOS DE JUSI.					
Iloílo	24	74,454.00	78,240.00	64,816.00	159,368.00
Arévalo	15	29,800.00	27,600.00	59,752.00	98,600.00
León	9	44,654.00	50,640.00	5,064.00	60,768.00
KNIFE FACTORIES.—CUCHILLERÍAS.					
Cebú [2]	32	12,550,00	51,252.00	24,923.20	105,748.00
Cebú	22	10,600.00	38,110.00	23,213.00	84,800.00
Mandaue [1]	10	1,950.00	13,142.00	1,710.20	20,948.00
LARD FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE MANTECA.					
Abra: [2]					
Bangued	5	12,400.00	8,210.00	2,309.20	29,520.00
LIME BURNERS.—CALEROS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	23	190,832.35	133,863.30	23,450.60	129,133.52

Bulacán:					
Malolos[1]	4	2,850.00	2,845.00	1,836.00	5,525.00
Manila	4	6,595.08	22,891.41	10,192.60	44,423.36
Rizal:					
Binangonan[1]	7	167,658.00	95,267.00	3,042.00	36,800.46
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	8	13,729.27	12,859.89	8,380.00	42,384.70
LITHOGRAPHY, PRINTING, AND BOOKBINDING SHOPS.—LITOGRAFÍAS, IMPRENTAS Y TALLERES DE ENCUADERNACIÓN.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	74	2,185,263.29	1,413,433.69	1,711,419.79	3,989,662.41
Cebú:					
Cebú	4	108,000.00	19,110.00	17,800.00	67,559.00
Manila	67	2,042,500.49	1,373,278.29	1,682,409.79	3,822,287.78
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	3	34,762.80	21,045.40	11,210.00	99,815.63
MACARONI, SPAGHETTI, AND VERMICELLI FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SALSAS Y PASTAS PARA SOPA.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	32	310,228.26	515,495.37	218,391.09	1,243,667.97
Iloílo:					
Iloílo	4	193,155.70	61,629.70	69,084.98	533,814.53
Manila	23	110,692.56	428,678.67	139,826.71	665,879.34
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	5	6,380.00	25,187.00	9,479.40	43,974.10
MARBLE CARVING SHOPS.—MARMOLERÍAS.					
Manila	6	16,718.33	11,751.12	21,676.30	50,333.00
METAL AND RUBBER STAMP FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SELLOS DE METAL Y GOMA.					
Manila	4	16,250.00	12,681.00	22,581.00	87,258.00

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de la producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
MINERAL COAL INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRÍA DE CARBÓN MINERAL.					
Cebú:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	*Pesos.* 3,025,000.00	*Pesos.* 25,013.00	*Pesos.* 194,204.80	*Pesos.* 245,311.91
MUSICAL INSTRUMENT FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE INSTRUMENTOS MUSICALES.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	13	14,250.00	7,738.00	14,487.40	29,784.50
Manila	10	13,200.00	4,646.00	12,127.40	24,070.50
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	3	1,050.00	3,092.00	2,360.00	5,714.00
NATIVE CONFECTIONERIES.—PREPARACIÓN DE GOLOSINAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	244	230,205.85	738,584.30	240,917.63	1,240,757.05
Ambos Camarines:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	900.00	5,118.00	4,650.00	8,573.69
Bataan:					
Balanga[1]	4	731.00	5,386.50	2,253.10	8,141.30
Batangas:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	874.15	1,140.00	1,440.00	4,858.50

Cápiz:					
Calivo	3	45.00	4,372.27	43.00	5,268.72
Laguna	30	10,512.00	37,763.59	9,436.15	63,029.20
Biñan	5	2,300.00	9,040.03	1,828.00	12,376.00
Calamba	3	705.00	4,103.00	1,380.00	10,080.00
Santa Cruz	16	427.00	14,112.10	2,589.00	21,489.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	7,080.00	10,508.46	3,639.15	19,084.20
Leyte:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	4,560.00	8,499.60	2,657.00	19,037.00
Manila	141	174,068.90	577,806.28	190,769.18	969,310.94
Pampanga	13	5,386.20	24,493.21	8,926.00	46,104.00
Ángeles	6	5,250.00	15,614.11	5,750.00	30,300.00
Apalit[1]	7	136.20	8,879.10	3,176.00	15,804.00
Rizal	22	26,122.00	48,775.30	14,258.20	61,903.20
Antipolo	7	170.00	19,614.00	1,336.00	23,720.00
Pasig	9	23,912.00	23,429.00	8,772.00	27,565.00
Pateros	3	410.00	2,914.30	722.00	4,033.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	1,630.00	2,818.00	3,428.20	6,585.20
Sámar:					
Calbayog	5	4,229.50	9,240.75	2,134.00	27,410.00
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	14	2,777.10	15,988.80	4,351.00	27,120.50
NATIVE CHEESE INDUSTRY.—QUESERÍAS DEL PAÍS.					
Laguna:[2]					
Santa Cruz[1]	13	1,445.00	5,587.20	2,744.50	15,896.00
NIPA MAKING.—FABRICACIÓN DE TECHUMBRE DE NIPA.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	12	36,038.31	20,949.50	17,321.00	52,637.88
Pampanga	9	28,460.00	18,234.00	13,110.00	37,000.00
Minalin	6	22,700.00	16,554.00	9,150.00	29,500.00
Sexmoan	3	5,760.00	1,680.00	3,960.00	7,500.00
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	3	7,578.31	2,715.50	4,211.00	15,637.88

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE NO. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
OIL FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE ACEITE.					
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	181	41,682,720.90	44,144,557.26	4,863,902.22	59,722,482.79
Laguna	151	370,481.95	744,420.00	122,007.38	869,137.99
Lilio	97	59,258.35	141,419.00	41,952.38	209,878.70
Magdalena	20	4,980.00	18,882.00	3,650.00	24,097.01
Majayjay	8	4,184.10	47,080.00	15,360.00	101,040.00
Pagsanjan	3	3,500.00	9,660.00	1,870.00	9,720.00
Pañgil	5	4,840.00	9,400.00	2,408.00	13,655.00
San Pablo	14	289,855.00	510,175.00	54,799.00	502,097.28
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	3,864.50	7,804.00	1,968.00	8,650.00
Manila	24	36,964,238.95	34,721,103.72	4,280,022.73	48,525,027.22
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	6	4,348,000.00	8,679,033.54	461,872.11	10,328,317.58
PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIOS.—FOTOGRAFÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	66	218,110.35	152,899.68	198,593.36	508,910.38
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia):					
Baguio	3	11,500.00	9,700.00	9,620.00	20,600.00
Cebú:					
Cebú	4	22,500.00	19,985.00	13,768.00	43,301.00
Laguna:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	17,200.00	10,704.20	14,495.00	58,978.00

Manila	41	150,899.35	103,497.90	150,176.36	352,857.90
Other provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities (Otras provincias, subprovincias y municipios)	13	16,011.00	9,012.58	10,534.00	33,173.48
PIÑA TEXTILES.—TEJIDOS DE PIÑA.					
Cápiz:					
Calivo	3	974.00	2,769.53	1,679.00	4,860.00
POSTER AND SIGN PAINTING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE PINTURA DE LETREROS Y CARÁTULAS.					
Manila	4	2,892.00	6,884.70	10,722.70	20,714.20
POTTERIES.—ALFARERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	32	144,008.68	39,108.50	99,522.88	180,936.45
Bulacán:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	3,600.00	1,717.00	2,841.00	8,288.00
Ilocos Sur:					
Vigan	4	16,400 00	4,904.80	14,223.00	26,071.00
Pampanga	17	45,600.00	15,228.80	27,111.00	43,293.50
Bacolor	4	7,850.00	4,900.00	8,350.00	11,700.00
San Fernando	8	12,950.00	6,641.00	11,790.00	17,200.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	24,800.00	3,687.80	6,971.00	14,393.50
Rizal:					
San Felipe Neri[1]	4	73,738.68	16,028.90	49,951.18	88,581.45
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	4	4,670.00	1,229.00	5,396.70	14,702.50
RAILROAD TIE MAKING.—FÁBRICAS DE TRAVIESAS.					
Tayabas[2]	16	106,444.00	75,989.20	194,345.22	348,301.55
Laguimanoc	12	46,444.00	51,289.20	91,695.22	185,801.55
Other municipalities and townships (Otros municipios y townships)	4	60,000.00	24,700.00	102,650.00	162,500.00
RATTAN FURNITURE.—MUEBLES DE BEJUCO.					
Bulacán:					
Bocaue	4	6,650.00	30,195.00	24,693.26	65,215.51

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE NO. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
ROPE FACTORIES.—CORDELERÍAS.					
All provinces and municipalities (Todas las provincias y municipios)	3	*Pesos.* 626,049.00	*Pesos.* 1,848,384.82	*Pesos.* 220,512.45	*Pesos.* 2,248,992.35
SACK INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE SACOS.					
All provinces and municipalities (Todas las provincias y municipios)	3	111,100.00	542,605.99	21,152.87	748,111.66
SADDLERIES.—TALABARTERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	30	318,633.55	154,701.91	122,143.40	436,578.65
Ilocos Sur:					
Bantay[1]	4	550.00	5,566.00	2,372.40	9,332.00
Laguna	7	6,948.00	13,388.05	5,484.00	19,845.50
Biñang	3	3,000.00	8,529.80	2,510.00	11,160.00
San Pablo[1]	4	3,948.00	4,858.25	2,974.00	8,685.50
Manila	14	309,035.55	132,141.06	111,071.00	394,399.75
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	5	2,100.00	3,606.80	3,216.00	13,001.40

SALT INDUSTRY.—SALINARES.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	254	1,979,607.50	107,893.18	166,375.03	957,800.22
Bulacán:					
Obando	9	41,800.00	14,214.00	8,364.00	16,000.00
Cavite	129	786,179.00	71,800.00	90,491.89	451,471.00
Bacoor	83	471,124.00	71,800.00	72,440.00	229,100.00
Kawit	38	271,600.00	.....	15,451.89	203,115.00
Noveleta[1]	8	43,455.00	.....	2,600.00	19,256.00
Cebú	31	208,118.10	4,384.08	14,662.70	92,447.25
Cebú	6	86,500.00	.....	3,498.00	20,940.00
Mandaue[1]	25	121,618.10	4,384.08	11,164.70	71,507.25
Ilofilo	9	78,957.30	3,284.10	13,132.40	41,741.85
Balasan	4	5,715.70	1,484.50	3,350.00	5,440.00
Ilofilo[1]	5	73,241.60	1,799.60	9,782.40	36,301.85
Rizal	71	844,443.00	14,211.00	31,352.00	342,532.00
Las Piñas	15	134,600.00	.....	8,936.00	84,370.00
Navotas	17	84,130.00	14,211.00	.....	79,350.00
Parañaque	39	625,713.00	.....	22,416.00	178,812.00
Other provinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, municipios y townships)	5	20,110.10	.....	8,372.04	13,608.12
SAUSAGE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE EMBUTIDOS					
Manila	11	36,290.00	157,899.00	41,515,67	215,525.52
SAWMILLS.—ASERRADORAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	98	12,650,132.63	5,140,562.13	3,170,593.82	12,717,616.59
Ambos Camarines:					
Ragay[1]	4	111,100.00	26,852.00	49,639.11	177,590.00
Bulacán:					
Baliuag[1]	5	6,100.00	6,500.00	5,620.00	15,577.42
Cagayán:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	58,000.00	17,699.00	11,695.00	45,266.58

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
SAWMILLS.—ASERRADORAS—continued.					
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Cebú:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	6,396.00	6,089.00	4,964.00	17,580.00
Cotabato:					
Cotabato	3	80,000.00	1,058.82	1,510.63	336,690.08
Ilocos Norte:					
Burgos[1]	4	62,446.65	2,646.65	11,388.00	16,505.00
Laguna:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	16,207.00	4,497.38	3,583.14	6,165.00
Leyte:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	82,364.94	42,767.83	31,368.47	123,892.22
Manila	37	3,112,784.58	3,880,361.24	1,267,821.66	6,625,920.61
Sámar:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	25,193.00	13,239.90	8,442.00	39,800.50
Tayabas	7	142,300.00	44,101.67	78,229.31	102,798.35
Lucena	3	50,800.00	14,083.99	11,749.68	32,450.58
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	91,500.00	30,017.68	66,479.63	70,347.77
Zambales:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	50,000.00	3,683.60	8,200.00	26,224.00
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	16	8,897,240.46	1,091,065.04	1,688,132.50	5,183,606.83

SCULPTURING, METAL WORK, SILVERSMITH, ENGRAVING, AND STENCIL SHOPS.—TALLERES DE ESCULTURA, GALVANOPLASTIA, PLATERÍA, GRABADOS Y PATRONES.					
Manila[2]	13	53,217.40	26,319.39	61,541.44	110,906.95
SHOEMAKING SHOPS.—ZAPATERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	138	1,677,615.63	1,353.479.85	566,502.73	2,350,326.89
Abra:					
Bangued	6	7,200.00	5,800.00	4,400.00	16,300.00
Cápiz:					
Cápiz	3	10,850.00	6,490.00	2,826.00	12,000.00
Ilocos Norte:					
Laoag	3	2,133.00	2,886.60	3,504.00	7,182.35
Ilocos Sur:					
Vigan[1]	10	15,545.00	31,762.08	12,647.50	54,381.50
Iloílo:					
Iloílo[1]	6	20,100.40	28,638.50	15,365.00	48,861.95
Manila	41	1,520,082.00	992,917.20	388,360.48	1,676,626.50
Pampanga	14	30,100.00	35,075.95	19,833.80	82,636.41
Ángeles	4	12,175.00	7,181.55	9,603.80	32,400.40
Guagua	5	8,625.00	17,890.00	4,650.00	20,237.80
San Fernando[1]	5	9,300.00	10,004.40	5,580.00	29,998.21
Pangasinán	7	13,900.00	9,857.60	12,006.75	31,471.00
Dagupan	4	11,600.00	5,359.80	7,687.75	16,235.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	2,300.00	4,497.80	4,319.00	15,236.00
Rizal:					
Marikina	28	30,071.03	197,818.22	85,679.20	331,449.84
Tayabas:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	4,500.00	6,994.00	2,889.00	15,457.43
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	17	23,134.20	35,239.70	18,991.00	73,959.91

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE NO. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
SHRIMP AND FISH DRYING AND SALTING INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DEL PESCADO SECO O AHUMADO, DE SALMUERA O CAMARONCITOS EN SALMUERA.					
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	208	448,018.32	1,562,692.34	187,571.33	1,981,093.61
Ambos Camarines	10	14,187.00	8,361.65	4,252.50	15,014.88
Cabusao	7	12,887.00	.....	1,450.50	7,416.00
Daet	3	1,300.00	8,361.65	2,802.00	7,598.88
Bataan	27	25,556.00	25,258.40	8,715.16	47,827.81
Balanga	14	5,650.00	14,064.60	5,456.41	24,548.92
Orani	3	90.00	3,076.80	556.56	4,456.00
Orión	7	16,500.00	6,439.00	1,691.19	13,502.89
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	3,316.00	1,678.00	1,011.00	5,320.00
Bulacán:					
Obando [1]	5	9,100.00	15,032.00	2,268.00	17,800.00
Cagayán	36	85,130.00	69,384.25	15,670.00	123,357.50
Aparri	32	79,320.00	68,305.50	14,250.00	108,857.50
Gonzaga	4	5,810.00	1,078.75	1,420.00	14,500.00
Cavite	20	4,133.00	22,326.15	.....	43,080.00
Rosario	12	2,303.00	6,441.15	.....	20,680.00
Tanza	8	1,830.00	15,885.00	.....	22,400.00

Cebú:					
Bantayan	9	2,900.00	13,590.00	108.00	19,993.00
Ilocos Norte:					
Paoay	4	20,000.00	28,320.00	2,400.00	44,800.00
Ilolío:					
Estancia [1]	13	42,935.22	121,222.30	10,735.72	147,278.00
Laguna:					
Biñang	4	3,358.00	.....	.....	5,112.00
Leyte:					
Carigara	5	4,500.00	6,840.00	904.00	8,860.00
Manila	29	168,485.00	1,161,013.83	78,797.95	1,297,237.60
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia):					
Milagros	6	7,080.00	1,360.00	3,200.00	10,689.00
Pampanga:					
Sexmoan	10	35,074.10	25,934.00	9,072.00	45,469.82
Rizal:					
Navotas [1]	5	4,120.00	3,495.20	200.00	13,109.00
Sámar:					
Zumárraga [1]	14	14,460.00	26,572.40	8,463.00	50,816.00
Sorsogón:					
Magallanes	7	.....	27,920.16	39,125.00	75,930.00
Sulú: [2]					
Buñggau [1]	4	7,000.00	6,062.00	3,660.00	14,719.00
SLIPPER SHOPS.—CHINELERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	198	571,938.78	1,249,675.31	537,246.17	2,147,958.47
Albay:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	7	23,900.00	20,861.00	14,715.20	39,947.30
Ambos Camarines	6	19,736.82	18,125.78	29,966.25	53,194.00
Naga	3	10,900.00	10,326.00	27,341.00	41,726.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	8,836.82	7,799.78	2,625.25	11,468.00

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
SLIPPER SHOPS.—CHINELERÍAS—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Batangas	8	8,350.00	16,089.91	5,046.00	31,018.00
Lipa	3	2,300.00	7,380.00	1,590.00	19,370.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	6,050.00	8,709.91	3,456.00	11,648.00
Bulacán	17	26,377.00	99,757.57	33,051.18	140,552.50
Baliuag	3	5,440.00	9,503.00	2,343.68	14,708.00
Meycauayan	9	18,130.00	77,587.77	24,255.00	106,362.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	2,807.00	12,666.80	6,452.50	19,482.00
Cavite: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	1,840.00	6,223.00	1,450.00	8,427.00
Cebú: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	23,030.00	38,235.92	10,380.00	59,020.00
Iloílo: Jaro [1]	5	18,643.00	49,049.26	20,349.21	67,541.91
Laguna	17	12,300.00	63,060.75	18,563.00	82,074.30
Biñán	12	7,900.00	45,793.55	12,553.00	63,732.30
San Pablo [1]	5	4,400.00	17,267.20	6,010.00	18,342.00
Manila	92	400,028.81	861,823.69	375,366.37	1,541,754.87
Pangasinán: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	2,261.35	2,979.00	1,726.00	5,340.00

Rizal	20	17,268.00	38,038.93	11,050.84	55,243.74
Marikina	3	970.00	15,650.40	3,948.90	21,535.54
Navotas	3	4,890.00	2,737.00	.....	6,025.00
Pásig	4	6,008.00	4,350.00	2,720.00	6,088.00
Pateros	5	3,800.00	9,579.28	2,482.74	13,075.20
Tanay[1]	5	1,600.00	5,722.25	1,899.20	8,520.00
Sámar:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	7,208.50	15,625.89	5,049.72	18,964.60
Sorsogón:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	4,060.00	7,792.12	4,450.00	18,328.00
Tayabas:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	1,206.95	3,704.20	1,860.00	9,771.25
Other provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities (Otras provincias, subprovincias y municipios)	8	5,728.35	8,308.29	4,222.40	16,781.00
SOAP FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE JABÓN.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	78	501,733.51	2,352,749.05	248,225.62	2,706,300.98
Ambos Camarines:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	15,500.00	72,430.73	16,035.00	63,887.00
Iloílo:					
Iloílo	3	17,000.00	65,400.00	9,240.00	67,289.43
Laguna	15	33,226.00	109,099.77	24,801.56	128,365.82
San Pablo	8	23,076.00	66,301.47	18,437.60	80,692.82
Santa Cruz	3	1,460.00	24,860.30	3,192.00	26,281.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	8,690.00	17,938.00	3,171.96	21,392.00
Manila	35	373,222.51	1,954,730.67	167,894.71	2,262,173.91
Pangasinán:					
Dagupan[1]	6	43,220.00	62,270.10	9,800.00	89,540.00
Tayabas	10	10,065.00	47,952.53	15,808.85	66,179.82
Lucena	4	5,805.00	24,428.20	11,918.85	39,211.82
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	4,260.00	23,524.33	3,890.00	26,968.00
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	4	9,500.00	40,865.25	4,645.50	28,865.00

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
SPINNING ESTABLISHMENTS.—HILANDERÍAS.					
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia):		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Boac	3	.....	61,261.00	3,922.20	61,221.00
STONE-CUTTERS AND BRICK LAYERS.—CANTERÍAS Y ALBAÑILERÍAS.					
Rizal[1]	11	17,524.00	6,017.46	39,062.40	47,326.00
Caloocan	5	2,144.00	651.46	11,262.40	16,046.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	15,380.00	5,366.00	27,800.00	31,280.00
TAILOR SHOPS.—SASTRERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	583	841,894.56	1,732,860.08	1,124,731.43	3,466,478.59
Abra:					
Bangued	6	2,800.00	30,444.00	6,190.00	31,844.00
Albay	8	3,950.00	8,472.00	1,863.00	17,045.00
Tabaco	5	1,450.00	7,536.00	.....	12,888.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	2,500.00	936.00	1,863.00	4,157.00
Ambos Camarines:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	6	11,329.00	13,388.33	7,037.20	20,362.78
Bataan:					
Balanga[2]	6	2,243.00	6,043.26	2,181.17	9,054.64
Batangas:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	5,435.00	8,556.00	2,597.50	12,437.40

Bulacán	7	3,285.00	36,635.80	3,860.00	51,842.00
Bustos	4	585.00	29,599.80	3,790.00	38,822.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	2,700.00	7,036.00	5,070.00	13,020.00
Cápiz:					
Calivo	5	1,740.00	6,349.06	480.00	9,002.40
Cebú	17	60,741.40	231,546.90	55,225.50	330,781.00
Cebú	12	58,600.00	227,583.00	54,505.50	321,937.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	2,141.40	3,963.90	720.00	8,844.00
Dávao:					
Dávao [2]	16	5,950.00	25,510.00	52,440.00	56,940.00
Ilocos Sur:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	725.00	3,741.85	975.00	5,145.00
Ilofilo:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	5,085.10	54,629.55	6,006.00	64,472.00
Laguna	15	8,733.40	14,795.10	9,758.50	32,679.50
Santa Cruz	8	4,000.00	2,106.10	6,807.00	18,623.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	4,733.40	12,689.00	2,951.50	14,056.00
Leyte	21	11,689.21	22,571.74	12,144.09	49,250.25
Burauen	5	3,570.00	12,320.00	4,290.00	16,650.00
Cabalian	3	936.55	.....	1,630.00	3,900.00
Carigara	4	912.86	4,502.30	989.09	7,625.25
Pastrana	3	718.80	842.80	.....	3,888.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	5,551.00	4,906.64	5,235.00	17,187.00
Manila	319	613,701.87	1,024,725.84	835,231.76	2,320,461.29
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia):					
Gasan	3	485.15	2,903.48	1,160.00	4,862.34
Misamis:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	6	5,356.00	8,143.60	5,220.00	14,468.50
Nueva Écija:					
Cabanatuan	7	7,180.00	9,931.00	5,506.00	21,375.00
Pampanga:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	6,377.50	10,090.00	6,845.00	20,479.40

[1] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).
[2] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE NO. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
TAILOR SHOPS.—SASTRERÍAS—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Pangasinán	11	9,663.60	13,884.40	8,225.10	33,145.00
Dagupan	3	6,300.00	4,513.00	3,046.10	11,680.00
Rosales	3	1,737.00	2,750.20	2,020.00	5,563.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	1,626.60	6,621.20	3,159.00	15,902.00
Rizal	26	15,877.95	42,932.00	15,576.00	74,150.85
Binangonan	3	7,489.00	5,879.00	955.00	9,147.00
Pasay	4	770.00	5,920.00	3,847.00	11,248.00
Parañaque	3	3,650.00	13,810.00	5,915.00	25,820.00
San Felipe Neri	11	1,280.95	10,611.00	.....	14,229.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	2,688.00	6,712.00	4,859.00	13,706.85
Sámar	19	5,957.40	51,823.21	17,496.65	74,416.30
Calbayog	6	3,235.00	15,703.61	7,508.65	18,341.30
Guiuan	8	1,400.00	24,346.00	6,552.00	41,040.00
Zumarraga[1]	5	1,322.40	11,773.60	3,436.00	15,035.00
Sorsogón	10	4,785.00	29,557.60	8,171.30	46,249.70
Bulan	4	1,163.00	6,601.00	.....	7,616.00
Sorsogón	6	3,622.00	22,956.60	8,171.30	38,633.70
Sulú:					
Joló	4	3,500.00	8,400.00	4,700.00	22,175.77
Tárlac:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	2,840.00	1,785.18	1,177.54	9,170.50

Tayabas	26	27,510.83	15,997.68	27,839.12	61,377.16
Atimonan	3	1,307.00	2,030.00	3,420.00	6,972.00
Calauan	6	1,600.00	3,320.00	9,800.00	13,910.00
López	3	3,048.00	4,150.00	2,110.00	8,386.00
Lucena	6	14,687.13	1,273.00	7,478.00	15,922.66
Sariaya	5	2,400.00	1,047.18	3,261.12	8,865.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	4,468.70	4,177.50	1,770.00	7,321.00
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	24	14,953.15	50,002.50	21,825.00	73.290.81
TANNERIES.—TENERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	59	357,945.85	706,629.89	137,707.62	1,002,527.36
Bulacán:					
Meycauayan	28	87,500.00	157,924.40	22,094.00	232,572.51
Cebú:					
Cebú	3	68,000.00	78,657.00	13,500.00	111,820.00
Ilocos Sur:					
Vigan [1]	10	7,530.00	19,945.10	4,232.00	28,733.00
Iloílo:					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	28,944.85	88,415.84	11,661.09	134,407.30
Manila	9	150,371.00	322,182.05	67,400.00	438,370.00
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	5	15,600.00	39,505.50	18,820.53	56,624.55
TEXTILE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE TEJIDOS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	96	906,949.55	473,289.48	100,179.20	680,246.10
Batangas:					
Lipa	3	1,850.00	2,429.00	712.00	4,082.00
Bulacán	17	17,642.00	64,941.00	11,404.60	91,239.50
Baliuag	9	16,874.00	56,614.00	8,083.60	73,230.00
Bustos	8	768.00	8,327.00	3,321.00	18,009.50
Cebú:					
Argao [1]	6	4,531.55	4,583.50	1,450.00	12,510.00

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 11.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, capital invested, cost, and total value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 11.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo y valor total de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor total de producción.
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materias primas incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
TEXTILE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE TEJIDOS—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Ilocos Sur	66	30,456.00	113,329.00	18,728.24	167,934.60
Bantay	41	8,450.00	73,289.00	10,399.24	93,735.20
San Vicente	18	19,348.00	37,336.00	5,498.00	48,391.40
Vigan[1]	7	2,658.00	2,704.00	2,831.00	25,808.00
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	4	852,470.00	288,006.98	67,884.36	404,480.00
TINSMITH SHOPS.—HOJALATERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	41	211,849.00	350,372.99	111,943.85	538,493.88
Laguna:					
Biñán[1]	5	2,140.00	2,980.00	2,085.60	7,713.00
Manila[2]	36	209,709.00	347,392.99	109,858.25	530,780.88
TRUNK FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE BAULES.					
Manila	7	33,322.00	73,946.65	45,158.17	162,543.98
VARIOUS REPAIR SHOPS.—TALLERES DE REPARACIONES VARIAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	34	587,034.00	316,380.27	359,753.26	829,729.13
Iloílo:					
Iloílo	10	322,117.00	128,993.00	149,263.00	304,816.80

Manila	20	232.460.00	178,978.27	198,396.26	502,795.33
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	4	32,457.00	8,409.00	12,094.00	22,117.00
VULCANIZING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE VULCANIZACIÓN.					
Manila	4	21,000.00	12,281.00	8,423.00	24,293.20
WAX-CANDLE FACTORIES.—CERERÍAS.					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	19	104,752.33	358,415.30	69,988.13	486,153.45
Manila	11	90,169.00	347,781.48	67,011.50	459,708.73
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	8	14,583.33	10,633.82	2,976.63	26,444.72
OTHER INDUSTRIES.—OTRAS INDUSTRIAS.					
All provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Todas las provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	44	5,155,551.79	2,822,448.18	958,386.06	3,915,963.31

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships.*

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
ABACÁ PRESSING INDUSTRY.—PRENSAS DE ABACÁ.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	27	1,294	*Pesos.* 36,420.25	1,189	*Pesos.* 35,185.81	105	*Pesos.* 1,234.44	10
Ambos Camarines:								
San José [1]	8	219	4,207.32	170	3,898.32	49	309.00	11
Leyte:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	254	6,966.12	254	6,966.12	.....	.....	10
Manila	6	205	9,656.24	167	8,964.80	38	691.44	10
Sorsogón	6	521	13,752.97	503	13,518.97	18	234.00	9
Gubat	3	124	8,086.31	106	7,852.31	18	234.00	10
Sorsogón	3	397	5,666.66	397	5,666.66	.....	.....	9
Other provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities (Otras provincias, subprovincias y municipios)	3	95	1,837.60	95	1,837.60	.....	.....	8
ABACÁ STRIPPING INDUSTRY.—DESFIBRADORAS DE ABACÁ.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	67	318	3,634.46	303	3,513.46	15	121.00	7
Cápiz:								
Libacao	15	55	732.00	40	611.00	15	121.00	9

Sámar [2]	52	263	2,902.46	263	2,902.46	.....	.....	4
Allen	4	14	278.58	14	278.58	.....	.....	12
Capul	7	27	609.00	27	609.00	.....	.....	3
Lavezares	38	152	1,520.00	152	1,520.00	.....	.....	4
San Antonio [1]	3	70	494.88	70	494.88	.....	.....	5
BAKERIES AND CAKE FACTORIES.—PANADERÍAS Y CONFITERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	633	3,223	78,305.72	3,104	76,385.18	119	1,920.54	11
Abra:								
Bangued	4	8	180.00	4	120.00	4	60.00	12
Albay	30	127	3,155.00	124	3,135.00	3	20.00	12
Albay	9	49	1,378.00	49	1,378.00	.....	.....	12
Camalig	3	14	261.00	14	261.00	.....	.....	11
Guinobatan	3	12	250.00	12	250.00	.....	.....	12
Ligao	3	13	274.00	13	274.00	.....	.....	12
Tabaco	6	24	737.00	24	737.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	15	255.00	12	235.00	3	20.00	12
Ambos Camarines	16	90	2,060.68	90	2,060.68	.....	.....	12
Daet	4	25	628.96	25	628.96	.....	.....	12
Naga	5	21	480.00	21	480.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	44	951.72	44	951.72	.....	.....	12
Bataan:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	13	170.80	13	170.80	.....	.....	10
Batangas	34	131	3,313.11	128	3,257.11	3	56.00	12
Balayan	4	14	351.95	14	351.95	.....	.....	12
Batangas	6	30	620.00	30	620.00	.....	.....	12
Bauan	3	7	110.00	7	110.00	.....	.....	8
Lipa	6	21	444.98	21	444.98	.....	.....	12
Taal	3	10	195.00	10	195.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalties (Otros municipios)	12	49	1,591.18	46	1,535.18	3	56.00	12
Bohol:								
All municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	19	456.50	19	456.50	.....	.....	12

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
BAKERIES AND CAKE FACTORIES.—PANADERÍAS Y CONFITERÍAS—continued.								
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Bulacán	22	94	1,845.26	84	1,741.26	10	104.00	11
Baliuag	3	13	279.12	13	279.12	.....	.....	12
Meycauayan	3	12	220.00	12	220.00	.....	.....	9
San Miguel	3	7	184.00	7	184.00	.....	.....	12
Other muncipalities (Otros municipios)	13	62	1,162.14	52	1,058.14	10	104.00	11
Cagayán	9	61	1,209.50	60	1,191.50	1	18.00	11
Aparri	4	45	895.50	45	895.50	.....	.....	10
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	16	314.00	15	296.00	1	18.00	12
Cápiz	12	69	1,162.98	69	1,162.98	.....	.....	11
Calivo	3	20	439.98	20	439.98	.....	.....	12
Cápiz	4	26	356.00	26	356.00	.....	.....	10
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	23	367.00	23	367.00	.....	.....	11
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia):								
Virac [1]	6	15	438.61	15	438.61	.....	.....	11

Cavite	21	77	1,778.41	75	1,748.41	2	30.00	11
Cavite	3	30	880.00	30	880.00	.....	.....	12
Indang	3	8	215.00	8	215.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15	39	683.41	37	653.41	2	30.00	11
Cebú	27	123	3,135.41	114	2,854.01	9	281.40	11
Cebú	15	88	2,509.00	81	2,266.00	7	243.00	10
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	35	626.41	33	588.01	2	38.40	11
Dávao	18	78	4,220.00	78	4,220.00	.....	.....	11
Dávao	10	61	3,570.00	61	3,570.00	.....	.....	12
Pantukan	5	11	450.00	11	450.00	.....	.....	8
Santa Cruz	3	6	200.00	6	200.00	.....	.....	12
Ilocos Norte:								
Laoag	3	11	66.50	8	50.00	3	16.50	10
Ilocos Sur	7	24	266.00	24	266.00	.....	.....	11
Candón	3	7	106.00	7	106.00	.....	.....	9
Vigan	4	17	160.00	17	160.00	.....	.....	12
Iloílo	20	92	1,973.92	92	1,973.92	.....	.....	12
Iloílo	8	63	1,336.00	63	1,336.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	29	637.92	29	637.92	.....	.....	12
Isabela	11	31	464.00	27	404.00	4	60.00	12
Echagüe	4	7	107.00	7	107.00	.....	.....	12
Ilagan [1]	7	24	357.00	20	297.00	4	60.00	12
Laguna	53	209	4,435.79	204	4,390.79	5	45.00	11
Biñán	3	10	200.00	10	200.00	.....	.....	10
Calamba	4	45	1,548.00	45	1,548.00	.....	.....	12
Los Baños	3	10	234.97	10	234.97	.....	.....	9
Luisiana	3	6	130.00	6	130.00	.....	.....	9
Nagcarlán	6	15	330.00	15	330.00	.....	.....	12
Paete	3	6	69.50	5	69.50	1	.....	12
Pagsanján	3	6	40.00	5	40.00	1	.....	10
San Pablo	7	32	805.00	32	805.00	.....	.....	12
Santa Cruz	3	32	256.00	32	256.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	18	47	822.32	44	777.32	3	45.00	11

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Industry, Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Nunber of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of Months of Operation during the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
BAKERIES AND CAKE FACTORIES.—PANADERÍAS Y CONFITERÍAS—continued.			*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Leyte	23	151	3,436.34	151	3,436.34	.....	.....	12
Baybay	4	18	300.97	18	300.97	.....	.....	12
Carigara	3	14	333.00	14	333.00	.....	.....	11
Dulag	3	12	296.00	12	296.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	13	107	2,506.37	107	2,506.37	.....	.....	12
Manila	49	759	20,705.86	735	20,146.05	24	559.81	11
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia): All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	11	251.00	10	222.00	1	29.00	12
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	7	33	952.05	33	952.05	.....	.....	12
Masbate	3	19	610.00	19	610.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	14	342.05	14	342.05	.....	.....	12
Mindoro	10	27	669.10	26	663.10	1	6.00	11
Calapan townships	3	8	189.10	8	189.10	.....	.....	11
Other townships (Otros townships)	7	19	480.00	18	474.00	1	6.00	9

Misamis	11	38	1,051.00	36	1,035.00	2	16.00	11
Mambajao	3	7	109.00	5	93.00	2	16.00	5
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	31	942.00	31	942.00	.....	.....	10
Nueva Écija	12	44	1,333.63	41	1,287.63	3	46.00	10
Cabanatúan	3	21	790.00	21	790.00	.....	.....	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	23	543.63	20	497.63	3	46.00	10
Occidental Negros	30	131	2,625.04	131	2,625.04	.....	.....	11
Cádiz	4	15	438.00	15	438.00	.....	.....	12
Isabela	3	7	388.72	7	388.72	.....	.....	12
Kabankalan	3	7	100.00	7	100.00	.....	.....	12
Silay	5	34	205.32	34	205.32	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15	68	1,493.00	68	1,493.00	.....	.....	7
Oriental Negros:								
Dumaguete[1]	7	36	737.44	36	737.44	.....	.....	10
Pampanga	21	88	2,405.06	78	2,189.06	10	216.00	12
Ángeles	4	27	1,033.66	21	863.66	6	170.00	12
San Fernando	4	14	418.00	14	418.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	13	47	953.40	43	907.40	4	46.00	11
Pangasinán	13	64	1,727.00	60	1,675.00	4	52.00	12
Dagupan	3	30	1,010.00	28	975.00	2	35.00	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	34	717.00	32	700.00	2	17.00	11
Rizal	22	79	1,627.11	77	1,600.11	2	27.00	12
Pasay	3	13	237.62	13	237.62	.....	.....	12
Pásig	4	21	391.00	21	391.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15	45	998.49	43	971.49	2	27.00	12
Sámar	19	63	1,503.00	60	1,470.50	3	32.50	11
Calbayog	7	27	734.53	27	734.53	.....	.....	12
Catbalogan	5	18	398.47	17	385.97	1	12.50	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	18	370.00	16	350.00	2	20.00	8
Sorsogón	22	164	3,210.80	162	3,190.80	2	20.00	12
Bacon	3	10	174.00	10	174.00	.....	.....	12
Irosin	4	13	387.00	13	387.00	.....	.....	12
Magallanes	3	26	572.00	26	572.00	.....	.....	12
Sorsogón	3	46	850.00	44	830.00	2	20.00	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	69	1,227.80	69	1,227.80	.....	.....	12

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
BAKERIES AND CAKE FACTORIES.—PANADERÍAS Y CONFITERÍAS—continued.			*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Sulú:								
Joló	3	15	365.00	15	365.00	.....	.....	12
Surigao:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	18	442.00	18	442.00	.....	.....	12
Tárlac	13	33	1,164.33	30	1,116.00	3	48.33	10
Paniqui	4	13	401.33	12	393.00	1	8.33	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	20	763.00	18	723.00	2	40.00	9
Tayabas	46	137	2,576.50	125	2,489.50	12	87.00	12
Atimonan	4	16	316.00	14	292.00	2	24.00	12
Catanauan	3	5	101.00	5	101.00	.....	.....	10
Gumaca	4	19	240.00	19	240.00	.....	.....	12
López	3	6	159.00	6	159.00	.....	.....	12
Lucbán	7	9	116.00	9	116.00	.....	.....	12
Lucena	5	33	503.50	24	448.50	9	55.00	12
Pagbilao	4	7	93.00	6	85.00	1	8.00	9
Sariaya	5	10	399.00	10	399.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	11	32	649.00	32	649.00	.....	.....	12

Zambales: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	8	8	190.00	8	190.00	.....	.....	9
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	12	52	1,000.99	44	910.99	8	90.00	11
BASKET WEAVING INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE CESTOS.								
Manila	9	24	619.33	24	619.33	.....	.....	12
BLACKSMITH SHOPS.—HERRERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	141	486	16,623.96	486	16,623.96	.....	.....	10
Albay: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	10	191.00	10	191.00	.....	.....	10
Antique: Sibalom	4	12	459.60	12	459.60	.....	.....	12
Cápiz: Cápiz	3	8	104.00	8	104.00	.....	.....	12
Cavite: Kawit	26	78	2,730.00	78	2,730.00	.....	.....	5
Dávao: Dávao	5	19	1,180.00	19	1,180.00	.....	.....	11
Ilocos Sur: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	9	242.10	9	242.10	.....	.....	9
Laguna: Paete[1]	4	6	83.70	6	83.70	.....	.....	12
Leyte: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	11	262.00	11	262.00	.....	.....	10
Manila	18	152	7,932.54	152	7,932.54	.....	.....	12
Pangasinán: Calasiao[1]	25	74	897.93	74	897.93	.....	.....	12
Rizal: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	7	15	390.00	15	390.00	.....	.....	7
Sámar: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	7	259.49	7	259.49	.....	.....	9

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
BLACKSMITH SHOPS.—HERRERÍAS—continued.								
Sorsogón:			*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	8	105.00	8	105.00	.....	.....	7
Surigao:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	6	158.00	6	158.00	.....	.....	9
Tayabas:								
Lucbán	11	19	264.00	19	264.00	.....	.....	12
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	16	52	1,364.60	52	1,364.60	.....	.....	10
BOAT BUILDING.—ASTILLEROS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	35	1,503	67,609.85	1,497	67,499.85	6	110.00	10
Leyte:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	22	896.50	22	896.50	.....	.....	8
Manila	5	814	45,345.90	814	45,345.90	.....	.....	12
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)								
Aroroy	3	34	968.00	34	968.00	.....	.....	12

Romblón:								
Cajidiocan[1]	6	40	831.20	37	776.20	3	55.00	8
Sorsogón	11	153	5,274.25	151	5,244.25	2	30.00	9
Pilar	8	147	5,036.25	145	5,006.25	2	30.00	10
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	6	238.00	6	238.00	.....	.....	5
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	7	440	14,294.00	439	14,269.00	1	25.00	9
BOX FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CAJAS PARA ENVASES.								
Manila	32	269	12,496.34	269	12,496.34	.....	.....	11
BRICK AND TILE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICA DE BALDOSAS, TEJAS Y LADRILLOS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	16	238	6,352.86	234	6,308.98	4	43.88	10
Cebú:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	23	545.00	23	545.00	.....	.....	9
Manila	3	121	3,649.91	121	3,649.91	.....	.....	11
Rizal:								
San Felipe Neri[1]	5	36	900.74	36	900.74	.....	.....	12
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	5	58	1,257.21	54	1,213.33	4	43.88	7
CANDY FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CARAMELITOS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	13	141	4,014.97	62	1,832.97	79	2,182.00	12
Laguna:								
San Pablo[1]	5	21	433.00	21	433.00	.....	.....	12
Manila[2]	8	120	3,581.97	41	1,399.97	79	2,182.00	12
CANNING INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE CONSERVAS.								
Manila[2]	4	64	674.15	26	447.30	38	226.85	10
CARAMEL FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CARAMELO.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	27	206	8,039.49	206	8,039.49	.....	.....	11
Manila	20	158	6,986.88	158	6,986.88	.....	.....	12

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Industry, Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of Months of Operation during the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
CARAMEL FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CARAMELO—continued.								
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	7	48	*Pesos.* 1,052.61	48	*Pesos.* 1,052.61	.....	*Pesos.*	10
CARPENTRY SHOPS.—CARPINTERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	59	436	16,204.43	413	15,868.23	23	336.20	11
Bulacán:								
Baliuag[1]	4	51	1,371.84	36	1,085.64	15	286.20	10
Iloílo:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	8	279.50	8	279.50	.....	.....	9
Laguna:								
Paete	5	5	167.10	5	167.10	.....	.....	12
Manila	32	298	12,289.29	298	12,289.29	.....	.....	11
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	14	74	2,096.70	66	2,046.70	8	50.00	11

CARRIAGE FACTORIES.—CARROCERÍAS.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	159	749	22,205.40	747	22,183.40	2	22.00	10
Batangas	13	52	1,385.89	52	1,385.89			12
Lipa	5	20	244.89	20	244.89			12
Tanauan	4	12	405.00	12	405.00			12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	20	736.00	20	736.00			11
Bulacán	9	38	1,078.00	38	1,078.00			8
San Miguel	6	25	666.00	25	666.00			8
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	13	412.00	13	412.00			9
Cavite:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	13	762.00	13	762.00			12
Cebú:								
Cebú	6	21	974.00	21	974.00			9
Ilocos Norte:								
Laoag[1]	7	56	860.49	56	860.49			12
Iloílo:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	15	406.68	15	406.68			12
Laguna	15	41	1,112.50	41	1,112.50			10
Biñán	6	17	612.00	17	612.00			6
Calamba	3	9	66.00	9	66.00			12
Santa Cruz	3	7	273.00	7	273.00			12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	8	161.50	8	161.50			12
Manila	30	171	7,720.33	171	7,720.33			10
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	6	59.00	6	59.00			8
Nueva Écija	10	47	793.00	47	793.00			5
Cabanatúan	3	15	350.00	15	350.00			
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	32	443.00	32	443.00			6
Pampanga	13	67	1,673.64	67	1,673.64			10
Ángeles	6	20	644.64	20	644.64			11
San Fernando	4	34	718.00	34	718.00			12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	13	311.00	13	311.00			8

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
CARRIAGE FACTORIES.—CARROCERÍAS—continued.			*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Pangasinán	18	67	1,796.94	66	1,784.94	1	12.00	9
Asingan	3	9	132.00	8	120.00	1	12.00	12
Calasiao	4	12	270.00	12	270.00	.....	.....	6
Dagupan	5	23	713.60	23	713.60	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	23	681.34	23	681.34	.....	.....	7
Rizal:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	7	24	576.70	24	576.70	.....	.....	7
Tárlac	10	63	1,863.49	63	1,863.49	.....	.....	8
Tárlac	4	44	1,320.00	44	1,320.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	19	543.49	19	543.49	.....	.....	5
Tayabas:								
Lucena	3	24	157.75	24	157.75	.....	.....	12
Other provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities (Otras provincias, subprovincias y municipios)	9	44	984.99	43	974.99	1	10.00	12

CHARCOAL INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIAS DE CARBÓN VEGETAL.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	35	626	9,119.10	591	9,009.10	35	110.00	10
Cebú	15	531	6,995.18	498	6,915.18	33	80.00	7
Naga	3	343	2,765.42	310	2,685.42	33	80.00	10
Toledo	12	188	4,229.76	188	4,229.76	.....	.....	6
Laguna	9	73	1,748.92	71	1,718.92	2	30.00	11
Bay	5	26	780.00	26	780.00	.....	.....	12
Calauan[1]	4	47	968.92	45	938.92	2	30.00	10
Pampanga:[2]								
Sexmoan[1]	11	22	375.00	22	375.00	.....	.....	12
CIGAR AND CIGARETTE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CIGARRILLOS Y TABACOS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	70	14,567	435,379.13	6,976	261,687.63	7,591	173,691.50	11
Ambos Camarines:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	123	2,427.10	21	381.00	102	2,046.10	12
Bulacán:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	248	4,832.00	123	3,220.00	125	1,612.00	12
Ilocos Sur:								
Vigan[1]	4	82	626.56	.....	.....	82	626.56	9
Manila	41	13,520	414,652.76	6,665	253,177.57	6,855	161,475.19	11
Rizal	9	460	10,774.93	142	4,358.05	318	6,416.88	9
Caloocan	6	321	6,633.93	91	2,282.05	230	4,351.88	9
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	139	4,141.00	51	2,076.00	88	2,065.00	10
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	8	134	2,065.78	25	551.01	109	1,514.77	12
CLOG FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE ZUECOS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	38	213	4,053.12	151	3,340.12	62	713.00	9
Bulacán:								
Meycauayan	8	57	855.00	33	653.00	24	202.00	9
Laguna:								
Biñán	27	149	3,093.00	114	2,620.00	35	473.00	9
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	3	7	105.12	4	67.12	3	38.00	10

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Industry, Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average of Months of Operation During the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
COFFEE AND CHOCOLATE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE CHOCOLATE Y CAFÉ MOLIDO.			*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	52	254	7,080.71	222	6,392.71	32	688.00	11
Batangas: Lipa	4	9	104.98	9	104.98	.....	.....	12
Manila	40	227	6,728.23	203	6,139.23	24	589.00	11
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	8	18	247.50	10	148.50	8	99.00	11
COFFIN FACTORIES.—CONSTRUCCIÓN DE ATAUDES.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	15	73	3,587.57	72	3,577.57	1	10.00	12
Iloílo: Iloílo[1]	5	8	293.00	8	293.00	.....	.....	11
Manila	6	57	3,059.00	56	3,049.00	1	10.00	12
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	4	8	235.57	8	235.57	.....	.....	12

COMB AND PIPE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE PEINES, PEINETAS Y PIPAS.								
Manila[2]	7	21	697.00	21	697.00	.....	.....	11
COPRA DRYING INDUSTRY.—PREPARACIÓN DE COPRA.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	349	1,923	43,228.32	1,627	38,997.67	296	4,230.65	5
Ambos Camarines:								
Pasacao	3	7	220.00	6	180.00	1	40.00	4
Batangas:								
Bolbok[1]	22	157	2,369.50	116	1,918.50	41	451.00	2
Laguna	25	142	3,157.43	101	2,514.74	41	642.69	9
Loñgos	4	13	188.96	13	188.96	.....	.....	12
Lumban	4	12	300.00	12	300.00	.....	.....	6
Pagsanjan	14	110	2,563.97	70	1,933.78	40	630.19	9
Pañgil	3	7	104.50	6	92.00	1	12.50	5
Lanao:								
Iligan	7	40	961.66	40	961.66	.....	.....	5
La Unión:								
Agoo	3	19	323.40	19	323.40	.....	.....	5
Occidental Negros	16	111	1,709.00	97	1,559.00	14	150.00	4
Himamaylán	4	12	240.00	12	240.00	.....	.....	3
Cauayan	9	87	1,284.00	75	1,164.00	12	120.00	4
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	12	185.00	10	155.00	2	30.00	5
Sámar	12	76	195.00	69	180.00	7	15.00	2
Lavezares	4	19	195.00	18	180.00	1	15.00	4
San Antonio[1]	8	57	.....	51	.....	6	.....	1
Tayabas	258	1,320	33,837.44	1,140	31,025.48	180	2,811.96	4
Atimonan	121	372	9,551.98	372	9,551.98	.....	.....	4
Calauag	24	107	4,610.00	83	4,035.00	24	575.00	4
Guinayangan	28	413	7,241.21	279	5,283.25	134	1,957.96	7
Laguimanoc	18	76	1,946.00	69	1,874.00	7	72.00	2
López	63	332	9,557.00	317	9,350.00	15	207.00	4
San Narciso	4	20	931.25	20	931.25	.....	.....	12
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	3	51	454.89	39	334.89	12	120.00	6

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
CORN MILLS.—MOLINOS DE MAÍZ.			*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Cebú[2]	30	275	4,093.70	145	2,944.60	130	1,149.10	8
Cebú	24	231	3,092.00	112	2,062.00	119	1,030.00	9
Bantayan	3	11	205.20	5	120.60	6	84.60	7
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	33	796.50	28	762.00	5	34.50	6
DISTILLERIES.—DESTILERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	101	1,644	57,091.00	1,569	54,962.99	75	2,128.01	9
Ambos Camarines: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	53	1,174.36	53	1,174.36	.....	.....	12
Bulacán	7	130	6,001.00	130	6,001.00	.....	.....	10
Paombong	3	52	1,131.00	52	1,131.00	.....	.....	8
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	78	4,870.00	78	4,870.00	.....	.....	11
Cagayán: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	35	962.94	35	962.94	.....	.....	11
Cebú	8	59	707.00	59	707.00	.....	.....	12
Cebú	3	12	216.00	12	216.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	47	491.00	47	491.00	.....	.....	12

Laguna	11	64	949.90	64	949.90	.....	.....	12
Lilio	3	46	513.25	46	513.25	.....	.....	12
Luisiana	3	8	148.65	8	148.65	.....	.....	12
Majayjay	5	10	288.00	10	288.00	.....	.....	12
Manila	12	698	36.495.94	646	34,955.93	52	1,540.01	11
Occidental Negros	12	238	1,322.75	238	1,322.75	.....	.....	5
Manapla	6	43	374.00	43	374.00	.....	.....	.....
San Carlos	3	16	288.00	16	288.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	179	660.75	179	660.75	.....	.....	9
Pampanga:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	61	2,056.00	50	1,715.00	11	341.00	9
Pangasinán	14	112	2,490.40	108	2,438.40	4	52.00	11
Dagupan	8	39	910.00	39	910.00	.....	.....	12
Lingayén[1]	6	73	1,580.40	69	1,528.40	4	52.00	11
Sámar:								
San Antonio[1]	8	11	651.71	11	651.71	.....	.....	2
Tayabas	10	89	2,240.00	89	2,240.00	.....	.....	9
Lucena	3	65	1,362.00	65	1,362.00	.....	.....	12
Tayabas	3	8	218.00	8	218.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	16	660.00	16	660.00	.....	.....	6
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	9	94	2,039.00	86	1,844.00	8	195.00	7
DYEING INDUSTRY.—TINTORERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	15	100	2,098.54	69	1,726.54	31	372.00	8
Manila	5	31	1,070.54	31	1,070.54	.....	.....	10
Pangasinán:								
Mañgaldán	7	46	552.00	15	180.00	31	372.00	7
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	3	23	476.00	23	476.00	.....	.....	6

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Industry, Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Average Months of Operation During the Year. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
		Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
EGG "BALUT" INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE HUEVOS "BALUT."								
Rizal:			*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Pateros	14	28	175.22	28	175.22	.....	.....	8
EMBROIDERY SHOPS.—TALLERES DE BORDADOS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	115	2,057	46,831.81	132	4,028.21	1,925	42,803.60	11
Abra:								
Bangued	3	3	86.00	.....	.....	3	86.00	12
Batangas:								
Taal	3	10	150.00	.....	.....	10	150.00	12
Cebú	19	463	3,998.96	.....	.....	463	3,998.96	11
Cebú	5	36	613.00	.....	.....	36	613.00	9
Naga[1]	14	427	3,385.96	.....	.....	427	3,385.96	11
Laguna:								
Lumban[1]	10	168	3,340.00	2	20.00	166	3,320.00	12
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia):								
All municipalities and townships (Todos los municipios y townships)	3	48	154.25	1	3.21	47	151.04	9

Manila	11	793	27,618.85	92	3,525.00	701	24,093.85	12
Rizal	58	478	10,611.10	7	120.00	471	10,491.10	8
Antipolo	15	28	.....	1	.....	27	.....	1
Makati	10	153	2,840.00	.....	.....	153	2,840.00	11
San Felipe Neri	19	66	41.10	.....	.....	66	41.10	12
San Mateo	10	31	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	8
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	200	7,730.00	6	120.00	194	7,610.00	11
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	8	94	872.65	30	360.00	64	512.65	11
FURNITURE AND CABINET-MAKING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE MUEBLES Y EBANISTERÍA.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	79	881	36,101.69	775	34,398.69	106	1,703.00	11
Bulacán	10	128	2,143.78	75	1,363.78	53	780.00	8
Baliuag	3	67	853.28	44	573.28	23	280.00	7
Other municipalities (Otros municipios	7	61	1,290.50	31	790.50	30	500.00	9
Cagayán:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	18	924.00	18	924.00	.....	.....	12
Cebú:								
Cebú[1]	13	79	3,410.00	79	3,410.00	.....	.....	11
Ilocos Sur:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	22	431.83	22	431.83	.....	.....	12
Iloílo:								
Iloílo	7	87	4,318.00	87	4,318.00	.....	.....	12
Manila	34	482	23,335.92	458	22,836.92	24	499.00	11
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	9	65	1,538.16	36	1,114.16	29	424.00	9
GAS, ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER PLANTS.—FÁBRICAS DE GAS, LUZ Y FUERZA MOTRIZ ELÉCTRICAS.								
All provinces and municipalities (Todas las provincias y municipios)	14	1,930	94,679.78	1,921	94,071 78	9	608.00	11

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
GASEOUS AND MINERAL WATER FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE AGUAS MINERALES Y GASEOSAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	50	528	*Pesos.* 13,342.69	470	*Pesos.* 12,441.26	58	*Pesos.* 901.43	11
Batangas: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	27	406.00	27	406.00	.....	.....	12
Bulacán: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	6	67	1,407.00	59	1,307.00	8	100.00	9
Cebú: Cebú	5	51	1,610.00	47	1,570.00	4	40.00	11
Iloílo: Iloílo	3	22	667.00	20	643.00	2	24.00	11
Laguna: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	42	1,497.00	40	1,473.00	2	24.00	11
Manila	11	234	6,054.51	199	5,449.08	35	605.43	12
Rizal: All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	8	63	1,013.18	56	905.18	7	108.00	11
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	8	22	688.00	22	688.00	.....	.....	11

GOLD AND SILVERSMITH, WATCH REPAIRING, JEWELRY, AND OPTICAL SHOPS.—PLATERÍAS, RELOJERÍAS, JOYERÍAS Y TALLERES DE ÓPTICA.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	180	629	23,561.30	572	22,989.30	57	572.00	11
Antique:								
Sibalom	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Bataan:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	6	253.00	6	253.00	.....	.....	12
Batangas:								
Lipa[1]	9	30	585.56	30	585.56	.....	.....	12
Bulacán:								
Meycauayan	16	152	2,514.00	105	2,164.00	47	350.00	11
Cebú	6	24	1,146.00	24	1,146.00	.....	.....	9
Cebú	3	19	946.00	19	946.00	.....	.....	10
Mandaue	3	5	200.00	5	200.00	.....	.....	8
Ilocos Sur:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	5	98.40	5	98.40	.....	.....	9
Isabela:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	7	175.80	5	139.80	2	36.00	10
Laguna	8	14	423.00	14	423.00	.....	.....	11
Biñán	3	5	199.00	5	199.00	.....	.....	11
Santa Cruz[1]	5	9	224.00	9	224.00	.....	.....	12
Manila	103	335	16,760.82	328	16,578.82	7	182.00	11
Pangasinán:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	8	275.00	8	275.00	.....	.....	10
Sámar:								
Calbiga[1]	5	9	202.50	9	202.50	.....	.....	10
Tayabas:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	10	375.00	10	375.00	.....	.....	12
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	14	29	752.22	28	748.22	1	4.00	12

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
GOLD MINING INDUSTRY.—EXPLOTACIÓN DE MINAS DE ORO.								
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia): [1]								
Aroroy [2]	6	1,897	*Pesos.* 47,530.00	1,897	*Pesos.* 47,530.00	.....	*Pesos.*	10
HAT AND UMBRELLA FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SOMBREROS Y PARAGUAS.								
Manila	7	359	13,572.12	226	9,712.84	133	3,859.28	11
HAT FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SOMBREROS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	61	327	12,096.34	232	9,591.57	95	2,504.77	11
Iloílo:								
Otón	3	10	127.00	10	127.00	.....	.....	12
Manila	46	266	10,400.34	203	8,879.57	63	1,520.77	11
Tayabas:								
López [3]	7	35	1,164.00	5	205.00	30	959.00	11
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	5	16	405.00	14	380.00	2	25.00	8

ICE PLANTS.—FÁBRICAS DE HIELO.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	18	391	15,890.22	389	15,800.22	2	90.00	10
Laguna:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	18	534.00	18	534.00	.....	.....	9
Manila	3	292	12,730.26	290	12,640.26	2	90.00	12
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	12	81	2,625.96	81	2,625.96	.....	.....	10
IRON FOUNDRIES AND MACHINE SHOPS.—TALLERES DE FUNDICIÓN Y MAQUINARIA.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	23	1,322	38,365.93	1,322	38,365.93	.....	.....	11
Manila	19	852	36,419.93	852	36,419.93	.....	.....	11
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	4	470	1,946.00	470	1,946.00	.....	.....	12
IRON PLOUGH POINTS.—PUNTAS DE ARADO.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	12	301	10,603.16	297	10,543.16	4	60.00	7
Bulacán:								
Angat[3]	9	255	9,213.16	251	9,153.16	4	60.00	4
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	3	46	1,390.00	46	1,390.00	.....	.....	10
JUSI TEXTILES.—TEJIDOS DE JUSI.								
Iloílo	24	572	5,402.40	408	4,896.00	164	506.40	11
Arévalo	15	408	4,896.00	408	4,896.00	.....	.....	12
León	9	164	506.40	.....	.....	164	506.40	10
KNIFE FACTORIES.—CUCHILLERÍAS.								
Cebú[4]	32	179	4,172.12	179	4,172.12	.....	.....	7
Cebú	22	159	3,816.00	159	3,816.00	.....	.....	6
Mandaue[3]	10	20	356.12	20	356.12	.....	.....	9
LARD FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE MANTECA.								
Abra:[4]								
Bangued	5	6	170.00	2	50.00	4	120.00	12

[1] Other subprovinces are included (Se incluyen las demás subprovincias).
[2] Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).
[3] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[4] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
LIME BURNERS.—CALEROS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	23	184	*Pesos.* 4,305.05	173	*Pesos.* 4,146.75	11	*Pesos.* 158.30	7
Bulacán:								
Malolos[1]	4	22	753.00	16	645.00	6	108.00	5
Manila	4	9	405.00	9	405.00	.....	.....	10
Rizal:								
Binangonan[1]	7	44	949.00	44	949.00	.....	.....	8
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	8	109	2,198.05	104	2,147.75	5	50.30	6
LITHOGRAPHY, PRINTING, AND BOOKBINDING SHOPS.—LITOGRAFÍAS, IMPRENTAS Y TALLERES DE ENCUADERNACIÓN.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	74	1,813	89,095.01	1,632	83,421.59	181	5,673.42	11
Cebú:								
Cebú	4	90	2,133.00	75	1,761.00	15	372.00	12
Manila	67	1,688	86,082.61	1,530	80,890.04	158	5,192.57	12
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	3	35	879.40	27	770.55	8	108.85	9

MACARONI, SPAGHETTI, AND VERMICELLI FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SALSAS Y PASTAS PARA SOPA.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	32	353	11,434.74	342	11,236.74	11	198.00	11
Iloílo:								
Iloílo	4	117	2,642.00	117	2,642.00	.....	.....	12
Manila	23	200	8,042.74	194	7,952.74	6	90.00	12
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	5	36	750.00	31	642.00	5	108.00	8
MARBLE CARVING SHOPS.—MARMOLERÍAS.								
Manila	6	36	1,125.24	36	1,125.24	.....	.....	12
METAL AND RUBBER STAMP FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE SELLOS DE METAL Y GOMA.								
Manila	4	24	1,153.00	24	1,153.00	.....	.....	12
MINERAL COAL INDUSTRIES.—INDUSTRIAS DE CARBÓN MINERAL.								
Cebú:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	1,581	14,327.99	1,551	13,742.99	30	585.00	9
MUSICAL INSTRUMENT FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE INSTRUMENTOS MUSICALES.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	13	34	1,056.00	34	1,056.00	.....	.....	9
Manila	10	23	846.00	23	846.00	.....	.....	10
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	3	11	210.00	11	210.00	.....	.....	6
NATIVE CONFECTIONERIES.—PREPARACIÓN DE GOLOSINAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	244	747	16,256.47	552	13,688.74	195	2,567.73	10
Ambos Camarines:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	6	116.00	6	116.00	.....	.....	12
Bataan:								
Balañga [1]	4	22	244.74	10	100.74	12	144.00	8
Batangas:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	8	120.00	4	120.00	4	.....	9

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE NO. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.[1,2,4] Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses defuncionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Númeao.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
NATIVE CONFECTIONERIES.—PREPARACIÓN DE GOLOSINAS—continued.								
Cápiz:			*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Calivo	3	1	3.60	1	3.60	.....	.....	12
Laguna	30	83	959.30	65	804.30	18	155.00	11
Biñán	5	23	175.00	13	104.00	10	71.00	11
Calamba	3	8	165.00	8	165.00	.....	.....	12
Santa Cruz	16	40	351.30	34	297.30	6	54.00	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	12	268.00	10	238.00	2	30.00	9
Leyte:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)		15	339.00	14	324.00	1	15.00	11
Manila	141	356	10,382.42	322	9,665.69	34	716.73	11
Pampanga	13	52	689.40	24	536.40	28	153.00	10
Ángeles	6	18	416.40	13	416.40	5	.....	12
Apalit[1]	7	34	273.00	11	120.00	23	153.00	9
Rizal	22	143	2,697.00	72	1,552.00	71	1,145.00	6
Antipolo	7	87	1,620.00	43	930.00	44	690.00	1
Pasig	9	42	835.00	20	455.00	22	380.00	8
Pateros	3	8	114.00	6	84.00	2	30.00	7
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	6	128.00	3	83.00	3	45.00	10

Sámar:								
Calbayog	5	11	227.51	8	167.51	3	60.00	10
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	14	50	477.50	26	298.50	24	179.00	11
NATIVE CHEESE INDUSTRY.—QUESERÍAS DEL PAÍS.								
Laguna:[2]								
Santa Cruz[1]	13	27	255.00	27	255.00	.....	.....	12
NIPA MAKING.—FABRICACIÓN DE TECHUMBRE DE NIPA.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	12	674	8,738.00	214	4,305.00	460	4,433.00	9
Pampanga	9	645	8,406.00	204	4,128.00	441	4,278.00	9
Minalin	6	609	8,010.00	192	3,840.00	417	4,170.00	9
Sexmoan	3	36	396.00	12	288.00	24	108.00	10
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	3	29	332.00	10	177.00	19	155.00	10
OIL FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE ACEITE.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	181	4,169	214,443.17	4,080	212,878.18	89	1,564.99	8
Laguna	151	369	10,274.60	351	10,117.60	18	157.00	7
Lilio	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Magdalena	20	52	527.00	36	394.00	16	133.00	12
Majayjay	8	46	840.00	46	840.00	.....	.....	10
Pagsanjan	3	13	168.00	13	168.00	.....	.....	12
Pañgil	5	12	318.61	12	318.61	.....	.....	8
San Pablo	14	229	8,097.99	229	8,097.99	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	17	323.00	15	299.00	2	24.00	12
Manila	24	3,238	173,414.58	3,190	172,621.58	48	793.00	8
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	6	562	30,753.99	539	30,139.00	23	614.99	8
PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIOS.—FOTOGRAFÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	66	278	11,234.87	236	10,062.87	42	1,172.00	12
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia):								
Baguio (Township)	3	11	571.99	9	461.99	2	110.00	12

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIOS.—FOTOGRAFÍAS—continued.			*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Cebú:								
Cebú	4	26	725.00	20	600.00	6	125.00	12
Laguna:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	24	977.00	20	955.00	4	22.00	12
Manila	41	195	8,568.88	166	7,678.88	29	890.00	11
Other provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities (Otras provincias, subprovincias y municipios)	13	22	392.00	21	367.00	1	25.00	11
PIÑA TEXTILES.—TEJIDOS DE PIÑA.								
Cápiz:								
Calivo	3	30	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	12
POSTER AND SIGN PAINTING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE PINTURA DE LETREROS Y CARÁTULAS.								
Manila	4	12	532.16	12	532.16	.....	.....	12
POTTERIES.—ALFARERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	32	504	9,635.07	452	9,018.07	52	617.00	8

Bulacán:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	24	651.00	24	651.00	.....	.....	6
Ilocos Sur:								
Vigan	4	38	1,208.76	37	1,138.76	1	70.00	8
Pampanga	17	330	4,171.99	299	3,924.99	31	247.00	8
Bacolor	4	120	1,440.00	120	1,440.00	.....	.....	7
San Fernando	8	142	1,653.00	138	1,649.00	4	4.00	9
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	68	1,078.99	41	835.99	27	243.00	11
Rizal:								
San Felipe Neri[1]	4	73	2,996.36	73	2,996.36	.....	.....	12
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	4	39	606.96	19	306.96	20	300.00	8
RAILROAD-TIE MAKING.—FÁBRICAS DE TRAVIESAS.								
Tayabas[2]	16	627	14,757.99	624	14,667.99	3	90.00	11
Laguimanoc	12	228	6,807.99	228	6,807.99	.....	.....	10
Other municipalities and townships (Otros municipios y townships)	4	399	7,950.00	396	7,860.00	3	90.00	12
RATTAN FURNITURE.—MUEBLES DE BEJUCO.								
Bulacán:								
Bocaue	4	223	2,216.91	61	1,176.69	162	1,040.22	10
ROPE FACTORIES.—CORDELERÍAS.								
All provinces and municipalities (Todas las provincias y municipios)	3	486	16,914.47	388	15,352.47	98	1,562.00	12
SACK INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE SACOS.								
All provinces and municipalities (Todas las provincias y municipios)	3	56	1,590.00	30	960.00	26	630.00	7
SADDLERIES.—TALABARTERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	30	192	7,082.39	185	6,915.39	7	167.00	10
Ilocos Sur:								
Bantay[1]	4	11	213.00	10	207.00	1	6.00	11

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE NO. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
SADDLERIES.—TALABARTERÍAS—continued.			*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Laguna	7	26	507.00	26	507.00	.....	.....	9
Biñán	3	15	310.00	15	310.00	.....	.....	8
San Pablo[1]	4	11	197.00	11	197.00	.....	.....	10
Manila	14	142	5,998.39	136	5,837.39	6	161.00	12
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	5	13	364.00	13	364.00	.....	.....	9
SALT INDUSTRY.—SALINARES.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	254	1,814	56,960.91	1,676	55,296.38	138	1,664.53	4
Bulacán:								
Obando	9	51	2,091.00	51	2,091.00	.....	.....	4
Cavite	129	669	28,937.03	662	28,755.03	7	182.00	3
Bacoor	83	332	20,083.00	332	20,083.00	.....	.....	3
Kawit	38	183	5,150.63	183	5,150.63	.....	.....	3
Noveleta[1]	8	154	3,703.40	147	3,521.40	7	182.00	3

Cebú	31	374	5,493.47	247	4,034.94	127	1,458.53	3
Cebú	6	72	882.00	42	659.00	30	223.00	4
Mandaue[1]	25	302	4,611.47	205	3,375.94	97	1,235.53	3
Iloílo	9	240	4,138.50	236	4,114.50	4	24.00	4
Balasan	4	121	1,815.00	121	1,815.00	.....	.....	3
Iloílo[1]	5	119	2,323.50	115	2,299.50	4	24.00	4
Rizal	71	445	15,690.20	445	15,690.20	.....	.....	4
Las Piñas	15	87	2,610.00	87	2,610.00	.....	.....	3
Navotas	17	83	1,990.20	83	1,990.20	.....	.....	5
Parañaque	39	275	11,090.00	275	11,090.00	.....	.....	3
Other provinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, municipios y townships)	5	35	610.71	35	610.71	.....	.....	6
SAUSAGE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE EMBUTIDOS.								
Manila	11	27	1,013.00	18	845.00	9	168.00	12
SAWMILLS.—ASERRADORAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	98	5,608	180,856.29	5,602	180,708.29	6	148.00	9
Ambos Camarines:								
Ragay[1]	4	20	340.00	20	340.00	.....	.....	10
Bulacán:								
Baliuag[1]	5	26	813.54	26	813.54	.....	.....	7
Cagayán:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	109	1,650.00	107	1,620.00	2	30.00	9
Cebú:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	50	1,024.00	50	1,024.00	.....	.....	6
Cotabato:								
Cotabato	3	18	540.00	18	540.00	.....	.....	10
Ilocos Norte:								
Burgos[1]	4	42	1,055.40	42	1,055.40	.....	.....	6
Laguna:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	37	2,323.76	37	2,323.76	.....	.....	10
Leyte:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	70	2,940.95	69	2,925.95	1	15.00	8
Manila	37	1,028	56,373.05	1,027	56,323.05	1	50.00	11

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE NO. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembra.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
SAWMILLS.—ASERRADORAS—continued.								
Sámar:			*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	134	1,692.00	134	1,692.00	.....	.....	9
Tayabas	7	175	9,295.00	175	9,295.00	.....	.....	11
Lucena	3	29	1,465.00	29	1,465.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	146	7,830.00	146	7,830.00	.....	.....	10
Zambales:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	58	1,513.00	58	1,513.00	.....	.....	7
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	16	3,841	101,295.59	3,839	101,242.59	2	53.00	9
SCULPTURING, METAL WORK, SILVERSMITH, ENGRAVING AND STENCIL SHOPS.—TALLERES DE ESCULTURA, GALVANOPLASTIA, PLATERÍA, GRABADO Y PATRONES.								
Manila [2]	13	95	4,411.73	95	4,411.73	.....	.....	11
SHOEMAKING SHOPS.—ZAPATERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	138	1,079	36,392.48	924	32,088.88	155	4,303.60	11
Abra:								
Bangued	6	14	420.00	14	420.00	.....	.....	12

Cápiz:								
Cápiz	3	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	12
Ilocos Norte:								
Laoag	3	16	292.00	15	278.00	1	14.00	12
Ilocos Sur:								
Vigan[1]	10	61	1,518.00	57	1,428.00	4	90.00	9
Iloílo:								
Iloílo[1]	6	44	1,571.44	40	1,489.44	4	82.00	10
Manila	41	387	16,178.24	332	14,358.24	55	1,820.00	11
Pampanga	14	59	1,583.14	52	1,494.54	7	88.60	10
Ángeles	4	13	504.00	13	504.00	.....	.....	12
Guagua	5	20	310.06	15	261.66	5	48.40	7
San Fernando[1]	5	26	769.08	24	728.88	2	40.20	10
Pangasinán	7	32	921.00	32	921.00	.....	.....	12
Dagupan	4	21	601.00	21	601.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	11	320.00	11	320.00	.....	.....	11
Rizal:								
Marikina	28	376	11,300.00	296	9,180.00	80	2,120.00	12
Tayabas:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	16	841.00	15	796.00	1	45.00	12
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	17	59	1,767.66	56	1,723.66	3	44.00	10
SHRIMP AND FISH DRYING AND SALTING INDUSTRIES.—INDUSTRIAS DE PESCADO SECO O AHUMADO, DE SALMUERA O CAMARONCITOS EN SALMUERA.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	208	1,076	19,673.28	866	17,462.93	210	2,210.35	7
Ambos Camarines	10	91	2,245.88	42	1,113.00	49	1,132.88	12
Cabusao	7	70	2,100.00	35	1,050.00	35	1,050.00	12
Daet	3	21	145.88	7	63.00	14	82.88	11

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
SHRIMP AND FISH DRYING AND SALTING INDUSTRIES.—INDUSTRIAS DE PESCADO SECO O AHUMADO, DE SALMUERA O CAMARONCITOS EN SALMUERA—continued.			*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Bataan	27	73	1,145.91	36	588.64	37	557.27	7
Balanga	14	33	585.46	9	195.59	24	389.87	9
Orani	3	7	89.18	5	75.86	2	13.32	6
Orión	7	28	374.67	21	283.59	7	91.08	4
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	5	96.60	1	33.60	4	63.00	5
Bulacán:								
Obando[1]	5	9	201.00	9	201.00	.....	.....	8
Cagayán	36	181	2,642.00	173	2,570.00	8	72.00	6
Aparri	32	160	2,375.00	160	2,375.00	.....	.....	6
Gonzaga	4	21	267.00	13	195.00	8	72.00	5
Cavite	20	98	.....	25	.....	73	.....	.....
Rosario	12	58	.....	14	.....	44	.....	.....
Tanza	8	40	.....	11	.....	29	.....	.....
Cebú:								
Bantayan	9	10	36.00	10	36.00	.....	.....	5

Ilocos Norte:								
Paoay	4	50	1,200.00	30	900.00	20	300.00	2
Ilofio:								
Estancia [1]	13	73	1,776.70	73	1,776.70	.....	.....	6
Laguna:								
Biñán	4	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	12
Leyte:								
Carigara	5	21	224.00	17	200.00	4	24.00	5
Manila	29	123	3,832.56	123	3,832.56	.....	.....	12
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia):								
Milagros	6	46	384.54	44	371.34	2	13.20	7
Pampanga:								
Sexmoan	10	35	840.00	35	840.00	.....	.....	10
Rizal:								
Navotas [1]	5	12	174.73	12	174.73	.....	.....	6
Sámar:								
Zumárraga [1]	14	85	1,224.96	75	1,113.96	10	111.00	8
Sorsogón:								
Magallanes	7	58	3,325.00	58	3,325.00	.....	.....	11
Sulú: [2]								
Buñggau [1]	4	104	420.00	104	420.00	.....	.....	10
SLIPPER SHOPS.—CHINELERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	198	1,368	38,270.94	1,135	34,553.02	233	3,717.92	11
Albay:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	7	39	926.62	36	881.62	3	45.00	12
Ambos Camarines	6	30	699.57	27	667.22	3	32.35	11
Naga	3	13	375.00	13	375.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	17	324.57	14	292.22	3	32.35	11
Batangas	8	17	342.36	17	342.36	.....	.....	12
Lipa	3	9	132.36	9	132.36	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	8	210.00	8	210.00	.....	.....	12

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
SLIPPER SHOPS.—CHINELERÍAS—continued.								
Bulacán	17	140	*Pesos.* 2,914.75	112	*Pesos.* 2,598.00	28	*Pesos.* 316.75	10
Baliuag	3	24	453.00	24	453.00	.....	.....	5
Meycauayan	9	92	1,861.00	69	1,611.00	23	250.00	11
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	24	600.75	19	534.00	5	66.75	11
Cavite:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	9	120.00	9	120.00	.....	.....	12
Cebú:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	67	860.00	28	480.00	39	380.00	12
Iloílo:								
Jaro [1]	5	68	1,742.42	55	1,526.14	13	216.28	8
Laguna	17	104	2,312.00	87	2,078.00	17	234.00	8
Biñán	12	80	1,716.00	63	1,482.00	17	234.00	7
San Pablo [1]	5	24	596.00	24	596.00	.....	.....	11
Manila	92	685	24,474.18	603	22,509.85	82	1,964.33	11
Pangasinán:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	11	204.00	10	186.00	1	18.00	12

Rizal	20	95	2,037.42	70	1,798.98	25	238.44	10
Marikina	3	32	1,077.50	25	937.50	7	140.00	12
Navotas	3	6	216.00	6	216.00	.....	.....	12
Pasig	4	10	224.72	7	199.00	3	25.72	9
Pateros	5	36	298.70	24	265.98	12	32.72	8
Tanay [1]	5	11	220.50	8	180.50	3	40.00	10
Sámar:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	19	544.46	13	483.46	6	61.00	9
Sorsogón:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	44	321.47	39	275.80	5	45.67	10
Tayabas:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	9	240.00	5	150.00	4	90.00	12
Other provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities (Otras provincias, subprovincias y municipios)	8	31	531.69	24	455.59	7	76.10	9
SOAP FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE JABÓN.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	78	314	11,049.61	314	11,049.61	.....	.....	11
Ambos Camarines:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	19	342.00	19	342.00	.....	.....	12
Iloílo:								
Iloílo	3	10	305.00	10	305.00	.....	.....	12
Laguna	15	45	1,034.00	45	1,034.00	.....	.....	8
San Pablo	8	15	504.00	15	504.00	.....	.....	4
Santa Cruz	3	19	265.00	19	265.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	11	265.00	11	265.00	.....	.....	12
Manila	35	189	7,831.27	189	7,831.27	.....	.....	12
Pangasinán:								
Dagupan [1]	6	19	601.00	19	601.00	.....	.....	12
Tayabas	10	18	481.00	18	481.00	.....	.....	12
Lucena	4	7	156.00	7	156.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	11	325.00	11	325.00	.....	.....	12
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	4	14	455.34	14	455.34	.....	.....	9

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
SPINNING ESTABLISHMENTS.—HILANDERÍAS.								
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia):			*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Boac	3	26	477.55	.....	.....	26	477.55	9
STONE-CUTTERS AND BRICKLAYERS.—CANTERÍAS Y ALBAÑILERÍAS.								
Rizal [2]	11	429	13,513.45	429	13,513.45	.....	.....	8
Caloocan	5	37	1,850.25	37	1,850.25	.....	.....	7
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	392	11,663.20	392	11,663.20	.....	.....	10
TAILOR SHOPS.—SASTRERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	583	2,594	85,224.42	1,474	57,745.28	1,120	27,479.14	11
Abra:								
Bangued	6	9	270.00	9	270.00	.....	.....	12
Albay	8	14	405.00	8	240.00	6	165.00	12
Tabaco	5	6	195.00	1	45.00	5	150.00	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	8	210.00	7	195.00	1	15.00	11
Ambos Camarines:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	6	41	974.84	8	211.82	33	763.02	12

Bataan:								
Balanga [1]	6	18	230.53	11	140.96	7	89.57	10
Batangas:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	16	238.50	4	156.00	12	82.50	12
Bulacán	7	22	937.80	12	647.80	10	290.00	8
Bustos	4	7	370.80	5	322.80	2	48.00	8
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	15	567.00	7	325.00	8	242.00	8
Cápiz:								
Calivo	5	11	40.00	1	.....	10	40.00	12
Cebú	17	110	3,480.00	52	1,867.00	58	1,613.00	11
Cebú	12	95	3,216.00	47	1,762.00	48	1,454.00	11
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	15	264.00	5	105.00	10	159.00	11
Dávao:								
Dávao [1]	16	50	4,380.00	49	4,320.00	1	60.00	11
Ilocos Sur:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	8	121.00	3	56.00	5	65.00	8
Ilolo:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	19	497.00	10	326.00	9	171.00	10
Laguna	15	72	1,173.79	55	1,048.29	17	125.50	12
Santa Cruz	8	42	641.00	42	641.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	30	532.79	13	407.29	17	125.50	12
Leyte	21	86	1,638.85	39	953.48	47	685.37	12
Burauen	5	33	840.00	10	380.00	23	460.00	12
Cabalian	3	7	130.00	6	113.36	1	16.64	12
Carigara	4	10	225.00	5	150.00	5	75.00	12
Pastrana	3	6	.....	3	.....	3	.....	10
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	30	443.85	15	310.12	15	133.73	12
Manila	319	1,625	59,957.02	874	38,975.49	751	20,981.53	11
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia):								
Gasan	3	7	116.00	3	66.00	4	50.00	9
Misamis:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	6	15	420.00	12	370.00	3	50.00	12

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
TAILOR SHOPS.—SASTRERÍAS—continued.								
Nueva Écija:								
Cabanatúan	7	23	*Pesos.* 546.00	19	*Pesos.* 481.00	4	*Pesos.* 65.00	12
Pampanga:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	5	20	580.00	11	395.00	9	185.00	10
Pangasinán	11	31	806.00	23	688.00	8	118.00	11
Dagupan	3	11	386.00	9	356.00	2	30.00	12
Rosales	3	8	151.00	6	128.00	2	23.00	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	12	269.00	8	204.00	4	65.00	9
Rizal	26	69	998.48	54	790.08	15	208.40	12
Binangonan	3	6	180.00	5	150.00	1	30.00	12
Parañaque	3	25	.....	22	.....	3	.....	12
Pasay	4	9	360.98	7	308.98	2	52.00	12
San Felipe Neri	11	11	.....	8	.....	3	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	18	457.50	12	331.10	6	126.40	12
Sámar	19	47	1,316.51	26	955.04	21	361.47	6
Calbayog	6	26	530.01	15	397.54	11	132.47	9
Guiuan	8	8	330.00	3	180.00	5	150.00	.....
Zumárraga[1]	5	13	456.50	8	277.50	5	79.00	11

Sorsogón	10	71	703.90	48	589.40	23	114.50	7
Bulan	4	13	.....	9	.....	4	.....	.....
Sorsogón	6	58	703.90	39	589.40	19	114.50	11
Sulú:								
Joló	4	15	375.00	15	375.00	.....	.....	12
Tárlac:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	19	596.00	18	576.00	1	20.00	8
Tayabas	26	100	2,609.88	61	1,960.00	39	649.88	12
Atimonan	3	11	267.00	9	255.00	2	12.00	12
Calauag	6	21	795.00	12	550.00	9	245.00	11
López	3	9	240.00	9	240.00	.....	.....	12
Lucena	6	40	684.88	13	308.00	27	376.88	12
Sariaya	5	10	396.00	10	396.00	.....	.....	12
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	9	227.00	8	211.00	1	16.00	10
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	24	76	1,812.32	49	1,286.92	27	525.40	11
TANNERIES.—TENNERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	59	284	7,733.10	244	7,310.10	40	423.00	11
Bulacán:								
Meycauayan	28	80	1,464.00	42	1,053.00	38	411.00	11
Cebú:								
Cebú	3	37	881.00	37	881.00	.....	.....	12
Ilocos Sur:								
Vigan [1]	10	28	378.85	28	378.85	.....	.....	11
Ilolo:								
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	44	821.25	42	809.25	2	12.00	12
Manila	9	62	3,042.79	62	3,042.79	.....	.....	12
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	5	33	1,145.21	33	1,145.21	.....	.....	10
TEXTILE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE TEJIDOS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	96	790	12,495.98	123	3,674.44	667	8,821.54	10
Batangas:								
Lipa	3	13	59.32	.....	.....	13	59.32	12

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 12.—*Kinds of manufacturing establishments classified according to their number, average number of laborers, wages per month, and average number of months of operation, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clases de establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, p romedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos y de los meses de funcionamiento, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Industria, provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio de operarios y promedio mensual de sueldos.						AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION DURING THE YEAR. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento durante el año.
		TOTAL.		MALE. Varones.		FEMALE. Hembras.		
		NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.	
TEXTILE FACTORIES.—FÁBRICA DE TEJIDOS—continued.								
Bulacán	17	124	*Pesos.* 1,566.26	.....	*Pesos.*	124	*Pesos.* 1,566.26	7
Baliuag	9	85	1,134.26	.....	.....	85	1,134.26	5
Bustos	8	39	432.00	.....	.....	39	432.00	9
Cebú:								
Argao [1]	6	68	718.00	4	30.50	64	687.50	10
Ilocos Sur	66	269	3,370.34	1	11.00	268	3,359.34	12
Bantay	41	147	2,812.94	.....	.....	147	2,812.94	12
San Vicente	18	102	326.40	.....	.....	102	326.40	12
Vigan [1]	7	20	231.00	1	11.00	19	220.00	10
Other provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	4	316	6,782.06	118	3,632,94	198	3,149.12	9
TINSMITH SHOPS.—HOJALATERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	41	164	6,970.97	163	6,940.97	1	30.00	11
Laguna:								
Biñán [1]	5	8	255.00	8	255.00	.....	.....	10
Manila [2]	36	156	6,715.97	155	6,685.97	1	30.00	11

TRUNK FACTORIES.—FÁBRICAS DE BAULES.								
Manila	7	47	2,127.31	47	2,127.31	.....	.....	12
VARIOUS REPAIR SHOPS.—TALLERES DE REPARACIONES VARIAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	34	479	24,911.38	478	24,881.38	1	30.00	11
Iloílo:								
Iloílo	10	214	7,813.00	214	7,813.00	.....	.....	11
Manila	20	226	15,859.78	225	15,829.78	1	30.00	11
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	4	39	1,238.60	39	1,238.60	.....	.....	10
VULCANIZING SHOPS.—TALLERES DE VULCANIZACIÓN.								
Manila	4	26	708.00	26	708.00	.....	.....	9
WAX CANDLE FACTORIES.—CERERÍAS.								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	19	168	5,786.99	124	3,989.99	44	1,797.00	9
Manila	11	141	5,381.99	111	3,721.99	30	1,660.00	12
Other provinces and municipalities (Otras provincias y municipios)	8	27	405.00	13	268.00	14	137.00	7
OTHER INDUSTRIES.—OTRAS INDUSTRIAS.								
All provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships (Todas las provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	44	[1]1,837	58,327.96	1,668	54,241.46	169	4,086.50	10

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other provinces are included (Se incluyen las demás provincias).

TABLE No. 13.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total*

TABLA No. 13.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital inver sueldos y valor total de producción, por

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND OWNER. Provincia y subprovincia y propietario.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
ABRA.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	
Individual	28	15,630.00	57,879.80	15,538.80	12
AGUSAN.					
Individual[1]	4	19,280.00	26,431.22	6,807.00	12
ALBAY	62	236,020.00	290,197.18	74,299.20	11
Individual	58	137,011.00	240,295.18	56,783.20	11
Company (Compañía)	4	99,009.00	49,902.00	17,516.00	12
AMBOS CAMARINES	82	403,736.84	392,186.67	435,432.52	11
Individual	66	245,503.22	264,074.05	175,563.84	11
Company (Compañía)	16	158,233.62	128,112.62	259,868.68	11
ANTIQUE.					
Individual	10	2,190.80	18,782.10	4,320.00	12
BATAAN	58	2,940,306.45	637,185.36	549,337.04	9
Individual	55	45,350.50	70,255.35	28,889.73	9
Company (Compañía)	3	2,894,955.95	566,930.01	520,447.31	5
BATANGAS.					
Individual[1]	119	704,295.33	430,722.93	93,046.55	10
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	1,536,345.81	167,530.69	343,375.18	10
Individual	17	141,345.81	133,330.69	88,975.18	10
Company (Compañía)	3	1,395,000.00	34,200.00	254,400.00	8
BOHOL.					
Individual[1]	11	22,981.00	39,880.05	7,988.00	11
BULACÁN	207	1,601,489.00	1,703,405.76	672,395.38	9
Individual	193	843,049.00	921,980.88	514,303.02	9
Company (Compañía)	9	686,600.00	693,978.32	83,555.00	10
Corporation (Corporación)	5	71,840.00	87,446.56	74,537.36	12
CAGAYÁN	63	287,101.17	192,421.53	78,274.20	8
Individual	55	157,901.17	140,746.25	46,487.42	8
Company (Compañía)[1]	8	129,200.00	51,675.28	31,786.78	10
CÁPIZ	51	104,150.00	135,068.74	40,025.74	10
Individual	45	57,650.00	100,489.46	30,333.90	10
Company (Compañía)	6	46,500.00	34,579.28	9,691.84	9

[1]Various establishments of different owners included in order not to disclose business secrets (Se incluyen varios establecimientos de diferentes dueños para guardar los secretos del negocio).

number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average value of production, by provinces and subprovinces and owners.

tido, costo de producción, meses de funcionamiento, promedio mensual de obreros y de sus provincias y subprovincias y propietarios.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
49	1,334.00	38	1,068.00	11	266.00	79,114.00
27	670.00	17	455.00	10	215.00	49,595.00
265	7,035.86	244	6,614.62	21	421.24	485,236.19
227	5,719.62	210	5,404.62	17	315.00	405,322.19
38	1,316.24	34	1,210.00	4	106.24	79,914.00
816	16,797.79	579	12,474.44	237	4,323.35	1,897,643.94
473	9,986.68	353	7,472.33	120	2,514.35	552,065.33
343	6,811.11	226	5,002.11	117	1,809.00	1,345,578.61
17	591.60	17	591.60	.....	.....	28,219.67
1,172	31,549.85	1,069	30,442.51	103	1,107.34	2,021,809.72
184	3,038.87	119	2,158.38	65	880.49	128,008.55
988	28,510.98	950	28,284.13	38	226.85	1,893,801.17
520	10,315.42	437	9,516.60	83	798.82	872,247.03
823	13,503.74	759	13,336.24	64	167.50	634,518.82
255	6,632.74	191	6,465.24	64	167.50	173,518.82
568	6,871.00	568	6,871.00	.....	.....	461,000.00
80	1,043.22	34	738.22	46	305.00	55,976.00
2,032	46,920.08	1,378	39,693.65	654	7,226.43	2,748,412.28
1,667	36,543.66	1,104	30,649.23	563	5,894.43	1,737,504.06
117	4,906.64	115	4,906.64	2	.....	955,511.66
248	5,469.78	159	4,137.78	89	1,332.00	55,896.56
435	8,095.16	410	7,754.16	25	341.00	438,481.69
292	5,335.82	267	4,994.82	25	341.00	283,284.50
143	2,759.34	143	2,759.34	.....	.....	155,197.19
253	3,328.62	176	2,983.32	77	345.30	237,414.61
199	2,353.02	134	2,127.72	65	225.30	181,489.92
54	975.60	42	855.60	12	120.00	55,924.69

TABLE No. 13.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total value of*

TABLA No. 13.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital inver sueldos y valor total de producción, por

Province and Subprovince and Owner. Provincia y subprovincia y propietario.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Money and Real and Personal Property Invested in the Business. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	Cost of Production. Costo de producción.		Average of Months of Operation. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			Raw Material Including Fuel. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	Salaries, Wages, and Other Expenses. Salarios sueldos y otros gastos.	
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia.)					
Individual[1]	10	*Pesos.* 526,063.30	*Pesos.* 6,001.51	*Pesos.* 153,724.00	10
CAVITE.					
Individual[1]	209	836,634.00	243,928.69	122,215.29	4
CEBÚ	264	17,475,692.01	10,165,155.81	1,201,232.54	9
Individual	237	898,946.01	1,453,495.75	542,936.71	8
Company (Compañía)[1]	27	16,576,746.00	8,711,660.06	658,295.83	10
COTABATO.					
Company (Compañía)[1]	4	80,300.00	2,518.82	1,870.63	10
DÁVAO	44	144,242.49	218,789.58	118,087.24	11
Individual	36	88,650.00	150,948.13	92,093.24	11
Company (Compañía)[1]	8	55,592.49	67,841.45	25,994.00	10
ILOCOS NORTE	27	295,179.65	145,134.25	138,833.46	9
Individual	24	42,179.65	57,334.25	24,458.00	9
Company (Compañía)	3	253,000.00	87,800.00	114,375.46	6
ILOCOS SUR	128	323,278.93	243,441.65	118,659.85	11
Individual	120	98,940.37	211,173.93	71,267.24	11
Company (Compañía)[1]	8	224,338.56	32,267.72	47,392.61	9
ILOÍLO	150	2,030,509.68	2,117,339.01	667,073.58	10
Individual	124	501,559.13	956,474.15	289,896.21	10
Company (Compañía)[1]	26	1,528,950.55	1,160,864.86	377,177.37	10
ISABELA.					
Individual[1]	20	29,541.00	47,343.90	11,254.00	11
LAGUNA	459	1,179,897.27	2,166,384.05	488,667.58	9
Individual	445	530,868.64	1,340,671.87	399,500.66	9
Company (Compañía)[1]	14	649,028.63	825,712.18	89,166.92	10
LÁNAO.					
Individual[1]	10	776,400.00	43,766.56	214,822.09	6
LA UNIÓN.					
Individual	4	5,300.00	9,180.00	1,714.00	7
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia.)					
Individual[1]	5	6,500.00	2,805.50	3,194.00	9

[1]Various establishments of different owners included in order not to disclose business secrets (Se incluyen varios establecimientos de diferentes dueños para guardar los secretos del negocio).

number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average production, by provinces and subprovinces and owners—Continued.

tido, costo de producción, meses de funcionamiento, promedio mensual de obreros y de sus provincias y subprovincias y propietarios—Continuación.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
93	1,991.21	91	1,981.21	2	10.00	1,212,360,33
959	34,638.60	873	34,375.60	86	263.00	811,081.17
4,850	93,633.47	3,853	82,540.39	997	11,093.08	14,099,885.67
2,579	47,389.17	1,669	37,288.08	910	10,101.09	2,700,387.37
2,271	46,244.30	2,184	45,252.31	87	991.99	11,399,498.30
20	570.00	20	570.00	.....	.....	338,150.08
171	10,445.00	170	10,385.00	1	60.00	385,918.69
127	8,845.00	126	8,785.00	1	60.00	277,924.00
44	1,600.00	44	1,600.00	.....	.....	107,994.69
530	8,204.39	493	7,741.89	37	462.50	248,055.73
179	3,186.39	152	2,828.89	27	357.50	101,605.73
351	5,018.00	341	4,913.00	10	105.00	146,450.00
663	10,907.16	291	6,537.08	372	4,370.08	464,480.57
538	8,788.75	251	5,114.23	287	3,674.52	359,304.18
125	2,118.41	40	1,422.85	85	695.56	105,176.39
1,953	43,489.28	1,715	41,585.60	238	1,903.68	3,021,578.18
1,416	26,355.53	1,201	24,938.85	215	1,416.68	1,163,433.67
537	17,133.75	514	16,646.75	23	487.00	1,858,144.51
49	988.80	41	862.80	8	126.00	78,621.00
2,026	46,805.86	1,630	40,803.67	396	6,002.19	2,940,848.68
1,572	36,132.62	1,241	30,934.43	331	5,198.19	2,002,483.81
454	10,673.24	389	9,869.24	65	804.00	938,364.87
749	17,067.02	749	17,067.02	.....	.....	493,957.27
23	323.40	22	323.40	1	.....	10,995.00
56	300.91	8	139.87	48	161.04	10,660.00

TABLE No. 13.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total value of*

TABLA No. 13.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital inver sueldos y valor total de producción, por

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND OWNER. Provincia y subprovincia y propietario.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción. RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	
LEYTE	84	700,335.20	29,851,213.20	169,430.24	11
Individual	70	203,927.13	250,755.93	86,600.27	11
Company (Compañía) [1]	14	496,408.07	29,600,457.27	82,829.97	11
MANILA	1,586	117,268,012.99	87,297,315.36	33,934,168.17	11
Individual	1,299	16,710,917.68	21,732,067.20	10,679,733.27	11
Company (Compañía)	238	53,596,864.46	33,773,242.45	15,922,552.85	11
Corporation (Corporación)	49	46,960,230.85	31,792,005.71	7,331,882.05	10
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)					
Individual	15	21,637.15	85,486.84	13,318.70	11
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	21	605,645.00	90,037.00	716,749.88	10
Individual[1]	18	602,495.00	86,887.00	466,009.88	10
Company (Compañía)	3	3,150.00	3,150.00	250,740.00	12
MINDORO.					
Individual[1]	13	14,618.00	23,428.33	7,694.00	10
MISAMIS	26	79,345.80	64,844.25	40,909.74	9
Individual	20	26,108.80	40,139.30	13,820.00	10
Corporation (Corporación)	6	53,237.00	24,704.95	27,089.74	8
NUEVA ÉCIJA.					
Individual[1]	39	49,603.55	87,576.33	33,314.42	6
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	78	4,359,517.22	448,975.65	860,105.33	9
Individual	64	184,291.22	175,329.22	70,292.25	8
Company (Compañía) [1]	14	4,175,226.00	273,646.43	789,813.08	11
ORIENTAL NEGROS	12	44,075.00	108,229.43	21,558.00	11
Individual	5	5,675.00	22,999.43	7,851.00	12
Company (Compañía)	7	38,400.00	85,230.00	13,707.00	10
PALAWAN.					
Individual[1]	3	44,430.00	7,079.50	21,312.00	12
PAMPANGA.					
Individual[1]	136	464,235.59	574,461.00	209,917.05	10
PANGASINÁN	119	564,443.64	691,372.71	358,567.30	11
Individual	107	287,739.00	487,299.29	261,041.81	11
Company (Compañía) [1]	12	276,704.64	204,073.42	97,525.49	12

[1] Various establishments of different owners included in order not to disclose business secrets (Se incluyen varios establecimientos de diferentes dueños para guardar los secretos del negocio).

number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average production, by provinces and subprovinces and owners—Continued.

tido, costo de producción, meses de funcionamiento, promedio mensual de obreros y de sus provincias y subprovincias y propietarios—Continuación.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
706	18,437.88	620	17,229.51	86	1,208.37	31,670,213.10
365	8,949.71	280	7,756.34	85	1,193.37	479,365.43
341	9,488.17	340	9,473.17	1	15.00	31,190,847.67
34,952	1,376,168.95	25,368	1,135,034.89	9,584	241,134.06	147,564,454.87
10,527	391,901.61	7,843	323,780.11	2,684	68,121.50	37,598,199.21
17,618	715,141.02	12,947	584,986.54	4,671	130,154.48	59,803,724.17
6,807	269,126.32	4,578	226,268.24	2,229	42,858.08	50,162,531.49
58	1,067.55	26	494.00	32	573.55	89,389.04
1,502	44,783.59	1,500	44,770.39	2	13.20	298,271.00
675	24,358.59	673	24,345.39	2	13.20	134,389.00
827	20,425.00	827	20,425.00	.....	.....	163,882.00
36	890.10	34	871.10	2	19.00	45,475.56
107	3,490.84	101	3,406.84	6	84.00	142,015.08
55	1,197.00	50	1,131.00	5	66.00	70,157.57
52	2,293.84	51	2,275.84	1	18.00	71,857.51
186	4,045.63	170	3,706.63	16	339.00	161,610.16
2,667	47,685.79	2,632	47,375.79	35	310.00	2,034,697.26
374	6,362.79	341	6,082.79	33	280.00	313,718.32
2,293	41,323.00	2,291	41,293.00	2	30.00	1,720,978.94
80	1,985.54	78	1,925.54	2	60.00	143,545.43
20	574.46	18	514.46	2	60.00	34,497.43
60	1,411.08	60	1,411.08	.....	.....	109,048.00
51	1,760.00	51	1,760.00	.....	.....	24,709.35
1,571	26,311.26	922	19,256.13	649	7,055.13	1,178,018.50
683	17,014.13	595	16,015.13	88	999.00	1,386,050.67
473	10,386.78	408	9,594.78	65	792.00	923,169.53
210	6,627.35	187	6,420.35	23	207.00	462,881.14

TABLE NO. 13.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total value of*

TABLA NO. 13.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital inver sueldos y valor total de producción, por

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND OWNER. Provincia y subprovincia y propietario.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	
RIZAL	343	4,494,303.01	2,605,302.87	953,561.32	8
Individual	301	1,113,554.54	999,395.75	508,875.96	9
Company (Compañía)[1]	42	3,380,748.47	1,605,907.12	444,685.36	5
ROMBLÓN.					
Individual	12	36,930.00	18,783.60	11,272.60	10
SÁMAR	149	208,080.60	335,123.67	82,295.64	6
Individual	142	166,237.60	246,360.38	67,528.22	6
Company (Compañía)	7	41,843.00	88,763.29	14,767.42	9
SORSOGÓN	68	2,270,419.82	1,899,834.89	363,356.10	10
Individual	58	363,219.82	292,096.39	169,465.83	10
Company (Compañía)	10	1,907,200.00	1,607,738.50	193,890.27	10
SULÚ	18	139,486.00	69,268.41	81,304.43	12
Individual	12	49,986.00	34,470.09	27,857.65	12
Company (Compañía)[1]	6	89,500.00	34,798.32	53,446.78	12
SURIGAO.					
Individual[1]	8	52,950.00	60,499.00	10,504.00	10
TÁRLAC.					
Individual[1]	32	39,266.50	61,394.51	24,105.91	9
TAYABAS	413	658,022.37	733,542.88	518,032.21	7
Individual	399	387,519.09	680,325.45	375,608.11	7
Company (Compañía)[1]	14	270,503.28	53,217.43	142,424.10	10
ZAMBALES.					
Individual	9	57,527.00	18,106.41	13,820.00	9
ZAMBOANGA[2]	6	989,919.10	106,992.82	193,802.24	11
Company (Compañía)	3	975,000.00	102,942.82	190,261.20	10
Corporation (Corporación)[1]	3	14,919.10	4,050.00	3,541.04	11

[1] Various establishments of different owners included in order not to disclose business secrets (Se incluyen varios establecimientos de diferentes dueños para guardar los secretos del negocio).

[2] Two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya are included in order not to disclose business secrets (Se incluyen por la misma razón dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos de las operaciones del negocio).

number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average production, by provinces and subprovinces and owners—Continued.

tido, costo de producción, meses de funcionamiento, promedio mensual de obreros y de sus provincias y subprovincias y propietarios—Continuación.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembra.		
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
3,443	95,365.84	2,444	74,432.37	999	20,933.47	3,886,914.91
2,565	63,937.49	1,848	52,966.15	717	10,971.34	1,554,291.23
878	31,428.35	596	21,466.22	282	9,962.13	2,332,623.68
58	1,214.60	47	1,034.80	11	179.80	45,147.20
717	11,059.69	667	10,418.72	50	640.97	584,656.13
592	9,429.61	545	8,812.64	47	616.97	469,668.38
125	1,630.08	122	1,606.08	3	24.00	114,987.75
1,036	26,902.39	978	26,394.22	58	508.17	4,848,223.79
490	13,427.42	444	13,075.25	46	352.17	623,357.23
546	13,474.97	534	13,318.97	12	156.00	4,224,866.56
452	5,509.00	452	5,509.00	.....	.....	204,562.42
125	1,374.00	125	1,374.00	.....	.....	87,442.29
327	4,135.00	327	4,135.00	.....	.....	117,120.13
27	660.00	27	660.00	.....	.....	60,200.25
140	4,125.82	135	4,051.49	5	74.33	119,114.50
2,291	66,015.52	2,018	61,282.68	273	4,732.84	1,695,726.49
2,045	53,118.80	1,775	48,475.96	270	4,642.84	1,471,851.63
246	12,896.72	243	12,806.72	3	90.00	223,874.86
78	2,018.00	78	2,018.00	.....	.....	48,846.26
857	28,120.50	855	28,120.50	2	.....	588,562.82
820	27,902.08	820	27,902.08	.....	.....	580,883 70
37	218.42	35	218.42	2	.....	7,679.12

TABLE No. 14.—*Kinds of motive power used in manufacturing establishments average number of months of operation per year, capital invested,*

TABLA No. 14.—Clases de fuerza motriz empleada en los establecimientos manufactureros miento en cada año, capital invertido en el negocio,

ROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND POWER EMPLOYED. Provincia y subprovincia y fuerza empleada.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
ABRA.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	28	15,630.00	57,879.80	15,538.80	12
AGUSAN.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	4	19,280.00	26,431.22	6,807.00	12
ALBAY	62	236,020.00	290,197.18	74,299.20	11
Steam (Vapor)	3	105,509.00	39,439.00	18,716.00	12
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	59	130,511.00	250,758.18	55,583.20	11
AMBOS CAMARINES.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal) [1]	82	403,736.84	392,186.67	435,432.52	11
ANTIQUE.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	10	2,190.80	18,782.10	4,320.00	12
BATAAN	58	2,940,306.45	637,185.36	549,337.04	9
Steam (Vapor)	3	2,894,955.95	566,930.01	520,447.31	5
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	55	45,350.50	70,255.35	28,889.73	8
BATANGAS.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal) [1]	119	704,295.33	430,722.93	93,046.55	10
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	1,536,345.81	167,530.69	343,375.18	10
Steam (Vapor)	3	116,296.81	108,957.69	59,279.18	7
Hydraulic and electricity (Hidráulica y electricidad) [1]	3	1,395,000.00	34,200.00	254,400.00	8
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	14	25,049.00	24,373.00	29,696.00	10
BOHOL.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal) [1]	11	22,981.00	39,880.05	7,988.00	11
BULACÁN	207	1,601,489.00	1,703,405.76	672,395.38	9
Steam (Vapor)	22	1,165,590.00	911,255.54	393,911.20	9
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	185	435,899.00	792,150.22	278,484.18	9
CAGAYÁN	63	287,101.17	192,421.53	78,274.20	8
Steam (Vapor)	6	119,200.00	37,126.58	23,714.78	12
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	57	167,901.17	155,294.95	54,559.42	8

[1] Various establishments included in order not to disclose business secrets (Incluye varios establecimientos para guardar los secretos del negocio).

classified according to average number of laborers and wages per month, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces.

clasificados según el promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, meses de funciona-
costo y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de obreros y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
49	1,334.00	38	1,068.00	11	266.00	79,114.00
27	670.00	17	455.00	10	215.00	49,595.00
265	7,035.86	244	6,614.62	21	421.24	485,236.19
36	1,414.00	36	1,414.00	.....	.....	82,593.00
229	5,621.86	208	5,200.62	21	421.24	402,643.19
816	16,797.79	579	12,474.44	237	4,323.35	1,897,643.94
17	591.60	17	591.60	.....	.....	28,219.67
1,172	31,549.85	1,069	30,442.51	103	1,107.34	2,021.809.72
988	28,510.98	950	28,284.13	38	226.85	1,893,801.17
184	3,038.87	119	2,158.38	65	880.49	128,008.55
520	10,315.42	437	9,516.60	83	798.82	872,247.03
823	13,503.74	759	13,336.24	64	167.50	634,518.82
150	4,376.00	150	4,376.00	.....	.....	110,713.52
568	6,871.00	568	6,871.00	.....	.....	461,000.00
105	2,256.74	41	2,089.24	64	167.50	62,805.30
80	1,043.22	34	738.22	46	305.00	55,976.00
2,032	46,920.08	1,378	39,693.65	654	7,226.43	2,748,412.28
558	12,122.37	324	9,951.95	234	2,170.42	1,691,506.30
1,474	34,797.71	1,054	29,741.70	420	5,056.01	1,056,905.98
435	8,095.16	410	7,754.16	25	341.00	438,481.69
48	1,617.94	48	1,617.94	.....	.....	121,228.53
387	6,477.22	362	6,136.22	25	341.00	317,253.16

TABLE No. 14.—*Kinds of motive power used in manufacturing establishments average number of months of operation per year, capital invested,*

TABLA No. 14.—Clases de fuerza motriz empleada en los establecimientos manufactureros miento en cada año, capital invertido en el negocio, costo

Province and Subprovince and Power Employed. Provincia y subprovincia y fuerza empleada.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Money and Real and Personal Property Invested in the Business. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	Cost of Production. Costo de producción. Raw Material Including Fuel. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	Salaries, Wages, and Other Expenses. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	Average of Months of Operation. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	
CÁPIZ.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	51	104,150.00	135,068.74	40,025.74	10
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia.)					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)[1]	10	526,063.30	6,001.51	153,724.00	10
CAVITE.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	209	836,634.00	243,928.69	122,215.29	4
CEBÚ	264	17,475,692.01	10,165,155.81	1,201,232.54	9
Steam (Vapor)	16	12,175,350.00	741,864.95	240,678.80	9
Electricity (Electricidad)	5	4,252,400.00	8,037,773.59	469,246.88	12
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	243	1,047,942.01	1,385,517.27	491,306.86	9
COTABATO.					
Steam (Vapor)[1]	4	80,300.00	2,518.82	1,870.63	10
DÁVAO.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)[1]	44	144,242.49	218,789.58	118,087.24	11
ILOCOS NORTE.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)[1]	27	295,179.65	145,134.25	138,833.46	9
ILOCOS SUR.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)[1]	128	323,278.93	243,441.65	118,659.85	11
ILOÍLO	150	2,030,509.68	2,117,339.01	667,073.58	10
Steam (Vapor)[1]	11	1,162,600.00	1,202,507.00	251,052.00	8
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	139	867,909.68	914,832.01	416,021.58	10
ISABELA.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)[1]	20	29,541.00	47,343.90	11,254.00	11
LAGUNA	459	1,179,897.27	2,166,384.05	488.667.58	9
Steam (Vapor)	13	532,612.93	519,251.78	79,976.50	11
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	446	647,284.34	1,647,132.27	408,691.08	9
LÁNAO.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)[1]	10	776,400.00	43,766.56	214,822.09	6

[1] Various establishments included in order not to disclose business secrets (Incluye varios establecimientos para guardar los secretos del negocio).

classified according to average number of laborers and wages per month, cost and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces—Ctd.

clasificados según el promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, meses de funciona- y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de obreros y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
253	3,328.62	176	2,983.32	77	345.30	237,414.61
93	1,991.21	91	1,981.21	2	10.00	1,212,360.33
959	34,638.60	873	34,375.60	86	263.00	811,081.17
4,850	93,633.47	3,853	82,540.39	997	11,093.08	14,099,885.67
1,062	16,212.49	954	14,862.99	108	1,349.50	1,083,312.91
576	32,550.27	569	32,175.28	7	374.99	10,422,427.72
3,212	44,870.71	2,330	35,502.12	882	9,368.59	2,594,145.04
20	570.00	20	570.00	.....	.....	338,150.08
171	10,445.00	170	10,385.00	1	60.00	385,918.69
530	8,204.39	493	7,741.89	37	462.50	248,055.73
663	10,907.16	291	6,537.08	372	4,370.08	464,480.57
1,953	43,489.28	1,715	41,585.60	238	1,903.68	3,021,578.18
294	10,746.00	267	10,121.00	27	625.00	1,045,135.00
1,659	32,743.28	1,448	31,464.60	211	1,278.68	1,976,443.18
49	988.80	41	862.80	8	126.00	78,621.00
2,026	46,805.86	1,630	40,803.67	396	6,002.19	2,940,848.68
249	10,066.99	247	10,042.99	2	24.00	580,972.46
1,777	36,738.87	1,383	30,760.68	394	5,978.19	2,359,876.22
749	17,067.02	749	17,067.02	.....	.....	493,957.27

TABLE No. 14.—*Kinds of motive power used in manufacturing establishments average number of months of operation per year, capital invested, cost*

TABLA No. 14.—Clases de fuerza motriz empleada en los establecimientos manufactureros miento en cada año, capital invertido en el negocio, costo

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND POWER EMPLOYED. Provincia y subprovincia y fuerza empleada.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
LA UNIÓN.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	4	5,300.00	9,180.00	1,714.00	7
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	5	6,500.00	2,805.50	3,194.00	9
LEYTE	84	700,335.20	29,851,213.20	169,430.24	11
Steam (Vapor)	7	543,599.94	28,527,871.46	73,344.47	10
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)[1]	77	156,735.26	1,323,341.74	96,085.77	11
MANILA	1,586	117,268,012.99	87,297,315.36	33,934,168.17	11
Steam (Vapor)	56	30,215,175.03	16,271,594.54	10,050,374.16	11
Electricity (Electricidad)	229	48,503,100.73	40,371,035.08	12,198,495.70	11
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	1,288	8,961,140.04	18,465,758.36	7,244,799.51	11
Steam and electricity (Vapor y electricidad)	13	29,588,597.19	12,188,927.38	4,440,498.80	11
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	15	21,637.15	85,486.84	13,318.70	11
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia.)					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)[1]	21	605,645.00	90,037.00	716,749.88	10
MINDORO.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	13	14,618.00	23,428.33	7,694.00	10
MISAMIS	26	79,345.80	64,844.25	40,909.74	9
Steam (Vapor)	3	34,937.00	7,109.45	22,025.74	7
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	23	44,408.80	57,734.80	18,884.00	10
NUEVA ÉCIJA.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)[1]	39	49,603.55	87,576.33	33,314.42	6
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.	78	4,359,517.22	448,975.65	860,105.33	9
Steam (Vapor)[1]	6	4,103,000.00	203,684.03	751,937.08	10
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	72	256,517.22	245,291.62	108,168.25	8

[1] Various establishments included in order not to disclose business secrets (Incluye varios establecimientos para guardar los secretos del negocio).

classified according to average number of laborers and wages per month, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces—Ctd.

clasificados según el promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, meses de funciona- y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Anerage Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de obreros y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
23	323.40	22	323.40	1	.....	10,995.00
56	300.91	8	139.87	48	161.04	10,660.00
706	18,437.88	620	17,229.51	86	1,208.37	31,670,213.10
215	6,957.07	214	6,942.07	1	15.00	28,734,454.63
491	11,480.81	406	10,287.44	85	1,193.37	2,935,758.47
34,952	1,376,168.95	25,368	1,135,034.89	9,584	241,134.06	147,564,454.87
7,493	285,566.77	4,846	232,728.09	2,647	52,838.68	33,091,852.49
12,737	542,115.74	10,281	466,690.37	2,456	75,425.37	64,773,258.58
9,350	346,282.55	6,618	274,118.52	2,732	72,164.03	29,259,831.23
5,372	202,203.89	3,623	161,497.91	1,749	40,705.98	20,439,512.57
58	1,067.55	26	494.00	32	573.55	89,389.04
1,502	44,783.59	1,500	44,770.39	2	13.20	298,271.00
36	890.10	34	871.10	2	19.00	45,475.56
107	3,490.84	101	3,406.84	6	84.00	142,015.08
36	1,807.84	35	1,789.84	1	18.00	39,657.51
71	1,683.00	66	1,617.00	5	66.00	102,357.57
186	4,045.63	170	3,706.63	16	339.00	161,610.16
2,667	47,685.79	2,632	47,375.79	35	310.00	2,034,697.26
2,214	39,561.00	2,214	39,561,00	.....	.....	1,610,825.59
453	8,124.79	418	7,814.79	35	310.00	423,871.67

TABLE No. 14.—*Kinds of motive power used in manufacturing establishments average number of months of operation per year, capital invested, cost*

TABLA No. 14.—Clases de fuerza motriz empleada en los establecimientos manufactureros miento en cada año, capital invertido en el negocio, costo

PROVINCE AND SUB-PROVINCE AND POWER EMPLOYED. Provincia y subprovincia y fuerza empleada.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
ORIENTAL NEGROS.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)[1]	12	44,075.00	108,229.43	21,558.00	11
PALAWAN.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)[1]	3	44,430.00	7,079.50	21,312.00	12
PAMPANGA	136	464,235.59	574,461.00	209,917.05	10
Steam (Vapor)	8	156,119.52	252,706.99	52,082.00	9
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	128	308,116.07	321,754.01	157,835.05	10
PANGASINÁN.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)[1]	119	564,443.64	691,372.71	358,567.30	11
RIZAL	343	4,494,303.01	2,605,302.87	953,561.32	8
Steam (Vapor)[1]	6	2,978,980.68	1,670,178,52	454,300.44	9
Electricity (Electricidad)	3	106,700.00	39,908.00	69,660.00	12
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	334	1,408,622.33	895,216.35	429,600.88	8
ROMBLÓN.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	12	36,930.00	18,783.60	11,272.60	10
SÁMAR.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)[1]	149	208,080.60	335,123.67	82,295.64	6
SORSOGÓN.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)[1]	68	2,270,419.82	1,899,834.89	363,356.10	10
SULÚ	18	139,486.00	69,268,41	81,304.43	12
Steam (Vapor)	3	104,310.00	12,072.64	19,916.98	12
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	15	35,176.00	57,195.77	61,387.45	12
SURIGAO.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	8	52,950.00	60,499.00	10,504.00	10
TÁRLAC.					
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	32	39,266.50	61,394.51	24,105.91	9

[1] Various establishments included in order not to disclose business secrets (Incluye varios establecimientos para guardar los secretos del negocio).

classified according to average number of laborers and wages per month, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces—Ctd.

clasificados según el promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, meses de funciona- y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de obreros y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
80	1,985.54	78	1,925.54	2	60.00	143,545.43
51	1,760.00	51	1,760.00	.....	.....	24,709.35
1,571	26,311.26	922	19,256.13	649	7,055.13	1,178,018.50
171	4,084.19	82	2,506.66	89	1,577.53	591,106.77
1,400	22,227.07	840	16,749.47	560	5,477.60	586,911.73
683	17,014.13	595	16,015.13	88	999.00	1,386,050.67
3,443	95,365.84	2,444	74,432.37	999	20,933.47	3,886,914.91
530	15,898.52	523	15,766.52	7	132.00	1,971,629.62
61	3,079.40	56	2,995.55	5	83.85	114,320.00
2,852	76,387.92	1,865	55,670.30	987	20,717.62	1,800,965.29
58	1,214.60	47	1,034.80	11	179.80	45,147.20
717	11,059.69	667	10,418.72	50	640.97	584,656.13
1,036	26,902.39	978	26,394.22	58	508.17	4,848,223.79
452	5,509.00	452	5,509.00	.....	.....	204,562.42
16	679.00	16	679.00	.....	.....	36,099.26
436	4,830.00	436	4,830.00	.....	.....	168,463.16
27	660.00	27	660.00	.....	.....	60,200.25
140	4,125.82	135	4,051.49	5	74.33	119,114.50

TABLE NO. 14.—*Kinds of motive power used in manufacturing establishments average number of months of operation per year, capital invested, cost*

TABLA NO. 14.—Clases de fuerza motriz empleada en los establecimientos manufactureros miento en cada año, capital invertido en el negocio, costo

PROVINCE AND SUB-PROVINCE AND POWER EMPLOYED. Provincia y subprovincia y fuerza empleada.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	
TAYABAS	413	658,022.37	733,542.88	518,032.21	7
Steam (Vapor)[1]	10	315,511.28	55,130.43	104,363.10	11
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	403	342,511.09	678,412.45	413,669.11	7
ZAMBALES	9	57,527.00	18,106.41	13,820.00	9
Steam (Vapor)	3	48,000.00	7,504.00	10,100.00	7
Man or animal (Brazo o animal)	6	9,527.00	10,602.41	3,720.00	11
ZAMBOANGA.[2]					
Steam (Vapor)[1]	6	989,919.10	106,992.82	193,802.24	11

[1] Various establishments included in order not to disclose business secrets (Se incluyen varios establecimientos para guardar los secretos del negocio).

[2] Including two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya so that nature of business operations may not be disclosed (Incluye dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos de las operaciones del negocio).

classified according to average number of laborers and wages per month, and total value of production, by provinces and subprovinces—Ctd.

clasificados según el promedio de obreros, promedio mensual de sueldos, meses de funciona- y valor total de producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio de obreros y promedio mensual de sueldos.						Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
2,291	66,015.52	2,018	61,282.68	273	4,732.84	1,695,726.49
226	10,499.96	226	10,499.96	.....	.....	215,997.90
2,065	55,515.56	1,792	50,782.72	273	4,732.84	1,479,728.59
78	2,018.00	78	2,018.00	.....	.....	48,846.26
58	1,513.00	58	1,513.00	.....	.....	30,380.00
20	505.00	20	505.00	.....	.....	18,466.26
857	28,120.50	855	28,120.50	2	.....	588,562.82

TABLE No. 15.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total value of*

TABLA No. 15.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, producción, por provincias y subprovincias

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Provincia y subprovincia y valor de producción.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
ABRA.					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	28	*Pesos.* 15,630.00	*Pesos.* 57,879.80	*Pesos.* 15,538.80	12
AGUSAN.					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000[1]	4	19,280.00	26,431.22	6,807.00	12
ALBAY	62	236,020.00	290,197.18	74,299.20	11
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	47	85,811.00	119,239.68	33,256.20	11
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000	11	88,209.00	83,315.50	18,111.00	12
₱25,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱50,000	4	62,000.00	87,642.00	22,932.00	12
AMBOS CAMARINES	82	403,736.84	392,186.67	435,432.52	11
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	58	113,648.22	107,748.05	93,596.00	11
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000	11	56,145.00	91,493.98	45,103.29	12
₱25,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱50,000	7	93,943.62	104,974.60	63,144.52	11
₱50,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱100,000	3	66,500.00	51,330.00	93,257.39	9
₱100,000 or more (para arriba)	3	73,500.00	36,640.04	140,331.32	12
ANTIQUE.					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	10	2,190.80	18,782.10	4,320.00	12
BATAAN	58	2,940,306.45	637,185.36	549,337.04	9
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	55	55,061.00	61,115.96	28,661.73	9
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000[1]	3	2,885,245.45	576,069.40	520,675.31	9
BATANGAS	119	704,295.33	430,722.93	93,046.55	10
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	98	337,097.97	225,136.95	65,086.90	10
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000[1]	21	367,197.36	205,585.98	27,959.65	10
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	1,536,345.81	167,530.69	343,375.18	10
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	15	57,049.00	24,130.69	57,627.00	10
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000[1]	5	1,479,296.81	148,400.00	285,748.18	7

[1] Various establishments of different values of production included in order not to disclose business secrets (Se incluyen varios establecimientos de distintos valores de producción para guardar los secretos de los negocios).

number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average production, by provinces and subprovinces and value of production.

costo de producción, meses de funcionamiento, promedio mensual de sus sueldos y valor total de y valor de producción.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
49	1,334.00	38	1,068.00	11	266.00	79,114.00
27	670.00	17	455.00	10	215.00	49,595.00
265	7,035.86	244	6,614.62	21	421.24	485,236.19
155	3,579.86	135	3,173.62	20	406.24	181,263.79
57	1,374.00	56	1,359.00	1	15.00	155,935.00
53	2,082.00	53	2,082.00	.....	.....	148,037.40
816	16,797.79	579	12,474.44	237	4,323.35	1,897,643.94
399	8,373.00	302	6,258.12	97	2,114.88	192,226.32
118	2,250.55	67	1,251.08	51	999.47	176,735.11
80	1,952.84	80	1,952.84	.....	.....	235,795.51
80	2,070.00	38	1,140.00	42	930.00	186,727.00
139	2,151.40	92	1,872.40	47	279.00	1,106,160.00
17	591.60	17	591.60	.....	.....	28,219.67
1,172	31,549.85	1,069	30,442.51	103	1,107.34	2,021,809.72
197	3,448.07	132	2,567.58	65	880.49	112,752.55
975	28,101.78	937	27,874.93	38	226.85	1,909,057.17
520	10,315.42	437	9,516.60	83	798.82	872,247.03
380	7,684.70	310	7,028.88	70	655.82	352,803.61
140	2,630.72	127	2,487.72	13	143.00	519,443.42
823	13,503.74	759	13,336.24	64	167.50	634,518.82
153	3,760.74	91	3,703.24	62	57.50	60,924.10
670	9,743.00	668	9,633.00	2	110.00	573,594.72

TABLE NO. 15.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total value of production,*

TABLA NO. 15.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, de producción, por provincias y subprovincias

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Provincia y subprovincia y valor de producción.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
BOHOL.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000 [1]	11	22,981.00	39,880.05	7,988.00	11
BULACÁN	207	1,601,489.00	1,703,405.76	672,395.38	9
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	165	339,426.00	470,313.09	222,529.84	9
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000	27	444,812.00	232,748.90	81,938.82	11
₱25,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱50,000	10	94,751.00	176,413.15	71,036.72	11
₱100,000 or more (para arriba)	5	722,500.00	823,930.62	296,890.00	11
CAGAYÁN	63	287,101.17	192,421.53	78,274.20	8
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	50	126,806.80	100,161.90	31,770.11	7
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000	8	74,094.37	49,445.63	23,804.00	11
₱25,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱50,000	5	86,200.00	42,814.00	22,700.09	10
CÁPIZ	51	104,150.00	135,068.74	40,025.74	10
Less than (Menos de ₱10,000	45	76,150.00	58,581.06	24,657.90	10
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) P25,000	6	28,000.00	76,487.68	15,367.84	12
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000 [1]	10	526,063.30	6,001.51	153,724.00	10
CAVITE	209	836,634.00	243,928.69	122,215.29	4
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	197	703,874.00	169,022.41	95,500.29	4
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000 [1]	12	132,760.00	74,906.28	26,715.00	8
CEBÚ	264	17,475,692.01	10,165,155.81	1,201,232.54	9
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	191	9,415,008.61	352,991.91	169,621.11	8
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000	34	198,410.00	336,658.15	115,941.00	11
₱25,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱50,000	18	3,334,223.40	297,031.24	200,085.80	11
₱50,000 and less than (y menos) de ₱100,000	12	278,850.00	652,175.92	113,256.75	11
₱100,000 [1] or more (para arriba)	9	4,249,200.00	8,526,298.59	602,327.88	11

[1] Various establishments of different values of production included in order not to disclose business secrets (Se incluyen varios establecimientos de distintos valores de producción para guardar los secretos de los negocios).

number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average by provinces and subprovinces and value of production—Continued.

costo de producción, meses de funcionamiento, promedio mensual de sus sueldos y valor total y valor de producción—Continuación.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
80	1,043.22	4	738.22	46	305.00	55,976.00
2,032	46,920.08	1,378	39,693.65	654	7,226.43	2,748,412.28
1,267	30,847.64	930	26,733.17	337	4,114.47	579,831.63
410	6,559.14	226	4,848.48	184	1,710.66	400,678.69
247	4,013.30	114	2,612.00	133	1,401.30	327,694.73
108	5,500.00	108	5,500.00	.....	.....	1,440,207.23
435	8,095.16	410	7,754.16	25	341.00	438,481.69
249	4,089.82	225	3,766.82	24	323.00	187,009.88
57	1,772.40	56	1,754.40	1	18.00	120,721.01
129	2,232.94	129	2,232.94	.....	.....	130,750.80
253	3,328.62	176	2,983.32	77	345.30	237,414.61
206	2,330.32	129	1,985.02	77	345.30	132,737.61
47	998.30	47	998.30	.....	.....	104,677.00
93	1,991.21	91	1,981.21	2	10.00	1,212,360.33
959	34,638.60	873	34,375.60	86	263.00	811,081.17
831	28,768.76	745	28,505.76	86	263.00	607,591.17
128	5,869.84	128	5,869.84	.....	.....	203,490.00
4,850	93,633.47	3,853	82,540.39	997	11,093.08	14,099,885.67
1,469	26,163.46	1,033	21,301.70	436	4,861.76	745,637.37
380	7,108.67	246	5,896.00	134	1,212.67	541,873.00
1,735	15,031.15	1,434	12,490.49	301	2,540.66	589,316.91
350	6,382.42	301	5,036.42	49	1,346.00	990,884.67
916	38,947.77	839	37,815.78	77	1,131.99	11,232,173.72

TABLE No. 15.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total value of production,*

TABLA No. 15.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, de producción, por provincias y

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Provincia y subprovincia y valor de producción.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
COTABATO.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	
₱100,000[1] or more (para arriba)	4	80,300.00	2,518.82	1,870.63	10
DÁVAO	44	144,242.49	218,789.58	118,087.24	11
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	36	44,242.49	80,626.45	71,144.00	11
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000	3	27,000.00	18,800.00	4,400.00	12
₱25,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱50,000[1]	5	73,000.00	119,363.13	42,543.24	12
ILOCOS NORTE	27	295,179.65	145,134.25	138,833.46	9
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	22	85,179.65	38,049.25	20,980.46	9
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000[1]	5	210,000.00	107,085.00	117,853.00	6
ILOCOS SUR	128	323,278.93	243,441.65	118,659.85	11
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	121	97,935.37	211,939.86	69,011.85	11
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000[1]	7	225,343.56	31,501.79	49,648.00	11
ILOÍLO	150	2,030,509.68	2,117,339.01	667,073.58	10
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	100	239,353.74	264,871.87	137,041.69	10
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000	23	287,600.40	189,132.24	120,803.26	10
₱25,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱50,000	13	511,319.84	950,780.48	163,070.97	10
₱50,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱100,000	10	274,752.70	560,819.56	156,377.80	10
₱100,000 or more (para arriba)	4	717,483.00	151,734.86	89,779.86	12
ISABELA.					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000[1]	20	29,541.00	47,343.90	11,254.00	11
LAGUNA	459	1,179,897.27	2,166,384.05	488,667.58	9
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	423	486,549.40	744,986.38	276,573.47	9
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000	25	65,150.36	260,818.89	81,354.03	10
₱25,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱50,000	6	103,379.01	119,668.54	40,536.08	12
₱100,000[1] or more (para arriba)	5	524,818.50	1,040,910.24	90,204.00	10
LÁNAO.					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000[1]	10	776,400.00	43,766.56	214,822.09	6

[1] Various establishments of different values of production included in order not to disclose business secrets (Se incluyen varios establecimientos de distintos valores de producción para guardar los secretos de los negocios).

number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average by provinces and subprovinces and value of production—Continued.

costo de producción, meses de funcionamiento, promedio mensual de sus sueldos y valor total subprovincias y valor de producción—Continuación.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
20	570.00	20	570.00	.....	.....	338,150.08
171	10,445.00	170	10,385.00	1	60.00	385,918.69
115	7,160.00	114	7,100.00	1	60.00	167,918.69
12	1,040.00	12	1,040.00	.....	.....	30,000.00
44	2,245.00	44	2,245.00	.....	.....	188,000.00
530	8,204.39	493	7,741.89	37	462.50	248,055.73
160	2,529.39	133	2,216.89	27	312.50	67,053.31
370	5,675.00	360	5,525.00	10	150.00	181,002.42
663	10,907.16	291	6,537.08	372	4,370.08	464,480.57
542	8,720.16	245	5,001.08	297	3,719.08	341,708.24
121	2,187.00	46	1,536.00	75	651.00	122,772.33
1,953	43,489.28	1,715	41,585.60	238	1,903.68	3,021,578.18
816	13,638.89	706	12,918.21	110	720.68	399,327.42
572	11,308.14	484	10,932.14	88	376.00	370,125.18
247	7,284.25	220	6,752.25	27	532.00	468.656.51
184	6,315.00	172	6,075.00	12	240.00	677,527.53
134	4,943.00	133	4,908.00	1	35.00	1,105,941.54
49	988.80	41	862.80	8	126.00	78,621.00
2,026	46,805.86	1,630	40,803.67	396	6,002.19	2,940,848.68
1,336	27,047.21	1,035	22,359.31	301	4,687.90	1,139,369.17
202	6,399.99	192	6,257.99	10	142.00	393,458.38
59	2,864.07	47	2,629.38	12	234.69	185,742.01
429	10,494.59	356	9,556.99	73	937.60	1,222,279.12
749	17,067.02	749	17,067.02	.....	.....	493,957.27

TABLE No. 15.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total value of production,*

TABLA No. 15.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, de producción, por provincias y

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Provincia y subprovincia y valor de producción.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
LA UNIÓN.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	4	5,300.00	9,180.00	1,714.00	7
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	5	6,500.00	2,805.50	3,194.00	9
LEYTE	84	700,335.20	29,851,213.20	169,430.24	11
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	58	66,354.04	96,622.62	33,896.99	10
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000	16	117,445.39	144,640.65	42,354.07	11
₱25,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱50,000[1]	6	73,215.77	114,129.43	36,023.18	12
₱100,000 or more (para arriba)	4	443,320.00	29,495,820.50	57,156.00	11
MANILA	1,586	117,268,012.99	87,297,315.36	33,934,168.17	11
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	892	1,209,681.09	1,341,010.70	1,162,535.35	11
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000	251	1,394,335.65	2,155,613.46	1,163,790.77	11
₱25,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱50,000	171	2,679,168.58	3,550,863.88	1,505,872.31	12
₱50,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱100,000	119	3,410,211.16	5,039,680.35	1,859,274.16	12
₱100,000 or more (para arriba)	153	108,574,616.51	75,210,146.97	28,242,695.58	11
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000[1]	15	21,637.15	85,486.84	13,318.70	11
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	21	605,645.00	90,037.00	716,749.88	10
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000[1]	15	28,945.00	40,276.00	30,390.00	10
Unknown (Desconocido)	6	576,700.00	49,761.00	686,359.88	12
MINDORO.					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	13	14,618.00	23,428.33	7,694.00	10
MISAMIS	26	79,345.80	64,844.25	40,909.74	9
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	20	22,908.80	23,643.90	12,044.00	9
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000	6	56,437.00	41,200.35	28,865.74	9
NUEVA ÉCIJA.					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000[1]	39	49,603.55	87,576.33	33,314.42	6

[1] Various establishments or different values of production included in order not to disclose business secrets. (Se incluyen varios establecimientos de distintos valores de producción para guardar los secretos de los negocios).

number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average by provinces and subprovinces and value of production—Continued.

costo de producción, meses de funcionamiento, promedio mensual de sus sueldos y valor total subprovincias y valor de producción—Continuación.

Avrage Nummer of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
23	323.40	22	323.40	1	.....	10,995.00
56	300.91	8	139.87	48	161.04	10,660.00
706	18,437.88	620	17,229.51	86	1,208.37	31,670,213.10
244	5,030.72	178	4,122.35	66	908.37	166,382.39
127	3,615.04	107	3,315.04	20	300.00	250,017.18
81	2,826.00	81	2,826.00	.....	.....	244,148.81
254	6,966.12	254	6,966.12	.....	.....	31,009,664.72
34,952	1,376,168.95	25,368	1,135,034.89	9,584	241,134.06	147,564,454.87
2,409	78,449.21	1,927	69,148.75	482	9,300.46	3,282,869.38
1,749	75,130.87	1,625	71,771.45	124	3,359.42	4,063,600.51
2,096	85,233.45	1,787	76,562.03	309	8,671.42	5,975,835.90
2,110	91,582.08	1,688	78,840.21	422	12,741.87	8,284,442.57
26,588	1,045,773.34	18,341	838,712.45	8,247	207,060.89	125,957,706.51
58	1,067.55	26	494.00	32	573.55	89,389.04
1,502	44,783.59	1,500	44,770.39	2	13.20	298,271.00
124	2,118.59	122	2,105.39	2	13.20	298,271.00
1,378	42,665.00	1,378	42,665.00	.....	.....	.....
36	890.10	34	871.10	2	19.00	45,475.56
107	3,490.84	101	3,406.84	6	84.00	142,015.08
54	1,113.00	49	1,047.00	5	66.00	48,943.57
53	2,377.84	52	2,359.84	1	18.00	93,071.51
186	4,045.63	170	3,706.63	16	339.00	161,610.16

TABLE NO. 15.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total value of production,*

TABLA NO. 15.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, de producción, por provincias y

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Provincia y subprovincia y valor de producción.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS...	78	4,359,517.22	448,975.65	860,105.33	9
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	61	118,647.22	125,374.67	62,165.25	8
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000[1]	17	4,240,870.00	323,600.98	797,940.08	11
ORIENTAL NEGROS ..	12	44,075.00	108,229.43	21,558.00	11
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	5	6,675.00	11,899.43	6,291.00	12
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000[1]	7	37,400.00	96,330.00	15,267.00	10
PALAWAN.					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000[1].....	3	44,430.00	7,079.50	21,312.00	12
PAMPANGA	136	464,235.59	574,461.00	209,917.05	10
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	120	315,251.10	305,887.65	146,917.00	10
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000 .	13	55,844.97	109,433.43	32,133.05	11
₱100,000 or more (para arriba)	3	93,139.52	159,139.92	30,867.00	9
PANGASINÁN	119	564,443.64	691,372.71	358,567.30	11
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	92	188,760.54	169,161.24	71,711.43	10
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000..	12	65,573.97	200,437.85	35,603.24	12
₱25,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱50,000..	7	56,515.54	136,394.10	37,682.96	12
₱50,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱100,000[1]	8	253,593.59	185,379.52	213,569.67	12
RIZAL.....	343	4,494,303.01	2,605,302.87	953,561.32	8
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	297	1,076,567.65	433,775.37	202,879.35	8
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000 .	34	415,456.00	349,499.18	220,355.78	10
₱25,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱50,000[1]	9	270,643.89	291,094.47	213,995.86	12
₱100,000 or more (para arriba)	3	2,731,635.47	1,530,933.85	316,330.33	12
ROMBLÓN.					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	12	36,930.00	18,783.60	11,272.60	10
SÁMAR.....	149	208,080.60	335,123.67	82,295.64	6
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	137	150,297.60	181,393.89	53,454.72	6
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000[1]	12	57,783.00	153,729.78	28,840.92	10

[1] Various establishments or different values of production included in order not to disclose business secrets. (Se incluyen varios establecimientos de distintos valores de producción para guardar los secretos de los negocios).

number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average by provinces and subprovinces and value of production—Continued.

costo de producción, meses de funcionamiento, promedio mensual de sus sueldos y valor total subprovincias y valor de producción—Continuación.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
2,667	47,685.79	2,632	47,375.79	35	310.00	2,034,697.26
343	5,726.79	324	5,516.79	19	210.00	211,424.58
2,324	41,959.00	2,308	41,859.00	16	100.00	1,823,272.68
80	1,985.54	78	1,925.54	2	60.00	143,545.43
19	439.50	17	379.50	2	60.00	20,102.43
61	1,546.04	61	1,546.04	.....	.....	123,443.00
51	1,760.00	51	1,760.00	.....	.....	24,709.35
1,571	26,311.26	922	19,256.13	649	7,055.13	1,178,018.50
1,389	20,918.40	789	14,877.47	600	6,040.93	420,586.21
121	3,336.86	83	2,663.66	38	673.20	197,803.82
61	2,056.00	50	1,715.00	11	341.00	559,628.47
683	17,014.13	595	16,015.13	88	999.00	1,386,050.67
336	6,467.87	279	5,786.87	57	681.00	278,392.09
100	2,244.71	73	1,978.71	27	266.00	209,603.92
74	2,386.55	70	2,334.55	4	52.00	249,471.39
173	5,915.00	173	5,915.00	.....	.....	648,583.27
3,443	95,365.84	2,444	74,432.37	999	20,933.47	3,886,914.91
1,838	46,070.99	1,341	39,510.25	497	6,560.74	923,120.76
806	21,164.19	464	14,111.31	342	7,052.88	547,700.36
434	13,727.34	411	13,193.49	23	533.85	403,504.47
365	14,403.32	228	7,617.32	137	6,786.00	2,012,589.32
58	1,214.60	47	1,034.80	11	179.80	45,147.20
717	11,059.69	667	10,418.72	50	640.97	584,656.13
565	8,219.05	517	7,603.08	48	615.97	363,906.78
152	2,840.64	150	2,815.64	2	25.00	220,749.35

TABLE No. 15.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their number of laborers, average monthly wages, and total value of production,*

TABLA No. 15.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, de producción, por provincias y

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Provincia y subprovincia y valor de producción.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertidos en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		AVERAGE OF MONTHS OF OPERATION. Promedio de meses de funcionamiento.
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	
SORSOGÓN	68	2,270,419.82	1,899,834.89	363,356.10	10
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	34	38,814.11	69,222.62	31,236.10	9
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000	18	137,004.79	149,831.98	84,554.62	11
₱25,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱50,000	7	174,999.24	96,251.27	62,133.86	12
₱100,000 or more (para arriba)	5	1,894,000.00	1,562,831.59	171,385.27	9
Unknown (Desconocido)	4	25,601.68	21,697.43	14,046.25	9
SULÚ	18	139,486.00	69,268.41	81,304.43	12
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	14	94,836.00	27,920.67	20,089.98	12
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000[1]	4	44,650.00	41,347.74	61,214.45	12
SURIGAO.					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000[1]	8	52,950.00	60,499.00	10,504.00	10
TÁRLAC.					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	32	39,266.50	61,394.51	24,105.91	9
TAYABAS	413	658,022.37	733,542.88	518,032.21	7
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	375	288,738.99	468,745.78	211,178.17	7
₱10,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱25,000	31	208,683.38	210,950.02	188,844.41	9
₱25,000 and less than (y menos de) ₱50,000	7	160,600.00	53,847.08	118,009.63	11
ZAMBALES.					
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000[1]	9	57,527.00	18,106.41	13,820.00	9
ZAMBOANGA[2]	6	989,919.10	106,992.82	193,802.24	11
Less than (Menos de) ₱10,000	3	14,919.10	4,050.00	3,541.04	11
₱100,000[1] or more (para arriba)	3	975,000.00	102,942.82	190,261.20	10

[1] Various establishments of different values of production included in order not to disclose business secrets. (Se incluyen varios establecimientos de distintos valores de producción para guardar los secretos del negocio).

[2] Two establishments in Nueva Vizcaya are included so that nature of business operations may not be disclosed. (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos de las operaciones del negocio).

number, capital invested, cost of production, months of operation, average by provinces and subprovinces and value of production—Continued.

costo de producción, meses de funcionamiento, promedio mensual de sus sueldos y valor total subprovincias y valor de producción—Continuación.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
1,036	26,902.39	978	26,394.22	58	508.17	4,848,223.79
148	2,778.37	118	2,630.20	30	148.17	119,176.63
211	5,832.80	203	5,736.80	8	96.00	320,370.16
124	4,925.00	116	4,817.00	8	108.00	234,338.44
485	11,574.97	473	11,418.97	12	156.00	4,174,338.56
68	1,791.25	68	1,791.25	.....	.....	.....
452	5,509.00	452	5,509.00	.....	.....	204,562.42
135	1,361.00	135	1,361.00	.....	.....	62,770.22
317	4,148.00	317	4,148.00	.....	.....	141,792.20
27	660.00	27	660.00	.....	.....	60,200.25
140	4,125.82	135	4,051.49	5	74.33	119,114.50
2,291	66,015.52	2,018	61,282.68	273	4,732.84	1,695,726.49
1,390	36,553.95	1,215	33,366.36	175	3,187.59	880,339.90
638	17,251.57	543	15,796.32	95	1,455.25	555,373.62
263	12,210.00	260	12,120.00	3	90.00	260,012.97
78	2,018.00	78	2,018.00	.....	.....	48,846.26
857	28,120.50	855	28,120.50	2	.....	588,562.82
37	218.42	35	218.42	2	.....	7,679.12
820	27,902.08	820	27,902.08	.....	.....	580,883.70

TABLE No. 16.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their paid for raw materials used, and total value of production,*

TABLA No. 16.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, producción, por provincias y

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND CENSUS YEAR. Provincia y subprovincia y año del Censo.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos. TOTAL.	
			NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
1903	2,184	36,226,085.00	34,659	757,841.00
1918	5,239	164,745,868.27	70,329	2,195,183.06
ABRA.				
1903	4	3,735.00	18	172.00
1918	28	15,630.00	49	1,334.00
AGUSAN.				
1918	4	19,280.00	27	670.00
ALBAY.				
1903	67	88,293.00	248	4,657.00
1918	62	236,020.00	265	7,035.86
AMBOS CAMARINES.				
1903	71	397,376.00	481	9,128.00
1918	82	403,736.84	816	16,797.79
ANTIQUE.				
1918	10	2,190.80	17	591.60
BATAAN.				
1903	10	23,675.00	117	1,696.00
1918	58	2,940,306.45	1,172	31,549.85
BATANGAS.				
1903	49	40,695.00	220	2,798.00
1918	119	704,295.33	520	10,315.42
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia).				
1918	20	1,536,345.81	823	13,503.74
BOHOL.				
1918	11	22,981.00	80	1,043.22
BULACÁN.				
1903	98	452,930.00	886	12,857.00
1918	207	1,601,489.00	2,032	46,920.08
CAGAYÁN.				
1903	13	105,828.00	100	2,584.00
1918	63	287,101.17	435	8,095.16
CÁPIZ.				
1903	17	213,610.00	161	1,897.00
1918	51	104,150.00	253	3,328.62
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia.)				
1918	10	526,063.30	93	1,991.21
CAVITE.				
1903	53	11,220,305.00	3,420	177,417.00
1918	209	836,634.00	959	34,638.60
CEBÚ.				
1903	85	361,349.00	673	10,994.00
1918	264	17,475,692.01	4,850	93,633.47
COTABATO.				
1918	4	80,300.00	20	570.00
DÁVAO.				
1918	44	144,242.49	171	10,445.00

number, capital invested, average number of laborers and wages, amount by provinces and subprovinces and Census years.

promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, costo de materias primas usadas y valor total de subprovincias y años del Censo.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages—Continued. Promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos—Continuación.				Amount Paid for Materials. Costo de materiales comprados.	Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.			
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.		
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
27,045	670,270.00	7,614	87,571.00	25,049,452.00	35,097,209.00
54,912	1,876,349.62	15,417	318,833.44	144,742,350.02	230,485,666.11
12	128.00	6	44.00	1,516.00	5,433.00
38	1,068.00	11	266.00	57,879.80	79,114.00
17	455.00	10	215.00	26,431.22	49,595.00
236	4,556.00	12	101.00	210,786.00	253,396.00
244	6,614.62	21	421.24	290,197.18	485,236.19
449	8,564.00	32	564.00	286,024.00	702,006.00
579	12,474.44	237	4,323.35	392,186.67	1,897,643.94
17	591.60	.....	.....	18,782.10	28,219.67
108	1,665.00	9	31.00	71,035.00	125,509.00
1,069	30,442.51	103	1,107.34	637,185.36	2,021,809.72
174	2,540.00	46	258.00	101,697.00	158,738.00
437	9,516.60	83	798.82	430,722.93	872,247.03
759	13,336.24	64	167.50	167,530.69	634,518.82
34	738.22	46	305.00	39,880.05	55,976.00
552	10,157.00	334	2,700.00	623,016.00	1,110,482.00
1,378	39,693.65	654	7,226.43	1,703,405.76	2,748,412.28
100	2,584.00	.....	.....	27,942.00	49,045.00
410	7,754.16	25	341.00	192,421.53	438,481.69
161	1,897.00	.....	.....	48,455.00	121,288.00
176	2,983.32	77	345.30	135,068.74	237,414.61
91	1,981.21	2	10.00	6,001.51	1,212,360.33
3,357	176,191.00	63	1,226.00	9,112,673.00	3,719,756.00
873	34,375.60	86	263.00	243,928.69	811,081.17
537	9,918.00	136	1,076.00	289,286.00	549,014.00
3,853	82,540.39	997	11,093.08	10,165,155.81	14,099,885.67
20	570.00	.....	.....	2,518.82	338,150.08
170	10,385.00	1	60.00	218,789.58	385,918.69

TABLE No. 16.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their paid for raw materials used, and total value of production,*

TABLA No. 16.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, producción, por provincias y

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND CENSUS YEAR. Provincia y subprovincia y año del Censo.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos. TOTAL.	
			NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.
ILOCOS NORTE.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
1903	3	1,724.00	11	80.00
1918	27	295,179.65	530	8,204.39
ILOCOS SUR.				
1903	23	154,921.00	261	3,949.00
1918	128	323,278.93	663	10,907.16
ILOÍLO.				
1903	97	581,917.00	962	12,007.00
1918	150	2,030,509.68	1,953	43,489.28
ISABELA.				
1918	20	29,541.00	49	988.80
LAGUNA.				
1903	105	248,835.00	536	12,981.00
1918	459	1,179,897.27	2,026	46,805.86
LÁNAO.				
1918	10	776,400.00	749	17,067.02
LA UNIÓN.				
1918	4	5,300.00	23	323.40
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).				
1918	5	6,500.00	56	300.91
LEYTE.				
1903	24	88,697.00	147	3,838.00
1918	84	700,335.20	706	18,437.88
MANILA.				
1903	876	20,005,306.00	19,640	411,148.00
1918	1,586	117,268,012.99	34,952	1,376,168.95
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia).				
1918	15	21,637.15	58	1,067.55
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia).				
1903	3	7,243.00	7	120.00
1918	21	605,645.00	1,502	44,783.59
MINDORO.				
1918	13	14,618.00	36	890.10
MISAMIS.				
1903	6	10,616.00	29	446.00
1918	26	79,345.80	107	3,490.84
NUEVA ÉCIJA.				
1903	26	95,525.00	138	2,067.00
1918	39	49,603.55	186	4,045.63
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.				
1903	44	141,486.00	409	5,066.00
1918	78	4,359,517.22	2,667	47,685.79

number, capital invested, average number of laborers and wages, amount by provinces and subprovinces and Census years—Continued.

promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, costo de materias primas usadas y valor total de subprovincias y años del Censo—Continuación.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages—Continued. Promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos—Continuación.				Amount Paid for Materials. Costo de materiales comprados.	Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.			
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.		
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
11	80.00	.....	.....	2,528.00	7,992.00
493	7,741.89	37	462.50	145,134.25	248,055.73
239	3,552.00	22	397.00	193,671.00	334,883.00
291	6,537.08	372	4,370.08	243,441.65	464,480.57
797	11,437.00	165	570.00	330,038.00	790,833.00
1,715	41,585.60	238	1,903.68	2,117,339.01	3,021,578.18
41	862.80	8	126.00	47,343.90	78,621.00
421	11,640.00	115	1,341.00	319.176.00	426,612.00
1,630	40,803.67	396	6,002.19	2,166,384.05	2,940,848.68
749	17,067.02	.....	.....	43,766.56	493,957.27
22	323.40	1	.....	9,180.00	10,995.00
8	139.87	48	161.04	2,805.50	10,660.00
144	3,808.00	3	30.00	76,087.00	132,408.00
620	17,229.51	86	1,208.37	29,851,213.20	31,670,213.10
14,442	340,923.00	5,198	70,225.00	11,931,044.00	23,591,807.00
25,368	1,135,034.89	9,584	241,134.06	87,297,315.36	147,564,454.87
26	494.00	32	573.55	85,486.84	89,389.04
7	120.00	.....	.....	3,998.00	10,840.00
1,500	44,770.39	2	13.20	90,037.00	298,271.00
34	871.10	2	19.00	23,428.33	45,475.56
23	372.00	6	74.00	13,549.00	21,333.00
101	3,406.84	6	84.00	64,844.25	142,015.08
90	1,584.00	48	483.00	22,472.00	55,958.00
170	3,706.63	16	339.00	87,576.33	161,610.16
384	4,961.00	25	105.00	97,390.00	170,018.00
2,632	47,375.79	35	310.00	448,975.65	2,034,697.26

TABLE No. 16.—*Manufacturing establishments classified according to their paid for raw materials used, and total value of production,*

TABLA No. 16.—Establecimientos manufactureros clasificados según su número, capital invertido, producción, por provincias y

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE AND CENSUS YEAR. Provincia y subprovincia y año del Censo.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF LABORERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos. TOTAL.	
			NUMBER. Número.	WAGES. Sueldos.
ORIENTAL NEGROS.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
1903	43	124,004.00	977	10,345.00
1918	12	44,075.00	80	1,985.54
PALAWAN.				
1918	3	44,430.00	51	1,760.00
PAMPANGA.				
1903	36	279,521.00	408	7,956.00
1918	136	464,235.59	1,571	26,311.26
PANGASINÁN.				
1903	128	646,512.00	1,118	10,941.00
1918	119	564,443.64	683	17,014.13
RIZAL.				
1903	88	320,388.00	1,585	26,587.00
1918	343	4,494,303.01	3,443	95,365.84
ROMBLÓN.				
1903	11	28,983.00	422	1,676.00
1918	12	36,930.00	58	1,214.60
SÁMAR.				
1903	3	5,000.00	28	456.00
1918	149	208,080.60	717	11,059.69
SORSOGÓN.				
1903	35	117,266.00	258	4,987.00
1918	68	2,270,419.82	1,036	26,902.39
SULÚ (Joló).				
1903	3	4,500.00	9	170.00
1918	18	139,486.00	452	5,509.00
SURIGAO.				
1903	10	14,100.00	367	1,928.00
1918	8	52,950.00	27	660.00
TÁRLAC.				
1903	17	72,243.00	119	2,118.00
1918	32	39,266.50	140	4,125.82
TAYABAS.				
1903	90	233,346.00	627	10,200.00
1918	413	658,022.37	2,291	66,015.52
ZAMBALES.				
1903	3	6,910.00	10	121.00
1918	9	57,527.00	78	2,018.00
ZAMBOANGA.				
1903	35	52,263.00	168	2,380.00
1918[1]	6	989,919.10	857	28,120.50
ALL OTHER PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS (Las demás provincias y comandancias.)[2]				
1903	8	76,983.00	99	2,074.00

[1] Two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya are included so that nature of business operation may not be disclosed (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos de las operaciones del negocio).

[2] Includes Bohol, Isabela, La Union, Mindoro, Nueva Vizcaya, and Paragua Sur (Incluye Bohol, Isabela, La Unión, Mindoro, Nueva Vizcaya y Paragua Sur).

number, capital invested, average number of laborers and wages, amount by provinces and subprovinces and Census years—Continued.

promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, costo de materias primas usadas y valor total de subprovincias y años del Censo—Continuación.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monhtly Wages—Continued. Promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos—Continuación.				Amount Paid for Materials. Costo de materiales comprados.	Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.			
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.		
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
804	9,289.00	173	1,056.00	29,355.00	94,684.00
78	1,925.54	2	60.00	108,229.43	143,545.43
51	1,760.00	.....	.....	7,079.50	24,709.35
388	7,772.00	20	184.00	248,453.00	356,022.00
922	19,256.13	649	7,055.13	574,461.00	1,178,018.50
1,114	10,915.00	4	26.00	423,888.00	1,063,528.00
595	16,015.13	88	999.00	691,372.71	1,386,050.67
1,002	22,790.00	583	3,797.00	237,697.00	522,710.00
2,444	74,432.37	999	20,933.47	2,605,302.87	3,886,914.91
256	1,626.00	166	50.00	16,928.00	26,173.00
47	1,034.80	11	179.80	18,783.60	45,147.20
28	456.00	.....	.....	11,940.00	20,500.00
667	10,418.72	50	640.97	335,123.67	584,656.13
165	3,962.00	93	1,025.00	92,910.00	119,886.00
978	26,394.22	58	508.17	1,899,834.89	4,848,223.79
9	170.00	.....	.....	6,081.00	11,040.00
452	5,509.00	.....	.....	69,268.41	204,562.42
42	328.00	325	1,600.00	7,835.00	28,414.00
27	660.00	.....	.....	60,499.00	60,200.25
119	2,118.00	.....	.....	50,963.00	112,903.00
135	4,051.49	5	74.33	61,394.51	119,114.50
615	10,047.00	12	153.00	118,697.00	251,895.00
2,018	61,282.68	273	4,732.84	733,542.88	1,695,726.49
10	121.00	.....	.....	1,981.00	7,886.00
78	2,018.00	.....	.....	18,106.41	48,846.26
168	2,380.00	.....	.....	31,121.00	118,897.00
855	28,120.50	2	.....	106,992.82	588,562.82
81	1,619.00	18	455.00	9,220.00	25,320.00

TABLE NO. 17.—*Average of capital invested, cost, and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 17.—Promedio del capital invertido, costo y valor de producción de cada establecimi ento manufacturero, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	5,239	164,745,868.27	31,446.05	188,943,637.17	36,064.83	230,485,666.11	43,994.21
Abra	28	15,630.00	558.21	73,418.60	2,622.09	79,114.00	2,825.50
Agusan	4	19,280.00	4,820.00	33,238.22	8,309.56	49,595.00	12,398.75
Albay	62	236,020.00	3,806.77	364,496.38	5,878.97	485,236.19	7,826.39
Ambos Camarines	82	403,736.84	4,923.62	827,619.19	10,092.92	1,897,643.94	23,142.00
Antique	10	2,190.80	219.08	23,102.10	2,310.21	28,219.67	2,821.97
Bataan	58	2,940,306.45	50,694.94	1,186,522.40	20,457.28	2,021,809.72	34,858.79
Batangas	119	704,295.33	5,918.45	523,769.48	4,401.42	872,247.03	7,329.81
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	1,536,345.81	76,817.29	510,905.87	25,545.29	634,518.82	31,725.94
Bohol	11	22,981.00	2,089.18	47,868.05	4,351.64	55,976.00	5,088.73
Bulacán	207	1,601,489.00	7,736.66	2,375,801.14	11,477.30	2,748,412.28	13,277.35
Cagayán	63	287,101.17	4,557.16	270,695.73	4,296.76	438,481.69	6,960.03
Cápiz	51	104,150.00	2,042.16	175,094.48	3,433.23	237,414.61	4,655.19
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	526,063.30	52,606.33	159,725.51	15,972.55	1,212,360.33	121,236.03
Cavite	209	836,634.00	4,003.03	366,143.98	1,751.89	811,081.17	3,880.77
Cebú	264	17,475,692.01	66,195.80	11,366,388.35	43,054.50	14,099,885.67	53,408.66
Cotabato	4	80,300.00	20,075.00	4,389.45	1,097.36	338,150.08	84,537.52
Dávao	44	144,242.49	3,278.24	336,876.82	7,656.29	385,918.69	8,770.88
Ilocos Norte	27	295,179.65	10,932.58	283,967.71	10,517.32	248,055.73	9,187.25
Ilocos Sur	128	323,278.93	2,525.62	362,101.50	2,828.92	464,480.57	3,628.75
Ilóilo	150	2,030,509.68	13,536.73	2,784,412.59	18,562.75	3,021,578.18	20,143.85
Isabela	20	29,541.00	1,477.05	58,597.90	2,929.90	78,621.00	3,931.05
Laguna	459	1,179,897.27	2,570.58	2,655,051.63	5,784.43	2,940,848.68	6,407.08
Lánao	10	776,400.00	77,640.00	258,588.65	25,858.87	493,957.27	49,395.73
La Unión	4	5,300.00	1,325.00	10,894.00	2,723.50	10,995.00	2,748.75
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	5	6,500.00	1,300.00	5,999.50	1,199.90	10,660.00	2,132.00
Leyte	84	700,335.20	8,337.32	30,020,643.44	357,388.61	31,670,213.10	377,026.35
Manila	1,586	117,268,012.99	73,939.48	121,231,483.53	76,438.51	147,564,454.87	93,041.90

Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	15	21,637.15	1,442.47	98,805.54	6,587.04	89,389.04	5,959.27
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	21	605,645.00	28,840.24	806,786.88	38,418.42	298,271.00	14,203.38
Mindoro	13	14,618.00	1,124.46	31,122.33	2,394.03	45,475.56	3,498.12
Misamis	26	79,345.80	3,051.76	105,753.99	4,067.46	142,015.08	5,462.12
Nueva Écija	39	49,603.55	1,271.89	120,890.75	3,099.76	161,610.16	4,143.85
Occidental Negros	78	4,359,517.22	55,891 25	1,309,080.98	16,783.09	2,034,697.26	26,085.86
Oriental Negros	12	44,075.00	3,672.92	129,787.43	10,815.62	143,545.43	11,962.12
Palawan	3	44,430.00	14,810.00	28,391.50	9,463.83	24,709.35	8,236.45
Pampanga	136	464,235.59	3,413.50	784,378.05	5,767.49	1,178,018.50	8,661.90
Pangasinán	119	564,443.64	4,743.22	1,049,940.01	8,823.03	1,386,050.67	11,647.48
Rizal	343	4,494,303.01	13,102.92	3,558,864.19	10,375.70	3,886,914.91	11,332.11
Romblón	12	36,930.00	3,077.50	30,056.20	2,504.68	45,147.20	3,762.27
Sámar	149	208,080.60	1,396.51	417,419.31	2,801.47	584,656.13	3,923.87
Sorsogón	68	2,270,419.82	33,388.53	2,263,190.99	33,282.22	4,848,223.79	71,297.41
Sulú	18	139,486.00	7,749.22	150,572.84	8,365.16	204,562.42	11,364.58
Surigao	8	52,950.00	6,618.75	71,003.00	8,875.38	60,200.25	7,525.03
Tárlac	32	39,266.50	1,227.08	85,500.42	2,671.89	119,114.50	3,722.33
Tayabas	413	658,022.37	1,593.27	1,251,575.09	3,030.45	1,695,726.49	4,105.88
Zambales	9	57,527.00	6,391.89	31,926.41	3,547.38	48,846.26	5,427.36
Zamboanga [1]	6	989,919.10	164,986.52	300,795.06	50,132.51	588,562.82	98,093.80

[1] Two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya are included in those of Zamboanga to avoid disclosing of business secrets (Se incluyen en Zamboanga dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para evitar que se descubran las operaciones de los mismos).

TABLE No. 18.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 18.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONTHLY NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número mensual de obreros.		MONTHLY WAGES. Sueldos mensuales.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
				Pesos.	*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	5,239	70,329	13	2,195,183.06	419.01
Abra	28	49	2	1,334.00	47.64
Agusan	4	27	7	670.00	167.50
Albay	62	265	4	7,035.86	113.48
Ambos Camarines	82	816	10	16,797.79	204.85
Antique	10	17	2	591.60	59.16
Bataan	58	1,172	20	31,549.85	543.96
Batangas	119	520	4	10,315.42	86.68
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	823	41	13,503.74	675.19
Bohol	11	80	7	1,043.22	94.84
Bulacán	207	2,032	10	46,920.08	226.67
Cagayán	63	435	7	8,095.16	128.49
Cápiz	51	253	5	3,328.62	65.27
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	93	9	1,991.21	199.12
Cavite	209	959	5	34,638.60	165.73
Cebú	264	4,850	18	93,633.47	354.67
Cotabato	4	20	5	570.00	142.50
Dávao	44	171	4	10,445.00	237.39
Ilocos Norte	27	530	20	8,204.39	303.87
Ilocos Sur	128	663	5	10,907.16	85.21
Ilofło	150	1,953	13	43,489.28	289.93
Isabela	20	49	2	988.80	49.44
Laguna	459	2,026	4	46,805.86	101.97
Lánao	10	749	75	17,067.02	1,706.70
La Unión	4	23	6	323.40	80.85
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	5	56	11	300.91	60.18
Leyte	84	706	8	18,437.88	219.50
Manila	1,586	34,952	22	1,376,168.95	867.70
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	15	58	4	1,067.55	71.17
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	21	1,502	72	44,783.59	2,132.55
Mindoro	13	36	3	890.10	68.47
Misamis	26	107	4	3,490.84	134.26
Nueva Écija	39	186	5	4,045.63	103.73
Occidental Negros	78	2,667	34	47,685.79	611.36
Oriental Negros	12	80	7	1,985.54	165.46
Palawan	3	51	17	1,760.00	586.67
Pampanga	136	1,571	12	26,311.26	193.47
Pangasinán	119	683	6	17,014.13	142.98
Rizal	343	3,443	10	95,365.84	278.03
Romblón	12	58	5	1,214.60	101.22
Sámar	149	717	5	11,059.69	74.23
Sorsogón	68	1,036	15	26,902.39	395.62
Sulú	18	452	25	5,509.00	306.06
Surigao	8	27	3	660.00	82.50
Tárlac	32	140	4	4,125.82	128.93
Tayabas	413	2,291	6	66,015.52	159.84
Zambales	9	78	9	2,018.00	224.22
Zamboanga[1]	6	857	143	28,120.50	4,686.75

[1] Includes two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya so that nature of business operation may not be disclosed (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para evitar que se descubran las operaciones del negocio).

TABLE No. 19.—*Average of capital invested, cost and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.*

TABLA No. 19.—Promedio del capital invertido, costo y valor de producción de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
ABRA.							
Bangued[1]	28	15,630.00	558.21	73,418.60	2,622.09	79,114.00	2,825.50
AGUSAN.							
Cabadbaran[1]	4	19,280.00	4,820.00	33,238.22	8,309.56	49,595.00	12,398.75
ALBAY	62	236,020.00	3,806.77	364,496.38	5,878.97	485,236.19	7,826.39
Albay	21	162,382.00	7,732.48	206,385.32	9,827.87	240,785.70	11,465.99
Camalig	5	28,200.00	5,640.00	35,094.50	7,018.90	43,954.50	8,790.90
Guinobatan	5	14,600.00	2,920.00	25,132.20	5,026.44	30,191.00	6,038.20
Ligao	3	4,500.00	1,500.00	30,889.00	10,296.33	36,720.00	12,240.00
Malinao	3	4,558.00	1,519.33	4,215.00	1,405.00	4,020.00	1,340.00
Tabaco	16	17,850.00	1,115.63	48,870.20	3,054.39	102,106.00	6,381.63
Other municipalities (Los demás municipios)	9	3,930.00	436.67	13,910.16	1,545.57	27,458.99	3,051.00
AMBOS CAMARINES	82	403,736.84	4,923.62	827,619.19	10,092.92	1,897,643.94	23,142.00
Cabusao	7	12,887.00	1,841.00	1,450.50	207.21	7,416.00	1,059.43
Daet	13	28,986.00	2,229.69	83,321.36	6,409.34	298,692.33	22,976.33
Goa	4	7,361.40	1,840.35	9,456.74	2,364.19	29,646.20	7,411.55
Iriga	11	57,400.00	5,218.18	114,713.00	10,428.45	99,143.00	9,013.00
Naga	19	54,757.00	2,881.95	249,579.00	13,135.74	192,406.00	10,126.63
Pasacao	3	2,700.00	900.00	3,270.00	1,090.00	4,185.00	1,395.00
Ragay	3	111,000.00	37,000.00	70,991.11	23,663.70	170,090.00	56,696.67
San José	9	23,979.00	2,664.33	35,766.60	3,974.07	53,640.00	5,960.00
Tigaon	5	42,102.82	8,420.56	52,234.23	10,446.85	104,317.00	20,863.40
Other municipalities (Los demás municipios)	8	62,563.62	7,820.45	206,836.65	25,854.58	938,108.41	117,263.55

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 19.—*Average of capital invested, cost and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 19.—Promedio del capital invertido, costo y valor de producción de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
ANTIQUE.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Sibalom[1]	10	2,190.80	219.08	23,102.10	2,310.21	28,219.67	2,821.97
BATAAN	58	2,940,306.45	50,694.94	1,186,522.40	20,457.28	2,021,809.72	34,858.79
Balañga	28	16,408.00	586.00	49,424.60	1,765.16	56,161.86	2,005.78
Orani	15	8,136.50	542.43	31,602.29	2,106.82	44,398.80	2,959.92
Orión	8	66,246,55	8,280.82	14,130.19	1,766.27	24,842.89	3,105.36
Other municipalities (Los demás municipios)	7	2,849,515.40	407,073.63	1,091,365.32	155,909.33	1,896,406.17	270,915.17
BATANGAS	119	704,295.33	5,918.45	523,769.48	4,401.42	872,247.03	7,329.81
Balayan	7	7,497.00	1,071.00	38,251.87	5,464.55	42,325.36	6,046.48
Batangas	13	22,000.00	1,692.31	132,548.40	10,196.03	138,359.80	10,643.06
Bauan	9	11,850.00	1,316.67	37,731.70	4,192.41	48,281.97	5,364.66
Bolbok	20	468,600.00	23,430.00	82,970.00	4,148.50	117,330.00	5,866.50
Lipa	30	80,950.00	2,698.33	123,128.84	4,104.29	202,038.04	6,734.60
Nasugbú	3	16,670.25	5,556.75	17,880.63	5,960.21	192,906.00	64,302.00
Santo Tomás	5	2,520.00	504.00	15,249.00	3,049.80	18,560.00	3,712.00
Taal	13	13,850.00	1,065.38	17,566.54	1,351.27	27,058.25	2,081.40
Tanauan	8	13,565.15	1,695.64	19,187.50	2,398.44	24,188.50	3,023.56
Other municipalities (Los demás municipios)	11	66,792.93	6,072.08	39,255.00	3,568.64	61,199.11	5,563.56
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	1,536,345.81	76,817.29	510,905.87	25,545.29	634,518.82	31,725.94
Bagulo (township)	15	27,049.00	1,803.27	62,797.69	4,186.51	68,324.10	4,554.94
Itogon (township)[2]	5	1,509,296.81	301,859.36	448,108.18	89,621.64	566,194.72	113,238.94
BOHOL	11	22,981.00	2,089.18	47,868.05	4,351.64	55,976.00	5,088.73
Calape	3	12,060.00	4,020.00	24,376.15	8,125.38	26,640.00	8,880.00

Guindulman	3	710.00	236.67	5,957.00	1,985.67	7,516.00	2,505.33
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	10,211.00	2,042.20	17,534.90	3,506.98	21,820.00	4,364.00
BULACÁN	207	1,601,489.00	7,736.66	2,375,801.14	11,477.30	2,748.412.28	13,277.35
Angat	8	53,272.00	6,659.00	38,263.00	4,782.88	43,225.00	5,403.13
Baliuag	27	48,514.00	1,796.81	170,513.22	6,315.30	199,460.00	7,387.41
Bocaue	6	9,050.00	1,508.33	57,408.26	9,568.04	68,815.51	11,469.25
Bustos	13	1,553.00	119.46	47,007.80	3,615.98	59,831.50	4,602.42
Calumpit	9	36,200.00	4,022.22	91,723.38	10,191.49	45,511.81	5,056.87
Hagonoy	5	498,300.00	99,660.00	663,619.80	132,723.96	803,946.23	160,789.25
Malolos	13	257,860.00	19,835.38	350,920.33	26,993.87	506,377.17	38,952.09
Marilao	3	23,192.00	7,730.67	36,039.24	12,013.08	46,239.59	15,413.20
Meycauayan	71	194,503.00	2,739.48	402,771.98	5,672.84	498,072.92	7,015.11
Norzagaray	3	17,350.00	5,783.33	5,753.92	1,917.97	15,226.00	5,075.33
Obando	17	45,550.00	2,679.41	164,609.50	9,682.91	37,580.00	2,210.59
Paombong	3	352,000.00	117,333.33	225,023.00	75,007.67	276,982.00	92,327.33
Polo	5	5,670.00	1,134.00	30,993.81	6,198.76	38,473.33	7,694.67
San Miguel	16	49,200.00	3,075.00	57,996.30	3,624.77	68,148.80	4,259.30
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	9,275.00	1,159.38	33,157.60	4,144.70	40,522.42	5,065.30
CAGAYÁN	63	287,101.17	4,557.16	270,695.73	4,296.76	438.481.69	6,960.03
Aparri	41	146,767.30	3,579.69	167,527.33	4,086.03	265,277.66	6,470.19
Camalaniugan	4	850.00	212.50	8,329.00	2,082.25	10,600.00	2,650.00
Gonzaga	4	5,810.00	1,452.50	2,498.75	624.69	14,500.00	3,625.00
Tuguegarao	5	17,873.87	3,574.77	23,902.87	4,780.57	39,287.70	7,857.54
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	115,800.00	12,866.67	68,437.78	7,604.20	108,816.33	12,090.70
CÁPIZ	51	104,150.00	2,042.16	175,094.48	3,433.23	237,414.61	4,655.19
Calivo	16	14,059.00	878.69	49,873.38	3,117.09	64,869.81	4,054.36
Cápiz	13	37,650.00	2,896.15	85,958.50	6,612.19	98,543.80	7,580.29
Libacao	15	3,310.00	220.67	6,398.00	426.53	20,260.00	1,350.67
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	49,131.00	7,018.71	32,864.60	4,694.94	53,741.00	7,677.29
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia).							
Virac[1]	10	526,063.30	52,606.33	159,725.51	15,972.55	1,212,360.33	121,236.03
CAVITE	209	836,634.00	4,003.03	366,143.98	1,751.89	811,081.17	3,880.77
Bacoor	85	472,824.00	5,562.63	153,390.00	1,804.59	239,576.00	2,818.54
Cavite	5	28,500.00	5,700.00	43,329.88	8,665.98	103,636.00	20,727.20
Imus	5	6,022.00	1,204.40	27,323.00	5,464.60	29,413.00	5,882.60
Indang	7	8,895.00	1,270.71	18,142.24	2,591.75	37,342.00	5,334.57
Kawit	65	274,940.00	4,229.85	37,033.49	569.75	263,955.00	4,060.85
Noveleta	6	25,455.00	4,242.50	.....	.....	13,956.00	2,326.00

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

TABLE NO. 19.—*Average of capital invested, cost and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 19.—Promedio del capital invertido, costo y valor de producción de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
CAVITE—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Rosario	14	3,803.00	271.64	18,321.15	1,308.65	30,664.00	2,190.29
Tanza	12	3,870.00	322.50	34,285.67	2,857.14	47,533.67	3,961.13
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	12,325.00	1,232.50	34,318.55	3,431.86	45,005.50	4,500.55
CEBÚ	264	17,475,692.01	66,195.80	11,366,388.35	43,054.50	14,099,885.67	53,408.66
Argao	7	618.95	88.42	3,979.50	568.50	10,677.00	1,525.28
Bantayan	13	6,820.00	524.62	37,672.85	2,897.91	46,907.50	3,608.26
Bogo	3	4,550.00	1,516.67	9,045.60	3,015.20	8,950.00	2,983.33
Cebú	143	915,648.00	6,403.13	2,420,076.06	16,923.60	2,925,090.44	20,455.18
Danao	5	3,018,310.00	603,662.00	198,355.90	39,671.18	218,866.91	43,773.38
Liloan	3	3,247.00	1,082.33	3,728.00	1,242.67	6,760.00	2,253.33
Mandaue	38	115,070.00	3,028.15	54,305.78	1,429.10	116,454.90	3,064.60
Minglanilla	3	6,000.00	2,000.00	7,949.17	2,649.72	10,781.52	3,593.84
Naga	17	349,657.40	20,568.08	276,865.27	16,286.19	410,704.47	24,159.09
Toledo	15	2,323.12	154.87	30,683.86	2,045.59	50,620.00	3,374.67
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	17	13,053,447.54	767,849.85	8,323,726.36	489,630.96	10,294,072.93	605,533.70
COTABATO.							
Cotabato[1]	4	80,300.00	20,075.00	4,389.45	1,097.36	338,150.08	84,537.52
DÁVAO	44	144,242.49	3,278.24	336,876.82	7,656.29	385,918.69	8,770.88
Dávao	34	132,300.00	3,891.18	314,801.87	9,258.87	345,510.00	10,162.06
Pantukan	6	6,400.00	1,066.66	11,380.50	1,896.75	17,985.00	2,997.50
Santa Cruz[1]	4	5,542.49	1,385.62	10,694.45	2,673.61	22,423.69	5,605.92

ILOCOS NORTE	27	295,179.65	10,932.58	283,967.71	10,517.32	248,055.73	9,187.25
Burgos	4	121,500.00	30,375.00	16,460.46	4,115.12	17,119.00	4,279.75
Laoag	14	18,133.00	1,295.21	41,035.90	2,931.13	47,038.28	3,359.88
Paoay	4	20,000.00	5,000.00	30,720.00	7,680.00	44,800.00	11,200.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	135,546.65	27,109.33	195,751.35	39,150.27	139,098.45	27,819.60
ILOCOS SUR	128	323,278.93	2,525.62	362,101.50	2,828.92	464,480.57	3,628.75
Bantay	47	9,320.00	198.30	96,402.64	2,051.12	108,375.20	2,305.86
Candón	9	9,393.20	1,043.69	15,174.74	1,686.08	18,831.00	2,092.33
Caoayan	3	1,848.00	616.00	480.00	160.00	3,632.00	1,210.67
Santa	4	1,870.00	467.50	5,130.00	1,282.50	6,280.00	1,570.00
San Vicente	19	19,708.00	1,037.26	43,809.00	2,305.74	49,793.40	2,620.71
Vigan	38	272,153.56	7,161.93	189,631.59	4,990.31	255,155.33	6,714.61
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	8,986.17	1,123.27	11,473.53	1,434.19	22,413.64	2,801.71
ILOÍLO	150	2,030,509.68	13,536.73	2,784,412.59	18,562.75	3,021,578.18	20,143.85
Arévalo	15	29,800.00	1,986.66	87,352.00	5,823.47	98,600.00	6,573.33
Balasan	8	10,971.42	1,371.42	12,227.82	1,528.47	15,881.30	1,985.16
Cabatuan	3	1,262.50	420.83	5,491.20	1,830.40	6,046.50	2,015.50
Estancia	14	45,467.00	3,247.64	138,374.40	9,883.88	156,630.00	11,187.86
Iloílo	67	1,786,742.49	26,667.80	2,327,297.41	34,735.78	2,462,988.90	36,761.03
Jaro	15	81,446.55	5,429.77	103,383.09	6,892.21	149,752.48	9,983.50
León	9	44,654.00	4,961.56	55,704.00	6,189.33	60,768.00	6,752.00
Oton	5	8,154.00	1,630.80	8,155.00	1,631.00	10,100.00	2,020.00
Santa Bárbara	4	2,431.00	607.75	9,296.50	2,324.13	11,629.00	2,907.25
Sara	3	4,065.00	1,355.00	11,317.95	3,772.65	16,365.00	5,455.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	15,515.72	2,216.53	25,813.22	3,687.60	32,817.00	4,688.14
ISABELA	20	29,541.00	1,477.05	58,597.90	2,929.90	78,621.00	3,931.05
Cabagan	3	230.00	76.67	4,774.00	1,591.33	7,513.00	2,504.33
Echagüe	6	17,442.00	2,907.00	17,622.90	2,937.15	18,987.00	3,164.50
Ilagan	7	10,275.00	1,467.85	28,645.00	4,092.14	44,913.00	6,416.14
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	1,594.00	398.50	7,556.00	1,889.00	7,208.00	1,802.00
LAGUNA	459	1,179,897.27	2,570.58	2,655,051.66	5,784.43	2,940,848.68	6,407.08
Bay	7	4,509.00	644.14	21,933.60	3,133.37	31,209.60	4,458.51
Biñán	69	39,398.00	570.98	264,506.01	3,833.42	291,072.30	4,218.44
Calamba	15	28,328.00	1,888.53	81,753.00	5,450.20	101,696.00	6,779.73
Calauan	4	700.00	175.00	8,230.60	2,057.65	13,510.50	3,377.63
Cavinti	5	4,541.50	908.30	13,313.00	2,662.60	11,131.00	2,226.20
Lilio	103	70,648.28	685.91	203,720.34	1,977.87	239,597.11	2,326.18
Lofigos	4	12,241.68	3,060.42	9,184.38	2,296.10	9,834.00	2,458.50
Los Baños	9	14,761.70	1,640.19	31,426.55	3,491.83	32,666.60	3,629.62
Luisiana	6	16,800.00	2,800.00	32,804.72	5,467.45	37,735.72	6,289.28

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 19.—*Average of capital invested, cost and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 19.—Promedio del capital invertido, costo y valor de producción de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
LAGUNA—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Lumban	12	11,010.00	917.50	46,830.00	3,902.50	14,687.50	1,223.95
Magdalena	22	5,880.00	267.27	26,200.50	1,190.93	29,377.01	1,335.31
Majayjay	14	22,490.82	1,606.49	78,095.10	5,578.22	146,333.48	10,452.39
Nagcarlan	11	13,082.00	1,189.27	31,015.06	2,819.55	39,420.50	3,583.68
Paete	12	14,040.13	1,170.01	19,788.00	1,649.00	18,350.00	1,529.16
Pagsanján	33	107,938.15	3,270.85	405,873.74	12,299.20	444,067.01	13,456.57
Pañgil	11	8,219.00	747.18	23,673.08	2,152.09	25,706.00	2,336.91
San Pablo	46	437,464.01	9,510.09	843,210.71	18,330.67	799,535.66	17,381.21
San Pedro	4	8,900.00	2,225.00	10,402.00	2,600.50	12,700.95	3,175.24
Santa Cruz	61	233,272.00	3,824.13	469,044.10	7,689.25	605,094.83	9,919.58
Santa Rosa	4	118,207.20	29,551.80	8,870.72	2,217.68	9,651.69	2,412.92
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	7,465.80	1,066.54	25,176.42	3,596.63	27,471.22	3,924.46
LÁNAO.							
Iligan[1]	10	776,400.00	77,640.00	258,588.65	25,858.87	493,957.27	49,395.73
LA UNIÓN.							
Agoo[1]	4	5,300.00	1,325.00	10,894.00	2,723.50	10,995.00	2,748.75
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).							
Tagudín[2]	5	6,500.00	1,300.00	5,999.50	1,199.90	10,660.00	2,132.00
LEYTE	84	700,335.20	8,337.32	30,020,643.44	357,388.61	31,670,213.10	377,026.35
Barugo	3	3,660.00	1,220.00	19,673.04	6,557.68	21,765.00	7,255.00
Baybay	14	409,437.00	29,245.50	1,052,386.50	75,170.46	1,115,443.00	79,674.50
Burauen	9	16,070.00	1,785.55	53,160.00	5,906.67	72,370.00	8,041.11

Cabalian	4	3,436.55	859.14	9,650.00	2,412.50	17,509.47	4,377.37
Carigara	18	68,513.86	3,806.32	28,599,029.29	1,588,834.96	28,726,685.09	1,595,926.95
Dagami	3	9,413.23	3,137.74	3,788.90	1,262.97	4,843.75	1,614.58
Dulag	4	26,926.95	6,731.73	56,125.50	14,031.38	92,250.72	23,062.68
Pastrana	5	1,467.40	293.48	2,728.38	545.68	6,751.50	1,350.30
Tacloban	5	110,888.82	22,177.76	88,144.91	17,628.97	141,952.86	28,390.57
Tanauan	7	10,190.00	1,455.71	24,604.00	3,514.86	41,545.00	5,935.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	40,331.39	3,360.95	111,352.92	9,279.41	1,429,096.71	119,091.39
MANILA	1,586	117,268,012.99	73,939.48	121,231,483.53	76,438.51	147,564,454.87	93,041.90
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	15	21,637.15	1,442.47	98,805.54	6,587.04	89,389.04	5,959.27
Boac	8	11,382.00	1,422.75	77,889.70	9,736.21	70,891.00	8,861.38
Gasan[1]	7	10,255.15	1,465.02	20,915.84	2,987.98	18,498.04	2,642.58
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	21	605,645.00	28,840.24	806,786.88	38,418.42	298,271.00	14,203.38
Aroroy	9	585,550.00	65,061.11	748,744.88	83,193.88	4,900.00	544.44
Masbate	6	13,015.00	2,169.17	53,482.00	8,913.67	282,682.00	47,113.67
Milagros[1]	6	7,080.00	1,180.00	4,560.00	760.00	10,689.00	1,781.50
MINDORO	13	14,618.00	1,124.46	31,122.33	2,394.03	45,475.56	3,498.12
Calapan (township)	3	2,400.00	800.00	12,380.33	4,126.78	16,728.05	5,576.01
San José (township)	4	1,450.00	362.50	6,662.00	1,665.50	12,209.51	3,052.38
Other townships (Otros townships)	6	10,768.00	1,794.67	12,080.00	2,013.33	16,538.00	2,756.33
MISAMIS	26	79,345.80	3,051.76	105,753.99	4,067.46	142,015.08	5,462.12
Cagayán	5	24,000.00	4,800.00	34,216.80	6,843.36	39,667.00	7,933.40
Jiménez	4	6,768.00	1,692.00	5,140.00	1,285.00	8,800.00	2,200.00
Mambajao	6	2,952.80	492.13	12,677.92	2,112.99	14,170.57	2,361.76
Oroquieta	7	8,888.00	1,269.71	24,914.98	3,559.28	40,078.00	5,725.43
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	36,737.00	9,184.25	28,804.29	7,201.07	39,299.51	9,824.88
NUEVA ÉCIJA	39	49,603.55	1,271.89	120,890.75	3,099.76	161,610.16	4,143.85
Cabanatúan	17	25,300.00	1,488.23	70,681.00	4,157.70	94,479.00	5,557.59
Gapan	5	8,200.00	1,640.00	16,274.94	3,254.99	19,292.00	3,858.40
San Isidro	4	3,350.55	837.63	10,405.91	2,601.47	11,782.32	2,945.58
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	13	12,753.00	981.00	23,528.90	1,809.92	36,056.84	2,773.60
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	78	4,359,517.22	55,891.25	1,309,080.98	16,783.09	2,034,697.26	26,085.86
Bacolod	5	6,605.00	1,321.00	41,390.00	8,278.00	38,767.00	7,753.40
Cádiz	8	2,019,035.00	252,379.37	207,847.61	25,980.95	464,157.17	58,019.64
Cauayan	10	101,447.00	10,144.70	61,819.25	6,181.93	75,868.00	7,586.80

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

TABLE No. 19.—*Average of capital invested, cost and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 19.—Promedio del capital invertido, costo y valor de producción de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Capital Invested. Capital invertido.		Cost of Production. Costo de producción.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.	
		Total.	Average per Establishment. Promedio por establecimiento.	Total.	Average per Establishment. Promedio por establecimiento.	Total.	Average per Establishment. Promedio por establecimiento.
Occidental Negros—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Himamaylan	6	6,226.00	1,037.66	4,016.00	669.33	10,160.00	1,693.33
Isabela	3	3,600.00	1,200.00	14,480.00	4,826.66	16,950.00	5,650.00
Kabankalan	5	75,870.00	15,174.00	46,100.37	9,220.07	50,800.00	10,160.00
La Carlota	5	63,104.00	12,620.80	34,063.50	6,812.70	59,255.00	11,851.00
Manapla	7	4,828.00	689.71	11,870.75	1,695.82	14,040.00	2,005.71
San Carlos	6	16,114.00	2,685.67	35,944.00	5,990.67	43,764.00	7,294.00
Silay	11	33,683.22	3,062.11	57,120.90	5,192.81	52,590.50	4,780.95
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	2,029,005.00	169,083.75	794,428.60	66,202.38	1,208,345.59	100,695.47
Oriental Negros.							
Dumaguete[1]	12	44,075.00	3,672.92	129,787.43	10,815.62	143,545.43	11,962.12
Palawan.							
All townships (Todos los townships)	3	44,430.00	14,810.00	28,391.50	9,463.83	24,709.35	8,236.45
Pampanga	136	464,235.59	3,413.50	784,378.05	5,767.49	1,178,018.50	8,661.90
Ángeles	29	100,810.27	3,476.22	235,300.19	8,113.80	391,070.05	13,485.17
Apalit	9	7,885.20	876.13	18,142.10	2,015.79	23,004.00	2,556.00
Arayat	5	76,775.00	15,355.00	21,978.02	4,395.60	14,106.00	2,821.20
Bacolor	5	10,179.00	2,035.80	19,627.00	3,925.40	13,890.00	2,778.00
Guagua	16	64,215.00	4,013.43	250,530.46	15,658.15	183,989.30	11,499.33
Macabebe	3	4,460.00	1,486.67	11,232.40	3,744.13	12,593.00	4,197.67
Minalin	6	22,700.00	3,783.33	25,704.00	4,284.00	29,500.00	4,916.67
San Fernando	30	91,521.00	3,050.70	90,480.00	3,016.00	106,155.69	3,538.52
Sexmoan	23	50,650.10	2,202.17	50,462.00	2,194.00	65,905.82	2,865.47
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	35,040.02	3,504.00	60,921.88	6,092.19	337,804.64	33,780.46

PANGASINÁN	119	564,443.64	4,743.22	1,049,940.01	8,823.03	1,386,050.67	11,647.48
Asingan	4	8,799.00	2,199.75	20,334.00	5,083.50	18,858.00	4,714.50
Binalonan	6	7,352.39	1,225.40	25,347.14	4,224.52	27,452.00	4,575.33
Calasiao	32	67,824.70	2,119.52	64,248.14	2,007.75	78,791.47	2,462.23
Dagupan	33	143,877.38	4,359.92	409,550.09	12,410.61	666,554.91	20,198.63
Lingayén	4	37,911,59	9,477.90	241,881.45	60,470.36	310,953.27	77,738.32
Malasiqui	5	6,784.50	1,356.90	6,079.20	1,215.84	6,717.27	1,343.45
Manaoag	4	36,950.00	9,237.50	10,309.00	2,577.25	20,090.00	5,022.50
Mangaldan	12	19,050.00	1,587.50	36,770.09	3,064.17	36,379.00	3,031.58
Rosales	6	9,048.35	1,508.06	83,970.20	13,995.03	27,163.00	4,527.17
Villasis	3	4,800.00	1,600.00	9,826.00	3,275.33	9,970.00	3,323.33
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	222,045.73	22,204.57	141,624.70	14,162.47	183,121.75	18,312.18
RIZAL	343	4,494,303.01	13,102.92	3,558,864.19	10,375.70	3,886,914.91	11,332.11
Antipolo	22	376.15	17.10	41,204.00	1,872.91	47,509.00	2,159.50
Binangonan	17	2,465,764.47	145,044.97	441,474.40	25,969.08	396,259.00	23,309.35
Caloocan	18	10,563.00	586.83	132,107.85	7,339.33	156,000.28	8,666.68
Las Piñas	16	136,600.00	8,537.50	14,036.00	877.25	89,895.00	5,618.44
Makati	14	84,958.68	6,068.48	82,787.54	5,913.40	103,922.40	7,423.03
Marikina	36	35,611.43	989.21	310,587.84	8,627.44	361,064.48	10,029.57
Navotas	27	759,023.21	28,111.97	1,773,607.78	65,689.18	1,682,779.33	62,325.16
Parañaque	43	629,563.00	14,641.00	42,561.00	989.79	205,752.00	4,784.93
Pasay	11	33,190.00	3,017.27	138,541.07	12,594.64	323,175.11	29,379.56
Pasig	36	180,639.72	5,017.77	254,613.26	7,072.59	144,291.59	4,008.10
Pateros	24	32,110.00	1,337.92	66,693.22	2,778.88	72,695.12	3,028.96
San Felipe Neri	45	80,339.85	1,785.33	183,561.15	4,079.14	211,104.00	4,691.20
San Juan del Monte	4	35,800.00	8,950.00	29,753.18	7,438.30	31,890.60	7,972.65
San Mateo	12	480.50	40.04	12,332.00	1,027.67	15,762.00	1,313.50
Tanay	9	6,590.00	732.22	20,960.00	2,328.89	24,026.00	2,669.56
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	2,693.00	299.22	14,043.90	1,560.43	20,789.00	2,309.89
ROMBLÓN	12	36,930.00	3,077.50	30,056.20	2,504.68	45,147.20	3,762.27
Cajidiocan	4	13,300.00	3,325.00	4,857.40	1,214.35	7,281.20	1,820.30
Looc	4	390.00	97.50	6,358.80	1,589.70	11,070.00	2,767.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	23,240.00	5,810.00	18,840.00	4,710.00	26,796.00	6,699.00
SÁMAR	149	208,080.60	1,396.51	417,419.31	2,801.47	584,656.13	3,923.87
Allen	5	97,924.00	19,584.80	746.65	149.33	9,719.00	1,943.80
Calbayog	28	26,323.00	940.11	171,174.99	6,113.39	173.339.72	6,190.70
Calbiga	3	950.00	316.67	2,480.00	826.67	3,471.00	1,157.00
Capul	7	648.00	92.57	7,795.20	1,113.60	15,590.40	2,227.20
Catbalogan	9	23,665.60	2,629.51	83,613.02	9,290.34	93,073.75	10,341.53
Gándara	3	770.00	256.67	5,214.00	1,738.00	8,120.00	2,706.67
Guiuan	10	2,830.00	283.00	50,046.90	5,004.69	62,840.00	6,284.00
Lavezares	42	1,780.00	42.38	4,807.30	114.46	79,381.05	1,890.03

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 19.—*Average of capital invested, cost and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 19.—Promedio del capital invertido, costo y valor de producción de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
SÁMAR—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
San Antonio	15	.....	.....	9,603.40	640.23	23,527.71	1,568.51
Zumárraga	21	16,600.00	790.48	52,235.55	2,487.41	68,918.50	3,281.83
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	36,590.00	6,098.33	29,702.30	4,950.38	46,675.00	7,779.17
SORSOGÓN	68	2,270,419.82	33,388.53	2,263,190.99	33,282.22	4,848,223.79	71,297.41
Bacon	3	14,200.00	4,733.33	24,358.75	8,119.58	26,040.00	8,680.00
Bulan	8	18,658.13	2,332.27	63,518.94	7,939.87	83,770.74	10,471.34
Gubat	5	207,398.00	41,479.60	110,166.51	22,033.30	1,406,347.09	281,269.42
Irosin	4	11,200.00	2,800.00	35,901.50	8,975.38	68,887.83	17,221.96
Magallanes	10	.....	.....	98,746.16	9,874.62	119,256.00	11,925.60
Matnog	3	2,100.00	700.00	4,224.00	1,408.00	5,708.00	1,902.67
Pilar	11	217,114.27	19,737.66	89,834.41	8,166.76	116,379.19	10,579.93
Sorsogón	17	1,769,897.00	104,111.59	1,746,676.89	102,745.60	2,911,206.94	171,247.47
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	29,852.42	4,264.63	89,763.83	12,823.40	110,628.00	15,804.00
SULÚ	18	139,486.00	7,749.22	150,572.84	8,365.16	204,562.42	11,364.58
Buñggau	5	24,176.00	4,835.20	66,710.00	13,342.00	99,159.00	19,831.80
Joló[1]	13	115,310.00	8,870.00	83,862.84	6,450.99	105,403.42	8,107.96
SURIGAO	8	52,950.00	6,618.75	71,003.00	8,875.38	60,200.25	7,525.03
Surigao	3	45,700.00	15,232.33	58,706.00	19,568.67	45,345.00	15,115.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	7,250.00	1,450.00	12,297.00	2,459.40	14,855.25	2,971.05
TÁRLAC	32	39,266.50	1,227.08	85,500.42	2,671.89	119,114.50	3,722.33
Camilíng	3	5,840.00	1,946.67	8,695.72	2,898.57	8,369.50	2,789.83
Gerona	3	7,814.50	2,604.83	7,615.25	2,538.42	11,770.00	3,923.33

Paniqui	6	1,820.00	303.33	22,190.28	2,698.38	27,120.00	4,520.00
Tárlac	12	9,750.00	812.50	33,920.00	2,826.67	43,730.00	3,644.17
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	14,042.00	1,755.25	13,079.17	1,634.90	28,125.00	3,515.63
TAYABAS	413	658,022.37	1,593.27	1,251,575.09	3,030.45	1,695,726.49	4,105.88
Atimonan	129	11,672.00	90.48	162,734.00	1,261.50	244,127.20	1,892.46
Calauag	35	138,419.00	3,954.83	141,550.00	4,044.29	163,805.00	4,680.14
Candelaria	4	1,785.00	446.25	16,918.50	4,229.63	20,076.00	5,019.00
Catanauan	4	1,650.00	412.50	5,833.00	1,458.25	5,500.00	1,375.00
Guinayangan	29	7,610.01	262.41	181,343.99	6,253.24	213,671.01	7,367.97
Gumaca	5	6,805.00	1,361.00	14,809.15	2,961.83	18,294.00	3,658.80
Infanta	4	78,900.00	19,725.00	18,556.70	4,639.18	58,608.54	14,652.14
Laguimanoc	30	48,153.50	1,605.12	179,811.92	5,993.73	227,921.55	7,597.39
López	79	33,680.50	426.34	172,733.30	2,186.50	230,343.21	2,915.74
Lucban	23	56,275.90	2,446.78	56,840.89	2,471.34	78,718.37	3,422.53
Lucena	31	155,116.46	5,003.76	173,880.83	5,609.06	264,732.67	8,539.76
Pagbilao	8	26,848.00	3,356.00	22,054.86	2,756.86	23,384.41	2,923.05
San Narciso	4	15,605.00	3,901.25	17,305.40	4,326.35	42,100.00	10,525.00
Sariaya	10	9,027.00	902.70	37,266.72	3,726.67	46,365.50	4,636.55
Tayabas	8	58,150.00	7,268.75	26,939.50	3,367.44	26,393.58	3,299.20
Tiaong	4	3,079.00	769.75	12,488.33	3,122.08	11,997.45	2,999.36
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	5,246.00	874.33	10,508.00	1,751.33	19,688.00	3,281.33
ZAMBALES	9	57,527.00	6,391.89	31,926.41	3,547.38	48,846.26	5,427.36
Subic	4	17,750.00	4,437.50	12,604.15	3,151.04	12,973.40	3,243.35
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	39,777.00	7,955.40	19,322.26	3,864.45	35,872.86	7,174.57
ZAMBOANGA.[2]							
Isabela[3]	6	989,919.10	164,986.52	300,795.06	50,132.51	588,562.82	98,093.80

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya are included so that nature of business operation may not be disclosed (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos de las operaciones del negocio).
[3] Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

TABLE No. 20.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.*

TABLA No. 20.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONTHLY NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número mensual de obreros.		MONTHLY WAGES. Sueldos mensuales.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
ABRA.				*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Bangued [1]	28	49	2	1,334.00	47.64
AGUSAN.					
Cabadbaran [1]	4	27	7	670.00	167.50
ALBAY	62	265	4	7,035.86	113.48
Albay	21	140	7	4,088.00	194.67
Camalig	5	20	4	405.00	81.00
Guinobatan	5	13	3	250.00	50.00
Ligao	3	13	4	274.00	91.33
Malinao	3	10	3	250.00	83.33
Tabaco	16	44	3	1,236.86	77.30
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	25	3	532.00	59.11
AMBOS CAMARINES	82	816	10	16,797.79	204.85
Cabusao	7	70	10	2,100.00	30.00
Daet	13	61	5	1,147.60	88.28
Goa	4	12	3	282.00	70.50
Iriga	11	149	14	2,178.58	198.05
Naga	19	136	7	3,079.00	162.05
Pasacao	3	7	2	220.00	73.33
Ragay	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
San José	9	81	9	1,801.33	200.15
Tigaon	5	51	10	1,502.00	300.40
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	249	31	4,487.28	560.91
ANTIQUE.					
Sibalom [1]	10	17	2	591.60	59.16
BATAAN	58	1,172	20	31,549.85	543.96
Balañga	28	80	3	1,373.59	49.06
Orani	15	63	4	1,008.01	67.20
Orión	8	83	10	904.82	113.10
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	946	135	28,263.43	4,037.63
BATANGAS	119	520	4	10,315.42	86.68
Balayan	7	19	3	477.07	68.15
Batangas	13	52	4	1,184.00	91.08
Bauan	9	38	4	899.60	99.96
Bolbok	20	123	6	1,927.00	96.35
Lipa	30	102	3	1,342.09	44.73
Nasugbú	3	30	10	675.48	225.19
Santo Tomás	5	37	7	1,208.50	241.70
Taal	13	44	3	873.00	67.15

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 20.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 20.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONTHLY NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número mensual de obreros.		MONTHLY WAGES. Sueldos mensuales.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
BATANGAS—Continued.				*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Tanauan	8	23	3	540.00	67.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	11	52	5	1,188.68	108.06
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	823	41	13,503.74	675.19
Baguio	15	125	8	2,672.74	178.18
Itogon (township) [1]	5	698	140	10,831.00	2,166.20
BOHOL	11	80	7	1,043.22	94.84
Calape	3	15	5	352.72	117.57
Guindulman	3	9	3	225.00	75.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	56	11	465.50	93.10
BULACÁN	207	2,032	10	46,920.08	226.67
Angat	8	245	31	9,053.06	1,131.63
Baliuag	27	272	10	4,610.04	170.74
Bocaue	6	253	42	2,576.91	429.49
Bustos	13	48	4	982.80	75.60
Calumpit	9	51	6	1,035.14	115.02
Hagonoy	5	75	15	3,270.00	654.00
Malolos	13	87	7	4,207.78	323.68
Marilao	3	42	14	1,123.00	374.33
Meycauayan	71	424	6	7,687.00	108.27
Norzagaray	3	9	3	134.10	44.70
Obando	17	264	16	6,496.00	382.12
Paombong	3	52	17	1,131.00	377.00
Polo	5	57	11	866.00	173.20
San Miguel	16	108	7	2,778.00	173.62
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	45	6	969.25	121.16
CAGAYÁN	63	435	7	8,095.16	128.49
Aparri	41	244	6	4,484.50	109.38
Camalaniugan	4	11	3	267.72	66.93
Gonzaga	4	21	5	267.00	66.75
Tuguegarao	5	15	3	356.00	71.20
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	144	16	2,719.94	302.22
CÁPIZ	51	253	5	3,328.62	65.27
Calivo	16	72	5	765.07	47.82
Cápiz	13	76	6	1,053.55	81.04
Libacao	15	55	4	732.00	48.80
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	50	7	778.00	111.14
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Virac [2]	10	93	9	1,991.21	199.12

[1] Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).
[2] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 20.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 20.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Monthly Number of Laborers. Número mensual de obreros.		Monthly Wages. Sueldos mensuales.	
		Total.	Average per Establishment. Promedio por establecimiento.	Total.	Average per Establishment. Promedio por establecimiento.
				Pesos.	*Pesos.*
CAVITE	209	959	5	34,638.60	165.73
Bacoor	85	341	4	20,563.00	241.92
Cavite	5	48	10	1,475.00	295.00
Imus	5	13	3	486.41	97.28
Indang	7	17	2	375.00	53.57
Kawit	65	265	4	8,035.63	123.63
Noveleta	6	136	23	3,108.40	518.07
Rosario	14	66	5	158.00	11.29
Tanza	12	54	5	.....	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	19	2	437.16	43.72
CEBÚ	264	4,850	18	93,633.47	354.67
Argao	7	32	5	635.00	90.71
Bantayan	13	24	2	305.91	23.53
Bogo	3	13	4	172.50	57.50
Cebú	143	1,932	14	32,105.60	224.51
Danao	5	869	174	12,754.99	2,551.00
Liloan	3	39	13	190.00	63.33
Mandaue	38	302	8	4,868.95	128.13
Minglanilla	3	20	7	354.86	118.29
Naga	17	786	46	6,580.41	387.08
Toledo	15	207	14	4,480.76	298.72
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	17	626	37	31,184.49	1,834.38
COTABATO.					
Cotabato[1]	4	20	5	570.00	142.50
DÁVAO	44	171	4	10,445.00	237.39
Dávao	34	148	4	9,695.00	285.15
Pantukan	6	12	2	450.00	75.00
Santa Cruz[1]	4	11	3	300.00	75.00
ILOCOS NORTE	27	530	20	8,204.39	303.87
Burgos	4	58	15	1,348.40	337.10
Laoag	14	94	7	1,486.50	106.18
Paoay	4	50	13	1,200.00	300.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	328	66	4,169.49	833.90
ILOCOS SUR	128	663	5	10,907.16	85.21
Bantay	47	160	3	3,080.34	65.54
Candón	9	29	3	645.18	71.69
Caoayan	3	8	3	130.00	43.33
Santa	4	22	6	304.00	76.00
San Vicente	19	106	6	345.90	18.21
Vigan	38	276	7	5,472.76	144.02
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	62	8	928.98	116.12
ILOÍLO	150	1,953	13	43,489.28	289.93
Arévalo	15	408	27	4,896.00	326.40
Balasan	8	172	22	2,063.95	257.99

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 20.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 20.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONTHLY NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número mensual de obreros.		MONTHLY WAGES. Sueldos mensuales.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
ILOÍLO—Continued.				*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Cabatuan	3	12	4	290.00	96.66
Estancia	14	75	5	1,930.00	137.86
Iloílo	67	937	14	29,671.00	442.85
Jaro	15	122	8	2,663.43	177.56
León	9	164	18	506.40	56.27
Otón	5	13	3	171.00	34.20
Sara	3	6	2	272.00	90.67
Santa Bárbara	4	8	2	250.00	62.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	36	5	775.50	110.79
ISABELA	20	49	2	988.80	49.44
Cabagan	3	7	2	160.80	53.60
Echagüe	6	12	2	191.00	31.83
Ilagan	7	22	3	472.00	67.43
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	8	2	165.00	41.25
LAGUNA	459	2,026	4	46,805.86	101.97
Bay	7	32	5	909.00	129.86
Biñán	69	316	5	6,700.00	97.10
Calamba	15	102	7	2,354.00	156.93
Calauang	4	31	8	453.00	113.25
Cavinti	5	16	3	224.00	44.80
Lilio	103	51	1	641.25	6.23
Longos	4	13	3	188.96	47.24
Los Baños	9	64	7	3,133.44	348.16
Luisiana	6	14	2	278.65	46.44
Lumbang	12	178	15	3,620.00	301.67
Magdalena	22	56	3	597.00	27.14
Majayjay	14	61	4	1,368.00	97.71
Nagcarlang	11	31	3	739.00	67.18
Paete	12	18	2	368.80	30.73
Pagsanján	33	159	5	3,483.47	105.56
Pañgil	11	53	5	872.45	79.31
San Pablo	46	350	8	12,749.99	277.17
San Pedro	4	9	2	252.00	63.00
Santa Cruz	61	433	7	6,956.30	114.04
Santa Rosa	4	19	5	550.00	137.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	20	3	366.55	52.36
LÁNAO.					
Iligan[1]	10	749	75	17,067.02	1,706.70
LA UNIÓN.					
Agoo[1]	4	23	6	323.40	80.85
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Tagudin[2]	5	56	11	300.91	60.18

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

TABLE NO. 20.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 20.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Monthly Number of Laborers. Número mensual de obreros.		Monthly Wages. Sueldos mensuales.	
		Total.	Average per Establishment. Promedio por establecimiento.	Total.	Average per Establishment. Promedio por establecimiento.
				Pesos.	*Pesos.*
LEYTE	84	706	8	18,437.88	219.50
Barugo	3	9	3	135.25	45.08
Baybay	14	161	12	4,069.63	290.69
Burauen	9	66	7	1,815.00	201.67
Cabalian	4	15	4	340.00	85.00
Carigara	18	130	7	3,072.60	170.70
Dagami	3	27	9	838.95	279.65
Dulag	4	16	4	426.00	106.50
Pastrana	5	23	5	387.50	77.50
Tacloban	5	50	10	2,616.00	523.20
Tanauan	7	44	6	646.00	92.29
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	165	14	4,090.95	340.91
MANILA	1,586	34,952	22	1,376,168.95	867.70
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	15	58	4	1,067.55	71.17
Boac	8	36	5	565.55	70.69
Gasan [1]	7	22	3	502.00	71.71
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	21	1,502	72	44,783.59	2,132.55
Aroroy	9	1,408	156	43,337.00	4,815.22
Masbate	6	48	8	1,062.05	177.01
Milagros [1]	6	46	8	384.54	64.09
MINDORO	13	36	3	890.10	68.47
Calapan (township)	3	8	3	189.10	63.03
San José (township)	4	9	2	243.00	60.75
Other townships (Otros townships)	6	19	3	458.00	76.33
MISAMIS	26	107	4	3,490.84	134.26
Cagayán	5	19	4	576.00	115.20
Jiménez	4	6	2	176.00	44.00
Mambajao	6	18	3	325.00	54.17
Oroquieta	7	24	3	530.00	75.71
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	40	10	1,883.84	470.96
NUEVA ÉCIJA	39	186	5	4,045.63	103.73
Cabanatuan	17	96	6	2,256.00	132.71
Gapan	5	25	5	339.00	67.80
San Isidro	4	12	3	257.00	64.25
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	13	53	4	1,193.63	91.82
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	78	2,667	34	47,685.79	611.36
Bacolod	5	23	5	555.00	111.00
Cádiz	8	770	96	19,258.75	2,407.34

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE No. 20.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 20.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Monthly Number of Laborers. Número mensual de obreros.		Monthly Wages. Sueldos mensuales.	
		Total.	Average per Establishment. Promedio por establecimiento.	Total.	Average per Establishment. Promedio por establecimiento.
Occidental Negros—Ctd.				*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Cauayan	10	127	13	2,484.00	248.40
Himamaylan	6	14	2	290.00	48.33
Isabela	3	7	2	388.72	129.57
Kabankalan	5	607	121	1,679.00	335.80
La Carlota	5	23	5	915.00	183.00
Manapla	7	49	7	554.00	79.14
Silay	11	69	6	1,096.32	99.67
San Cárlos	6	33	6	612.00	102.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	945	79	19,853.00	1,654.42
Oriental Negros.					
Dumaguete[1]	12	80	7	1,985.54	165.46
Palawan.					
All townships (Todos los townships)	3	51	17	1,760.00	586.67
Pampanga	136	1,571	12	26,311.26	193.47
Ángeles	29	170	6	5,148.90	177.55
Apalit	9	68	8	816.00	90.67
Arayat	5	45	9	788.00	157.60
Bacolor	5	123	25	1,566.00	313.20
Guagua	16	154	10	3,073.88	192.12
Macabebe	3	9	3	401.18	133.73
Minalin	6	609	102	8,010.00	1,335.00
San Fernando	30	254	9	3,862.00	128.73
Sexmoan	23	91	4	1,536.00	66.78
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	48	5	1,109.30	110.93
Pangasinán	119	683	6	17,014.13	142.98
Asingan	4	12	3	222.00	55.50
Binalonan	6	18	3	557.14	92.86
Calasiao	32	103	3	1,288.33	40.26
Dagupan	33	204	6	5,719.46	173.32
Lingayén	4	59	15	1,346.80	336.70
Malasiqui	5	21	5	385.00	77.00
Mangaldan	12	62	5	849.00	70.75
Manaoag	4	17	4	350.00	87.50
Rosales	6	21	4	591.00	98.50
Villasis	3	8	3	303.80	101.27
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	158	16	5,401.60	540.16
Rizal	343	3,443	10	95,365.84	278.03
Antipolo	22	115	5	1,620.00	73.64
Binangonan	17	189	11	4,215.00	247.94
Caloocan	18	383	21	9,228.41	512.69
Laspiñas	16	89	6	2,670.00	166.88
Makati	14	185	13	4,595.00	328.21
Marikina	36	424	12	12,749.50	354.15

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 20.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 20.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Monthly Number of Laborers. Número mensual de obreros.		Monthly Wages. Sueldos mensuales.	
		Total.	Average per Establishment. Promedio por establecimiento.	Total.	Average per Establishment. Promedio por establecimiento.
RIZAL—Continued.				*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Navotas	27	458	17	14,924.25	552.75
Parañaque	43	301	7	11,090.00	257.91
Pasay	11	316	29	12,147.50	1,104.32
Pásig	36	576	16	16,559.72	459.99
Pateros	24	76	3	667.92	27.83
San Felipe Neri	45	192	4	3,145.34	69.90
San Juan del Monte	4	54	14	873.20	218.30
San Mateo	12	36	3	165.00	13.75
Tanay	9	24	3	402.00	44.67
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	25	3	313.00	34.78
ROMBLÓN	12	58	5	1,214.60	101.22
Cajidiocan	4	27	7	546.20	136.55
Looc	4	9	2	218.40	54.60
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	22	6	450.00	112.50
SÁMAR	149	717	5	11,059.69	74.23
Allen	5	17	3	278.58	55.72
Calbayog	28	98	4	2,934.47	104.80
Calbiga	3	6	2	105.00	35.00
Capul	7	27	4	609.00	87.00
Catbalogan	9	25	3	685.97	76.22
Gándara	3	6	2	120.00	40.00
Guiuan	10	14	1	494.00	49.40
Lavezares	42	171	4	1,715.00	40.83
San Antonio	15	106	7	581.71	38.78
Zumárraga	21	112	5	1,784.96	85.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	135	23	1,751.00	291.83
SORSOGÓN	68	1,036	15	26,902.39	395.62
Bacon	3	10	3	174.00	58.00
Bulan	8	48	6	417.00	52.13
Gubat	5	132	26	8,214.31	1,642.86
Irosin	4	13	3	387.00	96.75
Magallanes	10	84	8	3,897.00	389.70
Matnog	3	3	1	213.00	71.00
Pilar	11	155	14	5,120.25	465.48
Sorsogón	17	549	32	7,599.03	447.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	42	6	880.80	125.83
SULÚ	18	452	25	5,509.00	306.06
Buñggau	5	398	80	3,885.00	777.00
Joló[1]	13	54	4	1,624.00	124.92
SURIGAO	8	27	3	660.00	82.50
Surigao	3	16	5	380.00	126.67
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	11	2	280.00	56.00

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE NO. 20.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 20.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia. municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONTHLY NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número mensual de obreros.		MONTHLY WAGES. Sueldos mensuales.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
				Pesos.	*Pesos.*
TÁRLAC	32	140	4	4,125.82	128.93
Camiling	3	9	3	536.00	178.67
Gerona	3	5	2	199.00	66.33
Paniqui	6	17	3	536.67	89.45
Tárlac	12	77	6	2,270.00	189.17
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	32	4	584.15	73.02
TAYABAS	413	2,291	6	66,015.52	159.84
Atimonan	129	400	3	10,146.98	78.66
Calauang	35	237	7	10,075.00	287.86
Candelaria	4	14	4	345.00	86.25
Catanauan	4	9	2	163.00	40.75
Guinayangan	29	502	17	13,241.21	456.59
Gumaca	5	22	4	330.00	66.00
Infanta	4	13	3	368.00	92.00
Laguimanoc	30	304	10	8,753.99	291.80
López	79	399	5	12,180.00	154.18
Lucbán	23	42	2	976.00	42.43
Lucena	31	226	7	5,283.09	170.42
Pagbilao	8	22	3	723.00	90.38
San Narciso	4	20	5	931.25	232.81
Sariaya	10	20	2	795.00	79.50
Tayabas	8	28	4	893.00	111.63
Tiaong	4	8	2	210.00	52.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	25	4	601.00	100.17
ZAMBALES	9	78	9	2,018.00	224.22
Subic	4	28	7	773.00	193.25
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	50	10	1,245.00	249.00
ZAMBOANGA.[1]					
Isabela[2]	6	857	143	28,120.50	4,686.75

[1] Two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya are included so that nature of business operation may not be disclosed (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para guardar los secretos de las operaciones del negocio).

[2] Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

TABLE No. 21.—*Average of capital invested, cost and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by classes.*

TABLA No. 21.—Promedio del capital invertido, costo y valor de producción de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por clase.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de la producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
ALL INDUSTRIES (Todas las ndustrias)	5,239	164,745,868.27	31,446.05	188,943,637.17	36,064.83	230,485,666.11	43,994.21
Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá)	27	3,449,542.13	127,760.82	38,915,272.14	1,441,306.38	44,844,565.88	1,660,909.85
Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	67	128,662.00	1,920.33	22,458.00	335.19	153,200.40	2,286.57
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	633	1,981,284.81	3,129.99	7,109,584.87	11,231.57	8,653,329.82	13,670.35
Basket weaving industry (Fábricas de cestos)	9	2,782.60	309.18	15,552.50	1,728.06	30,246.66	3,360.74
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	141	237,059.06	1,681.27	463,639.27	3,288.22	676,656.54	4,798.98
Boat building (Astilleros)	35	12,295,951.37	351,312.90	2,140,321.70	61,152.05	2,656,507.57	75,900.22
Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases)	32	275,673.06	8,614.78	806,740.70	25,210.65	967,265.28	30,227.04
Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	16	446,822.62	27,926.41	202,086.20	12,630.39	243,705.98	15,231.62
Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos)	13	118,801.00	9,138.54	286,989.17	22,076.09	330,585.00	25,429.62
Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas)	4	55,244.55	13,811.14	17,366.00	4,341.50	23,421.00	5,855.25
Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelo)	27	179,514.00	6,648.67	896,925.06	33,219.45	988,789.79	36,621.84
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	59	829,598.37	14,060.99	1,133,830.24	19,217.46	1,324,321.19	22,446.12
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	159	316,150.29	1,988.37	560,448.64	3,524.83	639,942.07	4,024.79
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	35	166,395.42	4,754.15	184,394.11	5,268.40	292,141.67	8,346.90
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	70	16,796,490.45	239,949.86	22,687,296.23	324,104.23	26,623,274.97	380,332.50
Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos)	38	18,910.00	497.63	137,637.33	3,622.04	145,575.79	3,830.94
Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido)	52	463,870.00	8,920.58	733,362.93	14,103.14	918,451.35	17,662.53
Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes)	15	122,048.00	8,136.53	79,310.79	5,287.39	165,577.71	11,038.51
Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas)	7	18,520.00	2,645.71	53,447.40	7,635.34	60,083.00	8,583.29
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	349	804,252.69	2,304.45	1,012,735.00	2,901.82	1,331,160.39	3,814.21
Corn mills (Molinos de maíz)	30	126,100.00	4,203.33	899,128.50	29,970.95	962,962.50	32,098.75
Distilleries (Destilerías)	101	15,060,411.36	149,112.98	9,898,684.66	98,006.78	12,645,201.06	125,200.01
Dyeing industry (Tintorerías)	15	34,580.00	2,305.33	119,164.81	7,944.32	146,733.12	9,782.21

Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut")	14	26,300.00	1,878.57	45,507.15	3,250.51	48,926.92	3,494.78
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	115	2,633,436.90	22,899.45	2,436,752.67	21,189.15	2,502,239.90	21,758.61
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	79	645,120.27	8,166.08	1,580,466.76	20,005.91	2,060,872.99	26,087.00
Gas, electric light and power plants (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motriz eléctricas)	14	20,499,225.40	1,464,230.39	3,736,514.85	266,893.92	5,673,576.54	405,255.46
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	50	616,602.98	12,332.06	702,957.11	14,059.14	1,262,150.20	25,243.00
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	180	1,190,790.04	6,615.50	809,051.25	4,494.73	1,040,693.18	5,781.63
Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro)	6	1,930,000.00	321,666.67	978,675.88	163,112.64	454,000.00	75,666.67
Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas)	7	1,026,064.60	146,580.66	1,221,264.30	174,466.33	1,371,342.00	195,906.00
Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros)	61	317,163.79	5,199.41	559,286.39	9,168.63	798,069.68	13,083.11
Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo)	18	3,408,642.49	189,369.03	778,799.88	43,266.66	1,123,787.38	62,432.63
Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria)	23	2,895,174.30	125,877.14	2,492,342.06	108,362.70	3,130,420.90	136,105.26
Iron plough points (Puntas de arado)	12	129,089.00	10,757.42	34,238.00	7,019.83	129,200.67	10,766.72
Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi)	24	74,454.00	3,102.25	143,056.00	5,960.67	159,368.00	6,640.33
Knife factories (Cuchillerías)	32	12,550.00	392.19	76,175.20	2,380.48	105,748.00	3,304.63
Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca)	5	12,400.00	2,480.00	10,519.20	2,103.84	29,520.00	5,904.00
Lime burners (Caleros)	23	190,832.35	8,297.06	157,313.90	6,839.73	129,133.52	5,614.50
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación)	74	2,185,263.29	29,530.59	3,124,853.48	42,227.75	3,989,662.41	53,914.36
Macaroni, spaghetti and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de salsas y pastas para sopa)	32	310,228.26	9,694.63	733,886.46	22,933.95	1,243,667.97	38,864.62
Marble carving shops (Marmolerías)	6	16,718.33	2,786.39	33,427.42	5,571.24	50,333.00	8,388.83
Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma)	4	16,250.00	4,062.50	35,262.00	8,815.50	87,258.00	21,814.50
Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral)	3	3,025,000.00	1,008,333.00	219,217.80	73,072.60	245,311.91	81,770.64
Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales)	13	14,250.00	1,096.15	22,225.40	1,709.65	29,784.50	2,291.12
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	244	230,205.85	943.47	979,501.93	4,014.35	1,240,757.05	5,085.07
Native cheese industry (Queserías del país)	13	1,445.00	111.15	8,331.70	640.90	15,896.00	1,222.77
Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa)	12	36,038.31	3,003.19	38,270.50	3,189.21	52,637.88	4,386.49
Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite)	181	41,682,720.90	230,291.28	49,008,459.48	270,764.97	59,722,482.79	329,958.47
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	66	218,110.35	3,304.70	351,493.04	5,325.65	508,910.38	7,710.76
Piña textiles (Tejidos de piña)	3	974.00	324.67	4,448.53	1,482.84	4,860.00	1,620.00
Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y carátulas)	4	2,892.00	723.00	17,607.40	4,401.85	20,714.20	5,178.55
Potteries (Alfarerías)	32	144,008.68	4,500.27	138,631.38	4,332.23	180,936.45	5,654.26
Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas)	16	106,444.00	6,652.75	270,334.42	16,895.90	348,301.55	21,768.85
Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejuco)	4	6,650.00	1,662.50	54,888.26	13,722.07	65,215.51	16,303.88
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	3	626,049.00	208,683.00	2,068,897.27	689,632.42	2,248,992.35	749,664.12
Sack industry (Fábricas de sacos)	3	111,100.00	37,033.33	563,758.86	187,919.62	748,111.66	249,370.55

TABLE No. 21.—*Average of capital invested, and cost and value of production per manufacturing establishment, by classes*—Continued.

TABLA No. 21.—Promedio del capital invertido, costo y valor de producción de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por clase—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Saddleries (Talabarterías)	30	318,633.55	10,621.11	276,845.31	9,228.18	436,578.65	14,552.62
Salt industry (Salinares)	254	1,979,607.50	7,793.73	274,268.21	1,079.80	957,800.22	3,770.87
Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos)	11	36,290.00	3,299.09	199,414.67	18,128.61	215,525.52	19,593.28
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	98	12,650,132.63	129,082.98	8,311,155.95	84,807.71	12,717,616.59	129,771.60
Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones)	13	53,217.40	4,093.65	87,860.83	6,758.53	110,906.95	8,531.30
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	138	1,677,615.63	12,156.63	1,919,982.58	13,912.92	2,350,326.89	17,031.35
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	208	448,018.32	2,153.93	1,750,263.67	8,414.73	1,981,093.61	9,524.49
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	198	571,938.78	2,888.57	1,786,921.48	9,024.86	2,147,958.47	10,848.28
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	78	501,733.51	6,432.48	2,600,974.67	33,345.83	2,706,300.98	34,696.17
Spinning establishments (Hilanderías)	3	.....	.....	65,183.20	21,727.73	61,221.00	20,407.00
Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías)	11	17,524.00	1,593.09	45,079.86	4,098.17	47,326.00	4,302.36
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	583	841,894.56	1,444.07	2,857,591.51	4,901.53	3,466,478.59	5,945.93
Tanneries (Tenerías)	59	357,945.85	6,066.88	844,337.51	14,310.81	1,002,527.36	16,991.99
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)	96	906,949.55	9,447.39	573,468.68	5,973.63	680,246.10	7,085.90
Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías)	41	211,849.00	5,167.04	462,316.84	11,276.02	538,493.88	13,133.99
Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles)	7	33,322.00	4,760.29	119,104.82	17,014.97	162,543.98	23,220.56
Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias)	34	587,034.00	17,265.71	676,133.53	19,886.28	829,729.13	24,403.80
Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización)	4	21,000.00	5,250.00	20,704.00	5,176.00	24,293.20	6,073.30
Wax-candle factories (Cererías)	19	104,752.33	5,513.28	428,403.43	22,547.55	486,153.45	25,587.02
Other industries (Otras industrias)	44	5,155,551.79	117,171.63	3,780,834.24	85,928.05	3,915,963.31	88,999.16

TABLE No. 22.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by classes.*

TABLA No. 22.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por clase.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONTHLY NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número mensual de Obreros.		MONTHLY WAGES. Sueldos mensuales.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
ALL INDUSTRIES (Todas las industrias)	5,239	70,329	13	*Pesos.* 2,195,183.06	*Pesos.* 419.01
Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá)	27	1,294	48	36,420.25	1,348.90
Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	67	318	5	3,634.46	54.25
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	633	3,223	5	78,305.72	123.71
Basket weaving industry (Fábricas de cestos)	9	24	3	619.33	68.81
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	141	486	3	16,623.96	117.90
Boat building (Astilleros)	35	1,503	43	67,609.85	1,931.71
Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases)	32	269	8	12,496.34	390.51
Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	16	238	15	6,352.86	397.05
Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos)	13	141	11	4,014.97	308.84
Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas)	4	64	16	674.15	168.54
Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelo)	27	206	8	8,039.49	297,76
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	59	436	7	16,204.43	274.65
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	159	749	5	22,205.40	139.66
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	35	626	18	9,119.10	260.55
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	70	14,567	208	435,379.13	6,219.70
Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos)	38	213	6	4,053.12	106.66
Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido)	52	254	5	7,080.71	136.17
Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes)	15	73	5	3,587.57	239.17
Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas)	7	21	3	697.00	99.57
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	349	1,923	6	43,228.32	123.86
Corn mills (Molinos de maíz)	30	275	9	4,093.70	136.46
Distilleries (Destilerías)	101	1,644	16	57,091.00	565.26
Dyeing industry (Tintorerías)	15	100	7	2,098.54	139.90
Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut")	14	28	2	175.22	12.52
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	115	2,057	18	46,831.81	407.23
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	79	881	11	36,101.69	456.98
Gas, electric light and power plant (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motriz eléctricas)	14	1,930	138	94,679.78	6,762.84
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	50	528	11	13,342.69	266.85
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	180	629	3	23,561.30	130.90

TABLE No. 22.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monhtly wages per manufacturing establishment, by classes*—Continued.

TABLA No. 22.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por clase—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONTHLY NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número mensual de obreros.		MORTHLY WAGES Sueldos mensuales.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
				Pesos.	*Pesos.*
Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro)	6	1,897	316	47,530.00	7,921.67
Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas)	7	359	51	13,572.12	1,938.87
Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros)	61	327	5	12,096.34	198.30
Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo)	18	391	22	15,890.22	882.79
Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria)	23	1,322	57	38,365.93	1,668.08
Iron plough points (Puntas de arado)	12	301	25	10,603.16	883.60
Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi)	24	572	24	5,402.40	225.10
Knife factories (Cuchillerías)	32	179	6	4,172.12	130.38
Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca)	5	6	1	170.00	34.00
Lime burners (Calero)	23	184	8	4,305.05	187.18
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación)	74	1,813	25	89,095.01	1,203.99
Macaroni, spaghetti and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de salsas y pastas para sopa)	32	353	11	11,434.74	357.34
Marble carving shops (Marmolerías)	6	36	6	1,125.24	187.54
Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma)	4	24	6	1,153.00	288.25
Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral)	3	1,581	527	14,327.99	4,775.99
Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales)	13	34	3	1,056.00	81.23
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	244	747	3	16,256.47	66.62
Native cheese industry (Queserías del país)	13	27	2	255.00	19.62
Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa)	12	674	56	8,738.00	728.71
Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite)	181	4,169	23	214,443.17	1,184.77
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	66	278	4	11,234.87	170.23
Piña textiles (Tejidos de piña)	3	30	10	.....	.....
Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y carátulas)	4	12	3	532.16	133.04
Potteries (Alfarerías)	32	504	16	9,635.07	301.10
Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas)	16	627	39	14,757.99	922.37
Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejuco)	4	223	56	2,216.91	554.23
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	3	486	162	16,914.47	5,638.16
Sack industry (Fábricas de sacos)	3	56	19	1,590.00	530.00
Saddleries (Talabarterías)	30	192	6	7,082.39	236.08
Salt industry (Salinares)	254	1,814	7	56,960.91	224.26
Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos)	11	27	2	1,013.00	92.09
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	98	5,608	57	180,856.29	1,845 74

TABLE No. 22.—*Monthly average number of laborers and monthly wages per manufacturing establishment, by classes*—Continued.

TABLA No. 22.—Promedio mensual del número de obreros y de los sueldos mensuales de cada establecimiento manufacturero, por clase—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONTHLY NUMBER OF LABORERS. Número mensual de obreros.		MONTHLY WAGES. Sueldos mensuales.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
				Pesos.	*Pesos.*
Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones)	13	95	7	4,411.73	339.36
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	138	1,079	8	36,392.48	263.71
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	208	1,076	5	19,673.28	94.58
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	198	1,368	7	38,270.94	193.29
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	78	314	4	11,049.61	141.66
Spinning establishments (Hilanderías)	3	26	9	477.55	159.18
Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías)	11	429	39	13,513.45	1,228.50
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	583	2,594	4	85,224.42	146.18
Tanneries (Tenerías)	59	284	5	7,733.10	131.07
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)	96	790	8	12,495.98	130.17
Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías)	41	164	4	6,970.97	170.02
Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles)	7	47	7	2,127.31	303.90
Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias)	34	479	14	24,911.38	732.69
Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización)	4	26	7	708.00	177.00
Wax-candle factories (Cererías)	19	168	9	5,786.99	304.58
Other industries (Otras industrias)	44	1,837	42	58,327.96	1,325.64

TABLE NO. 23.—*Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 23.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Percentage of— Por ciento de—					
	Establishments. Establecimientos.	Capital Invested. Capital invertido.	Cost of Production. Costo de producción.	Value of Production. Valor de producción.	Laborers. Operarios.	
					Number. Número.	Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Abra	0.5	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	0.1
Agusan	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Albay	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3
Ambos Camarines	1.6	0.3	0.4	0.8	1.2	0.8
Antique	0.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bataan	1.1	1.8	0.6	0.9	1.7	1.4
Batangas	2.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.5
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.3	1.2	0.6
Bohol	0.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	(a)
Bulacán	3.9	1.0	1.3	1.2	2.9	2.1
Cagayán	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.4
Cápiz	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1
Cavite	4.0	0.5	0.2	0.4	1.4	1.6
Cebú	5.0	10.6	6.0	6.1	6.9	4.3
Cotabato	0.1	0.1	(a)	0.2	(a)	(a)
Dávao	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5
Ilocos Norte	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.4
Ilocos Sur	2.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.5
Ilolío	2.9	1.2	1.5	1.3	2.8	2.0
Isabela	0.4	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	(a)
Laguna	8.8	0.7	1.4	1.3	2.9	2.1
Lánao	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	1.1	0.8
La Unión	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	(a)
Leyte	1.6	0.4	15.9	13.7	1.0	0.8
Manila	30.3	71.2	64.2	64.0	49.7	62.7
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	0.3	(a)	0.1	(a)	0.1	(a)
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.1	2.1	2.0
Mindoro	0.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Misamis	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Nueva Écija	0.7	(a)	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2
Occidental Negros	1.5	2.7	0.7	0.9	3.8	2.2
Oriental Negros	0.2	(a)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Palawan	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	0.1
Pampanga	2.6	0.3	0.4	0.5	2.2	1.2
Pangasinán	2.3	0.3	0.6	0.6	1.0	0.8
Rizal	6.5	2.7	1.9	1.7	4.9	4.3
Romblón	0.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	0.1
Sámar	2.9	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.0	0.5
Sorsogón	1.3	1.4	1.2	2.1	1.5	1.2
Sulú	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.3
Surigao	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Tárlac	0.6	(a)	(a)	0.1	0.2	0.2
Tayabas	7.9	0.4	0.7	0.7	3.2	3.0
Zambales	0.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	0.1
Zamboanga [b]	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.3	1.2	1.3

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento).
[b] Including in Zamboanga two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya (Se incluyen en Zamboanga dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya).

TABLE NO. 24.—*Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.*

TABLA NO. 24.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Percentage of— Por ciento de—					
	Establishments. Establecimientos.	Capital Invested. Capital invertido.	Cost of Production. Costo de producción.	Value of Production. Valor de producción.	Laborers. Operarios.	
					Number. Número.	Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
ABRA.						
Bangued[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGUSAN.						
Cabadbaran[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ALBAY	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Albay	33.9	68.8	56.6	49.6	52.8	58.1
Camalig	8.1	11.9	9.6	9.1	7.6	5.8
Guinobatan	8.1	6.2	6.9	6.2	4.9	3.5
Ligao	4.8	1.9	8.5	7.6	4.9	3.9
Malinao	4.8	1.9	1.2	0.8	3.8	3.5
Tabaco	25.8	7.6	13.4	21.0	16.6	17.6
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	14.5	1.7	3.8	5.7	9.4	7.6
AMBOS CAMARINES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cabusao	8.5	3.2	0.2	0.4	8.6	12.5
Daet	15.8	7.2	10.1	15.8	7.5	6.8
Goa	4.9	1.8	1.1	1.6	1.6	1.7
Iriga	13.4	14.2	13.9	5.2	18.2	13.0
Naga	23.2	13.6	30.1	10.1	16.7	18.3
Pasacao	3.7	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.8	1.3
Ragay	3.6	27.5	8.6	9.0	.....	.....
San José	11.0	5.9	4.3	2.8	9.9	10.7
Tigaon	6.1	10.4	6.3	5.5	6.2	9.0
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9.8	15.5	25.0	49.4	30.5	26.7
ANTIQUE.						
Sibalom[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BATAAN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Balañga	48.3	0.6	4.2	2.8	6.8	4.3
Orani	25.8	0.3	2.6	2.2	5.4	3.2
Orión	13.8	2.2	1.2	1.2	7.1	2.9
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12.1	96.9	92.0	93.8	80.7	89.6
BATANGAS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Balayan	5.9	1.1	7.3	4.9	3.7	4.6
Batangas	10.9	3.1	25.3	15.9	10.0	11.5
Bauan	7.6	1.7	7.2	5.5	7.3	8.7
Bolbok	16.8	66.5	15.8	13.4	23.6	18.7
Lipa	25.2	11.5	23.5	23.2	19.6	13.0
Nasugbú	2.5	2.4	3.4	22.1	5.8	6.6
Santo Tomás	4.2	0.3	2.9	2.1	7.1	11.7
Taal	10.9	2.0	3.4	3.1	8.5	8.5
Tanauan	6.7	1.9	3.7	2.8	4.4	5.2
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9.3	9.5	7.5	7.0	10.0	11 5

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE NO. 24.—*Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 24.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Percentage of— Por ciento de—					
	Establishments. Establecimientos.	Capital invested. Capital invertido.	Cost of production. Costo de producción.	Value of production. Valor de producción.	Laborers. Operarios. Number. Número.	Laborers. Operarios. Average monthly wages. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Baguio (township)	75.0	1.8	12.3	10.8	15.2	19.8
Itogon (township)[1]	25.0	98.2	87.7	89.2	84.8	80.2
BOHOL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Calape	27.3	52.5	50.9	47.6	18.8	33.8
Guindulman	27.3	3.1	12.5	13.4	11.2	21.6
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	45.4	44.4	36.6	39.0	70.0	44.6
BULACÁN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Angat	3.9	3.3	1.6	1.6	12.0	19.3
Baliuag	13.0	3.0	7.2	7.3	13.4	9.8
Bocaue	2.9	0.6	2.4	2.5	12.4	5.5
Bustos	6.3	0.1	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.1
Calumpit	4.3	2.3	3.9	1.6	2.5	2.2
Hagonoy	2.4	31.1	27.9	29.2	3.7	7.0
Malolos	6.3	16.1	14.8	18.4	4.3	9.0
Marilao	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.7	2.1	2.4
Meycauayan	34.3	12.1	17.0	18.1	20.9	16.4
Norzagaray	1.5	1.1	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.3
Obando	8.2	2.8	6.9	1.4	13.0	13.8
Paombong	1.5	22.0	9.5	10.1	2.6	2.4
Polo	2.4	0.4	1.3	1.4	2.8	1.8
San Miguel	7.7	3.1	2.4	2.5	5.3	5.9
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3.9	0.6	1.4	1.5	2.2	2.1
CAGAYÁN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Aparri	65.1	51.1	61.9	60.5	56.1	55.4
Camalaniugan	6.3	0.3	3.1	2.4	2.5	3.3
Gonzaga	6.4	2.0	0.9	3.3	4.8	3.3
Tuguegarao	7.9	6.2	8.8	9.0	3.5	4.4
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	14.3	40.4	25.3	24.8	33.1	33.6
CÁPIZ	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Calivo	31.4	13.5	28.5	27.3	28.5	23.0
Capiz	25.5	36.1	49.1	41.5	30.0	31.6
Libacao	29.4	3.2	3.6	8.5	21.7	22.0
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	13.7	47.2	18.8	22.7	19.8	23.4
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia).						
Virac[2]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CAVITE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bacoor	40.7	56.5	41.9	29.5	35.6	59.4
Cavite	2.4	3.4	11.8	12.8	5.0	4.3

[1] Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).
[2] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 24.—*Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 24.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Percentage of— Por ciento de—					
	Establishments. Establecimientos.	Capital Invested. Capital invertido.	Cost of Production. Costo de producción.	Value of Production. Valor de producción.	Laborers. Operarios. Number. Número.	Laborers. Operarios. Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
CAVITE—Continued.						
Imus	2.4	0.7	7.5	3.6	1.3	1.4
Indang	3.3	1.1	4.9	4.6	1.8	1.1
Kawit	31.1	32.9	10.1	32.5	27.6	23.2
Noveleta	2.9	3.0	.....	1.7	14.2	9.0
Rosario	6.7	0.4	5.0	3.8	6.9	0.4
Tanza	5.7	0.5	9.4	5.9	5.6	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4.8	1.5	9.4	5.6	2.0	1.2
CEBÚ	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Argao	2.7	(a)	(a)	0.1	0.7	0.7
Bantayan	4.9	(a)	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3
Bogo	1.1	(a)	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2
Cebú	54.2	5.3	21.3	20.7	39.8	34.3
Danao	1.9	17.3	1.8	1.6	17.9	13.6
Liloan	1.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.8	0.2
Mandaue	14.4	0.7	0.5	0.8	6.2	5.2
Minglanilla	1.1	(a)	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4
Naga	6.4	2.0	2.4	2.9	16.2	7.0
Toledo	5.7	(a)	0.3	0.4	4.3	4.8
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6.5	74.7	73.2	73.0	12.9	33.3
COTABATO.						
Cotabato[b]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
DÁVAO	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Dávao	77.3	91.7	93.4	89.5	86.6	92.8
Pantukan	13.6	4.4	3.4	4.7	7.0	4.3
Santa Cruz[b]	9.1	3.9	3.2	5.8	6.4	2.9
ILOCOS NORTE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Burgos	14.8	41.2	5.8	6.9	11.0	16.5
Laoag	51.9	6.1	14.5	19.0	17.7	18.1
Paoay	14.8	6.8	10.8	18.0	9.4	14.6
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	18.5	45.9	68.9	56.1	61.9	50.8
ILOCOS SUR	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bantay	36.7	2.9	26.6	23.3	24.1	28.2
Candón	7.0	2.9	4.2	4.1	4.4	5.9
Caoayan	2.3	0.6	0.1	0.8	1.2	1.2
Santa	3.1	0.6	1.4	1.4	3.3	2.8
San Vicente	14.9	6.1	12.1	10.7	16.0	3.2
Vigan	29.7	84.2	52.4	54.9	41.6	50.2
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6.3	2.7	3.2	4.8	9.4	8.5
ILOÍLO	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Arévalo	10.0	1.5	3.1	3.3	20.9	11.3
Balasan	5.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	8.8	4.7

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento).
[b] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE NO. 24.—*Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.*

TABLA NO. 24.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Percentage of— Por ciento de—					
	Establishments. Establecimientos.	Capital Invested. Capital invertido.	Cost of Production. Costo de producción.	Value of Production. Valor de producción.	Laborers. Operarios.	
					Number. Número.	Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
ILOÍLO—Continued.						
Cabatuan	2.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.7
Estancia	9.3	2.2	5.0	5.2	3.8	4.4
Iloílo	44.7	88.0	83.6	81.5	48.0	68.2
Jaro	10.0	4.0	3.7	5.0	6.3	6.1
León	6.0	2.2	2.0	2.0	8.4	1.2
Oton	3.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.4
Sara	2.0	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.6
Santa Bárbara	2.7	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4.7	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.8	1.8
ISABELA	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cabagan	15.0	0.8	8.1	9.6	14.3	16.3
Echagüe	30.0	59.0	30.1	24.1	24.5	19.3
Ilagan	35.0	34.8	48.9	57.1	44.9	47.7
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	20.0	5.4	12.9	9.2	16.3	16.7
LAGUNA	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bay	1.5	0.4	0.8	1.1	1.6	1.9
Biñán	15.0	3.3	10.0	9.9	15.6	14.3
Calamba	3.3	2.4	3.1	3.5	5.0	5.0
Calauang	0.9	0.1	0.3	0.4	1.5	1.0
Cavinti	1.1	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.5
Lilio	22.4	6.0	7.7	8.1	2.5	1.4
Loñgos	0.9	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.4
Los Baños	2.0	1.3	1.2	1.1	3.2	6.7
Luisiana	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.3	0.7	0.6
Lumbang	2.6	0.9	1.8	0.5	8.8	7.7
Magdalena	4.8	0.5	1.0	1.0	2.8	1.3
Majayjay	3.0	1.9	2.9	5.0	3.0	2.9
Nagcarlang	2.4	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.6
Paete	2.6	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.8
Pagsanján	7.2	9.1	15.3	15.1	7.9	7.4
Pañgil	2.4	0.7	0.9	0.9	2.6	1.9
San Pablo	10.0	37.1	31.8	27.2	17.3	27.2
San Pedro Tunasan	0.9	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5
Santa Cruz	13.3	19.8	17.7	20.6	21.4	14.9
Santa Rosa	0.9	10.0	0.3	0.3	0.9	1.2
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	1.5	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.8
LÁNAO.						
Iligan [1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LA UNIÓN.						
Agoo [1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).						
Tagudin [2]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).
[2] Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

TABLE No. 24.—*Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.*

TABLA No. 24.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento de—					
	ESTABLISHMENTS. Establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	LABORERS. Operarios.	
					NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
LEYTE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Barugo	3.6	0.5	0.1	0.1	1.3	0.7
Baybay	16.7	58.5	3.5	3.5	22.8	22.1
Burauen	10.7	2.3	0.2	0.2	9.3	9.8
Cabalian	4.8	0.5	(a)	0.1	2.1	1.8
Carigara	21.4	9.8	95.2	90.7	18.4	16.7
Dagami	3.6	1.3	(a)	(a)	3.8	4.6
Dulag	4.8	3.8	0.2	0.3	2.3	2.3
Pastrana	5.9	0.2	(a)	(a)	3.3	2.1
Tacloban	5.9	15.8	0.3	0.5	7.1	14.2
Tanauan	8.3	1.5	0.1	0.1	6.2	3.5
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	14.3	5.8	0.4	4.5	23.4	22.2
MANILA	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Boac	53.3	52.6	78.8	79.3	62.1	53.0
Gasan [b]	46.7	47.4	21.2	20.7	37.9	47.0
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Aroroy	42.8	96.7	92.8	1.6	93.7	96.8
Masbate	28.6	2.1	5.6	94.8	3.2	2.4
Milagros [b]	28.6	1.2	0.6	3.6	3.1	0.8
MINDORO	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Calapan (township)	23.1	16.4	39.8	36.8	22.2	21.2
San José (township)	30.8	9.9	21.4	26.8	25.0	27.3
Other townships (Otros townships)	46.1	73.7	38.8	36.4	52.8	51.5
MISAMIS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cagayán	19.2	30.3	32.3	27.9	17.8	16.5
Jiménez	15.4	8.5	4.9	6.2	5.6	5.0
Mambajao	23.1	3.7	12.0	10.0	16.8	9.3
Oroquieta	26.9	11.2	23.6	28.2	22.4	15.2
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15.4	46.3	27.2	27.7	37.4	54.0
NUEVA ÉCIJA	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cabanatúan	43.6	51.0	58.5	58.5	51.6	55.8
Gapán	12.8	16.5	13.5	11.9	13.4	8.4
San Isidro	10.3	6.8	8.6	7.3	6.5	6.3
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	33.3	25.7	19.4	22.3	28.5	29.5
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bacolod	6.4	0.2	3.2	1.9	0.9	1.2
Cádiz	10.3	46.3	15.9	22.8	28.9	40.4
Himamaylan	7.7	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento).
[b] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 24.—*Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.*

TABLA No. 24.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Percentage of— Por ciento de—					
	Establishments. Establecimientos.	Capital Invested. Capital invertido.	Cost of Production. Costo de producción.	Value of Production. Valor de producción.	Laborers. Operarios.	
					Number. Número.	Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
Occidental Negros—Ctd.						
Isabela	3.8	0.1	1.1	0.8	0.3	0.8
Kabankalan	6.4	1.7	3.5	2.5	22.7	3.5
Cauayan	12.8	2.3	4.7	3.7	4.8	5.2
La Carlota	6.4	1.4	2.6	2.9	0.9	1.9
Manapla	9.0	0.1	0.9	0.7	1.8	1.2
Silay	14.1	0.8	4.4	2.6	2.6	2.3
San Cárlos	7.7	0.4	2.7	2.2	1.2	1.3
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15.4	46.5	60.7	59.4	35.4	41.6
Oriental Negros.						
Dumaguete [b]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Palawan.						
All townships (Todos los townships)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pampanga	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ángeles	21.3	21.7	30.0	33.2	10.8	19.6
Apalit	6.6	1.7	2.3	2.0	4.3	3.1
Arayat	3.7	16.5	2.8	1.2	2.9	3.0
Bacolor	3.7	2.2	2.5	1.2	7.8	6.0
Guagua	11.8	13.8	32.0	15.6	9.8	11.7
Macabebe	2.2	1.0	1.4	1.1	0.6	1.5
Minalin	4.4	4.9	3.3	2.5	38.8	30.4
San Fernando	22.1	19.7	11.5	9.0	16.2	14.7
Sexmoan	16.9	10.9	6.4	5.6	5.8	5.8
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7.3	7.6	7.8	28.6	3.0	4.2
Pangasinán	100.0	100.0	100.0	10.00	100.0	100.0
Asingán	3.4	1.6	2.0	1.4	1.7	1.3
Binalonan	5.0	1.3	2.4	2.0	2.6	3.3
Calasiao	26.9	12.0	6.1	5.7	15.1	7.6
Dagupan	27.7	25.5	39.0	48.1	29.9	33.6
Lingayen	3.4	6.7	23.0	22.4	8.6	7.9
Malasiqui	4.2	1.2	0.6	0.5	3.1	2.2
Mangaldán	10.1	3.4	3.5	2.6	9.1	5.0
Manaoag	3.4	6.5	1.0	1.4	2.5	2.1
Rosales	5.0	1.6	8.0	2.0	3.1	3.5
Villasís	2.5	0.9	0.9	0.7	1.2	1.8
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8.4	39.3	13.5	13.2	23.1	31.7
Rizal	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Antipolo	6.4	([a])	1.2	1.2	3.3	1.7
Binañgonan	5.0	54.9	12.4	10.2	5.5	4.4
Caloocan	5.2	0.2	3.7	4.0	11.1	9.7
Las Piñas	4.7	3.0	0.4	2.3	2.6	2.8
Marikina	10.5	0.8	8.7	9.3	12.3	13.4
Makati	4.1	1.9	2.3	2.7	5.4	4.8

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento).
[b] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE NO. 24—*Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 24.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Percentage of— Por ciento de—					
	Establishments. Establecimientos.	Capital invested. Capital invertido.	Cost of Production. Costo de producción.	Value of Production. Valor de producción.	Laborers. Operarios.	
					Number. Número.	Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
RIZAL—Continued.						
Navotas	7.9	16.9	49.8	43.3	13.3	15.7
Pásig	10.5	4.0	7.2	3.7	16.7	17.4
Pasay	3.2	0.7	3.9	8.3	9.2	12.7
Pateros	7.0	0.7	1.9	1.9	2.2	0.7
Parañaque	12.5	14.0	1.2	5.3	8.7	11.6
San Felipe Neri	13.1	1.8	5.2	5.4	5.6	3.3
San Juan del Monte	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.6	0.9
San Mateo	3.5	(a)	0.3	0.4	1.1	0.2
Tanay	2.6	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.4
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	2.6	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.3
ROMBLÓN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cajidiocan	33.0	36.0	16.2	16.1	46.6	45.0
Looc	33.0	1.1	21.1	24.5	15.5	18.0
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	34.0	62.9	62.7	59.4	37.9	37.0
SÁMAR	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Allen	3.4	47.0	0.2	1.7	2.4	2.5
Calbayog	18.8	12.6	41.0	29.6	13.7	26.5
Calbiga	2.0	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.0
Capul	4.6	0.3	1.9	2.7	3.8	5.5
Catbalogan	6.1	11.4	20.0	15.9	3.5	6.2
Gándara	2.0	0.4	1.2	1.4	0.8	1.1
Guiuan	6.7	1.4	12.0	10.7	2.0	4.5
Lavezares	28.2	0.8	1.2	13.6	23.8	15.5
San Antonio	10.0	.....	2.3	4.0	14.8	5.3
Zumárraga	14.1	8.0	12.5	11.8	15.6	16.1
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4.1	17.6	7.1	8.0	18.8	15.8
SORSOGÓN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bacon	4.4	0.6	1.1	0.5	1.0	0.7
Bulan	11.8	0.8	2.8	1.7	4.6	1.6
Gubat	7.3	9.1	4.9	29.0	12.7	30.5
Irosin	5.9	0.5	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.4
Magallanes	14.7	.....	4.3	2.5	8.1	14.5
Matnog	4.4	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.8
Pilar	16.2	9.6	4.0	2.4	15.0	19.0
Sorsogón	25.0	78.0	77.2	60.1	53.0	28.2
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10.3	1.3	3.9	2.3	4.1	3.3
SULÚ	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Buñggau	27.8	17.3	44.3	48.5	88.1	70.5
Jolo[b]	72.2	82.7	55.7	51.5	11.9	29.5

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento).
[b] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE NO. 24—*Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 24.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Percentage of— Por ciento de—					
	Establishments. Establecimientos.	Capital invested. Capital invertido.	Cost of production. Costo de producción.	Value of production. Valor de producción.	Laborers. Operarios.	
					Number. Número.	Average monthly wages. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
SURIGAO	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Surigao	37.5	86.3	82.7	75.3	59.3	57.6
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	62.5	13.7	17.3	24.7	40.7	42.4
TÁRLAC	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Camiling	9.4	14.9	10.2	7.0	6.4	13.0
Gerona	9.4	19.9	8.9	9.9	3.6	4.8
Panique	18.7	4.6	25.9	22.8	12.1	13.0
Tárlac	37.5	24.8	39.7	36.7	55.0	55.0
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	25.0	35.8	15.3	23.6	22.9	14.2
TAYABAS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Atimonan	31.2	1.8	13.0	14.4	17.4	15.4
Calauag	8.5	21.0	11.3	9.7	10.3	15.3
Candelaria	1.0	0.3	1.3	1.2	0.6	0.5
Catanauan	1.0	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2
Guinayangan	7.0	1.1	14.5	12.6	21.9	20.1
Gumaca	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.5
Infanta	1.0	12.0	1.5	3.5	0.6	0.6
Laguimanoc	7.2	7.3	14.4	13.4	13.3	13.3
López	19.1	5.1	13.8	13.6	17.4	18.4
Lucbán	5.6	8.5	4.5	4.6	1.8	1.5
Lucena	7.5	23.6	13.9	15.6	9.9	8.0
Pagbilao	1.9	4.1	1.8	1.4	1.0	1.1
San Narciso	1.0	2.4	1.4	2.5	0.9	1.4
Sariaya	2.4	1.4	3.0	2.7	0.9	1.2
Tayabas	1.9	8.8	2.1	1.6	1.2	1.3
Tiaong	1.0	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.3
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	1.5	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.1	0.9
ZAMBALES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Subic	44.4	30.9	39.5	26.6	35.9	38.3
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	55.6	69.1	60.5	73.4	64.1	61.7
ZAMBOANGA.[1]						
Isabela[2]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Two establishments of Nueva Vizcaya included so that nature of business operation may not be disclosed (Se incluyen dos establecimientos de Nueva Vizcaya para evitar que se descubran las operaciones del negocio).

[2] Other townships are included (Se incluyen los demás townships).

TABLE NO. 25.—*Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by kinds of establishments.*

TABLA NO. 25.—Por ciento de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por clase de establecimientos.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento de—					
	ESTABLISHMENTS. Establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	LABORERS. Operarios.	
					NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
ALL INDUSTRIES (Todas las industrias)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá)	0.5	2.1	20.6	19.5	1.8	1.6
Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	1.3	0.1	(a)	0.1	0.5	0.2
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	12.1	1.2	3.8	3.8	4.6	3.6
Basket weaving industry (Fábricas de cestos)	0.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	2.7	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.8
Boat building (Astilleros)	0.7	7.5	1.1	1.2	2.1	3.1
Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases)	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6
Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3
Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos)	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas)	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	(a)
Caramel factories (Fábrica de caramelo)	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	1.1	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	3.0	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.1	1.0
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9	0.4
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	1.3	10.2	12.0	11.6	20.7	19.8
Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos)	0.7	(a)	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2
Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido)	1.0	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
Coffin factories (Construcción de ataudes)	0.3	0.1	(a)	0.1	0.1	0.2
Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas)	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	6.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	2.7	2.0
Corn mills (Molinos de maíz)	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2
Distilleries (Destilerías)	1.9	9.1	5.2	5.5	2.3	2.6
Dyeing industry (Tintorerías)	0.3	(a)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut")	0.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	2.9	2.1
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	1.5	0.4	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.6

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento).

TABLE NO. 25.—*Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 25.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por clase de establecimientos—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento de—					
	ESTABLISHMENTS. Establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	LABORERS. Operarios. NUMBER. Número.	LABORERS. Operarios. AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
Gas, electric light, and power plants (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motriz eléctricas)	0.3	12.4	2.0	2.5	2.7	4.3
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.6
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	3.4	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.1
Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro)	0.1	1.2	0.5	0.2	2.7	2.2
Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas)	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6
Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros)	1.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5
Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo)	0.3	2.1	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7
Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria)	0.4	1.8	1.3	1.4	1.9	1.7
Iron plough points (Puntas de arado)	0.2	0.1	(a)	0.1	0.4	0.5
Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi)	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.2
Knife factories (Cuchillerías)	0.6	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.3	0.2
Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca)	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lime burners (Caleros)	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación)	1.4	1.3	1.7	1.7	2.6	4.1
Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de salsas y pastas para sopa)	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
Marble carving shops (Marmolerías)	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	0.1
Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma)	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1
Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral)	0.1	1.8	0.1	0.1	2.2	0.7
Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales)	0.3	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	0.1
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	4.6	0.1	0.5	0.5	1.1	0.7
Native cheese industry (Queserías del país)	0.3	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa)	0.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	1.0	0.4
Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite)	3.5	25.3	25.9	25.9	5.9	9.8

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento).

TABLE NO. 25.—*Percentage of the number of manufacturing establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average number of laborers and wages per month, by kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 25.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos manufactureros, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción y promedio mensual de obreros y sus sueldos, por clase de establecimientos—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento de—					
	ESTABLISHMENTS. Establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	LABORERS. Operarios.	
					NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGES. Promedio mensual de sueldos.
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	1.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5
Piña textiles (Tejidos de piña)	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	.....
Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y cáratulas)	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Potteries (Alfarerías)	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.4
Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas)	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.7
Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejuco)	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.3	0.1
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	0.1	0.4	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.8
Sack industry (Fábricas de sacos)	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1
Saddleries (Talabarterías)	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
Salt industry (Salinares)	4.8	1.2	0.1	0.4	2.6	2.6
Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos)	0.2	(a)	0.1	0.1	(a)	0.1
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	1.8	7.7	4.4	5.5	8.0	8.2
Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones)	0.3	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	0.2
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	2.6	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.6	1.7
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	4.0	0.3	0.9	0.9	1.5	0.9
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	3.8	0.4	1.0	0.9	2.0	1.7
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	1.5	0.3	1.4	1.2	0.5	0.5
Spinning establishments (Hilanderías)	0.1	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías)	0.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.6	0.6
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	11.1	0.5	1.5	1.5	3.7	3.8
Tanneries (Tenerías)	1.1	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)	1.8	0.5	0.3	0.3	1.1	0.6
Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías)	0.8	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3
Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles)	0.1	(a)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias)	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.1
Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización)	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wax-candle factories (Cererías)	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
Other industries (Otras industrias)	0.8	3.1	2.0	1.7	2.6	2.7

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento).

TABLE NO. 26.—*Comparative table of the number of manufacturing establishments in 1918 and 1903 and their percentage of increase or decrease, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 26.—Tabla comparativa del número de establecimientos manufactureros en 1918 y 1903, y el por ciento de aumento o disminución de los mismos, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.		
	1903	1918	PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Por ciento de aumento (+) o disminución (—).
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	[a] 2,111	5,239	+ 148.2
Abra	4	28	+ 600.0
Agusan	.....	4	.....
Albay	67	62	— 7.5
Ambos Camarines	71	82	+ 15.5
Antique	.....	10	.....
Bataan	10	58	+ 480.0
Batangas	49	119	+ 142.9
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	20	.....
Bohol	1	11	+1,000.0
Bulacán	65	207	+ 218.5
Cagayán	13	63	+ 384.6
Cápiz	17	51	+ 200.0
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	10	.....
Cavite	51	209	+ 309.8
Cebú	85	264	+ 210.6
Cotabato	.....	4	.....
Dávao	.....	44	.....
Ilocos Norte	3	27	+ 800.0
Ilocos Sur	23	128	+ 456.5
Iloílo	97	150	+ 54.6
Isabela	1	20	+1,900.0
Laguna	89	459	+ 415.7
Lánao	.....	10	.....
La Unión	2	4	+ 100.0
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	5	.....
Leyte	24	84	+ 250.0
Manila	876	1,586	+ 81.1
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	15	.....
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	21	+ 600.0
Mindoro	2	13	+ 550.0
Misamis	6	26	+ 333.3
Nueva Écija	22	39	+ 77.3
Nueva Vizcaya	1	2	+ 100.0
Occidental Negros	41	78	+ 90.2
Oriental Negros	43	12	— 72.1
Palawan (Paragua Sur)	1	3	+ 200.0
Pampanga	34	136	+ 300.0
Pangasinán	126	119	— 5.6
Rizal	82	343	+ 318.3
Romblón	11	12	+ 9.1
Sámar	3	149	+4,866.7
Sorsogón	35	68	+ 94.3
Sulú (Joló)	3	18	+ 500.0
Surigao	10	8	— 20.0
Tárlac	15	32	+ 113.3
Tayabas	87	413	+ 374.7
Zambales	3	9	+ 200.0
Zamboanga	35	4	— 88.6

[a] Excluding 73 rice mills; 33 for Bulacán, 2 for Cavite, 16 for Laguna, 4 for Nueva Écija, 3 for Occidental Negros, 2 for Pampanga, 2 for Pangasinán, 6 for Rizal, 2 for Tárlac, and 3 for Tayabas. (Se excluyen 73 molinos de arroz; 33 de Bulacán, 2 de Cavite, 16 de Laguna, 4 de Nueva Écija, 3 de Negros Occidental, 2 de Pampanga, 2 de Pangasinán, 6 de Rizal, 2 de Tárlac y 3 de Tayabas.)

TABLE NO. 27.—*Comparative table of the number of manufacturing establishments in 1918 and 1903, and their percentage of increase or decrease, by kinds of establishments.*

TABLA NO. 27.—Tabla comparativa del número de establecimientos manufactureros en 1918 y 1903, y el por ciento de aumento o disminución de los mismos por clases.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.		
	1903	1918	PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Por ciento de aumento (+) o disminución (—).
ALL INDUSTRIES (Todas las industrias)	[a] 2,111	5,239	+ 148.2
Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá)	.....	27	.....
Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	38	67	+ 76.3
Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías)	358	633	+ 76.8
Basket weaving industry (Fábrica de cestos)	.....	9	.....
Blacksmith shops (Herrerías)	43	141	+ 227.9
Boat building (Astilleros)	26	35	+ 34.6
Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases)	6	32	+ 433.3
Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	27	16	— 40.7
Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos)	.....	13	.....
Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas)	.....	4	.....
Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelo)	.....	27	.....
Carpentry shops (Carpinterías)	11	59	+ 436.4
Carriage factories (Carrocerías)	77	159	+ 106.5
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	.....	35	.....
Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos)	113	70	— 38.1
Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos)	2	38	+1,800.0
Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido)	22	52	+ 136.4
Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes)	.....	15	.....
Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas)	4	7	+ 75.0
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	37	349	+ 843.2
Corn mills (Molinos de maíz)	.....	30	.....
Distilleries (Destilerías)	287	101	— 64.8
Dyeing industry (Tintorerías)	3	15	+ 400.0
Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut")	.....	14	.....
Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados)	.....	115	.....
Furniture and cabinetmaking shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	31	79	+ 154.8
Gas, electric light, and power plants (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motriz eléctricas)	3	14	+ 366.7
Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas)	44	50	+ 13.6
Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica)	47	180	+ 283.0
Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro)	.....	6	.....
Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas)	.....	7	.....
Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros)	23	61	+ 165.2
Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo)	5	18	+ 260.0
Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria)	29	23	— 20.7
Iron plough points (Puntas de arado)	.....	12	.....
Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi)	34	24	— 29.4
Knife factories (Cuchillerías)	3	32	+ 966.7
Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca)	.....	5	.....
Lime burners (Caleros)	37	23	— 37.8
Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación)	35	74	+ 111.4
Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de salsas y pastas para sopa)	.....	32	.....
Marble carving shops (marmolerías)	3	6	+ 100.0
Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma)	.....	4	.....
Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral)	.....	3	.....
Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales)	.....	13	.....
Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas)	3	244	+8,033.

[a] Excluding 73 rice mills. (Se excluyen 73 molinos de arroz.)

TABLE NO. 27.—*Comparative table of the number of manufacturing establishments in 1918 and 1903, and their percentage of increase or decrease, by kinds of establishments*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 27.—**Tabla comparativa del número** de establecimientos manufactureros en 1918 y 1903, y el por ciento de aumento o disminución de los mismos por clases—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.		
	1903	1918	PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Por ciento de aumento (+) o disminución (—).
Native cheese industry (Queserías del país)	.....	13	.....
Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa)	2	12	+ 500.0
Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite)	39	181	+ 364.1
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	14	66	+ 371.4
Piña textiles (Tejidos de piña)	.....	3	.....
Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y carátulas)	1	4	+ 300.0
Potteries (Alfarerías)	20	32	+ 60.0
Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas)	.....	16	.....
Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejuco)	2	4	+ 100.0
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	2	3	+ 50.0
Sack industry (Fábricas de sacos)	.....	3	.....
Saddleries (Talabarterías)	16	30	+ 87.5
Salt industry (Salinares)	49	254	+ 418.4
Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos)	.....	11	.....
Sawmills (Aserradoras)	78	98	+ 25.6
Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastía, platería, grabado y patrones)	8	13	+ 62.5
Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías)	93	138	+ 48.4
Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera)	.....	208	.....
Slipper shops (Chinelerías)	80	198	+ 147.5
Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	90	78	— 13 3
Spinning establishments (Hilanderías)	.....	3	.....
Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías)	.....	11	.....
Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	120	583	+ 385.8
Tanneries (Tenerías)	30	59	+ 96.7
Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos)	1	96	+9,500.0
Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías)	35	41	+ 17.1
Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles)	24	7	— 70.8
Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias)	2	34	+1,600.0
Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización)	.....	4	.....
Wax-candle factories (Cererías)	38	19	— 50.0
Other industries (Otras industrias)	16	44	+ 175.0

TABLE No. 28.—*Comparative table of the number of manufacturing establishments in the city of Manila, Cebu, Iloilo, and other provinces, classified according to their number, capital invested, cost of production, value of production, monthly average number of laborers, and average monthly wages.*

TABLA No. 28.—Tabla comparativa de establecimientos manufactureros en la ciudad de Manila, Cebú, Iloílo y las demás provincias, clasificados según su número, capital invertido, costo de producción, promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.

	TOTAL.	CITY OF MANILA. Ciudad de Manila.	PROVINCES. Provincias.			
			TOTAL.	CEBÚ.	ILOÍLO.	OTHERS. Otras.
Number of establishments (Número de establecimientos)	5,239	1,586	3,653	264	150	3,239
Capital invested, in pesos (Capital invertido, en pesos)	164,745,868.27	117,268,012.99	47,477,855.28	17,475,692.01	2,030,509.68	27,971,653.59
Cost of production, in pesos (Costo de producción en pesos)	188,943,637 17	121,231,483.53	67,712,153.64	11,366,388.35	2,784,412.59	53,561,352.70
Value of production, in pesos (Valor de producción en pesos)	230,485,666.11	147,564,454.87	82,921,211.24	14,099,885.67	3,021,578.18	65,799,747.39
Average monthly wages, in pesos (Promedio mensual de sueldos en pesos)	2,195,183.06	1,376,168.95	819,014.11	93,633.47	43,489.28	681,891.36
Monthly average number of laborers (Promedio mensual de obreros)	70,329	34,952	35,377	4,850	1,953	28,574

TABLE No. 29.—*Manufacturing establishments*

TABLA No. 29.—Establecimientos manufactureros

Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.		Capital Invested. Capital invertido.		Cost of Production. Costo de producción.	
Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.
1	Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).	1	Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite).	1	Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite).
2	Tailor shops (Sastrerías).	2	Gas, electric light and power plants (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motriz eléctricas).	2	Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá).
3	Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra).	3	Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos).	3	Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos).
4	Salt industry (Salinares).	4	Distilleries (Destilerías).	4	Distilleries (Destilerías).
5	Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas).	5	Saw mills (Aserradoras).	5	Sawmills (Aserradoras).
6	Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera).	6	Boat building (Astilleros).	6	Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).
7	Slipper shops (Chinelerías).	7	Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá).	7	Gas, electric light, and power plants (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motriz eléctricas).
8	Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite).	8	Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo).	8	Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación).
9	Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica).	9	Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral).	9	Tailor shops (Sastrerías).
10	Carriage factories (Carrocerías).	10	Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria).	10	Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón).
11	Blacksmith shops (Herrerías).	11	Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados).	11	Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria).
12	Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías).	12	Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación).	12	Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados).
13	Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados).	13	Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).	13	Boat building (Astilleros).
14	Distilleries (Destilerías).	14	Salt industry (Salinares).	14	Rope factories (Cordelerías).
15	Sawmills (Aserradoras).	15	Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro).	15	Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías).
16	Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos).	16	Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías).	16	Slipper shops (Chinelerías).

in the order of their importance.

por el orden de su importancia.

Total Number of Laborers. Número total de operarios.		Average Monthly Wages. Promedio total de sueldos mensuales.		Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.	
Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.
1	Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos).	1	Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos).	1	Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite).
2	Sawmills (Aserradoras).	2	Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite).	2	Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá).
3	Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite).	3	Sawmills (Aserrádoras).	3	Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos).
4	Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).	4	Gas, electric light and power plants (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motríz eléctricas).	4	Sawmills (Aserradoras).
5	Tailor shops (Sastrerías).	5	Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación).	5	Distilleries (Destilerías).
6	Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados).	6	Tailor shops (Sastrerías).	6	Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).
7	Gas, electric light and power plants (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motríz eléctricas).	7	Bakeries and cake factories (Panaderías y confiterías).	7	Gas, electric light and power plants (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motriz eléctricas).
8	Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra).	8	Boat building (Astilleros).	8	Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación).
9	Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro).	9	Distilleries (Destilerías).	9	Tailor shops (Sastrerías).
10	Salt industry (Salinares).	10	Salt industry (Salinares).	10	Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria).
11	Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación).	11	Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro).	11	Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón).
12	Distilleries (Destilerías).	12	Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados).	12	Boat building (Astilleros).
13	Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral).	13	Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra).	13	Embroidery shops (Talleres de bordados).
14	Boat building (Astilleros).	14	Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria).	14	Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías).
15	Slipper shops (Chinelerías).	15	Slipper shops (Chinelerías).	15	Rope factories (Cordelerías).
16	Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria).	16	Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá).	16	Slipper shops (Chinelerías).

TABLE No. 29.—*Manufacturing establishments*

TABLA No. 29.—Establecimientos manufactureros

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.		CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.	RANK (Orden).	NAME OF INDUSTRY. Nombre de la industria.
17	Furniture and cabinet-making shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).	17	Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica).	17	Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera).
18	Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón).	18	Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas).	18	Furniture and cabinet-making shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).
19	Lithography, printing, and bookbinding shops (Litografías, imprentas y talleres de encuadernación).	19	Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos).	19	Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas).
20	Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de tabacos y cigarrillos).	20	Tailor shops (Sastrerías).	20	Carpentry shops (Carpinterías).
21	Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá).	21	Carpentry shops (Carpinterías).	21	Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra).
22	Photographic studios (Fotografías).	22	Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra).	22	Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas).
23	Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros).	23	Furniture and cabinet-making shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).	23	Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro).
24	Tanneries (Tenerías).	24	Rope factories (Cordelerías).	24	Corn mills (Molinos de maíz).
25	Carpentry shops (Carpinterías).	25	Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas).	25	Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelo).
26	Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido).	26	Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias).	26	Tanneries (Tenerías).
27	Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas).	27	Slipper shops (Chinelerías).	27	Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica).
28	Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías).	28	Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón).	28	Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases).
29	Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos).	29	Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido).	29	Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo).

in the order of their importance—Continued.

por el orden de su importancia—Continuación.

Total Number of Laborers. Número total de operarios.		Average Monthly Wages. Promedio total de sueldos mensuales.		Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.	
Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.
17	Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá).	17	Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías).	17	Furniture and cabinet-making shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).
18	Shoemaking shops (Zapaterías).	18	Furniture and cabinet making shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).	18	Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera).
19	Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera).	19	Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias).	19	Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas).
20	Furniture and cabinet making shops (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).	20	Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica).	20	Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra).
21	Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos).	21	Carriage factories (Carrocerías).	21	Carpentry shops (Carpinterías).
22	Carriage factories (Carrocerías).	22	Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera).	22	Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas).
23	Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas).	23	Rope factories (Cordelerías).	23	Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas).
24	Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa).	24	Blacksmith shops (Herrerías).	24	Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo).
25	Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías, y talleres de óptica).	25	Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas).	25	Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de pastas y salsas para sopa).
26	Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas).	26	Carpentry shops (Carpinterías).	26	Gold and silversmith, watch repairing, jewelry, and optical shops (Platerías, relojerías, joyerías y talleres de óptica).
27	Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).	27	Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo).	27	Tanneries (Tenerías).
28	Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi).	28	Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas).	28	Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelo).
29	Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas).	29	Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral).	29	Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases).

TABLE No. 29.—*Manufacturing establishments*

TABLA No. 29.—Establecimientos manufactureros

Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.		Capital Invested. Capital invertido.		Cost of Production. Costo de producción.	
Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.
29	Boat building (Astilleros).	30	Shrimp and fish drying and salting industries (Industrias de pescado seco o ahumado, de salmuera o camaroncitos en salmuera).	30	Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de pastas y salsas para sopa).
29	Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).	31	Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).	31	Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido).
30	Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias).	32	Tanneries (Tenerías).	32	Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas).
31	Potteries (Alfarerías).	33	Saddleries (Talabarterías).	33	Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias).
31	Knife factories (Cuchillerías).	34	Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros).	34	Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos).
31	Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases).	35	Carriage factories (Carrocerías).	35	Sack industry (Fábrica de sacos).
31	Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de pastas y salsas para sopa).	36	Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de pastas y salsas para sopa).	36	Carriage factories (Carrocerías).
32	Corn mills (Molinos de maíz).	37	Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases).	37	Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros).
32	Saddleries (Talabarterías).	38	Blacksmith shops (Herrerías).	38	Blacksmith shops (Herrerías).
33	Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelos).	39	Native confectioneries (Preparación de golosinas).	39	Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías).
33	Abacá pressing industry (Prensas de abacá).	40	Photographic studios (Fotografías).	40	Wax-candle factories (Cererías).
34	Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi).	41	Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías).	41	Photographic studios (Fotografías).
35	Lime burners (Caleros).	42	Lime burners (Caleros).	42	Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos).
35	Iron foundries and machine shops (Talleres de fundición y maquinaria).	43	Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelo).	43	Saddleries (Talabarterías).
36	Wax-candle factories (Cererías).	44	Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).	44	Salt industry (Salinares).
37	Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo).	45	Potteries (Alfarerías).	45	Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas).
38	Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas).	46	Iron plough points (Puntas de arado).	46	Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral).
38	Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).	47	Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá).	47	Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).
39	Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes).	48	Corn mills (Molinos de maíz).	48	Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos).
39	Dyeing industry (Tintorerías).	49	Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes).	49	Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).
40	Gas, electric light and power plants (Fábricas de gas, luz y fuerza motriz eléctricas).	50	Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos).	50	Lime burners (Caleros).

in the order of their importance—Continued.

por el orden de su importancia—Continuación.

Total Number of Laborers. Número total de operarios.		Average Monthly Wages. Promedio total de sueldos mensuales.		Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.	
Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.
30	Potteries (Alfarerías).	30	Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas).	30	Corn mills (Molinos de maíz).
31	Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias).	31	Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías).	31	Salt industry (Salinares).
32	Rope factories (Cordelerías).	32	Gaseous and mineral water factories (Fábricas de aguas minerales y gaseosas).	32	Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido).
32	Blacksmith shops (Herrerías).	33	Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases).	33	Various repair shops (Talleres de reparaciones varias).
33	Carpentry shops (Carpinterías).	34	Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos).	34	Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros).
34	Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías).	35	Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros).	35	Sack industry (Fábrica de sacos).
35	Ice plants (Fábricas de hielo).	36	Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de pastas y salsas para sopa).	36	Textile factories (Fábricas de tejidos).
36	Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas).	37	Photographic studios (Fotografías).	37	Blacksmith shops (Herrerías).
37	Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli factories (Fábricas de pastas y salsas para sopa).	38	Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón).	38	Carriage factories (Carrocerías).
38	Hat factories (Fábricas de sombreros).	39	Iron plough points (Puntas de arado).	39	Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías).
39	Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá).	40	Potteries (Alfarerías).	40	Photographic studios (Fotografías).
40	Soap factories (Fábrica de jabón).	41	Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).	41	Wax-candle factories (Cererías).
41	Iron plough points (Puntas de arado).	42	Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa).	42	Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro).
42	Tanneries (Tenerías).	43	Caramel factories (Fábrica de caramelo).	43	Saddleries (Talabarterías).
43	Photographic studios (Fotografías).	44	Tanneries (Tenerías).	44	Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas).
44	Corn mills (Molinos de maíz).	45	Saddleries (Talabarterías).	45	Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos).
45	Box factories (Fábricas de cajas para envases).	46	Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido).	46	Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).
46	Coffee and chocolate factories (Fábricas de chocolate y café molido).	47	Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías).	47	Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos).
47	Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).	48	Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).	48	Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral).
48	Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejuco).	49	Wax-candle factories (Cererías).	49	Brick and tile factories (Fábricas de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).
49	Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos).	50	Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi).	50	Potteries (Alfarerías).

TABLE No. 29.—*Manufacturing establishments*

TABLA No. 29.—Establecimientos manufactureros

Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.		Capital Invested. Capital invertido.		Cost of Production. Costo de producción.	
Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.
40	Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut").	51	Sack industry (Fábrica de sacos).	51	Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi).
41	Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos).	52	Railroad tie making (Fábricas de traviesas).	52	Potteries (Alfarerías).
41	Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales).	53	Wax-candle factories (Cererías).	53	Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos).
41	Native cheese industry (Queserías del país).	54	Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi).	54	Dyeing industry (Tintorerías).
41	Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones).	55	Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas).	55	Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles).
42	Iron plough points (Puntas de arado).	56	Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones).	56	Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones).
42	Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa).	57	Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos).	57	Iron plough points (Puntas de arado).
43	Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías).	58	Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa).	58	Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes).
43	Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos).	59	Dyeing industry (Tintorerías).	59	Knife factories (Cuchillerías).
44	Basket weaving industry (Fábrica de cestos).	60	Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles).	60	Spinning establishments (Hilanderías).
45	Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles).	61	Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut").	61	Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejucos).
45	Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines peinetas y pipas).	62	Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización).	62	Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas).
45	Hat and umbrella factories (Fábricas de sombreros y paraguas).	63	Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos).	63	Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut").
46	Marble carving shops (Marmolerías).	64	Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas).	64	Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías).
46	Gold mining industry (Explotación de minas de oro).	65	Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías).	65	Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa).
47	Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca).	66	Marble carving shops (Marmolerías).	66	Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma).
48	Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas).	67	Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma).	67	Marble carving shops (Marmolerías).
48	Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma).	68	Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales).	68	Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá).

in the order of their importance—Continued.

por el orden de su importancia—Continuación.

Total Number of Laborers. Número total de operarios.		Average Monthly Wages. Promedio total de sueldos mensuales.		Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.	
Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.
50	Caramel factories (Fábricas de caramelo).	51	Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones).	51	Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes).
51	Saddleries (Talabarterías).	52	Lime burners (Caleros).	52	Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles).
52	Lime burners (Caleros).	53	Knife factories (Cuchillerías)	53	Jusi textiles (Tejidos de jusi).
53	Knife factories (Cuchillerías).	54	Corn mills (Molinos de maíz).	54	Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá).
54	Wax-candle factories (Cererías).	55	Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos).	55	Dyeing industry (Tintorerías).
55	Tinsmith shops (Hojalaterías).	56	Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos).	56	Clog factories (Fábricas de zuecos).
56	Candy factories (Fábricas de caramelitos).	57	Abacá stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	57	Iron plough points (Puntas de arado).
57	Dyeing industry (Tintorerías).	58	Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes).	58	Lime burners (Caleros).
58	Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones).	59	Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejuco).	59	Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops (Talleres de escultura, galvanoplastia, platería, grabado y patrones).
59	Coffin factories (Construcción de ataúdes).	60	Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles).	60	Knife factories (Cuchillerías).
60	Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas).	61	Dyeing industry (Tintorerías).	61	Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma).
61	Sack industry (Fábrica de sacos).	62	Sack industry (Fábricas de sacos).	62	Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejuco).
62	Trunk factories (Fábricas de baúles).	63	Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma).	63	Spinning establishments (Hilanderías).
63	Marble carving shops (Marmolerías).	64	Marble carving shops (Marmolerías).	64	Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas).
64	Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales).	65	Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales).	65	Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa).
65	Nipa making (Fabricación de techumbre de nipa).	66	Sausage factories (Fábricas de embutidos).	66	Marble carving shops (Marmolerías).
66	Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut").	67	Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización).	67	Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut").
67	Native cheese industry (Queserías del país).	68	Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas).	68	Stone-cutters and bricklayers (Canterías y albañilerías).

TABLE No. 29.—*Manufacturing establishments*

TABLA No. 29.—Establecimientos manufactureros

Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.		Capital Invested. Capital invertido.		Cost of Production. Costo de producción.	
Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.
48	Rattan furniture (Muebles de bejuco).	69	Knife factories (Cuchillerías).	69	Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales).
48	Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y carátulas).	70	Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca).	70	Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización).
48	Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización).	71	Rattan furnitures (Muebles de bejuco).	71	Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y carátulas).
49	Rope factories (Cordelerías).	72	Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y carátulas).	72	Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas).
49	Spinning establishments (Hilanderías).	73	Basket weaving industry (Fábrica de cestos).	73	Basket weaving industry (Fábrica de cestos)
49	Mineral coal industry (Industria de carbón mineral).	74	Native cheese industry (Queserías del país).	74	Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca).
49	Sack industry (Fábrica de sacos).	75	Piña textiles (Tejidos de piña).	75	Native cheese industry (Queserías del país).
49	Piña textiles (Tejidos de piña).	76	Spinning establishments (Hilanderías).	76	Piña textiles (Tejidos de piña).

in the order of their importance—Continued.

por el orden de su importancia—Continuación.

Total Number of Laborers. Número total de operarios.		Average Monthly Wages. Promedio total de sueldos mensuales.		Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.	
Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.
67	Sausag factories (Fábricas de embutidos).	69	Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas).	69	Basket weaving industry (Fábricas de cestos).
68	Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización).	70	Basket weaving industry (Fábrica de cestos).	70	Musical instrument factories (Fábricas de instrumentos musicales).
68	Spinning establishments (Hilanderías).	71	Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y carátulas).	71	Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca).
69	Basket weaving industry (Fábrica de cestos).	72	Spinning establishments (Hilanderías).	72	Vulcanizing shops (Talleres de vulcanización).
69	Metal and rubber stamp factories (Fábricas de sellos de metal y goma).	73	Native cheese industry (Queserías del país).	73	Canning industry (Fábricas de conservas).
70	Comb and pipe factories (Fábricas de peines, peinetas y pipas).	74	Egg "balut" industry (Industria de huevos "balut").	74	Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y carátulas).
71	Poster and sign painting shops (Talleres de pintura de letreros y carátulas).	75	Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca).	75	Native cheese industry (Queserías del país).
72	Lard factories (Fábricas de manteca).	76	Piña textiles (Tejidos de piña).	76	Piña textiles (Tejidos de piña).

TABLE No. 30.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, laborers, and their wages, by*

TABLA No. 30.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, y de sus sueldos, por

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED.[1] Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION.[2] Costo de producción.	
		MACHINERY. Maquinaria.	BUILDINGS. Edificios.	FUEL TO RUN THE MILL. Combustible para mover el molino.	WAGES OF LABORERS. Sueldos de los obreros.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	452	*Pesos.* 3,706,874.77	*Pesos.* 1,613,334.60	*Pesos.* 602,561.09	*Pesos.* 519,689.29
Albay	15	33,836.00	8,760.00	2,864.00	5,948.50
Ambos Camarines	24	63,745.00	28,477.00	7,603.45	5,326.80
Batáan	4	37,517.00	8,800.00	6,662.80	10,806.72
Batangas	71	319,359.94	67,111.60	65,375.90	28,274.60
Bohol	7	61.50	198.00	.....	1,587.50
Bulacán	44	584,248.00	354,121.00	108,492.28	87,707.20
Cápiz	5	64,100.00	29,700.00	6,516.00	7,916.40
Cavite	25	192,968.00	60,916.00	123,318.92	22,064.70
Iloílo	9	107,230.00	59,869.00	26,722.65	55,475.75
Laguna	78	566,759.81	268,864.52	64,349.45	43,971.77
Mindoro	3	11,050.00	2,000.00	2,265.00	1,461.00
Nueva Écija	18	335,675.00	200,786.00	8,553.58	75,816.40
Occidental Negros	6	27,500.00	12,100.00	3,753.25	1,426.10
Pampanga	42	372,850.00	104,545.00	60,200.28	64,430.00
Pangasinán	8	332,084.50	165,159.00	6,816.00	27,937.92
Rizal	18	90,262.00	37,880.00	33,371.57	11,416.90
Sorsogón	6	6,420.00	1,030.00	613.60	1,373.40
Tárlac	16	249,500.00	83,300.00	22,327.30	42,103.81
Tayabas	37	92,080.00	52,600.00	10,708.96	9,838.90
Zambales	3	10,600.00	770.00	2,727.00	1,038.62
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	13	209,028.02	66,347.48	39,319.10	13,766.30

[1] Some establishments did not state their capital (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el valor del capital).

[2] Some establishments did not give the cost of production (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el costo de producción).

capital invested, cost and value of production, monthly average number of provinces and subprovinces.

capital invertido, costo y valor de producción, promedio mensual de obreros provincias y subprovincias.

Cost of Production—Continued. Costo de producción—Cont.		Value of Production.[3] Valor de producción.		Monthly Average of— Promedio mensual de—	
For Cleaning Cavanes of Palay Por la limpieza de cavanes de palay.	Other Expenses. Otros gastos.	Principal Products. Productos principales.	By-Products. Productos secundarios.	Laborers.[4] Obreros.	Wages.[5] Sueldos.
Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
1,864,798.15	409,389.31	41,475,955.46	1,986,850.00	2,414	68,895.40
14,761.82	3,054.60	414,909.90	5,503.60	35	711.50
28,237.29	9,171.00	395,695.80	61,407.56	46	1,080.92
57,306.50	2,285.05	389,587.50	32,983.20	28	667.81
134,733.94	10,112.00	2,093,089.70	108,862.95	184	4,667.20
.....	2,970.44	21,056.00	.....	29	435.00
492,045.50	167,296.40	10,231,096.50	441,232.60	398	12,662.99
23,803.50	.....	727,138.50	32,633.40	49	1,581.00
89,182.00	16,551.25	2,350,762.50	92,856.60	105	3,372.03
94,777.80	99,112.12	1,628,130.00	18,141.00	79	2,345.91
201,603.70	28,341.00	4,124,042.05	172,666.45	246	7,456.60
25,377.00	219.50	93,938.50	4,239.00	7	240.00
137,395.20	7,803.84	3,557,211.60	407,584.02	193	6,471.90
24,385.75	431.16	316,400.50	830.50	24	628.50
193,964.25	24,586.60	5,702,245.25	267,992.13	325	9,454.10
42,047.00	8,439.88	2,565,500.00	90,349.43	248	5,588.10
53,823.00	13,075.13	610,895.00	54,467.12	67	2,192.00
3,101.30	798.00	48,418.00	.....	15	261.84
90,563.00	2,178.00	3,228,719.50	116,360.60	206	5,094.90
52,421.20	2,258.60	806,070.16	21,104.44	62	1,669.50
6,180.00	252.50	35,898.00	5,635.00	8	190.60
99,088.40	10,452.24	2,135,150.50	52,000.40	60	2,123.00

[3] Some establishments did not give the value of their principal products and others that of their secondary products (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el valor del producto principal y otros el de los productos secundarios).

[4] Some establishments did not give the number of their laborers (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el número de los obreros).

[5] Some establishments did not give data as to the salary of their laborers (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el sueldo de los obreros).

TABLE No. 31.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of monthly average number of laborers, and their*

TABLA No. 31.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, de sus sueldos, por provincias,

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
		MACHINERY. Maquinaria.	BUILDINGS. Edificios.	FUEL TO RUN THE MILL. Combustible para mover el molino.	WAGES OF LABORERS. Sueldos de los obreros.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
ALBAY	15	33,836.00	8,760.00	2,864.00	5,948.50
Albay	3	1,900.00	600.00	.....	165.00
Guinobatan	4	.....	1,550.00	.....	1,140.00
Ligao	5	13,200.00	2,810.00	.....	2,675.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	18,736.00	3,800.00	2,864.00	1,968.00
AMBOS CAMARINES	24	63,745.00	28,477.00	7,603.45	5,326.80
Baao	5	2,150.00	1,900.00	.....	1,155.00
Daet	5	12,650.00	7,000.00	6,271.95	1,665.00
Iriga	3	1,400.00	750.00	.....	530.00
Pili	3	975.00	357.00	.....	345.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	46,570.00	18,470.00	1,331.50	1,631.80
BATÁAN.					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	37,517.00	8,800.00	6,662.80	10,806.72
BATANGAS	71	319,359.94	67,111.60	65,375.90	28,274.60
Balayan	3	9,500.00	1,900.00	3,751.20	1,008.00
Batangas	5	29,950.00	9,500.00	3,173.50	3,051.00
Bolbok	4	17,250.00	4,325.00	2,514.00	1,800.00
Lipa	13	51,100.00	15,150.00	6,449.20	4,818.24
Nasugbú	3	30,558.94	9,500.00	1,908.20	2,837.76
Rosario	10	33,779.00	5,630.00	10,228.20	3,408.00
San José	4	13,200.00	1,550.00	1,530.00	552.00
Santo Tomás	5	13,252.00	3,248.00	4,708.80	1,783.20
Taál	3	18,190.00	4,700.00	11,635.20	2,642.40
Tanauan	12	43,530.00	5,967.60	3,878.80	4,200.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	59,050.00	5,641.00	15,598.80	2,174.00
BOHOL.					
Carmen	7	61.50	198.00	.....	1,587.50
BULACÁN	44	584,248.00	354,121.00	108,492.28	87,707.20
Baliuag	4	.....	52,000.00	12,147.00	3,552.00
Bocaue	5	35,750.00	24,000.00	2,427.00	5,993.70
Malolos	5	115,000.00	37,600.00	44,787.50	23,589.50
San Ildefonso	3	34,500.00	11,900.00	13,536.00	7,160.00
San Miguel	7	86,200.00	77,400.00	4,225.20	15,240.00
Santa María	5	22,050.00	11,890.00	2,298.20	6,461.40
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15	290,748.00	139,331.00	29,071.38	25,710.60
CÁPIZ.					
Cápiz[1]	5	64,100.00	29,700.00	6,516.00	7,916.40
CAVITE	25	192,968.00	60,916.00	123,318.92	22,064.70
Imus	6	77,768.00	22,616.00	116,093.00	9,036.00
Naic	3	20,800.00	11,000.00	.....	1,247.20

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen otros municipios).

establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, wages, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.

capital invertido, costo y valor de producción, promedio mensual de obreros y subprovincias y municipios.

Cost of Production—Continued. Costo de producción—Cont.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.		Monthly Average of— Promedio mensual de—	
For Cleaning Cavanes of Palay.[1] Por la limpieza de cavanes de palay.	Other Expenses. Otros gastos.	Principal Products. Productos principales.	By-Products. Productos secundarios.	Laborers. Obreros.	Wages. Sueldos.
Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
14,761.82	3,054.60	414,909.90	5,503.60	35	711.50
567.52	30.00	10,594.40	328.00	3	15.00
2,384.50	2,175.00	117,762.00	.....	7	95.00
4,643.80	.....	142,162.50	3,255.60	14	279.50
7,166.00	849.60	144,391.00	1,920.00	11	322.00
28,237.29	9,171.00	395,695.80	61,407.56	46	1,080.92
1,844.10	460.00	60,985.00	5,558.40	5	104.00
15,628.50	3,040.00	162,598.00	238.86	9	245.00
1,013.25	3,700.00	107,263.00	53,215.00	3	50.00
2,064.00	.....	35,775.80	.....	4	60.00
7,687.44	1,971.00	29,074.00	2,395.30	25	621.92
57,306.50	2,285.05	389,587.50	32,983.20	28	667.81
134,733.94	10,112.00	2,093,089.70	108,862.95	184	4,667.20
3,722.64	1,296.00	49,473.60	3,995.44	5	225.00
10,987.50	3,051.00	225,320.00	6,922.35	20	401.00
7,412.00	276.00	221,760.00	.....	12	780.00
31,124.40	2,100.00	289,296.00	31,315.20	37	863.40
12,266.00	.....	167,841.60	7,806.00	24	490.20
17,278.60	1,107.30	314,829.00	10,266.00	20	284.00
3,315.20	.....	77,544.00	.....	10	318.00
6,952.32	392.40	.....	12,751.00	8	210.00
10,350.00	659.10	189,097.50	14,022.00	9	324.00
7,660.80	264.00	129,216.00	7,464.96	23	350.00
23,664.48	966.20	428,712.00	14,320.00	16	421.60
.....	2,970.44	21,056.00	.....	29	435.00
492,045.50	167,296.40	10,231,096.50	441,232.60	398	12,662.99
37,575.00	14,700.00	1,394,058.00	62,705.60	16	600.00
15,105.00	1,364.40	.....	.....	32	1,150.80
47,600.00	14,296.00	2,244,312.50	76,975.00	53	2,196.79
18,000.00	1,625.60	712,000.00	22,192.00	30	1,342.50
56,190.00	12,909.00	1,197,000.00	50,784.00	94	3,048.00
6,448.00	4,955.40	296,350.00	24,768.00	49	1,234.50
311,127.50	117,446.00	4,387,376.00	203,808.00	124	3,090.40
23,803.50	.....	727,138.50	32,633.40	49	1,581.00
89,182.00	16,551.25	2,350,762.50	92,856.60	105	3,372.03
37,707.20	7,338.00	1,225,693.30	76,212.00	30	753.00
6,462.50	259.80	251,687.50	2,592.00	14	453.00

[1] One *cavan* equals 75 liters (Un cavan equivale a 75 litros).

TABLE No. 31.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of monthly average number of laborers, and their wages, by*

TABLA No. 31.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, capital provincias, subprovincias y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
		MACHINERY. Maquinaria.	BUILDINGS. Edificios.	FUEL TO RUN THE MILL. Combustible para mover el molino.	WAGES OF LABORERS. Sueldos de los obreros.
CAVITE—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Silang	3	13,600.00	2,800.00	1,843.20	792.00
Tanza	3	39,000.00	11,000.00	.....	3,251.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	41,800.00	13,500.00	5,382.72	7,738.50
ILOÍLO	9	107,230.00	59,869.00	26,722,65	55,475.75
Iloílo	3	44,300.00	14,500.00	23,268.20	11,481.60
Otón	3	1,550.00	2,497.00	2,714.20	1,732.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	61,380.00	42,872.00	740.25	42,262.15
LAGUNA	78	566.759.81	268,864.52	64,349.45	43,971.77
Bay	3	11,037.00	5,000.00	3,024.00	2,096.00
Biñan	5	47,664.00	12,326.00	1,134.00	6,446.21
Cabuyao	4	9,930.00	2,700.00	1,992.00	979.20
Calamba	4	19,650.00	7,100.00	1,500.00	1,827.40
Loñgos	3	1,940.00	248.00	.....	55.20
Luisiana	4	2,600.00	900.00	.....	390.50
Majayjay	7	8,974.31	4,616.36	798.00	2,738.00
Nagcarlang	4	12,600.00	2,500.00	2,856.00	792.00
Paete	4	8,135.00	1,530.00	599.04	2,379.36
Pañgil	7	7,105.00	1,980.00	423.20	1,616.16
Pila	4	40,200.00	3,100.00	17,395.20	2,880.00
San Pablo	7	22,550.00	6,000.00	13,134.00	2,240.00
Santa Rosa	6	36,960.00	20,620.00	4,806.50	7,675.00
Siniloan	3	30,000.00	9,000.00	9,468.00	4,008.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	13	307,414.50	191,244.16	7,219.51	7,848.74
MINDORO.					
All townships (Todos los townships)	3	11,050.00	2,000.00	2,265.00	1,461.00
NUEVA ÉCIJA	18	335,675.00	200,786.00	8,553.58	75,816.40
Cabanatuan	4	153,645.00	68,334.00	1,111.50	33,570.00
Gapan	3	67,500.00	50,500.00	1,575.00	6,816.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	11	114,530.00	81,952.00	5,867.08	35,430.40
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	6	27,500.00	12,100.00	3,753.25	1,426.10
PAMPANGA	42	372,850.00	104,545.00	60,200.28	64,430.00
Ángeles	8	69,200.00	31,100.00	5,832.00	12,033.40
Guagua	4	50,800.00	12,000.00	1,318.04	8,375.00
Mabalacat	4	11,950.00	620.00	13,063.00	1,662.00
Magalang	3	31,000.00	6,100.00	211.20	5,826.00
México	3	48,150.00	13,000.00	1,092.00	2,804.20
San Fernando	5	23,200.00	8,200.00	8,428.60	7,718.40
Santa Rita	3	27,500.00	12,575.00	780.00	6,090.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	111,050.00	20,950.00	29,475.44	19,921.00

establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

invertido, costo y valor de producción, promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos, por municipios—Continuación.

Cost of Production—Continued. Costo de producción—Cont.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.		Monthly Average of— Promedio mensual de—	
For Cleaning Cavanes of Palay.[1] Por la limpieza de cavanes de palay.	Other Expenses. Otros gastos.	Principal Products. Productos principales.	By-Products. Productos secundarios.	Laborers. Obreros.	Wages. Sueldos.
Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
4,449.60	648.00	49,680.00	1,342.00	4	165.00
15,868.50	1,183.00	477,851.70	4,859.00	20	600.00
24,694.20	7,122.45	345,850.00	7,851.60	37	1,401.03
94,777.80	99,112.12	1,628,130.00	18,141.00	79	2,345.91
31,562.00	98,974.22	902,798.00	11,625.00	30	978.16
42,232.80	135.40	67,878.00	1,991.00	14	348.00
20,983.00	2.50	657,454.00	4,525.00	35	1,019.75
201,603.70	28,341.00	4,124,042.05	172,666.45	246	7,456.60
14,250.00	384.00	150,600.00	18,100.00	10	315.60
20,754.50	.....	957,145.40	27,006.70	33	873.30
3,245.60	96.00	58,752.00	12,770.88	3	45.00
10,627.50	542.10	188,485.00	7,650.00	20	909.00
126.00	71.00	4,415.00	808.00	3	36.00
898.50	30.50	13,396.25	608.75	4	150.00
7,388.00	24.00	228,006.00	1,534.70	17	510.00
7,080.00	372.00	108,108.00	3,734.60	8	195.00
7,484.60	1,824.00	.....	12,361.40	11	275.70
10,958.40	506.40	.....	.....	10	254.70
12,768.00	1,645.80	214,620.00	2,207.58	24	636.00
13,347.20	728.95	141,776.00	176.00	11	250.00
30,042.60	119.60	103,400.00	19,250.00	36	1,330.80
23,760.00	8,262.00	1,051,940.00	28,188.00	17	334.00
38,872.80	13,734.65	903,398.40	38,269.84	39	1,341.50
25,377.00	219.50	93,938.50	4,239.00	7	240.00
137,395.20	7,803.84	3,557,211.60	407,584.02	193	6,471.90
49,830.00	.....	.....	198,540.10	104	3,120.00
13,634.40	2,340.00	1,778,400.00	109,911,60	26	780.00
73,930.80	5,463.84	1,778,811.60	99,132.32	63	2,571.90
24,385.75	431.16	316,400.50	830.50	24	628.50
193,964.25	24,586.60	5,702,245.25	267,992.13	325	9,454.10
17,460.00	538.60	758,200.00	32,132.00	61	2,092.50
39,932.50	.....	801,090.00	38,951.90	48	1,260.00
6,665.00	.....	.....	.....	12	297.00
21,512.00	2,600.00	552,263.00	24,304.00	20	747.00
12,460.00	.....	238,850.00	6,068.73	31	802.50
26,532.00	.....	1,198,398.00	35,242.00	41	909.00
20,100.00	6,810.00	744,400.00	21,930.00	24	609.00
49,302.75	14,638.00	1,409.044.25	109,363.50	88	2,737.10

[1] One *cavan* equals 75 liters (Un cavan equivale a 75 litros).

TABLE No. 31.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of monthly average number of laborers, and their wages, by*

TABLA No. 31.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, capital provincias, subprovincias y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de produccion.	
		MACHINERY. Maquinaria.	BUILDINGS. Edificios.	FUEL TO RUN THE MILL. Combustible para mover el molino.	WAGES OF LABORERS. Sueldos de los obreros.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
PANGASINÁN	8	332,084.50	165,159.00	6,816.00	27,937.92
Rosales	3	153,400.00	102,170.00	4,560.00	13,119.36
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	178,684.50	62,989.00	2,256.00	14,818.56
RIZAL	18	90,262.00	37,880.00	33,371.57	11,416.90
Muntinglupa	3	15,000.00	3,200.00	1,898.85	1,134.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15	75,262.00	34,680.00	31,472.72	10,282.90
SORSOGÓN.					
Sorsogón[1]	6	6,420.00	1,030.00	613.60	1,373.40
TÁRLAC	16	249,500.00	83,300.00	22,327.30	42,103.81
Paniqui	3	37,000.00	22,000.00	10,572.00	12,033.00
Tárlac	7	164,800.00	49,500.00	.....	23,385.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	47,700.00	11,800.00	11,755.30	6,685.81
TAYABAS	37	92,080.00	52,600.00	10,708.96	9,838.90
Lucbán	9	12,100.00	18,500.00	200.00	3,808.00
Sariaya	6	25,680.00	12,500.00	2,251.50	450.30
Tayabas	6	6,600.00	6,000.00	690.00	1,536.00
Tiaong	6	27,100.00	9,300.00	3,169.90	952.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	20,600.00	6,300.00	4,397.56	3,092.60
ZAMBALES.					
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	10,600.00	770.00	2,727.00	1,038.62
OTHER PROVINCES, SUBPROVINCES, AND MUNICIPALITIES (Otras provincias, subprovincias y municipios)	13	209,028.02	66,347.48	39,319.10	13,766.30

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los otros municipios).

establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

invertido, costo y valor de producción, promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos, por municipios—Continuación.

Cost of Production—Continued. Costo de producción—Cont.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.		Monthly Average of— Promedio mensual de—	
For Cleaning Cavanes of Palay.[1] Por la limpieza de cavanes de palay	Other expenses. Otros gastos.	Principal products. Productos principales.	By-Products. Productos secundarios.	Laborers. Obreros.	Wages. Sueldos.
Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
42,047.00	8,439.88	2,565.500.00	90,349.43	248	5,588.10
.....	.....	1,437,120.00	32,976.00	101	2,506.80
42,047.00	8,439.88	1,128,380.00	57,373.43	147	3,081.30
53,823.00	13,075.13	610,895.00	54,467.12	67	2,192.00
3,945.00	139.00	65,750.00	23,968.72	9	270.00
49,878.00	12,936.13	545.145.00	30,498.40	58	1,922.00
3,101.30	798.00	48,418.00	.....	15	261.84
90,563.00	2,178.00	3,228.719.50	116,360.60	206	5,094.90
.....	.....	646,120.00	18,085.00	62	870.00
65,000.00	.....	1,619,650.00	55,100.00	84	2,520.00
25,563.00	2,178.00	962,949.50	43,175.60	60	1,704.90
52,421.20	2,258.60	806,070.16	21,104.44	62	1,669.50
11,074.00	352.00	243,408.00	4,214.40	15	528.00
6,437.20	.....	61,884.00	1,533.00	6	174.00
9,216.00	631.00	259,920.00	.....	7	128.00
12,000.80	524.80	182.338.00	14,128.00	14	384.00
13,693.20	750.80	58,520.16	1,229.04	20	455.50
6,180.00	252.50	35,898.00	5,635.00	8	190.60
99,088.40	10,452.24	2,135,150.50	52,000.40	60	2,123.00

[1] One *cavan* equals 75 liters (Un cavan equivale a 75 litros).

TABLE No. 32.—*Rice mills classified according to the capital invested, provinces and*

TABLA No. 32.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el capital invertido, costo y valor

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE, AND KIND OF FUEL USED. Provincia y subprovincia y clase de combustible usado.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTIGN. Costo de producción.	
		MACHINERY. Maquinaria.	BUILDINGS. Edificios.	FUEL TO RUN THE MILL. Combustible para mover el molino.	WAGES OF LABORERS. Sueldos de los obreros.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
ALBAY	15	33,836.00	8,760.00	2,864.00	5,948.50
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)	12	4,036.00	3.460.00	.....	2,120.50
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	3	29,800.00	5,300.00	2,864.00	3,828.00
AMBOS CAMARINES	24	63,745.00	28,477.00	7,603.45	5,326.80
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	6	15,150.00	7,700.00	6,577.95	1,828.20
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)	14	4,895.00	3,277.00	.....	2,189.00
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	4	43,700.00	17,500.00	1,025.50	1,309.60
BATÁAN.					
Palay husk, firewood, and crude oil (Cáscara de palay, leña y aceite crudo)	4	37,517.00	8,800.00	6,662.80	10,806.72
BATANGAS	71	319,359.94	67,111.60	65,375.90	28,274.60
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	51	199,361.00	33,536.60	56,416.00	17,917.00
Firewood (Leña)	12	53,480.00	12,475.00	2,979.60	4,241.20
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	3	39,768.94	14,500.00	.....	3,430.40
Refined oil (Aceite refinado)[1]	5	26,750.00	6,600.00	5,980.30	2,686.00
BOHOL.					
Man or animal power (Sangre)	7	61.50	198.00	.....	1,587.50
BULACÁN	44	584,248.00	354,121.00	108,492.28	87,707.20
Firewood (Leña)	3	15,600.00	1,800.00	1,668.00	4,632.00
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	17	365,652.00	223,200.00	72,851.70	44,669.20
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo)	19	158,050.00	115,290.00	32,301.58	32,828.00
Unknown (Ignorado)[1]	5	44,946.00	13,831.00	1,671.00	5,578.00
CÁPIZ.					
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo)	5	64,100.00	29,700.00	6,516.00	7,916.40
CAVITE	25	192,968.00	60,916.00	123,318.92	22,064.70
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	8	25,650.00	4,600.00	4,436.32	2,473.20
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	9	93,000.00	31,800.00	37,862.00	9,592.60
Palay husk and firewood (Cáscara de palay y leña)	3	50,468.00	14,816.00	79,743.00	5,196.00
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	5	23,850.00	9,700.00	1,277.60	4,802.90
ILOÍLO	9	107,230.00	59,869.00	26,722.65	55,475.75
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	3	4,530.00	3,279.00	3,454.45	1,475.40
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	6	102,700.00	56,590.00	23,268.20	54,000.35

[1] Other fuels are included (Se incluyen otros combustibles).

cost and value of production, number of laborers, and wages, by subprovinces.

de producción, número de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias y subprovincias.

Cost of Production—Continued. Costo de producción—Cont.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.		Monthly Average of— Promedio mensual de—	
For Cleaning Cavanes of Palay. Por la limpieza de cavanes de palay.	Other Expenses. Otros gastos.	Principal Products. Productos principales.	By-Products. Productos secundarios.	Laborers. Obreros.	Wages. Sueldos.
Pesos. 14,761.82	*Pesos.* 3,054.60	*Pesos.* 414,909.90	*Pesos.* 5,503.60	35	*Pesos.* 711.50
4,037.82	2,246.20	168,705.90	328.00	16	234.50
10,724.00	808.40	246,204.00	5,175.60	19	477.00
28,237.29	9,171.00	395,695.80	61,407.56	46	1,080.92
16,138.50	3,140.00	162,598.00	238.86	13	341.00
5,060.55	4,160.00	208,199.80	58,814.20	16	274.00
7,038.24	1,871.00	24,898.00	2,354.50	17	465.92
57,306.50	2,285.05	389,587.50	32,983.20	28	667.81
134,733.94	10,112.00	2,093,089.70	108,862.95	184	4,667.20
93,477.54	8,660.50	1,299,154.10	81,818.75	107	2,477.00
16,971.40	685.50	374,124.00	7,704.50	36	1,176.00
11,328.00	588.00	279,561.60	18,751.20	29	619.20
12,957.00	178.00	140,250.00	588.50	12	395.00
.....	2,970.44	21,056.00	.....	29	435.00
492,045.50	167,296.40	10,231,096.50	441,232.60	398	12,662.99
20,280.00	69.00	.....	.....	47	1,544.00
316,967.00	119,064.40	6,310,752.50	212,934.00	147	5,407.59
101,461.00	27,945.00	2,063,544.00	183,448.60	168	4,805.40
53,337.50	20,218.00	856,800.00	44,850.00	36	906.00
23,803.50	.....	727,138.50	32,633.40	49	1,581.00
89,182.00	16,551.25	2,350,762.50	92,856.60	105	3,372.03
13,219.80	1,635.25	77,328.00	1,877.00	17	742.80
41,011.00	8,749.00	1,181,969.85	34,216.00	53	1,619.00
22,047.20	4,783.00	708,262.65	47,159.00	16	433.00
12,904.00	1,384.00	383,202.00	9,604.60	19	577.23
94,777.80	99,112.12	1,628,130.00	18,141.00	79	2,345.91
35,576.80	17.90	70,953.00	2,085.40	12	306.00
59,201.00	99,094.22	1,557,177.00	16,055.60	67	2,039.91

TABLE No. 32.—*Rice mills classified according to the capital invested, provinces and*

TABLA No. 32.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el capital invertido, costo y valor de

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE, AND KIND OF FUEL USED. Provincia y subprovincia y clase de combustible usado.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
		MACHINERY. Maquinaria.	BUILDINGS. Edificios.	FUEL TO RUN THE MILL. Combustible para mover el molino.	WAGES OF LABORERS. Sueldos de los obreros.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
LAGUNA	78	566,759.81	268,864.52	64,349.45	43,971.77
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	35	353,722.50	182,074.16	30,066.95	14,396.03
Firewood (Leña)	3	18,700.00	6,900.00	1,201.00	1,609.40
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	8	84,246.00	49,226.00	6,111.50	13,981.84
Palay husk, firewood and crude oil (Cáscara de palay, leña y aceite crudo)	4	32,774.31	10,216.36	10,266.00	4,998.00
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)	23	17,145.00	6,828.00	.....	4,800.10
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	5	60,172.00	13,620.00	16,704.00	4,186.40
MINDORO.					
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	3	11,050.00	2,000.00	2,265.00	1,461.00
NUEVA ÉCIJA	18	335,675.00	200,786.00	8,553.58	75,816.40
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)[1]	9	44,530.00	29,952.00	5,867.08	6,429.60
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	5	198,645.00	102,334.00	.....	58,970.80
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo)	4	92,500.00	68,500.00	2,686.50	10,416.00
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.					
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)[1]	6	27,500.00	12,100.00	3,753.25	1,426.10
PAMPANGA	42	372,850.00	104,545.00	60,200.28	64,430.00
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	6	21,050.00	2,750.00	4,084.14	2,146.40
Crude oil and palay husks (Aceite crudo y cáscaras de palay)	13	172,750.00	50,375.00	5,307.54	28,009.40
Firewood (Leña)	7	46,700.00	5,150.00	11,400.00	9,452.80
Firewood and crude oil (Leña y aceite crudo)[1]	5	16,950.00	1,620.00	15,475.00	2,064.00
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	3	47,000.00	17,800.00	.....	7,422.00
Palay husk and firewood (Cáscara de palay y leña)	4	36,700.00	17,850.00	3,200.00	9,537.00
Palay husk, firewood, and crude oil (Cáscara de palay, leña, y aceite crudo)	4	31,700.00	9,000.00	20,733.60	5,798.40
PANGASINÁN.					
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)[1]	8	332,084.50	165,159.00	6,816.00	27,937.92
RIZAL	18	90,262.00	37,880.00	33,371.57	11,416.90
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	14	42,962.00	26,284.00	13,916.57	6,240.60
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	4	47,300.00	11,596.00	19,455.00	5,176.30
SORSOGÓN.					
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)[1]	6	6,420.00	1,030.00	613.60	1,373.40

[1] Other fuels are included (Se incluyen otros combustibles).

cost and value of production, number of laborers, and wages, by subprovinces—Ctd.

producción, número de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Cost of Production—Continued. Costo de producción—Cont.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.		Monthly Average of— Promedio mensual de—	
For Cleaning Cavanes of Palay. Por la limpieza de cavanes de palay.	Other Expenses. Otros gastos.	Principal Products. Productos principales.	By-Products. Productos secundarios.	Laborers. Obreros.	Wages. Sueldos.
Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
201,603.70	28,341.00	4,124,042.05	172,666.45	246	7,456.60
61,653.20	9,575.80	1,121,399.40	39,671.62	67	1,831.30
5,079.00	446.10	78,320.00	7,650.00	20	839.00
68,536.00	5,430.20	1,369,021.40	74,118.00	70	2,425.80
27,960.00	8,286.00	1,137,440.00	28,368.00	22	484.00
13,439.50	1,581.90	163,197.25	12,817.85	32	822.00
24,936.00	3,021.00	254,664.00	10,040.98	35	1,054.50
25,377.00	219.50	93,938.50	4,239.00	7	240.00
137,395.20	7,803.84	3,557,211.60	407,584.02	193	6,471.90
21,889.20	4,059.84	298,371.60	19,416.32	35	988.50
101,871.60	1,404.00	1,480,440.00	197,166.00	101	4,403.40
13,634.40	2,340.00	1,778,400.00	191,001.70	57	1,080.00
24,385.75	431.16	316,400.50	830.50	24	628.50
193,964,25	24,586.60	5,702,245.25	267,992.13	325	9,454.10
6,556.00	5,595.60	174,498.00	6,826.00	16	474.00
101,940.25	14,920.00	3,112,048.25	166,894.74	142	3,720.00
17,495.00	768.00	525,600.00	9,432.00	39	1,303.10
10,953.00	.....	107,200.00	13,400.00	14	387.00
32,880.00	2,635.00	789,715.00	31,290.00	26	945.00
4,860.00	308.00	432,100.00	22,682.00	44	1,591.50
19,280.00	360.00	561,084.00	17,467.39	44	1,033.50
42,047.00	8,439.88	2,565,500.00	90,349.43	248	5,588.10
53,823.00	13,075.13	610,895.00	54,467.12	67	2,192.00
31,433.00	11,498.78	294,215.00	43,168.02	42	1,280.00
22,390.00	1,576.35	316,680.00	11,299.10	25	912.00
3,101.30	798.00	48,418.00	.....	15	261.84

TABLE No. 32.—*Rice mills classified according to the capital invested, provinces and*

TABLA No. 32.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el capital invertido, costo y valor de

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE, AND KIND OF FUEL USED. Provincia y subprovincia y clase de combustible usado.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	CAPITAL INVESTED. Capital invertido.		COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
		MACHINERY. Maquinaria.	BUILDINGS. Edificios.	FUEL TO RUN THE MILL. Combustible para mover el molino.	WAGES OF LABORERS. Sueldos de los obreros.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
TÁRLAC	16	249,500.00	83,300.00	22,327.30	42,103.81
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo)	5	48,200.00	13,700.00	17,259.30	14,812.81
Unknown (Ignorado)	7	164,800.00	49,500.00	.....	23,385.00
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	4	36,500.00	20,100.00	5,068.00	3,906.00
TAYABAS	37	92,080.00	52,600.00	10,708.96	9,838.90
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	16	56,180.00	19,850.00	7,024.56	3,830.10
Firewood (Leña)	4	19,500.00	7,100.00	1,494.40	947.00
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)	14	14,200.00	24,200.00	.....	4,336.80
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	3	2,200.00	1,450.00	2,190.00	725.00
ZAMBALES.					
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	3	10,600.00	770.00	2,727.00	1,038.62
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	13	209,028.02	66,347.48	39,319.10	13,766.30
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	3	15,500.00	6,500.00	2,094.50	1,727.00
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	10	193,528.02	59,847.48	37,224.60	12,039.30

cost and value of production, number of laborers, and wages, by subprovinces—Ctd.

producción, número de obreros y sus sueldos, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Cost of Production—Continued. Costo de producción—Cont.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.		Monthly Average of— Promedio mensual de—	
For Cleaning Cavanes of Palay. Por la limpieza de cavanes de palay.	Other Expenses. Otros gastos.	Principal Products. Productos principales.	By-Products. Productos Secundarios.	Laborers. Obreros.	Wages. Sueldos.
Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
90,563.00	2,178.00	3,228,719.50	116,360.60	206	5,094.90
17,940.00	288.00	1,204,269.50	40,776.40	88	1,554.90
65,000.00	.....	1,619,650.00	55,100.00	84	2,520.00
7,623.00	1,890.00	404,800.00	20,484.20	34	1,020.00
52,421.20	2,258.60	806,070.16	21,104.44	62	1,669.50
28,206.20	1,442.30	342,236.16	7,890.04	24	698.00
9,313.80	113.80	108,010.00	9,240.00	12	321.50
14,325.20	643.00	350,064.00	3,974.40	20	561.00
576.00	59.50	5,760.00	.....	6	89.00
6,180.00	252.50	35,898.00	5,635.00	8	190.60
99,088.40	10,452.24	2,135,150.50	52,000.40	60	2,123.00
1,190.00	1,206.00	3,108.00	504.00	10	336.00
97,898.40	9,246.24	2,132,042.50	51,496.40	50	1,787.00

TABLE No. 33.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of cavanes of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 33.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, promedio de cavanes de arroz producidos, por clase y precio, y sus productos secundarios, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Cavanes of Clean Rice and By-Products. Promedio de cavanes de arroz limpio y sus derivados. Principal Product.[1] Producto principal. Total. Cavanes.[2]	Total. Price. Precio.	First. Primera. Cavanes.	First. Price. Precio.	Second. Segunda. Cavanes.	Second. Price. Precio.	Third. Tercera. Cavanes.	Third. Price. Precio.
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	452	4,381,994	41,475,955.46	1,343,831	13,477,331.50	2,341,355	21,778,437.26	696,808	6,220,186.70
Albay	15	42,555	414,909.90	5,100	65,480.00	31,672	287,573.90	5,783	61,856.00
Ambos Camarines	24	39,612	395,695.80	24,112	227,490.00	10,221	122,919.80	5,279	45,286.00
Bataan	4	40,555	389,587.50	.....	.....	40,555	389,587.50	.....	.....
Batangas	71	209,958	2,093,089.70	34,324	408,792.60	115,822	1,174,680.50	60,312	509,616.60
Bohol	7	1,642	21,056.00	.....	.....	1,642	21,056.00	.....	.....
Bulacán	44	1,109,547	10,231,096.50	377,020	3,421,833.00	606,590	5,692,002.50	125,937	1,117,261.00
Cápiz	5	71,055	727,138.50	9,235	97,078.50	19,080	190,800.00	42,740	439,260.00
Cavite	25	199,312	2,350,762.50	57,446	592,851.00	100,708	1,261,116.80	41,158	496,794.70
Iloílo	9	137,219	1,628,130.00	34,438	384,762.00	77,386	942,779.00	25,395	300,589.00
Laguna	78	439,318	4,124,042.05	136,367	1,827,007.40	224,447	1,713,864.65	78,504	583,170.00
Mindoro	3	10,590	93,938.50	2,286	23,756.00	2,085	16,680.00	6,219	53,502.50
Nueva Écija	18	337,485	3,557,211.60	134,854	1,531,332.00	133,653	1,370,014.00	68,978	655,865.60
Occidental Negros	6	35,973	316,400.50	32,581	280,576.00	2,019	21,724.50	1,378	14,100.00
Pampanga	42	627,803	5,702,245.25	170,667	1,636,654.50	297,795	2,764,651.75	159,341	1,300,939.00
Pangasinán	8	269,970	2,565,500.00	15,510	153,300.00	254,460	2,412,200.00	.....	.....
Rizal	18	82,268	610,895.00	32,880	381,180.00	46,581	201,640.00	2,807	28,075.00
Sorsogón	6	4,555	48,418.00	1,430	15,938.00	1,497	14,565.00	1,628	17,915.00
Tárlac	16	414,266	3,228,719.50	159,440	1,230,390.00	232,886	1,802,779.50	21,940	195,550.00
Tayabas	37	83,816	806,070.16	30,549	303,343.00	48,544	466,260.86	4,723	36,466.30
Zambales	3	5,748	35,898.00	3,240	14,580.00	2,508	21,318.00	.....	.....
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias	13	218,747	2,135,150.50	82,352	880,987.50	91,704	890,223.00	44,691	363,940.00

[1] Some establishments did not give data as to the number of cavans of rice produced (Algunos establecimientos no han dado los cavanes de arroz producidos).

[2] One *cavan* equals 75 liters (Un caván equivale a 75 litros).

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Cavanes of Clean Rice and By-Products. Promedio de cavanes de arroz limpio y sus derivados.					
		By-Products.[3] Productos secundarios.					
		Total.		Rice Bran or "Tiqui-tiqui." Salvado de arroz o "tiqui-tiqui."	Price. Precio.	Broken Rice or "Binlid." Arroz quebrado "binlid."	Price. Precio.
		Cavanes.[4]	Price. Precio.				
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	452	1,163,970	1,986,850.00	1,025,765	1,536,003.64	188,205	450,846.36
Albay	15	8,627	5,503.60	6,659	4,037.60	1,968	1,466.00
Ambos Camarines	24	13,062	61,407.56	10,745	51,479.76	2,317	9,927.80
Bataan	4	15,979	32,983.20	14,202	28,404.00	1,777	4,579.20
Batangas	71	141,033	108,862.95	139,378	97,873.40	1,655	10,989.55
Bohol	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacán	44	225,351	441,232.60	198,599	347,421.90	26,752	93,810.70
Cápiz	5	16,253	32,633.40	13,779	23,497.20	2,474	9,136.20
Cavite	25	63,486	92,856.60	40,727	66,182.60	22,759	26,674.00
Ilofio	9	18,917	18,141.00	18,249	16,072.50	668	2,068.50
Laguna	78	106,983	172,666.45	99,396	142,185.58	7,587	30,480.87
Mindoro	3	4,553	4,239.00	4,225	2,599.00	328	1,640.00
Nueva Écija	18	161,892	407,584.02	134,624	285,124.92	27,268	122,459.10
Occidental Negros	6	1,210	830.50	1,095	380.00	115	450.50
Pampanga	42	192,933	267,992.13	183,627	243,906.50	9,306	24,085.63
Pangasinán	8	32,102	90,349.43	23,736	66,088.80	8,366	24,260.63
Rizal	18	25,038	54,467.12	23,987	30,250.72	1,051	24,216.40
Sorsogón	6	3,014	.....	3,014	.....	.....	.....
Tárlac	16	63,413	116,360.60	47,397	74,148.40	16,016	42,212.20
Tayabas	37	29,602	21,104.44	28,272	17,356.36	1,330	3,748.08
Zambales	3	8,543	5,635.00	7,598	3,961.00	945	1,674.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	13	31,979	52,000.40	26,456	35,033.40	5,523	16,967.00

[3] Some establishments did not give data as to their by-products (Algunos establecimientos no han dado los productos secundarios producidos).
[4] One *cavan* equals 75 liters (un caván equivale a 75 litros).

TABLE NO. 34.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of cavanes of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA NO. 34.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, promedio de cavanes de arroz producidos, por clase y precio, y sus derivados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Cavanes of Clean Rice and By-Products. Promedio de cavanes de arroz limpio y sus derivados.							
		Principal Product. Producto principal.							
		Total.		First. Primera.		Second. Segunda.		Third. Tercera.	
		Cavanes.[1]	Price. Precio.	Cavanes.	Price. Precio.	Cavanes.	Price. Precio.	Cavanes.	Price. Precio.
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
ALBAY	15	42,555	414,909.90	5,100	65,480.00	31,672	287,573.90	5,783	61,856.00
Albay	3	1,292	10,594.40	.....	.....	1,292	10,594.40	.....	.....
Guinobatan	4	10,847	117,762.00	1,850	22,200.00	5,592	61,512.00	3,405	34,050.00
Ligao	5	18,955	142,162.50	.....	.....	18,955	142,162.50	.....	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	11,461	144,391.00	3,250	43,280.00	5,833	73,305.00	2,378	27,806.00
AMBOS CAMARINES	24	39,612	395,695.80	24,112	227,490.00	10,221	122,919.80	5,279	45,286.00
Baao	5	5,404	60,985.00	1,544	20,069.00	2,316	25,476.00	1,544	15,440.00
Daet	5	19,794	162,598.00	15,991	140,976.00	2,297	12,439.00	1,506	9,183.00
Iriga	3	10,110	107,263.00	4,060	48,721.00	4,092	40,920.00	1,958	17,622.00
Pili	3	445	35,775.80	.....	.....	445	35,775.80	.....	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	3,859	29,074.00	2,517	17,724.00	1,071	8,309.00	271	3,041.00
BATAAN.									
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	40,555	389,587.50	.....	.....	40,555	389,587.50	.....	.....
BATANGAS	71	209,958	2,093,089.70	34,324	408,792.60	115,322	1,174,680.50	60,312	509,616.60
Balayan	3	4,416	49,473.60	4,416	49,473.60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	5	17,295	225,320.00	5,050	75,750.00	5,835	75,855.00	6,410	73,715.00
Bolbok	4	19,680	221,760.00	2,880	43,200.00	5,280	63,360.00	11,520	115,200.00
Lipa	13	32,760	289,296.00	7,224	72,240.00	12,768	114,912.00	12,768	102,144.00
Nasugbú	3	25,992	167,841.60	.....	.....	5,160	29,040.00	20,832	138,801.60

Rosario	10	31,308	314,829.00	7,626	80,745.00	23,682	234,084.00	.....	.....
San José	4	6,176	77,544.00	1,716	24,024.00	4,460	53,520.00	.....	.....
Santo Tomás	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taal	3	19,905	189,097.50	.....	.....	19,905	189,097.50	.....	.....
Tanauan	12	13,728	129,216.00	.....	.....	7,296	72,960.00	6,432	56,256.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	38,698	428,712.00	5,412	63,360.00	30,936	341,852.00	2,350	23,500.00
BOHOL.									
Carmen	7	1,642	21,056.00	.....	.....	1,642	21,056.00	.....	.....
BULACÁN	44	1,109,547	10,231,096.50	377,020	3,421,833.00	606,590	5,692,002.50	125,937	1,117,261.00
Baliuag	4	135,450	1,394,058.00	68,595	724,908.00	66,855	669,150.00	.....	.....
Bocaue	5	41,850	.....	41,850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malolos	5	227,000	2,244,312.50	58,375	650,125.00	77,000	792,062.50	91,625	802,125.00
San Ildefonso	3	72,400	712,000.00	56,400	560,000.00	16,000	152,000.00	.....	.....
San Miguel	7	120,600	1,197,000.00	120,600	1,197,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa María	5	26,340	296,350.00	.....	.....	26,340	296,350.00	.....	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15	485,907	4,387,376.00	31,200	289,800.00	420,395	3,782,440.00	34,312	315,136.00
CÁPIZ.									
Cápiz [2]	5	71,055	727,138.50	9,235	97,078.50	19,080	190,800.00	42,740	439,260.00
CAVITE	25	199,312	2,350,762.50	57,446	592,851.00	100,708	1,261,116.80	41,158	496,794.70
Imus	6	94,212	1,225,693.30	33,739	451,685.00	31,651	407,820.80	28,822	366,187.50
Naic	3	20,135	251,687.50	.....	.....	20,135	251,687.50	.....	.....
Silang	3	4,968	49,680.00	.....	.....	4,968	49,680.00	.....	.....
Tanzá	3	38,052	477,851.70	3,014	42,136.00	30,654	392,752.50	4,384	42,963.20
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	41,945	345,850.00	20,693	99,030.00	13,300	159,176.00	7,952	87,644.00
ILOÍLO	9	137,219	1,628,130.00	34,438	384,762.00	77,386	942,779.00	25,395	300,589.00
Iloílo	3	76,760	902,798.00	29,970	340,082.00	23,090	278,544.00	23,700	284,172.00
Oton	3	7,156	67,878.00	3,528	35,280.00	1,980	16,510.00	1,648	16,088.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	53,303	657,454.00	940	9,400.00	52,316	647,725.00	47	329.00
LAGUNA	78	439,318	4,124,042.05	136,367	1,827,007.40	224,447	1,713,864.65	78,504	583,170.00
Bay	3	47,100	150,600.00	8,700	104,400.00	38,400	46,200.00	.....	.....
Biñan	5	49,779	957,145.40	12,769	555,906.40	7,655	84,205.00	29,355	317,034.00
Cabuyao	4	5,184	58,752.00	.....	.....	5,184	58,752.00	.....	.....
Calamba	4	17,135	188,485.00	17,135	188,485.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loñgos	3	384	4,415.00	138	1,996.00	138	1,449.00	108	970.00
Luisiana	4	1,342	13,396.25	.....	.....	782	8,216.25	560	5,180.00
Majayjay	7	20,602	228,006.00	.....	.....	7,430	89,160.00	13,172	138,846.00

[1] One *cavan* equals 75 liters (Un cavan equivale a 75 litros).
[2] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE NO. 34.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of cavanes of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 34.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, promedio de cavanes de arroz producidos, por clase y precio, y sus derivados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Cavanes of Clean Rice and By-Products. Promedio de cavanes de arroz limpio y sus derivados.							
		Principal Product. Producto principal.							
		Total.		First. Primera.		Second. Segunda.		Third. Tercera.	
		Cavanes.[1]	Price. Precio.	Cavanes.	Price. Precio.	Cavanes.	Price. Precio.	Cavanes.	Price. Precio.
Laguna—Continued.			*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Nagcarlan	4	7,920	108,108.00	...	...	7,920	108,108.00	...	...
Paete	4	7,152	...	2,976	...	3,984	...	192	...
Pañgil	7	14,928	...	...	...	11,760	...	3,168	...
Pila	4	20,640	214,620.00	...	...	20,640	214,620.00	...	...
San Pablo	7	13,686	141,776.00	11,189	128,466.00	1,678	13,310.00	819	...
Santa Rosa	6	57,930	103,400.00	12,840	35,750.00	26,920	67,650.00	18,170	...
Siniloan	3	91,800	1,051,940.00	49,320	616,500.00	29,380	315,740.00	12,600	119,700.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	13	83,736	903,398.40	21,300	195,504.00	62,076	706,454.40	360	1,440.00
Mindoro.									
All townships (Todos los townships)	3	10,590	93,938.50	2,286	23,756.00	2,085	16,680.00	6,219	53,502.50
Nueva Écija	18	337,485	3,557,211.60	134,854	1,531,332.00	133,653	1,370,014.00	68,978	655,865.60
Cabanatúan	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gapan	3	150,600	1,778,400.00	93,000	1,116,000.00	57,600	662,400.00	...	...
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	11	186,885	1,778,811.60	41,854	415,332,00	76,053	707,614.00	68,978	655,865.60
Occidental Negros.									
All municipalities (Todos los muncipios)	6	35,973	316,400.50	32,581	280,576.00	2,019	21,724.50	1,373	14,100.00

PAMPANGA	42	627,803	5,702,245.25	170,667	1,636,654.50	297,795	2,764,651.75	159,341	1,300,939.00
Angeles	8	116,540	758,200.00	35,090	159,195.00	38,660	309,600.00	42,790	289,405.00
Guagua	4	87,265	801,090.00	30,750	307,500.00	41,380	372,510.00	15,135	121,080.00
Mabalacat	4	16,450	.....	5,240	.....	7,700	.....	3,510	.....
Magalang	3	57,140	552,263.00	16,128	169,344.00	20,116	189,631.00	20,896	193,288.00
México	3	28,750	238,850.00	.....	.....	17,700	150,450.00	11,050	88,400.00
San Fernando	5	107,860	1,198,398.00	21,904	241,468.00	51,116	599,516.00	34,840	357,414.00
Santa Rita	3	60,600	744,400.00	27,000	397,000.00	15,000	165,000.00	18,600	182,400.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	153,198	1,409,044.25	34,555	362,147.50	106,123	977,944.75	12,520	68,952.00
PANGASINÁN	8	269,970	2,565,500.00	15,510	153,300.00	254,460	2,412,200.00	.....	.....
Rosales	3	141,600	1,437,120.00	.....	.....	141,600	1,437,120.00	.....	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	128,370	1,128,380.00	15,510	153,300.00	112,860	975,080.00	.....	.....
RIZAL	18	82,268	610,895.00	32,880	381,180.00	46,581	201,640.00	2,807	28,075.00
Muntinglupa	3	6,575	65,750.00	.....	.....	6,575	65,750.00	.....	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15	75,693	545,145.00	32,880	381,180.00	40,006	135,890.00	2,807	28,075.00
SORSOGÓN.									
Sorsogón [2]	6	4,555	48,418.00	1,430	15,938.00	1,497	14,565.00	1,628	17,915.00
TÁRLAC	16	414,266	3,228,719.50	159,440	1,230,390.00	232,886	1,802.779.50	21,940	195,550.00
Paniqui	3	78,180	646,120.00	78,180	646,120.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tárlac	7	230,250	1,619,650.00	74,600	507,500.00	141,150	988,900.00	14,500	123,250.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	105,836	962,949.50	6,660	76,770.00	91,736	813,879.50	7,440	72,300.00
TAYABAS	37	83,816	806,070.16	30,549	303,343.00	48,544	466,260.86	4,723	36,466.30
Lucbán	9	24,760	243,408.00	6,520	70,200.00	18,240	173,208.00	.....	.....
Sariaya	6	5,102	61,884.00	1,037	14,278.00	1,667	20,396.00	2,398	27,210.00
Tayabas	6	24,768	259,920.00	.....	.....	24,768	259,920.00	.....	.....
Tiaong	6	15,424	182,338.00	14,424	173,088.00	375	3,937.50	625	5,312.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	13,762	58,520.16	8,568	45,777.00	3,494	8,799.36	1,700	3,943.80
ZAMBALES.									
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	5,748	35,898.00	3,240	14,580.00	2,508	21,318.00	.....	.....
OTHER PROVINCES, SUBPROVINCES, AND MUNICIPALITIES, (Otras provincias, subprovincias y municipios)	13	218,747	2,135,150.50	82,352	880,987.50	91,704	890,223.00	44,691	363,940.00

[1] One *cavan* equals 75 liters (Un cavan equivale a 75 litros).

[2] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE NO. 34.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of cavanes of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 34.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, promedio de cavanes de arroz producidos, por clase y precio, y sus derivados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF CAVANES OF CLEAN RICE AND BY-PRODUCTS. Promedio de cavanes de arroz limpio y sus derivados.					
				BY-PRODUCTS. Productos secundarios.			
		TOTAL.		RICE BRAN OR "TIQUI-TIQUI." Salvado de arroz o "tiqui-tiqui."	PRICE. Precio.	BROKEN RICE OR "BINLID." Arroz quebrado o "binlid."	PRICE. Precio.
		CAVANES.[1]	PRICE. Precio.				
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
ALBAY	15	8,627	5,503.60	6,659	4,037.60	1,968	1,466.00
Albay	3	352	328.00	352	328.00	.....	.....
Guinobatan	4	1,780	.....	1,187	.....	593	.....
Ligao	5	5,634	3,255.60	4,382	2,629.60	1,252	626.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	861	1,920.00	738	1,080.00	123	840.00
AMBOS CAMARINES	24	13,062	61,407.56	10,745	51,479.76	2,317	9,927.80
Baao	5	1,544	5,558.40	618	926.40	926	4,632.00
Daet	5	266	238.86	266	238.86	.....	.....
Iriga	3	4,959	53,215.00	4,060	48,720.00	899	4,495.00
Pili	3	236	.....	203	.....	33	.....
Other muncipalities (Otros municipios)	8	6,057	2,395.30	5,598	1,594.50	459	800.80
BATÁAN.							
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	15,979	32,983.20	14,202	28,404.00	1,777	4,579.20
BATANGAS	71	141,033	108,862.95	139,378	97,873.40	1,655	10,989.55
Balayan	3	5,053	3,995.44	4,846	2,960.64	207	1,034.80
Batangas	5	4,452	6,922.35	4,186	5,022.60	266	1,899.75
Bolbok	4	15,540	.....	15,540	.....	.....	.....
Lipa	13	15,488	31,315.20	15,152	28,795.20	336	2,520.00
Nasugbú	3	7,024	7,806.00	7,024	7,806.00	.....	.....

Rosario	10	41,064	10,266.00	41,064	10,266.00	.....	.....
San José	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santo Tomás	5	13,638	12,751.00	13,638	12,751.00	.....	.....
Taal	3	9,962	14,022.00	9,224	8,487.00	738	5,535.00
Tanauan	12	11,232	7,464.96	11,232	7,464.96	.....	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	17,580	14,320.00	17,472	14,320.00	108	.....
BOHOL.							
Carmen	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BULACÁN	44	225,351	441,232.60	198,599	347,421.90	26,752	93,810.70
Baliuag	4	34,655	62,705.60	30,527	44,346.90	4,128	18,358.70
Bocaue	5	11,722	.....	11,288	.....	434	.....
Malolos	5	28,924	76,975.00	26,550	66,375.00	2,374	10,600.00
San Ildefonso	3	15,840	22,192.00	15,360	20,832.00	480	1,360.00
San Miguel	7	33,414	50,784.00	31,320	42,480.00	2,094	8,304.00
Santa María	5	11,015	24,768.00	8,288	16,328.00	2,727	8,440.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15	89,781	203,808.00	75,266	157,060.00	14,515	46,748.00
CÁPIZ.							
Cápiz[2]	5	16,253	32,633.40	13,779	23,497.20	2,474	9,136.20
CAVITE	25	63,486	92,856.60	40,727	66,182.60	22,759	26,674.00
Imus	6	48,417	76,212.00	27,795	55,590.00	20,622	20,622.00
Naic	3	936	2,592.00	544	952.00	392	1,640.00
Silang	3	985	1,342.00	985	1,342.00	.....	.....
Tanzá	3	2,850	4,859.00	2,366	3,549.00	484	1,310.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	10,298	7,851.60	9,037	4,749.60	1,261	3,102.00
ILOÍLO	9	18,917	18,141.00	18,249	16,072.50	668	2,068.50
Ilofilo	3	10,731	11,625.00	10,284	10,284.00	447	1,341.00
Oton	3	760	1,991.00	649	1,546.50	111	444.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	7,426	4,525.00	7,316	4,242.00	110	283.00
LAGUNA	78	106,983	172,666.45	99,396	142,185.58	7,587	30,480.87
Bay	3	11,468	18,100.00	11,040	16,560.00	428	1,540.00
Biñan	5	21,307	27,006.70	20,511	26,119.80	796	886.90
Cabuyao	4	3,664	12,770.88	3,417	10,497.60	247	2,273.28
Calamba	4	5,150	7,650.00	5,150	7,650.00	.....	.....
Loñgos	3	308	808.00	220	324.00	88	484.00
Luisiana	4	912	608.75	865	432.50	47	176.25
Majayjay	7	291	1,534.70	43	43.70	248	1,491.00
Nagcarlan	4	547	3,734.60	230	564.60	317	3,170.00

[1] One *cavan* equals 75 liters (Un cavan equivale a 75 litros).
[2] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 34.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of cavanes of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 34.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, promedio de cavanes de arroz producidos, por clase y precio, y sus derivados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Cavanes of Clean Rice and By-Products. Promedio de cavanes de arroz limpio y sus derivados.					
		By-Products. Productos secundarios.					
		Total.		Rice Bran or "Tiqui-tiqui." Salvado de arroz o "tiqui-tiqui."	Price. Precio.	Broken Rice or "Binlid." Arroz quebrado o "binlid."	Price. Precio.
		Cavanes. [1]	Price. Precio.				
Laguna—Continued.			*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Paete	4	5,400	12,361.40	5,269	11,684.60	131	676.80
Pañgil	7	10,867	.....	10,076	.....	791	.....
Pila	4	1,178	2,207.58	1,134	2,094.38	44	113.20
San Pablo	7	3,850	176.00	3,729	176.00	121	.....
Santa Rosa	6	9,104	19,250.00	7,454	11,000.00	1,650	8,250.00
Siniloan	3	11,340	28,188.00	9,504	19,008.00	1,836	9,180.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	13	21,597	38,269.84	20,754	36,030.40	843	2,239.44
Mindoro.							
All townships (Todos los townships)	3	4,553	4,239.00	4,225	2,599.00	328	1,640.00
Nueva Écija	18	161,892	407,584.02	134,624	285,124.92	27,268	122,459.10
Cabanatúan	4	60,555	198,540.10	42,232	116,086.60	18,323	82,453.50
Gapan	3	45,216	109,911.60	41,724	97,902.00	3,492	12,009.60
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	11	56,121	99,132.32	50,668	71,136.32	5,453	27,996.00
Occidental Negros.							
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	6	1,210	830.50	1,095	380.00	115	450.50
Pampanga	42	192,933	267,992.13	183,627	243,906.50	9,306	24,085.63
Ángeles	8	45,175	32,132.00	43,435	28,170.00	1,740	3,962.00
Guagua	4	22,692	38,951.90	22,014	37,470.00	678	1,481.90

Mabalacat	4	24,190	.....	23,520	.....	670	.....
Magalang	3	16,672	24,304.00	16,064	21,914.00	608	2,390.00
Mexico	3	6,010	6,068.73	5,991	5,990.00	19	78.73
San Fernando	5	24,120	35,242.00	20,368	23,450.00	3,752	11,792.00
Santa Rita	3	17,280	21,930.00	17,100	21,750.00	180	180.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	36,794	109,363.50	35,135	105,162.50	1,659	4,201.00
PANGASINÁN	8	32,102	90,349.43	23,736	66,088.80	8,366	24,260.63
Rosales	3	10,080	32,976.00	8,640	27,648.00	1,440	5,328.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	22,022	57,373.43	15,096	38,440.80	6,926	18,932.63
RIZAL	18	25,038	54,467.12	23,987	30,250.72	1,051	24,216.40
Muntinglupa	3	1,553	23,968 72	1,382	2,648.72	171	21,320.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15	23,485	30,498.40	22,605	27,602.00	880	2,896.40
SORSOGÓN.							
Sorsogón [2]	6	3,014	.....	3,014	.....	.....	.....
TÁRLAC	16	63,413	116,360.60	47,397	74,148.40	16,016	42,212.20
Paniqui	3	6,608	18,085.00	5,700	14,967.00	908	3,118.00
Tárlac	7	32,235	55,100.00	18,420	20,300.00	13,815	34,800.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	24,570	43,175.60	23,277	38,881.40	1,293	4,294.20
TAYABAS	37	29,602	21,104.44	28,272	17,356.36	1,330	3,748.08
Lucbán	9	8,058	4,214.40	7,820	3,216.00	238	998.40
Sariaya	6	2,954	1,533.00	2,521	1,239.00	433	294.00
Tayabas	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tiaong	6	13,578	14,128.00	13,150	12,350.00	428	1,778.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	5,012	1,229.04	4,781	551.36	231	677.68
ZAMBALES.							
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	8,543	5,635.00	7,598	3,961.00	945	1,674.00
OTHER PROVINCES, SUBPROVINCES, AND MUNICIPALITIES (Otras provincias, subprovincias y municipios)	13	31,979	52,000.40	26,456	35,033.40	5,523	16,967.00

[1] One *cavan* equals 75 liters (Un cavan equivale a 75 litros).
[2] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 35.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of cavanes of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products, by provinces and kinds of fuel.*

TABLA No. 35.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, promedio de cavanes de arroz producidos, por clase y precio, y sus derivados, por provincias y clases de combustible.

Province and Kind of Fuel. Provincia y clase de combustible.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Cavanes of Clean Rice and By-Products. Promedio de cavanes de arroz limpio y derivados.							
		Principal Product. Producto principal.							
		Total.		First. Primera.		Second. Segunda.		Third. Tercera.	
		Cavanes.[1]	Price. Precio.	Cavanes.	Price. Precio.	Cavanes.	Price. Precio.	Cavanes.	Price. Precio.
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
ALBAY	15	42,555	414,909.90	5,100	65,480.00	31,672	287,573.90	5,783	61,856.00
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)	12	15,198	168,705.90	2,880	36,620.00	8,089	87,323.90	4,229	44,762.00
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	3	27,357	246,204.00	2,220	28,860.00	23,583	200,250.00	1,554	17,094.00
AMBOS CAMARINES	24	39,612	395,695.80	24,112	227,490.00	10,221	122,919.80	5,279	45,286.00
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	6	19,794	162,598.00	15,991	140,976.00	2,297	12,439.00	1,506	9,183.00
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)	14	16,307	208,199.80	5,604	68,790.00	7,141	105,627.80	3,562	33,782.00
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	4	3,511	24,898.00	2,517	17,724.00	783	4,853.00	211	2,321.00
BATAAN.									
Palay husk, firewood, and crude oil (Cáscara de palay, leña y aceite crudo)	4	40,555	389,587.50	.....	.....	40,555	389,587.50	.....	.....
BATANGAS	71	209,958	2,093,089.70	34,324	408,792.60	115,322	1,174,680.50	60,312	509,616.60
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	51	133,761	1,299,154.10	25,634	296,622.60	80,431	818,763.50	27,696	183,768.00
Firewood (Leña)	12	35,744	374,124.00	3,425	45,795.00	21,511	217,357.00	10,808	110,972.00
Palay husks (Cáscaras de palay)	3	28,848	279,561.60	2,520	25,200.00	8,520	81,960.00	17,808	172,401.60
Refined oil (Aceite refinado)[2]	5	11,605	140,250.00	2,745	41,175.00	4,860	56,600.00	4,000	42,475.00
BOHOL.									
Man or animal power (Sangre)	7	1,642	21,056.00	.....	.....	1,642	21,056.00	.....	.....

BULACÁN	44	1,109,547	10,231,096.50	377,020	3,421,833.00	606,590	5,692,002.50	125,937	1,117,261.00
Firewood (Leña)	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	17	703,650	6,310,752.50	220,825	1,847,125.00	388,000	3,624,062.50	94,825	839,565.00
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo)	19	299,222	3,063,544.00	139,395	1,443,308.00	135,915	1,392,940.00	23,912	227,296.00
Unknown (Ignorado) [2]	5	106,675	856,800.00	16,800	131,400.00	82,675	675,000.00	7,200	50,400.00
CÁPIZ.									
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo)	5	71,055	727,138.50	9,235	97,078.50	19,080	190,800.00	42,740	439,260.00
CAVITE	25	199,312	2,350,762.50	57,446	592,851.00	100,708	1,261,116.80	41,158	496,794.70
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	8	20,213	77,328.00	12,965	.....	7,056	75,024.00	192	2,304.00
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	9	92,789	1,181,969.85	17,644	232,397.50	58,672	749,590.40	16,473	199,981.95
Palay husk and firewood (Cáscara de palay y leña)	3	54,410	708,262.65	19,109	261,423.50	18,568	237,670.40	16,733	209,168.75
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	5	31,900	383,202.00	7,728	99,030.00	16,412	198,832.00	7,760	85,340.00
ILOÍLO	9	137,219	1,628,130.00	34,438	384,762.00	77,386	942,779.00	25,395	300,589.00
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	3	7,237	70,953.00	4,468	44,680.00	1,074	9,856.00	1,695	16,417.00
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	6	129,982	1,557,177.00	29,970	340,082.00	76,312	932,923.00	23,700	284,172.00
LAGUNA	78	439,318	4,124,042.05	136,367	1,827,007.40	224,447	1,713,864.65	78,504	583,170.00
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	35	73,821	1,121,399.40	46,991	882,861.40	24,382	237,098.00	2,448	1,440.00
Firewood (Leña)	3	8,875	78,320.00	7,588	78,320.00	468	.....	819	.....
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	8	166,702	1,369,021.40	29,930	238,474.00	89,247	813,513.40	47,525	317,034.00
Palay husk, fire-wood, and crude oil (Cáscara de palay, leña y aceite crudo)	4	99,600	1,137,440.00	49,320	616,500.00	32,280	344,540.00	18,000	176,400.00
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)	23	28,208	163,197.25	1,674	1,996.00	16,822	72,905.25	9,712	88,296.00
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	5	62,112	254,664.00	864	8,856.00	61,248	245,808.00	.....	.....
MINDORO.									
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	3	10,590	93,938.50	2,286	23,756.00	2,085	16,680.00	6,219	53,502.50
NUEVA ÉCIJA	18	337,485	3,557,211.60	134,854	1,531,332.00	133,653	1,370,014.00	68,978	655,865.60
Crude oil (Aceite crudo) [2]	9	37,125	298,371.60	4,414	46,860.00	26,133	192,190.00	6,578	59,321.60
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	5	149,760	1,480,440.00	37,440	368,472.00	49,920	515,424.00	62,400	596,544.00
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo)	4	150,600	1,778,400.00	93,000	1,116,000.00	57,600	662,400.00	.....	.....

[1] One *cavan* equals 75 liters (Un cavan equivale a 75 litros).

[2] Other fuels are included (Se incluyen otros combustibles).

TABLE No. 35.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of cavanes of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products, by provinces and kinds of fuel*—Continued.

TABLA No. 35.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, promedio de cavanes de arroz producidos, por clase y precio, y sus derivados, por provincias y clases de combustible—Continuación.

Province and Kind of Fuel. Provincia y clase de combustible.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Cavanes of Clean Rice and By-Products. Promedio de cavanes de arroz limpio y derivados. Principal Product. Producto principal. Total. Cavanes.[1]	Total. Price. Precio.	First. Primera. Cavanes.	First. Price. Precio.	Second. Segunda. Cavanes.	Second. Price. Precio.	Third. Tercera. Cavanes.	Third. Price. Precio.
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.									
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)[2]	6	35,973	316,400.50	32,581	280,576.00	2,019	21,724.50	1,373	14,100.00
PAMPANGA	42	627,803	5,702,245.25	170,667	1,636,654.50	297,795	2,764,651.75	159,341	1,300,939.00
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	6	22,440	174,498.00	3,358	36,079.00	6,196	62,216.00	12,886	76,203.00
Crude oil and palay husk (Aceite crudo y cáscara de palay)	13	309,761	3,112,048.25	83,425	982,347.50	160,551	1,506,654.75	65,785	623,046.00
Firewood (Leña)	7	61,952	525,600.00	24,000	252,000.00	28,992	273,600.00	8,960	.....
Firewood and crude oil (Leña y aceite crudo)[2]	5	27,170	107,200.00	5,240	.....	7,700	.....	14,230	107,200.00
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	3	82,780	789,715.00	22,800	235,800.00	28,900	269,125.00	31,080	284,790.00
Palay husk and firewood (Cáscara de palay y leña)	4	74,000	432,100.00	26,700	74,700.00	24,500	176,500.00	22,800	180,900.00
Palay husk, firewood, and crude oil (Cáscara de palay, leña y aceite crudo)	4	49,700	561,084.00	5,144	55,728.00	40,956	476,556.00	3,600	28,800.00
PANGASINÁN.									
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)[2]	8	269,970	2,565,500.00	15,510	153,300.00	254,460	2,412,200.00	.....	.....
RIZAL	18	82,268	610,895.00	32,880	381,180.00	46,581	201,640.00	2,807	28,075.00
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	14	34,438	294,215.00	13,680	102,780.00	17,951	163,360.00	2,807	28,075.00
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	4	47,830	316,680.00	19,200	278,400.00	28,630	38,280.00	.....	.....

SORSOGÓN.									
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)[2]	6	4,555	48,418.00	1,430	15,938.00	1,497	14,565.00	1,628	17,915.00
TÁRLAC	16	414,266	3,228,719.50	159,440	1,230,390.00	232,886	1,802,779.50	21,940	195,550.00
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo)	5	138,816	1,204,269.50	50,440	426,090.00	86,696	763,479.50	1,680	14,700.00
Unknown (Ignorado)	7	230,250	1,619,650.00	74,600	507,500.00	141,150	988,900.00	14,500	123,250.00
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	4	45,200	404,800.00	34,400	296,800.00	5,040	50,400.00	5,760	57,600.00
TAYABAS	37	83,816	806,070.16	30,549	303,343.00	48,544	466,260.86	4,723	36,466.30
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	16	38,578	342,236.16	17,967	157,239.00	16,625	155,187.36	3,986	29,809.80
Firewood (Leña)	4	9,230	108,010.00	8,230	98,760.00	375	3,937.50	625	5,312.50
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)	14	35,432	350,064.00	3,776	41,584.00	31,544	307,136.00	112	1,344.00
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	3	576	5,760.00	576	5,760.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
ZAMBALES.									
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	3	5,748	35,898.00	3,240	14,580.00	2,508	21,318.00	.....	.....
OTHER PROVINCES AND SUBPROVINCES (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	13	218,747	2,135,150.50	82,352	880,987.50	91,704	890,223.00	44,691	363,940.00
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	3	448	3,108.00	280	2,100.00	168	1,008.00	.....	.....
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	10	218,299	2,132,042.50	82,072	878,887.50	91,536	889,215.00	44,691	363,940.00

[1] One *cavan* equals 75 liters (Un cavan equivale a 75 litros).

[2] Other fuels are included (Se incluyen otros combustibles).

TABLE No. 35.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of cavanes of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products, by provinces and kinds of fuel*—Continued.

TABLA No. 35.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, promedio de cavanes de arroz producidos, por clase y precio, y sus derivados, por provincias y clases de combustible—Continuación.

Province and Kind of Fuel. Provincia y clase de combustible.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Cavanes of Clean Rice and By-Products. Promedio de cavanes de arroz limpio y sus derivados.					
		By-Products. Productos secundarios.					
		Total.		Rice Bran or "Tiqui-tiqui." Salvado de arroz o tiqui-tiqui.	Price. Precio.	Broken Rice or "Binlid." Arroz quebrado o "binlid."	Price. Precio.
		Cavanes.[1]	Price. Precio.				
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
ALBAY	15	8,627	5,503.60	6,659	4,037.60	1,968	1,466.00
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)	12	2,132	328.00	1,539	328.00	593	.....
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	3	6,495	5,175.60	5,120	3,709.60	1,375	1,466.00
AMBOS CAMARINES	24	13,062	61,407.56	10,745	51,479.76	2,317	9,927.80
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	6	1,031	238.86	1,031	238.86	.....	.....
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)	14	7,340	58,814.20	5,481	49,682.40	1,859	9,131.80
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	4	4,691	2,354.50	4,233	1,558.50	458	796.00
BATÁAN.							
Palay husk, firewood, and crude oil (Cáscara de palay, leña y aceite crudo)	4	15,979	32,983.20	14,202	28,404.00	1,777	4,579.20
BATANGAS	71	141,033	108,862.95	139,378	97,873.40	1,655	10,989.55
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	51	113,803	81,818.75	112,736	75,226.70	1,067	6,592.05
Firewood (Leña)	12	19,345	7,704.50	19,120	6,019.50	225	1,685.00
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	3	7,528	18,751.20	7,192	16,231.20	336	2,520.00
Refined oil (Aceite refinado)[2]	5	357	588.50	330	396.00	27	192.50
BOHOL.							
Man or animal power (Sangre)	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

BULACÁN	44	225,351	441,232.60	198,599	347,421.90	26,752	93,810.70
Firewood (Leña)	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	17	94,264	212,934.00	80,058	164,755.00	14,206	48,179.00
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo)	19	101,592	183,448.60	92,011	148,016.90	9,581	35,431.70
Unknown (Ignorado) [2]	5	29,495	44,850.00	26,530	34,650.00	2,965	10,200.00
CÁPIZ.							
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo)	5	16,253	32,633.40	13,779	23,497.20	2,474	9,136.20
CAVITE	25	63,486	92,856.60	40,727	66,182.60	22,759	26,674.00
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	8	5,446	1,877.00	5,189	1,832.00	257	45.00
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	9	24,135	34,216.00	15,758	25,117.00	8,377	9,099.00
Palay husk and firewood (Cáscara de palay y leña)	3	30,036	47,159.00	17,123	34,246.00	12,913	12,913.00
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	5	3,869	9,604.60	2,657	4,987.60	1,212	4,617.00
ILOÍLO	9	18,917	18,141.00	18,249	16,072.50	668	2,068.50
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	3	1,682	2,085.40	1,489	1,477.90	193	607.50
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	6	17,235	16,055.60	16,760	14,594.60	475	1,461.00
LAGUNA	78	106,983	172,666.45	99,396	142,185.58	7,587	30,480.87
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	35	40,028	39,671.62	37,349	32,721.20	2,679	6,950.42
Firewood (Leña)	3	5,100	7,650.00	5,100	7,650.00	.....	.....
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	8	33,610	74,118.00	31,494	63,288.00	2,116	10,830.00
Palay husk, firewood, and crude oil (Cáscara de palay, leña y aceite crudo)	4	11,370	28,368.00	9,504	19,008.00	1,866	9,360.00
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)	23	7,767	12,817.85	6,991	10,169.80	776	2,648.05
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	5	9,108	10,040.98	8,958	9,348.58	150	692.40
MINDORO.							
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	3	4,553	4,239.00	4,225	2,599.00	328	1,640.00
NUEVA ÉCIJA	18	161,892	407,584.02	134,624	285,124.92	27,268	122,459.10
Crude oil (Aceite crudo) [2]	9	26,169	19,416.32	25,084	14,040.32	1,085	5,376.00
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	5	76,428	197,166.00	66,334	148,779.00	10,094	48,387.00
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo)	4	59,295	191,001.70	43,206	122,305.60	16,089	68,696.10
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.							
Crude oil (Aceite crudo) [2]	6	1,210	830.50	1,095	380.00	115	450.50

[1] One *cavan* equals 75 liters (Un caván equivale a 75 litros).

[2] Other fuels are included (Se incluyen otros combustibles).

TABLE No. 35.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, average number of cavanes of clean rice produced, by class and price, and by-products, by provinces and kinds of fuel*—Continued.

TABLA No. 35.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, promedio de cavanes de arroz producidos, por clase y precio, y sus derivados, por provincias y clases de combustible—Continuación.

Province and Kind of Fuel. Provincia y clase de combustible.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Average Number of Cavanes of Clean Rice and By-Products. Promedio de cavanes de arroz limpio y sus derivados.					
		By-Products. Productos secundarios.					
		Total.		Rice Polish or "Tiqui-tiqui." Salvado de arroz o tiqui-tiqui.	Price. Precio.	Broken Rice or "Binlid." Arroz quebradizo o "binlid."	Price. Precio.
		Cavanes.[1]	Price. Precio.				
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Pampanga	42	192,933	267,992.13	183,627	243,906.50	9,306	24,085.63
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	6	22,253	6,826.00	22,045	6,386.00	208	440.00
Crude oil and palay husk (Aceite crudo y cáscara de palay)	13	67,910	166,894.74	65,348	158,840.50	2,562	8,054.24
Firewood (Leña)	7	16,072	9,432.00	15,688	9,432.00	384	.....
Firewood and crude oil (Leña y aceite crudo)[2]	5	34,910	13,400.00	34,240	13,400.00	670	.....
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	3	22,480	31,290.00	21,600	29,340.00	880	1,950.00
Palay husk and firewood (Cáscara de palay y leña)	4	17,130	22,682.00	15,750	18,720.00	1,380	3,962.00
Palay husk, firewood, and crude oil (Cáscara de palay, leña y aceite crudo)	4	12,178	17,467.39	8,956	7,788.00	3,222	9,679.39
Pangasinán.							
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)[2]	8	32,102	90,349.43	23,736	66,088.80	8,366	24,260.63
Rizal	18	25,038	54,467.12	23,987	30,250.72	1,051	24,216.40
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	14	15,566	43,168.02	14,845	19,563.22	721	23,604.80
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)[2]	4	9,472	11,299.10	9,142	10,687.50	330	611.60
Sorsogón.							
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)[2]	6	3,014	.....	3,014	.....	.....	.....

TÁRLAC	16	63,413	116,360.60	47,397	74,148.40	16,016	42,212.20
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo)	5	13,852	40,776.40	12,591	36,868.20	1,261	3,908.20
Unknown (Ignorado)	7	32,235	55,100.00	18,420	20,300.00	13,815	34,800.00
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	4	17,326	20,484.20	16,386	16,980.20	940	3,504.00
TAYABAS	37	29,602	21,104.44	28,272	17,356.36	1,330	3,748.08
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	16	12,979	7,890.04	12,360	6,400.36	619	1,489.68
Firewood (Leña)	4	9,082	9,240.00	8,780	7,980.00	302	1,260.00
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)	14	7,538	3,974.40	7,132	2,976.00	406	998.40
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	3	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
ZAMBALES.							
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	3	8,543	5,635.00	7,598	3,961.00	945	1,674.00
OTHER PROVINCES AND SUBPROVINCES (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	13	31,979	52,000.40	26,456	35,033.40	5,523	16,967.00
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	3	168	504.00	168	504.00	.....	.....
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	10	31,811	51,496.40	26,288	34,529.40	5,523	16,967.00

[1] One *cavan* equals 75 liters (Un caván equivale a 75 litros).

[2] Other fuels are included (Se incluyen otros combustibles).

TABLE NO. 36.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, kinds of mills, and value of fuel used, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 36.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, clase de molinos, y valor de combustible, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Kinds of Mills. Clase de molinos.			Value of the Fuel Used to Run the Mill. Valor del combustible usado para mover el molino.					
		Steam. De vapor.	Hydraulic. Hidráulicos.	Man or Animal. De sangre.	Total.	Rice Husks. Cáscaras de palay.	Firewood. Leña.	Crude Oil. Aceite crudo.	Refined Oil. Aceite refinado.	Coal. Carbón.
					Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	452	370	70	12	[a] 602,561.09	299,117.40	79,370.40	207,716.49	8,812.80	7,544.00
Albay	15	3	12	.....	2,864.00	200.00	.....	2,664.00	.....	.....
Ambos Camarines	24	10	14	.....	7,603.45	.....	245.50	6,577.95	780.00	.....
Bataan	4	4	.....	.....	6,662.80	203.20	1,197.90	5,261.70	.....	.....
Batangas	71	70	.....	1	65,375.90	110.00	3,007.10	56,416.00	5,842.80	.....
Bohol	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacán	44	44	.....	.....	108,492.28	97,864.90	2,781.00	7,846.38	.....	.....
Cápiz	5	5	.....	.....	6,516.00	4,500.00	.....	2,016.00	.....	.....
Cavite	25	23	1	1	123,318.92	88,654.60	29,202.00	5,462.32	.....	.....
Iloílo	9	8	.....	1	26,722.65	3,771.20	.....	22,951.45	.....	.....
Laguna	78	55	23	.....	64,349.45	23,463.50	8,371.00	32,514.95	.....	.....
Mindoro	3	3	.....	.....	2,265.00	.....	.....	2,265.00	.....	.....
Nueva Écija	18	18	.....	.....	8,553.58	.....	530.00	8,023.58	.....	.....
Occidental Negros	6	6	.....	.....	3,753.25	.....	220.00	3,533.25	.....	.....
Pampanga	42	42	.....	.....	60,200.28	17,136.40	23,311.00	12,208.88	.....	7,544.00
Pangasinán	8	8	.....	.....	6,816.00	6,120.00	696.00	.....	.....	.....
Rizal	18	18	.....	.....	33,371.57	16,620.00	1,875.00	14,876.57	.....	.....
Sosogón	6	1	5	.....	613.60	.....	.....	613.60	.....	.....
Tárlac	16	16	.....	.....	22,327.30	10,215.00	3,474.00	8,638.30	.....	.....
Tayabas	37	22	14	1	10,708.96	.....	1,494.40	7,024.56	2,190.00	.....
Zambales	3	3	.....	.....	2,727.00	.....	.....	2,727.00	.....	.....
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	13	11	1	1	39,319.10	30,258.60	2,965.50	6,095.00	.....	.....

[a] Some establishments did not give value of fuel used (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el valor del combustible usado).

TABLE NO. 37.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, kind of mills, and value of fuel used, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA NO. 37.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, clase de molinos y valor de combustible, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Kinds of Mills. Clase de molinos.			Value of the Fuel Used to Run the Mill. Valor del combustible usado para mover el molino.					
		Steam. De vapor.	Hydraulic. Hidráulicos.	Man or Animal Power. De sangre.	Total.	Palay Husks Cáscaras de palay.	Firewood. Leña.	Crude Oil. Aceite crudo.	Refined Oil. Aceite refinado.	Coal. Carbón.
					Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
ALBAY	15	3	12	.....	2,864.00	200.00	.....	2,664.00	.....	.....
Albay	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guinobatan	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ligao	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	2	1	.....	2,864.00	200.00	.....	2,664.00	.....	.....
AMBOS CAMARINES	24	10	14	.....	7,603.45	.....	245.50	6,577.95	780.00	.....
Baao	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daet	5	5	.....	.....	6,271.95	.....	.....	6,271.95	.....	.....
Iriga	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pili	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	8	5	3	.....	1,331.50	.....	245.50	306.00	780.00	.....
BATAAN.										
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	4	4	.....	.....	6,662.80	203.20	1,197.90	5,261.70	.....	.....
BATANGAS	71	70	.....	1	65,375.90	110.00	3,007.10	56,416.00	5,842.80	.....
Balayan	3	3	.....	.....	3,751.20	.....	.....	3,751.20	.....	.....
Batangas	5	5	.....	.....	3,173.50	110.00	327.50	2,736.00	.....	.....
Bolbok	4	4	.....	.....	2,514.00	.....	1,170.00	1,344.00	.....	.....
Lipa	13	13	.....	.....	6,449.20	.....	.....	6,449.20	.....	.....
Nasugbú	3	3	.....	.....	1,908.20	.....	282.80	1,625.40	.....	.....
Rosario	10	10	.....	.....	10,228.20	.....	345.60	9,882.60	.....	.....
San José	4	4	.....	.....	1,530.00	.....	210.00	1,320.00	.....	.....
Santo Tomás	5	5	.....	.....	4,708.80	.....	.....	4,708.80	.....	.....
Taal	3	3	.....	.....	11,635.20	.....	85.20	11,550.00	.....	.....
Tanauan	12	12	.....	.....	3,878.80	.....	586.00	3,292.80	.....	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	8	.....	1	15,598.80	.....	.....	9,756.00	5,842.80	.....

TABLE No. 37.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, kinds of mills, and value of fuel used, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 37.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, clase de molinos y valor de combustible, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Kinds of Mills. Clase de molinos.			Value of the Fuel Used to Run the Mill. Valor del combustible usado para mover el molino.					
		Steam. De vapor.	Hydraulic. Hidráulicos.	Man or Animal Power. De sangre.	Total.	Palay Husks. Cáscaras de palay.	Firewood. Leña.	Crude Oil. Aceite crudo.	Refined Oil. Aceite refinado.	Coal. Carbón.
					Pesos	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
BOHOL.										
Carmen	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BULACÁN	44	44	.....	.....	108,492.28	97,864.90	2,781.00	7,846.38	.....	.....
Baliuag	4	4	.....	.....	12,147.00	9,475.00	.....	2,672.00	.....	.....
Bocaue	5	5	.....	.....	2,427.00	2,427.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malolos	5	5	.....	.....	44,787.50	44,787.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Ildefonso	3	3	.....	.....	13,536.00	11,520.00	.....	2,016.00	.....	.....
San Miguel	7	7	.....	.....	4,225.20	2,557.20	1,668.00	.....	.....	.....
Santa María	5	5	.....	.....	2,298.20	1,326.20	.....	972.00	.....	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15	15	.....	.....	29,071.38	25,772.00	1,113.00	2,186.38	.....	.....
CÁPIZ.										
Cápiz[1]	5	5	.....	.....	6,516.00	4,500.00	.....	2,016.00	.....	.....
CAVITE	25	23	1	1	123,318.92	88,654.60	29,202.00	5,462.32	.....	.....
Imus	6	6	.....	.....	116,093.00	86,965.00	29,128.00	.....	.....	.....
Naic	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Silang	3	3	.....	.....	1,843.20	.....	.....	1,843.20	.....	.....
Tanza	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	8	1	1	5,382.72	1,689.60	74.00	3,619.12	.....	.....
ILOÍLO	9	8	.....	1	26,722.65	3,771.20	.....	22,951.45	.....	.....
Iloílo	3	3	.....	.....	23,268.20	3,771.20	.....	19,497.00	.....	.....
Otón	3	2	.....	1	2,714.20	.....	.....	2,714.20	.....	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	3	.....	.....	740.25	.....	.....	740.25	.....	.....

LAGUNA	78	55	23		64,349.45	23,463.50	8,371.00	32,514.95		
Bay	3	3			3,024.00	1,920.00		1,104.00		
Biñán	5	5			1,134.00			1,134.00		
Cabuyao	4	4			1,992.00			1,992.00		
Calamba	4	4			1,500.00		616.00	884.00		
Loñgos	3		3							
Luisiana	4		4		798.00	600.00	150.00	48.00		
Majayjay	7	1	6		2,856.00			2,856.00		
Nagcarlang	4	4			599.04			599.04		
Paete	4	2	2		423.20			423.20		
Pañgil	7	1	6		17,395.20	8,640.00	5,760.00	2,995.20		
Pila	4	4			13,134.00		585.00	12,549.00		
San Pablo	7	7			4,806.50	1,239.50		3,567.00		
Santa Rosa	6	6			9,468.00	6,192.00	1,260.00	2,016.00		
Siniloan	3	3			7,219.51	4,872.00		2,347.51		
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	13	11	2							
MINDORO.										
All townships (Todos los townships)	3	3			2,265.00			2,265.00		
NUEVA ÉCIJA	18	18			8,553.58		530.00	8,023.58		
Cabanatuan	4	4			1,111.50			1,111.50		
Gapang	3	3			1,575.00			1,575.00		
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	11	11			5,867.08		530.00	5,337.08		
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.										
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	6	6			3,753.25		220.00	3,533.25		
PAMPANGA	42	42			60,200.28	17,136.40	23,311.00	12,208.88		7,544.00
Ángeles	8	8			5,832.00		4,160.00	1,672.00		
Guagua	4	4			1,318.04			1,318.04		
Mabalacat	4	4			13,063.00		6,145.00	1,518.00		5,400.00
Magalang	3	3			211.20			211.20		
México	3	3			1,092.00	674.40	120.00	297.60		
San Fernando	5	5			8,428.60	938.00	1,206.00	4,140.60		2,144.00
Santa Rita	3	3			780.00			780.00		
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	12			29,475.44	15,524.00	11,680.00	2,271.44		
PANGASINÁN	8	8			6,816.00	6,120.00	696.00			
Rosales	3	3			4,560.00	4,560.00				
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	5			2,256.00	1,560.00	696.00			

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE NO. 37.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, kinds of mills, and value of fuel used, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 37.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, clase de molinos y valor de combustible, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Kinds of Mills. Clase de Molinos.			Value of the Fuel Used to Run the Mill. Valor del combustible usado para mover el molino.					
		Steam. De vapor.	Hydraulic. Hidráulicos.	Man or Animal Power. De sangre.	Total.	Palay Husks Cáscaras de palay.	Firewood. Leña.	Crude Oil. Aceite crudo.	Refined. Oil. Aceite refinado.	Coal. Carbón.
					Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Rizal	18	18	.....	.....	33,371.57	16,620.00	1,875.00	14,876.57	.....	.....
Muntinglupa	3	3	.....	.....	1,898.85	.....	.....	1,898.85	.....	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	15	15	.....	.....	31,472.72	16,620.00	1,875.00	12,977.72	.....	.....
Sorsogón.										
Sorsogón [1]	6	1	5	.....	613.60	.....	.....	613.60	.....	.....
Tárlac	16	16	.....	.....	22,327.30	10,215.00	3,474.00	8,638.30	.....	.....
Paniqui	3	3	.....	.....	10,572.00	9,960.00	.....	612.00	.....	.....
Tárlac	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	6	.....	.....	11,755.30	255.00	3,474.00	8,026.30	.....	.....
Tayabas	37	22	14	1	10,708.96	.....	1,494.40	7,024.56	2,190.00	.....
Lucbán	9	1	8	.....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	.....	.....
Sariaya	6	5	1	.....	2,251.50	.....	.....	2,251.50	.....	.....
Tayabas	6	1	5	.....	690.00	.....	.....	690.00	.....	.....
Tiaong	6	6	.....	.....	3,169.90	.....	771.40	2,398.50	.....	.....
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	10	9	.....	1	4,397.56	.....	723.00	1,484.56	2,190.00	.....
Zambales.										
All municipalities (Todos los municipios)	3	3	.....	.....	2,727.00	.....	.....	2,727.00	.....	.....
Other Provinces, Subprovinces, and Municipalities (Otras provincias, subprovincias y municipios)	13	11	1	1	39,319.10	30,258.60	2,965.50	6,095.00	.....	.....

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

TABLE No. 38.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, kinds of mills, and value of fuel used, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of fuel.*

TABLA No. 38.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, clase de molinos y valor de combustible que se usa, por provincias subprovincias y clases de combustible.

Province and Subprovince and Kind of Fuel. Provincia y subprovincia y clase de combustible.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Kinds of Mills. Clase de molinos.			Value of the Fuel Used to Run the Mill. Valor del combustible usado para mover el molino.					
		Steam. De vapor.	Hydraulic. Hidráulicos.	Man or Animal. De sangre.	Total.	Rice Husks. Cáscaras de palay.	Firewood. Leña.	Crude Oil. Aceite crudo.	Refined Oil. Aceite refinado.	Coal. Carbón.
					Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
ALBAY	15	3	12	.....	2,864.00	200.00	.....	2,664.00	.....	.....
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	3	3	.....	.....	2,864.00	200.00	.....	2,664.00	.....	.....
AMBOS CAMARINES	24	10	14	.....	7,603.45	.....	245.50	6,577.95	780.00	.....
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	6	6	.....	.....	6,577.95	.....	.....	6,577.95	.....	.....
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	4	4	.....	.....	1,025.50	.....	245.50	.....	780.00	.....
BATAAN.										
Palay husks, firewood, and crude oil (Cáscaras de palay, leña y aceite crudo)	4	4	.....	.....	6,662.80	203.20	1,197.90	5,261.70	.....	.....
BATANGAS	71	70	.....	1	65,375.90	110.00	3,007.10	56,416.00	5,842.80	.....
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	51	51	.....	.....	56,416.00	.....	.....	56,416.00	.....	.....
Firewood (Leña)	12	12	.....	.....	2,979.60	.....	2,979.60	.....	.....	.....
Palay husks (Cáscaras de palay)	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refined oil (Aceite refinado)[1]	5	4	.....	1	5,980.30	110.00	27.50	.....	5,842.80	.....
BOHOL.										
Man or animal power (De sangre)	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Other fuels are included (Se incluyen otros combustibles).

TABLE No. 38.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, kinds of mills, and value of fuel used, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of fuel*—Continued.

TABLA No. 38.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, clase de molinos y valor de combustible que se usa, por provincias subprovincias y clases de combustible—Continuación.

Province and Subprovince and Kind of Fuel. Provincia y subprovincia y clase de combustible.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Kinds of Mills. Clase de molinos. Steam. De vapor.	Hydraulic. Hidráulicos.	Man or Animal. De sangre.	Value of the Fuel Used to Run the Mill. Valor del combustible usado para mover el molino. Total.	Rice Husks. Cáscaras de palay.	Firewood. Leña.	Crude Oil. Aceite crudo.	Refined Oil. Aceite refinado.	Coal. Carbón.
					Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
BULACÁN	44	44	.....	.....	108,492.28	97,864.90	2,781.00	7,846.38	.....	.....
Firewood (Leña)	3	3	.....	.....	1,668.00	.....	1,668.00	.....	.....	.....
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	17	17	.....	.....	72,851.70	72 851.70	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo)	19	19	.....	.....	32,301.58	24,911.20	.....	7,390.38	.....	.....
Unknown (Ignorado)[1]	5	5	.....	.....	1,671.00	102.00	1,113.00	456.00	.....	.....
CÁPIZ.										
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo)	5	5	.....	.....	6,516.00	4,500.00	.....	2,016.00	.....	.....
CAVITE	25	23	1	1	123,318.92	88,654.60	29,202.00	5,462.32	.....	.....
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	8	8	.....	.....	4,436.32	.....	.....	4,436.32	.....	.....
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	9	9	.....	.....	37,862.00	37,862.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palay husk and firewood (Cáscara de palay y leña)	3	3	.....	.....	79,743.00	50,615.00	29,128.00	.....	.....	.....
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	5	3	1	1	1,277.60	177.60	74.00	1,026.00	.....	.....
ILOÍLO	9	8	.....	1	26,722.65	3,771.20	.....	22,951.45	.....	.....
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	3	3	.....	.....	3,454.45	.....	.....	3,454.45	.....	.....
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	6	5	.....	1	23,268.20	3,771.20	.....	19,497.00	.....	.....
LAGUNA	78	55	23	.....	64,349.45	23,463.50	8,371.00	32,514.95	.....	.....
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	35	35	.....	.....	30,066.95	.....	.....	30,066.95	.....	.....
Firewood (Leña)	3	3	.....	.....	1,201.00	.....	1,201.00	.....	.....	.....
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	8	8	.....	.....	6,111.50	6,111.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palay husk, firewood, and crude oil (Cáscara de palay, leña y aceite crudo)	4	4	.....	.....	10,266.00	6,792.00	1,410.00	2,064.00	.....	.....

Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)	23		23							
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	5	5			16,704.00	10,560.00	5,760.00	384.00		
MINDORO.										
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	3	3			2,265.00			2,265.00		
NUEVA ÉCIJA	18	18			8,553.58		530.00	8,023.58		
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)[1]	9	9			5,867.08		530.00	5,337.08		
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	5	5								
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo)	4	4			2,686.50			2,686.50		
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.										
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)[1]	6	6			3,753.25		220.00	3,533.25		
PAMPANGA	42	42			60,200.28	17,136.40	23,311.00	12,208.88		7,544.00
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	6	6			4,084.14			4,084.14		
Crude oil and palay husk (Aceite crudo y cáscara de palay)	13	13			5,307.54	1,324.80		3,982.74		
Firewood (Leña)	7	7			11,400.00		11,400.00			
Firewood and crude oil (Leña y aceite crudo)[1]	5	5			15,475.00		6,145.00	1,786.00		7,544.00
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)	3	3								
Palay husk and firewood (Cáscara de palay y leña)	4	4			3,200.00		3,200.00			
Palay husk, firewood, and crude oil (Cáscara de palay, leña y aceite crudo)	4	4			20,733.60	15,811.60	2,566.00	2,356.00		
PANGASINÁN.										
Palay husk (Cáscara de palay)[1]	8	8			6,816.00	6,120.00	696.00			
RIZAL	18	18			33,371.57	16,620.00	1,875.00	14,876.57		
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	14	14			13,916.57			13,916.57		
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	4	4			19,455.00	16,620.00	1,875.00	960.00		
SORSOGÓN.										
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)[1]	6	1	5		613.60			613.60		
TÁRLAC	16	16			22,327.30	10,215.00	3,474.00	8,638.30		
Palay husk and crude oil (Cáscara de palay y aceite crudo)	5	5			17,259.30	8,765.00		8,494.30		
Unknown (Ignorado)	7	7								
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	4	4			5,068.00	1,450.00	3,474.00	144.00		

[1]Other fuels are included (Se incluyen otros combustibles).

TABLE NO. 38.—*Rice mills classified according to the number of establishments, kinds of mills, and value of fuel used, by provinces and subprovinces and kinds of fuel*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 38.—Molinos de arroz clasificados según el número de establecimientos, clase de molinos y valor de combustible que se usa, por provincias subprovincias y clases de combustible—Continuación.

Province and Subprovince and Kind of Fuel. Provincia y subprovincia y clase de combustible.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Kinds of Mills. Clase de Molinos.			Value of the Fuel Used to Run the Mill. Valor del combustible usado para mover el molino.					
		Steam. De vapor.	Hydraulic. Hidráulicos.	Man or Animal. De sangre.	Total.	Rice Husks. Cáscaras de palay.	Firewood. Leña.	Crude Oil. Aceite crudo.	Refined Oil. Aceite refinado.	Coal. Carbón.
					Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
TAYABAS	37	22	14	1	10,708.96	.....	1,494.40	7,024.56	2,190.00	.....
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	16	16	.....	.....	7,024.56	.....	.....	7,024.56	.....	.....
Firewood (Leña)	4	4	.....	.....	1,494.40	.....	1,494.40	.....	.....	.....
Water power (Fuerza hidráulica)	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	3	2	.....	1	2,190.00	.....	.....	.....	2,190.00	.....
ZAMBALES.										
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	3	3	.....	.....	2,727.00	.....	.....	2,727.00	.....	.....
OTHER PROVINCES AND SUBPROVINCES (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	13	11	1	1	39,319.10	30,258.60	2,965.50	6,095.00	.....	.....
Crude oil (Aceite crudo)	3	3	.....	.....	2,094.50	.....	.....	2,094.50	.....	.....
Other fuels (Otros combustibles)	10	8	1	1	37,224.60	30,258.60	2,965.50	4,000.50	.....	.....

[1] Other fuels are included (Se incluyen los demás combustibles).

TABLE No. 39.—*Comparative table of the number of rice mills in 1903 and 1918 and their percentage of increase, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 39.—Tabla comparativa del número de molinos de arroz en 1903 y 1918 y el por ciento de aumento de los mismos, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.		
	YEARS. Años.		PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE. Por ciento de aumento.
	1903	1918	
PHLIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	73	452	519.2
Albay	.....	15	.....
Ambos Camarines	.....	24	.....
Bataan	.....	4	.....
Batangas	.....	71	.....
Bohol	.....	7	.....
Bulacán	33	44	33.3
Cápiz	.....	5	.....
Cavite	2	25	1,150.0
Iloílo	.....	9	.....
Laguna	16	78	387.5
Mindoro	.....	3	.....
Nueva Écija	4	18	350.0
Occidental Negros	3	6	100.0
Pampanga	2	42	2,000.0
Pangasinán	2	8	300.0
Rizal	6	18	200.0
Sorsogón	.....	6	.....
Tárlac	2	16	700.0
Tayabas	3	37	1,133.3
Zambales	.....	3	.....
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	.....	13	.....

TABLE No. 40.—*Sugar mills classified according to the number of monthly average number of laborers and*

TABLA No. 40.—Molinos de azúcar clasificados según el número de promedio mensual de obreros y de sus

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION IN 1918. Costo de producción en 1918.	
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	2,663	*Pesos.* [a] 52,407,514.09	*Pesos.* [b] 13,667,445.05	*Pesos.* [c] 8,170,151.66
Antique	60	470,244.30	104,847.95	46,881.00
Bataan	23	214,575.00	55,845.30	35,744.95
Batangas	807	1,830,019.15	1,542,103.23	293,193.74
Bohol	3	62,700.00	11,832.00	10,300.00
Bulacán	152	877,158.90	276,819.08	109,601.82
Cápiz	37	985,024.51	147,471.17	218,850.62
Cavite	54	296,365.00	56,981.50	40,946.00
Cebú	52	276,806.37	49,981.49	20,077.47
Ilocos Sur	8	29,382.95	9,013.60	4,765.40
Iloílo	226	2,764,441.56	336,294.62	330,386.59
Laguna	51	8,383,055.10	3,611,723.56	1,778,300.29
La Unión	10	70,093.44	15,108.20	10,450.50
Leyte	45	377,639.44	47,645.47	41,595.42
Misamis	5	21,200.00	10,656.00	2,358.00
Nueva Écija	15	75,642.85	14,512.85	8,593.20
Occidental Negros	429	20,529,248.25	4,825,567.06	3,592,537.38
Oriental Negros	47	2,523,379.75	426,515.02	343,194.14
Pampanga	437	5,272,654.00	1,319,263.64	800,868.66
Pangasinán	19	328,503.85	72,606.75	26,717.00
Rizal	76	309,840.40	234,285.01	30,994.91
Tárlac	97	984,544.83	200,037.87	107,438.60
Zambales	3	1,974.44	1,748.00	1,000.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	7	5,723,020.00	296,585.68	315,355.97

[a] Twenty-six establishments did not give the value of their capital (Veintiséis establecimientos no han dado el valor del capital).

[b] Forty-seven establishments did not give the value of their raw materials and 83 did not give the value of sugar-cane (Cuarenta y siete establecimientos no han dado el valor de la materia prima y 83 el valor de la caña-dulce).

[c] Forty-three establishments did not give the data on wages and salaries and other expenditures (Cuarenta y tres establecimientos no han dado los salarios, sueldos y otros gastos).

establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, their wages, by provinces and subprovinces.

establecimientos, capital invertido, costo y valor de producción, sueldos, por provincias y subprovincias.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Total.		Male. Varón.		Female. Hembra.		
Number.[d] Número.	Wages.[e] Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
70,722	*Pesos.* 1,406,800.63	66,390	*Pesos.* 1,354,181.87	4,332	*Pesos.* 52,618.76	*Pesos.* 82,145,961.59
1,468	15,956.94	1,353	15,431.54	115	525.40	149,792.57
665	12,499.66	576	11,281.57	89	1,218.09	117,902.00
4,760	90,962.21	4,102	83,439.14	658	7,523.07	2,822,423.15
131	1,672.14	131	1,672.14	.....	.....	59,908.00
2,219	55,397.31	2,155	54,460.06	64	937.25	398,790.85
1,290	17,606.69	957	13,397.54	333	4,209.15	254,652.50
662	12,185.96	478	9,510.48	184	2,675.48	131,026.25
648	6,095.32	617	5,920.60	31	174.72	130,463.70
42	337.64	32	262.64	10	75.00	17,166.80
6,962	104,965.86	6,812	103,609.65	150	1,356.21	968,074.99
1,832	54,178.96	1,577	51,606.69	255	2,572.27	60,616,442.08
277	3,643.90	272	3,564.90	5	79.00	42,398.00
617	12,198.98	589	11,830.48	28	368.50	177,257.89
33	470.00	31	454.00	2	16.00	15,200.00
297	4,977.10	289	4,909.40	8	67.70	37,654.00
28,073	609,023.19	27,075	596,450.75	998	12,572.44	10,826,283.76
3,089	40,024.43	3,060	39,787.03	29	237.40	916,277.76
13,479	278,062.74	12,414	264,749.82	1,065	13,312.92	2,858,569.58
229	4,499.50	208	4,224.50	21	275.00	149,926.80
451	11,407.40	388	10,081.40	63	1,326.00	416,927.40
3,035	54,855.71	2,845	52,092.55	190	2,763.16	618,789.91
18	275.00	17	260.00	1	15.00	5,037.60
445	15,503.99	412	15,184.99	33	319.00	414,996.00

[d] Nineteen establishments did not give the number of their laborers (Diez y nueve establecimientos no han dado el número de los obreros).

[e] Twenty-two establishments did not give the salary of their laborers (Veintidós establecimientos no han dado el sueldo de los obreros).

TABLE No. 41.—*Sugar mills classified according to the number of establish ber of laborers and their wages, by provinces,*

TABLA No. 41.—Molinos de azúcar clasificados según el número de establecimientos, capital provincias, subprovincias,

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
ANTIQUE	60	470,244.30	104,847.95	46,881.00
Barbasa	4	17,000.00	1,187.00	900.00
Bugasong	14	175,450.00	36,084.20	14,096.00
Culasi	6	88,716.00	28,073.00	9,047.50
Lauaan	12	34,380.00	20,280.00	5,820.00
San José	5	25,400.00	4,300.00	2,785.00
San Remigio	8	70,138.30	2,705.85	4,150.00
Sibalom	3	2,110.00	2,813.90	1,070.50
Tibiao[1]	8	57,050.00	9,404.00	9,012.00
BATAAN	23	214,575.00	55,845.30	35,744.95
Balanga	5	22,050.00	18,591.54	6,111.50
Pilar	9	117,370.00	21,004.56	18,324.05
Samal	3	16,355.00	5,180.20	4,665.40
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	6	58,800.00	11,069.00	6,644.00
BATANGAS	807	1,830,019.15	1,542,103.23	293,193.74
Alitagtag	10	8,900.00	2,127.25	1,848.00
Balayan	150	53,665.50	285,554.82	40,483.87
Batangas	8	12,400.00	43,916.20	4,281.00
Bauan	15	17,105.00	.....	6,690.99
Bolbok	4	23,500.00	7,140.00	1,760.00
Calaca	62	21,115.00	84,420.00	6,539.60
Ibaan	42	54,825.00	91,032.20	11,499.96
Lemery	22	7,716.23	25,495.05	2,733.96
Lian	71	19,742.50	88,093.95	14,768.49
Lipa	41	384,456.00	108,460.00	20,935.68
Lobo	5	6,716.00	.....	1,338.42
Nasugbú	124	259,982.01	225,645.67	30,338.50
Rosario	13	65,588.00	35,682.90	13,195.53
San José	16	64,964.40	34,541.75	8,643.00
San Luís	19	3,406.00	19,346.00	2,279.60
Santo Tomás	3	19,215.00	6,890.00	2,673.00
Taal	31	4,923.65	30,958.00	4,360.59
Talisay	4	8,500.00	3,310.05	1,243.30
Tanauan	3	2,100.00	3,822.00	738.00
Tuy[1]	164	791,198.86	445,667.39	116,842.25
BOHOL.				
Tubigon[1]	3	62,700.00	11,832.00	10,300.00
BULACÁN	152	877,158.90	276,819.08	109,601.82
Angat	9	14,940.50	5,604.50	2,429.00
Baliuag	20	419,800.00	27,552.40	18,350.00
Bustos	12	32,861.00	26,937.21	5,228.00
Calumpit	24	92,278.00	65,157.45	33,498.60
Guiguinto	7	6,371.00	4,649.12	2,751.00
Malolos	23	169,850.00	39,912.55	9,858.72
Pulilan	20	37,461.00	40,654.00	13,168.50
Quingua	27	69,800.00	48,678.80	16,842.00
San Rafael	6	16,597.40	14,246.05	5,286.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	17,200.00	3,427.00	2,190.00

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

ments, capital invested, cost and value of production, monthly average num-
subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.

invertido, costo y valor de producción, promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos, por municipios y townships.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
1,468	15,956.94	1,353	15,431.54	115	525.40	149,792.57
65	210.00	40	160.00	25	50.00	5,250.00
486	5,307.90	482	5,291.90	4	16.00	47,585.20
236	2,215.00	185	1,960.00	51	255.00	20,334.00
180	1,920.00	180	1,920.00	.....	.....	18,250.00
124	1,966.64	124	1,966.64	.....	.....	11,503.37
128	1,100.00	128	1,100.00	.....	.....	12,080.00
63	264.40	52	252.00	11	12.40	7,020.00
186	2,973.00	162	2,781.00	24	192.00	27,770.00
665	12,499.66	576	11,281.57	89	1,218.09	117,902.00
101	1,748.59	95	1,698.59	6	50.00	33,134.00
312	6,556.67	237	5,501.58	75	1,055.09	51,424.00
82	1,593.00	78	1,518.00	4	75.00	11,839.00
170	2,601.40	166	2,563.40	4	38.00	21,505.00
4,760	90,962.21	4,102	83,439.14	658	7,523.07	2,822,423.15
54	1,134.00	54	1,134.00	.....	.....	16,080.00
680	11,164.06	510	9,301.52	170	1,862.54	437,694.50
116	1,243.00	116	1,243.00	.....	.....	51,720.00
204	2,513.75	199	2,465.00	5	48.75	26,962.10
48	720.00	48	720.00	.....	.....	9,825.00
247	8,483.62	185	7,849.02	62	634.60	99,650.00
204	4,945.08	186	4,654.08	18	291.00	96,930.00
94	1,270.80	94	1,270.80	.....	.....	38,357.35
284	7,191.34	224	6,189.05	60	1,002.29	146,767.50
465	8,223.36	465	8,223.36	.....	.....	146,151.75
48	412.80	43	374.47	5	38.33	5,759.40
637	7,924.30	505	6,888.06	132	1,036.24	406,629.55
214	5,136.05	206	4,968.05	8	168.00	43,326.00
262	5,002.75	261	4,995.00	1	7.75	41,262.00
74	841.38	60	682.20	14	159.18	24,197.80
55	890.00	55	890.00	.....	.....	9,977.00
124	1,409.88	124	1,409.88	.....	.....	43,542.85
33	417.57	25	345.57	8	72.00	6,101.00
33	933.98	33	933.98	.....	.....	4,000.00
884	21,104.49	709	18,902.10	175	2,202.39	1,167,489.35
131	1,672.14	131	1,672.14	.....	.....	59,908.00
2,219	55,397.31	2,155	54,460.06	64	937.25	398,790.85
93	1,959.03	93	1,959.03	.....	.....	20,189.00
404	11,919.41	404	11,919.41	.....	.....	79,959.00
153	1,700.00	144	1,592.00	9	108.00	30,071.40
312	11,197.20	307	11,097.20	5	100.00	65,916.00
56	1,680.00	56	1,680.00	.....	.....	11,796.00
299	5,509.11	285	5,319.36	14	189.75	47,227.50
348	6,905.30	348	6,905.30	.....	.....	38,960.00
386	11,839.09	386	11,839.09	.....	.....	79,274.95
108	1,712.37	102	1,622.87	6	89.50	15,797.00
60	975.80	30	525.80	30	450.00	9,600.00

TABLE No. 41.—*Sugar mills classified according to the number of average number of laborers and their wages, by provinces*

TABLA No. 41.—Molinos de azúcar clasificados según el número de establecimientos, capital provincias, subprovincias, muni-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
			RAW MATERIALS, INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
CÁPIZ	37	985,024.51	147,471.17	218,850.62
Calivo	3	6,776.00	4,154.02	1,556.12
Cápiz	5	57,700.00	2,258.70	12,714.00
Panay	10	178,388.00	12,610.00	23,600.00
Pilar	6	357,235.51	68,508.95	143,140.00
Pontevedra	4	185,000.00	52,059.50	31,200.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	199,925.00	7,880.00	6,640.50
CAVITE	54	296,365.00	56,981.50	40,946.00
Carmona	15	63,265.00	36,785.00	18,176.00
Dasmariñas	9	27,400.00	15,577.50	3,142.00
Malabón	15	10,000.00	3,170.00	8,250.00
Naic[1]	15	195,700.00	1,449.00	11,378.00
CEBÚ	52	276,806.37	49,981.49	20,077.47
Bogo	7	40,725.00	22,043.07	2,384.80
Carcar	4	24,421.87	6,702.70	2,103.48
Carmen	6	13,360.00	3,875.44	1,029.00
Dalaguete	5	3,740.00	1,809.40	1,265.50
Danao	5	4,562.50	275.50	2,612.50
Mandaue	4	4,980.00	288.83	637.13
Medellin	4	87,000.00	277.25	660.00
Talisay	5	3,757.00	5,711.10	.....
Toledo	3	55,643.00	4,371.00	1,789.60
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	9	38,617.00	4,627.20	7,595.46
ILOCOS SUR.				
Santa Cruz[1]	8	29,382.95	9,013.60	4,765.40
ILOÍLO	226	2,764,441.56	336,294.62	330,386.59
Ajuy	4	206,000.00	1,899.00	18,712.00
Balasan	8	210,021.00	4,619.00	9,554.00
Banate	5	43,560.00	189.35	477.30
Barotac Nuevo	18	522,899.60	68,596.00	25,969.00
Buenavista	4	7,500.00	3,778.55	2,186.80
Cabatuan	9	43,895.96	4,807.38	12,116.00
Dingle	10	346,036.00	57,205.00	39,211.40
Dueñas	6	139,500.00	2,928.85	16,279.67
Dumangas	21	132,845.00	26,402.00	13,841.00
Guimbal	11	32,610.00	1,687.00	6,800.00
Janiuay	19	176,960.00	6,110.95	6,200.00
Jaro	16	292,818.00	54,731.07	32,434.00
León	25	53,930.00	18,933.00	5,583.00
Maasin	17	127,103.00	20,392.25	8,926.20
Miagao	7	4,600.00	4,706.03	1,950.00
Passi	8	102,538.00	6,870.85	36,310.00
Pototan	3	17,411.00	730.05	1,594.72
San Joaquín	3	20,395.00	1,276.00	.....
Santa Bárbara	10	84,482.00	23,287.40	4,937.00
Sara	13	90,300.00	7,095.60	61,684.50
Tigbauan	4	61,400.00	10,875.00	20,640.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	47,637.00	9,174.29	4,980.00

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, monthly subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

invertido, costo y valor de producción, promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos, por cipios y townships—Continuación.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
1,290	17,606.69	957	13,397.54	333	4,209.15	254,652.50
16	188.36	16	188.36	.....	.....	9,196.00
14	207.16	14	207.16	.....	.....	16,650.00
290	3,460.00	126	2,000.00	164	1,460.00	49,005.00
342	7,127.00	254	4,915.00	88	2,212.00	91,060.00
364	4,093.68	349	3,958.68	15	135.00	64,845.00
264	2,530.49	198	2,128.34	66	402.15	23,896.50
662	12,185.96	478	9,510.48	184	2,675.48	131,026.25
183	3,960.96	145	3,351.48	38	609.48	54,095.00
66	1,069.00	48	772.00	18	297.00	19,331.25
275	2,750.00	175	1,750.00	100	1,000.00	17,500.00
138	4,406.00	110	3,637.00	28	769.00	40,100.00
648	6,095.32	617	5,920.60	31	174.72	130,463.70
89	715.50	79	671.00	10	44.50	27,404.00
90	758.16	90	758.16	.....	.....	12,978.00
82	397.00	82	397.00	.....	.....	10,089.80
47	447.28	41	391.56	6	55.72	6,292.00
62	670.50	62	670.50	.....	.....	9,340.00
26	329.00	22	302.00	4	27.00	5,756.90
46	604.50	44	590.00	2	14.50	5,300.00
45	289.50	45	289.50	.....	.....	11,550.00
38	556.90	38	556.90	.....	.....	4,125.00
123	1,326.98	114	1,293.98	9	33.00	37,628.00
42	337.64	32	262.64	10	75.00	17,166.80
6,962	104,965.86	6,812	103,609.65	150	1,356.21	968,074.99
314	4,546.00	314	4,546.00	.....	.....	74,828.00
165	2,046.00	165	2,046.00	.....	.....	12,500.00
11	159.00	11	159.00	.....	.....	5,796.00
637	13,966.70	629	13,846.70	8	120.00	100,445.00
51	827.60	49	819.60	2	8.00	10,780.00
883	13,245.00	882	13,230.00	1	15.00	22,150.00
620	6,518.47	559	6,114.49	61	403.98	72,812.00
76	1,801.64	67	1,552.76	9	248.88	15,439.31
554	4,426.00	554	4,426.00	.....	.....	41,644.00
238	3,471.00	238	3,471.00	.....	.....	25,200.00
148	2,274.60	148	2,274.60	.....	.....	19,600.00
701	13,565.84	701	13,565.84	.....	.....	205,321.75
235	3,543.00	235	3,543.00	.....	.....	42,624.00
170	2,662.20	170	2,662.20	.....	.....	36,929.20
30	874.98	30	874.98	.....	.....	10,395.00
384	7,916.16	355	7,652.66	29	263.50	61,886.00
63	714.82	63	714.82	.....	.....	7,376.00
44	313.00	41	295.00	3	18.00	4,445.00
185	2,879.00	185	2,879.00	.....	.....	42,517.00
1,173	15,595.50	1,151	15,450.00	22	145.50	104,136.73
130	1,920.00	120	1,800.00	10	120.00	31,750.00
150	1,699.35	145	1,686.00	5	13.35	19,500.00

TABLE No. 41.—*Sugar mills classified according to the number of average number of laborers and their wages, by provinces,*

TABLA No. 41.—Molinos de azúcar clasificados según el número de establecimientos, capital provincias, subprovincias, muni-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
LAGUNA	51	8,383,055.10	3,611,723.56	1,778,300.29
Biñán	3	36,300.00	1,034.00	6,646.00
Cabuyao	13	28,285.00	27,263.79	15,566.07
La Baños	4	18,887.30	8,094.10	1,992.96
Santa Cruz	15	.....	.....	27,200.00
Santa Rosa	12	33,995.00	29,771.35	23,192.59
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	8,265,587.80	3,545,560.32	1,703,702.67
LA UNIÓN	10	70,093.44	15,108.20	10,450.50
Bacnotan	5	19,425.00	2,946.00	2,472.50
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	5	50,668.44	12,162.20	7,978.00
LEYTE	45	377,639.44	47,645.47	41,595.42
Bato	5	23,180.50	12.50	1,420.00
Cabalian	5	2,950.00	13,894.25	6,187.38
Leyte	9	165,787.44	5,434.00	6,140.00
Naval	3	9,926.00	5,210.52	3,296.00
San Isidro	11	144,910.00	15,349.00	13,358.54
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	12	30,885.50	7,745.20	11,193.50
MISAMIS.				
Oroquieta [1]	5	21,200.00	10,656.00	2,358.00
NUEVA ÉCIJA	15	75,642.85	14,512.85	8,593.20
Gapan	7	31,230.00	3,360.00	1,610.00
San Isidro	4	11,582.85	5,017.85	1,539.20
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	32,830.00	6,135.00	5,444.00
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	429	20,529,248.25	4,825,567.06	3,592,537.38
Bacolod	23	229,700.00	180,833.79	61,475.00
Bago	29	640,324.00	195,090.52	84,294.50
Binalbagan	17	476.885.00	77,600.00	97,000.00
Cádiz	38	1,780,470.00	251,359.66	406,250.00
Cauayan	5	574,000.00	26,706.25	40,100.00
Castellana	9	926,000.00	136,600.50	209,768.00
Himamaylan	18	222,362.00	100,074.00	40,967.00
Hinigaran	13	985,569.40	136,405.00	61,097.00
Ilog	4	883,000.00	312,552.85	49,931.44
Isabela	35	775,400.00	19,885.00	260,550.00
Kabankalan	4	1,654,500.00	338,055.00	133,000.00
La Carlota	30	1,542,150.00	421,841.00	174,917.00
Manapla	5	1,582,380.00	289,122.00	210,704.00
Murcia	15	349,682.00	101,952.35	92,519.25
Pontevedra	12	1,487.000.00	75,228.16	77,811.94
Sagay	8	459,960.00	208,109.00	142,000.00
Saravia	35	451,570.00	302,317.89	119,563.60
Silay	60	1,129,246.00	651,700.00	304,986.00
Talisay	37	1,107,792.85	129,801.05	195,633.65
Valladolid	6	183,100.00	1,166.04	34,450.00
Victorias	23	647,895.00	40,818.00	286,019.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	2,440,262.00	828,349.00	509,500.00

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, monthly subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

invertido, costo y valor de producción, promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos, por cipios y townships—Continuación.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
1,832	54,178.96	1,577	51,606.69	255	2,572.27	60,616,442.08
83	1,537.00	64	1,260.00	19	277.00	25,300.00
772	26,474.24	625	25,390.45	147	1,083.79	67,961.14
110	3,075.50	81	2,662.65	29	412.85	20,946.50
236	5,852.50	236	5,852.50	.....	.....	45,530.00
269	4,015.72	239	3,667.09	30	348.63	39,145.94
362	13,224.00	332	12,774.00	30	450.00	60,417,558.50
277	3,643.90	272	3,564.90	5	79.00	42,398.00
110	1,121.80	110	1,121.80	.....	.....	11,784.00
167	2,522.10	162	2,443.10	5	79.00	30,614.00
617	12,198.98	589	11,830.48	28	368.50	177,257.89
34	604.84	34	604.84	.....	.....	5,731.22
66	1,880.96	66	1,880.96	.....	.....	28,271.01
67	2,312.00	67	2,312.00	.....	.....	28,489.00
30	1,052.00	30	1,052.00	.....	.....	11,375.00
240	2,892.48	234	2,827.48	6	65.00	78,093.00
180	3,456.70	158	3,153.20	22	303.50	25,298.66
33	470.00	31	454.00	2	16.00	15,200.00
297	4,977.10	289	4,909.40	8	67.70	37,654.00
29	796.00	29	796.00	.....	.....	12,215.00
27	551.70	23	494.40	4	57.30	8,019.50
241	3,629.40	237	3,619.00	4	10.40	17,419.50
28,073	609,023.19	27,075	596,450.75	998	12,572.44	10,826,283.76
1,037	16,305.00	1,037	16,305.00	.....	.....	351,780.00
1,282	21,615.50	1,282	21,615.50	.....	.....	819,581.00
395	5,890.52	395	5,890.52	.....	.....	194,000.00
5,729	139,652.00	5,558	136,866.00	171	2,786.00	512,754.50
476	7,991.00	446	7,586.00	30	405.00	61,906.00
582	4,958.12	567	4,840.37	15	117.75	320,450.00
1,347	30,175.00	1,347	30,175.00	.....	.....	219,655.00
743	12,032.00	677	11,060.00	66	972.00	483,765.00
239	7,287.11	239	7,287.11	.....	.....	728,400.00
2,430	50,081.49	2,430	50,081.49	.....	.....	592,400.00
781	21,030.00	781	21,030.00	.....	.....	561,800.00
1,945	37,138.00	1,932	37,018.00	13	120.00	675,027.75
366	12,018.90	342	11,864.90	24	154.00	276,286.00
767	15,710.00	767	15,710.00	.....	.....	158,575.00
918	16,527.94	780	15,629.00	138	898.94	161,142.50
419	6,927.50	340	5,940.00	79	987.50	240,792.00
1,582	44,172.55	1,582	44,172.55	.....	.....	429,611.44
2,605	60,443.10	2,605	60,443.10	.....	.....	997,894.00
1,361	36,383.71	1,361	36,383.71	.....	.....	530,191.57
597	10,047.50	527	9,800.00	70	247.50	55,000.00
2,031	40,305.00	1,640	34,440.00	391	5,865.00	423,396.00
441	12,331.25	440	12,312.50	1	18.75	2,031,876.00

TABLE NO. 41.—*Sugar mills classified according to the number of average number of laborers and their wages, by provinces,*

TABLA NO. 41.—Molinos de azúcar clasificados según el número de establecimientos, capital provincias, subprovincias, muni-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de Producción. RAW MATERIALS, INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
ORIENTAL NEGROS	47	2,523,379.75	426,515.02	343,194.14
Bais	16	1,102,638.00	164,419.17	172,348.00
Dumaguete	10	121,500.00	16,467.50	18,045.00
Jimalalud	3	49,000.00	22,570.50	13,134.00
Manjuyod	4	285,201.75	66,056.10	63,570.14
Tanjay	7	231,500.00	47,137.75	20,602.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	7	733,540.00	109,864.00	55,495.00
PAMPANGA	437	5,272,654.00	1,319,263.64	800,868.66
Apalit	16	25,730.00	22,509.97	22,080.00
Ángeles	34	669,802.00	154,938.04	63,060.04
Arayat	13	157,302.00	35,355.40	19,585.90
Bacolor	34	137,426.00	113,937.76	40,483.00
Candaba	14	67,180.00	8,396.00	15,406.00
Floridablanca	9	436,500.00	23,062.00	4,131.00
Guagua	8	32,850.00	3,003.10	8,479.75
Lubao	13	739,800.00	126,025.00	44,140.00
Mabalacat	42	321,072.00	133,150.66	92,717.82
Magalang	30	616,903.00	296,910.60	135,376.00
México	65	317,400.00	214,118.61	197,847.80
Minalin	5	44,100.00	7,713.50	4,975.00
Porac	51	182,390.00	62,328.20	56,847.85
San Fernando	54	1,282,069.00	32,205.00	72,460.00
San Luis	22	165,000.00	31,302.60	15,523.50
San Simón	15	16,820.00	11,046.50	5,205.00
Santa Ana	5	12,000.00	1,681.00	2,550.00
Santa Rita	7	48,310.00	41,579.70	.....
PANGASINÁN	19	328,503.85	72,606.75	26,717.00
Calasiao	12	14,138.85	7,154.75	5,462.00
Santa Bárbara	3	1,235.00	5,066.00	135.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	313,130.00	60,386.00	21,120.00
RIZAL	76	309,840.40	234,285.01	30,994.91
Antipolo	30	12,533.00	157,790.00	4,904.00
Montalbán	26	36,471.00	33,504.10	8,438.30
Muntinglupa	4	227,950.00	30,829.15	10,925.10
Pasig	5	27,100.00	2,120.00	2,908.80
San Mateo [1]	11	5,786.40	10,041.76	3,818.71
TÁRLAC	97	984,544.83	200,037.87	107,438.60
Bamban	12	64,000.00	61,154.70	13,201.00
Capas	9	42,831.00	24,380.50	9,323.35
Concepción	20	143,652.00	15,350.75	.....
Gerona	9	166,893.83	27,082.03	12,770.40
Paniqui	22	129,028.00	31,625.89	31,365.85
Tárlac	16	250,900.00	31,280.00	36,150.00
Victoria	6	160,000.00	3,150.00	2,628.00
Other municpalities (Otros municipios)	3	27,240.00	6,014.00	2,000.00
ZAMBALES.				
Castillejos	3	1,974.44	1,748.00	1,000.00
OTHER PROVINCES, SUBPROVINCES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND TOWNSHIPS (Otras provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships)	7	5,723,020.00	296,585.68	315,355.97

[1] Other municipalities are included (Se incluyen los demás municipios).

establishments, capital invested, cost and value of production, monthly subprovinces, municipalities, and townships—Continued.

invertido, costo y valor de producción, promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos, por cipios y townships—Continuación.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
3,089	40,024.43	3,060	39,787.03	29	237.40	916,277.76
1,440	18,198.50	1,440	18,198.50	.....	.....	503,729.40
157	2,310.00	149	2,243.00	8	67.00	42,320.00
300	3,525.00	300	3,525.00	.....	.....	52,579.00
209	3,699.01	202	3,639.01	7	60.00	60,835.16
540	6,439.95	540	6,439.95	.....	.....	80,304.00
443	5,851.97	429	5,741.57	14	110.40	176,510.20
13,479	278,062.74	12,414	264,749.82	1,065	13,312.92	2,858,569.58
334	8,016.00	334	8,016.00	.....	.....	55,112.00
1,141	17,628.75	1,007	15,815.45	134	1,813.30	255,002.35
374	7,555.40	333	6,925.80	41	629.60	94,592.00
1,055	24,456.00	959	23,016.00	96	1,440.00	184,567.80
412	9,516.50	370	9,080.00	42	436.50	55,761.50
128	2,907.70	118	2,762.00	10	145.70	68,653.50
346	8,412.40	240	6,984.66	106	1,427.74	30,551.00
340	7,048.61	325	6,923.61	15	125.00	158,438.00
1,166	23,198.71	1,166	23,198.71	.....	.....	345,269.38
1,427	34,048.00	1,427	34,048.00	.....	.....	305,338.25
2,030	58,156.00	2,030	58,156.00	.....	.....	469,223.00
82	1,821.00	75	1,716.00	7	105.00	15,180.00
1,359	19,384.10	1,156	17,118.40	203	2,265.70	235,442.80
2,437	36,487.40	2,049	31,856.00	388	4,631.40	405,212.00
412	9,713.00	397	9,528.00	15	185.00	84,136.50
129	2,555.17	121	2,447.19	8	107.98	36,535.50
35	634.00	35	634.00	.....	.....	14,914.00
272	6,524.00	272	6,524.00	.....	.....	44,640.00
229	4,499.50	208	4,224.50	21	275.00	149,926.80
56	1,432.50	56	1,432.50	.....	.....	13,525.00
16	132.00	16	132.00	.....	.....	4,636.80
157	2,935.00	136	2,660.00	21	275.00	131,765.00
451	11,407.40	388	10,081.40	63	1,326.00	416,927.40
173	4,782.00	136	3,846.00	37	936.00	181,210.00
124	3,720.00	124	3,720.00	.....	.....	44,518.20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146,932.20
67	1,612.40	53	1,368.40	14	244.00	11,785.00
87	1,293.00	75	1,147.00	12	146.00	32,482.00
3,035	54,855.71	2,845	52,092.55	190	2,763.16	618,789.91
327	5,078.00	312	4,950.00	15	128.00	75,782.75
205	3,900.66	205	3,900.66	.....	.....	28,538.00
581	8,785.00	581	8,785.00	.....	.....	129,210.00
276	4,884.80	270	4,768.80	6	116.00	50,350.00
906	16,139.57	887	15,870.41	19	269.16	159,962.16
590	13,857.00	440	11,607.00	150	2,250.00	128,000.00
118	1,757.66	118	1,757.66	.....	.....	31,347.00
32	453.02	32	453.02	.....	.....	15,600.00
18	275.00	17	260.00	1	15.00	5,037.60
445	15,503.99	412	15,184.99	33	319.00	414,996.00

TABLE NO. 42.—*Kinds of motive power used in the sugar mills classified tion, value of production, and monthly average number of*

TABLA NO. 42.—Clases de fuerza motriz empleada en molinos de azúcar clasificados según promedio mensual de obreros y de sus

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MOTIVE POWER EMPLOYED. Provincia, subprovincia y fuerza motriz empleada.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
			RAW MATERIALS INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
ANTIQUE	60	470,244.30	104,847.95	46,881.00
Steam (Vapor)	19	200,466.00	41,567.80	22,264.50
Hydraulic (Hidráulica)	9	138,271.80	27,436.95	12,408.00
Man or animal (Sangre)	32	131,506.50	35,843.20	12,208.50
BATAAN	23	214,575.00	55,845.30	35,744.95
Steam (Vapor)	11	92,665.00	21,950.68	14,011.40
Hydraulic (Hidráulica)	12	121,910.00	33,894.62	21,733.55
BATANGAS	807	1,830,019.15	1,542,103.23	293,193.74
Steam (Vapor)	33	1,272,153.02	344,120.98	121,303.13
Man or animal (Sangre) [1]	774	557,866.13	1,197,982.25	171,890.61
BOHOL.				
Steam (Vapor) [1]	3	62,700.00	11,832.00	10,300.00
BULACÁN	152	877,158.90	276,819.08	109,601.82
Steam (Vapor)	54	613,111.40	130,385.61	52,809.75
Man or animal (Sangre)	98	264,047.50	146,433.47	56,792.07
CÁPIZ	37	985,024.51	147,471.17	218,850.62
Steam (Vapor)	32	957,074.51	146,706.37	213,300.62
Man or animal (Sangre)	5	27,950.00	764.80	5,550.00
CAVITE	54	296,365.00	56,981.50	40,946.00
Steam (Vapor)	21	144,015.00	40,961.00	19,950.00
Hydraulic (Hidráulica)	16	104,000.00	5,390.50	12,686.00
Man or animal (Sangre)	17	48,350.00	10,630.00	8,310.00
CEBÚ	52	276,806.37	49,981.49	20,077.47
Steam (Vapor)	17	204,376.37	29,878.28	11,655.78
Man or animal (Sangre) [1]	35	72,430.00	20,103.21	8,421.69
ILOCOS SUR.				
Steam (Vapor) [1]	8	29,382.95	9,013.60	4,765.40
ILOÍLO	226	2,764,441.56	336,294.62	330,386.59
Steam (Vapor)	134	2,419,591.56	281,599.20	297,284.47
Man or animal (Sangre)	92	344,850.00	54,695.42	33,102.12
LAGUNA	51	8,383,055.10	3,611,723.56	1,778,300.29
Steam (Vapor)	29	8,331,021.00	3,591,125.32	1,754,364.47
Hydraulic (Hidráulica)	3	26,300.80	1,230.40	6,086.00
Man or animal (Sangre)	19	25,733.30	19,367.84	17,849.82
LA UNIÓN.				
Steam (Vapor) [1]	10	70,093.44	15,108.20	10,450.50
LEYTE	45	377,639.44	47,645.47	41,595.42
Steam (Vapor)	7	242,500.00	10,180.00	9,707.20
Man or animal (Sangre) [1]	38	135,139.44	37,465.47	31,888.22

[1] Other kinds of motive power included (Se incluyen las demás clases de fuerza motriz).

according to the number of establishments, capital invested, cost of produc- laborers and their wages, by provinces and subprovinces.

el número de establecimientos, capital invertido, costo de producción, valor de producción, y sueldos, por provincias y subprovincias.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
1,468	15,956.94	1,353	15,431.54	115	525.40	149,792.57
629	7,275.20	568	6,870.20	61	405.00	66,763.37
292	4,538.00	292	4,538.00	.....	.....	33,785.20
547	4,143.74	493	4,023.34	54	120.40	49,244.00
665	12,499.66	576	11,281.57	89	1,218.09	117,902.00
292	4,962.79	282	4,837.09	10	125.70	44,895.00
373	7,536.87	294	6,444.48	79	1,092.39	73,007.00
4,760	90,962.21	4,102	83,439.14	658	7,523.07	2,822,423.15
853	18,941.84	839	18,680 09.	14	261.75	944,328.50
3,907	72,020.37	3,263	64,759.05	644	7,261.32	1,878,094.65
131	1,672.14	131	1,672.14	.....	.....	59,908.00
2,219	55,397.31	2,155	54,460.06	64	937.25	398,790.85
1,177	29,703.49	1,132	29,003.99	45	699.50	213,356.10
1,042	25,693.82	1,023	25,456.07	19	237.75	185,434.75
1,290	17,606.69	957	13,397.54	333	4,209.15	254,652.50
1,216	16,638.69	923	12,779.54	293	3,859.15	245,097.50
74	968.00	34	618.00	40	350.00	9,555.00
662	12,185.96	478	9,510.48	184	2,675.48	131,026.25
252	5,005.40	196	4,167.92	56	837 48.	69,951.25
229	4,993.00	158	3,722.00	71	1,271.00	33,037.50
181	2,187.56	124	1,620.56	57	567.00	28,037.50
648	6,095.32	617	5,920.60	31	174.72	130,463.70
280	3,119.01	267	3,061.01	13	58.00	55,085.60
368	2,976.31	350	2,859.59	18	116.72	75,378.10
42	337.64	32	262.64	10	75.00	17,166.80
6,962	104,965.86	6,812	103,609.65	150	1,356.21	968,074.99
6,055	91,353.72	5,911	90,036.99	144	1,316.73	813,875.79
907	13,612.14	901	13,572.66	6	39.48	154,199.20
1,832	54,178.96	1,577	51,606.69	255	2,572.27	60,616,442.08
1,343	44,184.81	1,193	42,480.94	150	1,703.87	60,547,698.24
71	1,597.00	61	1,437.00	10	160.00	18,800.00
418	8,397.15	323	7,688.75	95	708.40	49,943.84
277	3,643.90	272	3,564.90	5	79.00	42,398.00
617	12,198.98	589	11,830.48	28	368.50	177,257.89
182	3,236.40	176	3,196.40	6	40.00	56,550.00
435	8,962.58	413	8,634.08	22	328.50	120,707.89

TABLE No. 42.—*Kinds of motive power used in the sugar mills classified tion, value of production, and monthly average number of*

TABLA No. 42.—Clases de fuerza motriz empleada en molinos de azúcar clasificados según promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos,

Province, Subprovince, and Motive Power Employed. Provincia, subprovincia y fuerza motriz empleada.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Money and Real and Personal Property Invested in the Business. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	Cost of Production. Costo de producción.	
			Raw Materials Including Fuel. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	Salaries, Wages, and Other Expenses. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.
MISAMIS.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Man or animal (Sangre)[1]	5	21,200.00	10,656.00	2,358.00
NUEVA ÉCIJA	15	75,642.85	14,512.85	8,593.20
Steam (Vapor)	7	42,442.85	11,032.85	6,839.20
Man or animal (Sangre)	8	33,200.00	3,480.00	1,754.00
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	429	20,529,248.25	4,825,567.06	3,592,537.38
Steam (Vapor)	396	19,997,400.73	4,610,270.48	3,403,275.38
Hydraulic (Hidráulica)	29	516,347.52	209,243.41	185,912.00
Man or animal (Sangre)	4	15,500.00	6,053.17	3,350.00
ORIENTAL NEGROS.				
Steam (Vapor)[1]	47	2,523,379.75	426,515.02	343,194.14
PAMPANGA	437	5,272,654.00	1,319,263.64	800,868.66
Steam (Vapor)	350	5,085,645.00	1,243,959.05	742,407.41
Hydraulic (Hidráulica)	14	34,462.00	15,181.00	10,609.95
Man or animal (Sangre)	73	152,547.00	60,123.59	47,851.30
PANGASINÁN	19	328,503.85	72,606.75	26,717.00
Steam (Vapor)	3	311,630.00	59,462.00	20,865.00
Man or animal (Sangre)	16	16,873.85	13,144.75	5,852.00
RIZAL	76	309,840.40	234,285.01	30,994.91
Steam (Vapor)	7	244,854.00	36,764.75	12,124.90
Man or animal (Sangre)	66	59,555.90	187,697.76	17,758.01
Unknown (Desconocida)[1]	3	5,430.50	9,822.50	1,112.00
TÁRLAC	97	984,544.83	200,037.87	107,438.60
Steam (Vapor)	89	896,778.83	181,601.87	100,637.85
Man or animal (Sangre)[1]	8	87,766.00	18,436.00	6,800.75
ZAMBALES.				
Man or animal (Sangre)	3	1,974.44	1,748.00	1,000.00
OTHER PROVINCES AND SUBPROVINCES (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	7	5,723,020.00	296,585.68	315,355.97
Steam (Vapor)	4	5,720,200.00	296,168.00	313,256.00
Man or animal (Sangre)	3	2,820.00	417,68	2,099.97

[1] Other kinds of motive power included (Se incluyen las demás clases de fuerza motriz).

according to the number of establishments, capital invested, cost of produc- laborers and their wages, by provinces and subprovinces—Ctd.

el número de establecimientos, capital invertido, costo de producción, valor de producción y por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
33	470.00	31	454.00	2	16.00	15,200.00
297	4,977.10	289	4,909.40	8	67.70	37,654.00
251	4,062.10	243	3,994.40	8	67.70	23,939.00
46	915.00	46	915.00	.....	.....	13,715.00
28,073	609,023.19	27,075	596,450.75	998	12,572.44	10,826,283.76
26,557	583,455.69	25,583	571,113.03	974	12,342.66	10,315,479.01
1,431	24,405.00	1,412	24,237.72	19	167.28	500,634.75
85	1,162.50	80	1,100.00	5	62.50	10,170.00
3,089	40,024.43	3,060	39,787.03	29	237.40	916,277.76
13,479	278,062.74	12,414	264,749.82	1,065	13,312.92	2,858,569.58
12,334	254,139.91	11,351	241,792.14	983	12,347.77	2,652,721.38
285	5,486.29	243	4,995.14	42	491.15	47,874.90
860	18,436.54	820	17,962.54	40	474.00	157,973.30
229	4,499.50	208	4,224.50	21	275.00	149,926.80
148	2,680.00	128	2,420.00	20	260.00	130,015.00
81	1,819.50	80	1,804.50	1	15.00	19,911.80
451	11,407.40	388	10,081.40	63	1,326.00	416,927.40
30	900.00	30	900.00	.....	.....	156,110.20
399	9,919.40	336	8,593.40	63	1,326.00	243,137.20
22	588.00	22	588.00	.....	.....	17,680.00
3,035	54,855.71	2,845	52,092.55	190	2,763.16	618,789.91
2,912	52,762.67	2,722	49,999.51	190	2,763.16	585,435.91
123	2,093.04	123	2,093.04	.....	.....	33,354.00
18	275.00	17	260.00	1	15.00	5,037.60
445	15,503.99	412	15,184.99	33	319.00	414,996.00
426	15,054.00	395	14,775.00	31	279.00	402,042.00
19	449.99	17	409.99	2	40.00	12,954.00

TABLE No. 43.—*Number of sugar-manufacturing establishments in the mills, showing number of establishments, capital invested, cost of month, and total*

TABLA No. 43.—Número de establecimientos manufactureros de azúcar en las Islas Filipinas, de obreros y salarios y

MEANS OF PRODUCTION. Medios de producción.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	MONEY AND REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY INVESTED IN THE BUSINESSS. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	COST OF PRODUCTION. Costo de producción.	
			RAW MATERIAL INCLUDING FUEL. Materia prima, incluyendo combustible.	SALARIES, WAGES, AND OTHER EXPENSES. Salarios, sueldos y otros gastos.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	2,663	52,407,514.09	13,667,445.05	8,170,151.66
Centrals (Centrales)	17	23,607,577.82	5,908,237.72	3,113,837.26
Mills (Molinos)	2,646	28,799,936.27	7,759,207.33	5,056,314.40

Philippine Islands, classified according to whether centrals or simply production, average number of laborers and average wages per value of production.

clasificados en centrales o molinos, capital invertido, costo de producción, promedio mensual valor total de producción.

Average Number of Laborers and Average Monthly Wages. Promedio mensual de obreros y de sus sueldos.						Total Value of Production. Valor total de producción.
Total.		Male. Varones.		Female. Hembras.		
Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	Number. Número.	Wages. Sueldos.	
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
70,722	1,406,800.63	66,390	1,354,181.87	4,332	52,618.76	82,145,961.59
3,266	94,633.53	3,153	92,978.78	113	1,654.75	65,852,183.24
67,456	1,312,167.10	63,237	1,261,203.09	4,219	50,964.01	16,293,778.35

TABLE NO. 44.—*Comparative table of the number of sugar mills in 1918 and 1903 and their percentage of increase or decrease, by provinces, subprovinces, and kinds of motive power.*

TABLA NO. 44.—Tabla comparativa del número de molinos de azúcar en 1918 y 1903 y el por ciento de aumento o disminución de los mismos, por provincias y subprovincias y clases de fuerza motriz.

Province and subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Number of establishments. Número de establecimientos. Years. Años. 1903	1918	Percentage of increase (+) or decrease (—). Por ciento de aumento (+) o disminución (—).
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	1,075	2,663	+ 147.7
Ambos Camarines	.....	2	.....
Antique	14	60	+ 328.6
Bataan	18	23	+ 27.8
Batangas	8	807	+9,987.5
Bohol	.....	3	.....
Bulacán	38	152	+ 300.0
Cápiz	2	37	+1,750.0
Cavite	15	54	+ 260.0
Cebú	69	52	— 24.6
Ilocos Sur	.....	8	.....
Iloílo	62	226	+ 264.5
Laguna	23	51	+ 121.7
Lanao	.....	1	.....
La Unión	3	10	+ 233.3
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	1	.....
Leyte	9	45	+ 400.0
Mindoro	.....	2	.....
Misamis	3	5	+ 66.7
Nueva Écija	4	15	+ 275.0
Occidental Negros	531	429	— 19.2
Oriental Negros	38	47	+ 23.7
Pampanga	194	437	+ 125.3
Pangasinán	4	19	+ 375.0
Rizal	3	76	+2,433.3
Sorsogón	4	1	— 75.0
Tárlac	33	97	+ 193.9
Zambales	.....	3	.....

Motive power employed. Fuerza motriz empleada.	Number of establishments. Número de establecimientos. Years. Años. 1903	1918	Percentage of increase. Por ciento de aumento.
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	1,075	2,663	147.7
Steam (Vapor)	528	1,277	141.9
Hydraulic (Hidráulica)	77	89	15.6
Man or animal (Sangre)	470	1,294	175.3
Unknown (Desconocida)	.....	3	.....

HOUSEHOLD INDUSTRIES.

HOUSEHOLD INDUSTRIES.

Report submitted by EPIFANIO DE LOS SANTOS,
Assistant Director of the Census.

I. SCHEDULE.

In view of the importance of the household industries in the Philippines, a special schedule was prepared for them and their enumeration was entrusted to the persons who had filled in the schedules for *Social Statistics* and *Manufactures.* Although this schedule was modelled after that for *Manufactures,* only household industries with an annual production valued at one hundred pesos and upward, without reaching one thousand pesos, were enumerated.

II. HOUSEHOLD INDUSTRIES.

As tabulated, the data compiled in the schedules give a total of 124,487 household industry establishments of every description, with a total production of ₱31,352,458.74 (Table *3*). The details, i. e., the number of establishments of each kind, the total value of each industry, and the number of establishments and value of production by provinces (Tables *1* and *3*,) are as follows:

(*a*) NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.

The following household industries have 500 or more establishments:

Native fiber textile industry	25,701
Spinning industry	12,080
Native hat industry	9,975
Native spirit industry	8,315
Native cotton textile industry	8,046
Copra drying industry	5,434
Buri mat industry	5,207
Tailoring	4,075
Abacá stripping industry	3,470
Cotton burlap industry	3,212
Native confectionaries	2,991
Nipa thatch industry	2,699
Embroidery making	2,360
Pottery	2,224
Buri sack industry	2,132
Fish drying and smoking industry	2,107
Salt making	1,837
Native sugar cake industry	1,554
Sabutan mat industry	1,507
Fishing net and fishing utensil industry	1,408
Oil industry	1,404
Sugar industry	1,275
Basket making	1,236
Gold and silver work	1,094
Blacksmithing	1,022
Confectionaries	974
Rope factories	831
Rice mills	785
Rattan and anahaw hat industry	680
Sawali industry	674
Furniture and cabinetmaking	605

(*b*) VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

Industries having a production of ₱100,000 or over are:

Native fiber textile industry	₱5,981,300.15
Native spirit industry	2,234,497.61
Native cotton textile industry	2,003,641.74
Spinning industry	1,930,869.65
Native hat industry	1,850,396.95
Tailoring	1,810,069.79
Copra drying industry	1,688,351.08
Native confectionaries	1,009,485.01
Buri mat industry	987,858.61
Fish drying and smoking industry	934,692.63
Cotton burlap industry	851,765.80
Abacá stripping industry	802,300.83
Embroidery making	724,161.98
Nipa thatch industry	625,293.44
Sugar industry	565,622.60
Gold and silver work	479,750.05
Blacksmithing	447,437.47
Pottery	434,227.88
Rice mills	394,751.20
Salt making	380,921.80
Oil industry	377,950.97
Native sugar cake industry	347,632.12
Buri sack industry	333,767.00
Sabutan mat industry	306,124.86
Confectionaries	268,080.53
Fishing net and fishing utensil industry	235,056.90
Basket making	210,829.32
Rope factories	207,909.90
Dressmaking	171,045.66
Furniture and cabinetmaking	165,379.24
Bakery	161,663.16
Native silk textile industry	143,005.20
Rattan and anahaw hat industry	137,345.34
Sawali industry	129,663.00
Carriage making	110,024.79
Refreshment parlors	107,698.04
Slipper making	106,570.73

(*c*) ESTABLISHMENTS, BY PROVINCES.

Provinces having 500 or more industrial establishments.

Iloilo	14,144
Batangas	13,411
Samar	9,780
Tayabas	9,241
Bohol	8,818
Cebu	5,666
Leyte	5,638

Bulacan	5,529
Ilocos Sur	5,349
Albay	4,304
Capiz	4,257
Ambos Camarines	4,038
Pangasinan	3,702
Pampanga	3,688
Laguna	3,029
Cavite	2,401
Occidental Negros	2,258
Rizal	2,091
Ilocos Norte	1,584
Abra	1,274
Oriental Negros	1,092
Mindoro	1,049
Cagayan	1,025
Misamis	910
Siquijor (subprovince)	910
Romblon	857
Surigao	841
La Union	820
Antique	795
Sorsogon	781
Tarlac	764
Manila	528

(*d*) PRODUCTION, BY PROVINCES.

Provinces having a production of ₱100,000:

Iloilo	₱4,221,893.81
Batangas	2,596,728.15
Tayabas	2,422,295.17
Samar	2,345,993.88
Bohol	2,063,681.56
Leyte	1,605,117.29
Cebu	1,411,771.88
Bulacan	1,380,281.32
Ilocos Sur	1,363,338.15
Pampanga	1,124,701.95
Pangasinan	931,603.51
Ambos Camarines	896,572.68
Laguna	833,718.67
Albay	830,309.87
Occidental Negros	812,544.20
Capiz	800,131.29
Rizal	765,566.92
Cavite	577,442.92
Ilocos Norte	332,975.82
Manila	308,627.90
Cagayan	288,813.29
Surigao	269,109.61

Abra	₱246,104.48
Sorsogon	245,810.16
Misamis	241,579.52
Oriental Negros	208,517.00
Tarlac	201,049.06
Antique	190,177.12
Mindoro	186,022.93
La Union	182,253.82
Bataan	179,105.73
Siquijor (subprovince)	155,259.36
Nueva Ecija	142,248.59
Romblon	140,963.38
Marinduque (subprovince)	137,670.54
Masbate (subprovince)	100,110.09

With reference to the number of establishments and value of the output, Manila is not at the head of the list of household industries, but occupies the 32nd and 20th places, respectively.

The provinces which are making the most headway are Iloilo and Batangas. Iloilo, Batangas, Bohol, Bulacan, Ilocos Sur, Ambos Camarines, and Ilocos Norte are on the same level as regards the number of establishments and value of the output.

According to Tables *7* and *11*, the provinces having the highest percentages as to the number of establishments are Iloilo, with 11.4; Batangas, with 10.8; Samar, with 7.9; Tayabas, with 7.4; and Bohol, with 7.1. The highest percentages as regards cost of tools and implements were obtained by the following provinces: Iloilo, 7.9; Cebu, 7.0; Tayabas, 6.3, and Batangas, 6.1; the percentages, of the other provinces did not reach 6 per cent. The provinces with the highest percentages as regards the value of the raw materials worked up are: Iloilo, with 17.7; Batangas, with 9.4, and Tayabas, with 8.7; the other provinces did not reach 8 per cent. Those having the highest percentages as regards operatives who were members of the family are: Batangas, 11.3; Iloilo, 8.8; Samar, 8.0; and Bohol, 7.7; in the other provinces the percentage was below 7 per cent. The provinces with the highest percentages as regards the value of production are: Iloilo, with 13.5; Batangas, with 8.3; Tayabas, with 7.7, and Samar, with 7.5; the percentages of the other provinces did not reach 7 per cent. The highest average values of utensils employed, per establishment, were recorded by the following provinces: Benguet, 326.92; Manila, 258.75; Lanao, 142.45; Tarlac, 110.92; and Agusan, 106.29; in the other provinces they did not reach 100. The highest average raw material values were returned by Manila, 290.04; Benguet, 235.48; Davao,

228.71; Bataan, 226.20; and Lanao, 206.80; in the other provinces they did not reach 200. As to laborers who were members of the family, Bataan, Batanes, Nueva Ecija, Pangasinan, and Zambales had each an average number of 3 workers; in the other provinces the average was less than 3. As to the value of the output per establishment, Manila reported 584.52; Davao, 509.19; Benguet, 505.89, and the others less than 500.

Classified by groups, the group of household industries using as material abacá, buri, coconut, sabutan, rattan, anahaw, cotton, silk, etc., heads the list with a production of ₱18,570,734.07; that of foods, dainties, and drinks has an output of ₱6,558,638.06; the group of other industries shows ₱5,409,431.89, and that of tools and various implements ₱813,654.72 (Table *4*) Tables *10* and *14*, showing, respectively, the percentages and averages of said groups, are completed by Tables *5* and *6*, which enumerate the kinds of household industries existing in each province and those established in the provinces and subprovinces.

The information obtained was fairly approximate. There was generally an attempt on the part of the manufacturers to conceal their gains from the internal revenue agents. As these household industries were carried on in the interior of the islands and provinces, no division of labor nor even fixed working days and hours were observed, and as they were of secondary importance compared with agriculture, the people engaged in these household industries were mostly women and children who kept no record of their expenses and sales. Neither was it an easy task to determine the raw material used in 1918 and that purchased at the time of taking the Census. In fact, these industries are carried on during the leisure hours, contrary to what is the case in duly organized industries, such as the embroidery, weaving, hat, mat, and sack manufacturing, and other industries turning out commercial specialties of which a regular account is kept.

Among the household industries enumerated, the following are included in the section of *Manufactures:*

Abacá stripping.	Butter.
Artificial flowers.	Carts.
Bread and other bakery products.	Buri sacks.
Basket-making.	Caramels.
Blacksmithing.	Carriages.
Bookbinding.	Carpentering.
Packing cases.	Cement.
Brick and tile.	Charcoal.

Tobacco.
Chocolate and coffee.
Coffins.
Combs.
Confectionery.
Copra.
Cornmills.
Millinery.
Dyeing.
Balut eggs.
Lithography and engraving.
Embroidering.
Fireworks.
Fish salting and preserving.
Furniture and cabinetmaking.
Mineral and aerated waters.
Silversmithing.
Hatter's blocks.
Oil, ilang-ilang.
Indigo.
Lime.
Oil, lumbang.
Lumber, sawed.
Spaghetti, *misua*, *mique*, etc.
Agricultural implements.
Native cheese.
Marble carving.
Musical instruments.
Native dainties.
Cotton cloth.
Weaving.
Native hats.
Sugar cakes.
Silk cloth.
Native wines.
Oil, coconut.
Pastes.
Photography.
Pottery.
Printing.
Rattan, abacá, and bamboo hammocks.
Rice mills.
Cordage.
Sail-making.
Harness.
Salt.
Sculpture.
Shoes.
Slippers.
Spinning.
Stone work.
Soap.
Sugar-making.
Tailoring.
Tanning.
Loom tools.
Tinsmithing.
Umbrellas.
Vinegar.
Vulcanizing.
Candles.
Dugouts.
Clogs.

Real household industries—none having an output valued at ₱1,000 or over during the year—are those manufacturing the articles enumerated in the following groups:

(*a*) *Tools and utensils:*
- Bolo hilts.
- Bolo scabbards.
- Saw frames.
- Hat blocks and wooden lasts.
- Wooden pails and troughs.
- Brushes.
- Brooms and dusters.
- Canton fiber strippers.
- Fishing implements and nets.
- Coconut shell cups (tabos).
- Whips.

(*b*) *Buri, coconut, sabutan, rattan, anahaw, and cotton products:*
- Buntal strips.
- Buri mats.

(*b*) *Buri, coconut, sabutan, rattan, anahaw, and cotton products*—Continued.
- Buri strips.
- Native cigar cases.
- Buri mats for baling.
- Coir burlaps.
- Cotton tow.
- Anahaw and *sansoy* rain coats.
- Rattan and anahaw hats (salacot).
- Split rattan.
- Rattan and bamboo chairs and beds (lancape).
- Sabutan mats.

(*c*) *Foodstuffs, eatables, etc.:*
- Buyo.
- Salted beef.
- Salted duck eggs.
- Sausages.

(*d*) *Other industries:*
- Firewood.
- Gogo.
- Stone starch mills.
- Bamboo mills for unhusking palay.

(*d*) *Other industries*—Continued.
- Sugar mills.
- Ink.
- Lacemaking.
- Miscellaneous coarse textures.
- Sawali.
- Tampipi.
- Toys.
- Weights and measures.
- Chain-pumps.
- Wooden saddles.

Besides the industries above enumerated, there are others of importance which have not been enumerated, either because the value of the annual production was less than one hundred pesos, or because reliable information thereon could not be obtained.

By using more or less primitive methods, the inhabitants of the mountains, fields, and coasts of these Islands utilize some resins and gums and certain textile and dyeing materials. From *anonang* (*Cordia myxa* L.) they extract a gum for gluing paper and guitar parts. By pounding and mixing rice husks with the resin exuded from the *anteng* (*Canarium villosum* [Miq.] F. Vill.), they obtain fuel for home use. With the lye of the *kulitis* (*Amaranthus spinosus* L.) they flavor certain sweetmeats, especially those called *kutsinta, putolansong,* and *suman sa lihia,* all made of glutinous rice (*malagkit*). From the white fiber of the *balanak,* which competes with that of the pineapple, they make guitar strings or fish lines; from the fibers of the *anilao* (*Grewia serrata* Blanco), *mulios* or *muliot, bilua* (*Macaranga*) and *pasaw* (*Corchorus olitorius* L.) they make hunting nets and every kind of rope. A large variety of rugs, "bahaques," blankets, buyo trays, and even fancy goods are made from the bark of the *aga* (*Ficus*), *balete* (*Ficus payapa* Blanco), and *salago* (*Wikstroemia ovata* C. A. Meyer). The use of dyestuffs is by no means unknown to the natives. The bark of the *sacat* yields a blackish dye with which they tinge their cloaks and mourning clothes; the bark of the *molave* yields a sky-blue dye, and that of the *sapang* gives a more or less dark crimson color. The *sapang* or *sibucao* (*Caesalpinia sappan,* L.) is used to dye cloth, hunting and fishing nets, buri mats, and furniture; its place is taken by the "nigui" (*Xylocarpus granatum* Koenig) on the Pacific coast. With the *dilaw* (*Curcuma longa* L.) they give blackish leather a russet color, and the anato or *achiote* (*Bixa orellana* L.) is used to make a kind of red ochre or Indian red.

As regards oleaginous plants, since the Philippine Regional Exhibition of 1895, eighty-four varieties of oil, among them

coconut oil, hedge tuba (*Jatropha curcass* L.) oil, and *tañgan-tañgan* (*Ricinus communis* L.) or castor oil, are known and are being made on a commercial scale. The home uses of oil, however, are limited to a special preparation of coconut oil for oiling and perfuming the hair, sesame oil for frying, and hedge tuba for lighting. There is, perhaps, no Filipino home without its stone for sharpening knives and bolos, consisting of soda or alumine silicate, calcareous stone, or bluish-green schist; there are also mortars and mills made of the same material. As regards kitchen utensils, bowls, spoons, and ladles of coconut shell or carabao horn are in general use; other well-known household implements are the curious *kalukati*, used for decorticating betel-nuts (*Areca catechu* L.) and cutting them into small disks, and the not less curious *kalikut*, used for crushing buyo (*Piper betel* L.).

Passing now to the confectionery, pastry, and preserves of every kind, we must say that the Filipino woman has been and is very prodigal in this respect. It is common to see in the most modest dwellings sides of bacon, sun-cured fish, native dried and smoked or cured *talakitok*, preserved venison, jerked wild boar meat or beef, or pork and other sausages, hanging over the hearth. Rice flour biscuits called *potosecos;* pastry known as *alfajor;* very crisp biscuit in the form of a snail shell, called *gulguria;* puff pastes of wheat flour and lard, as exquisite as any made abroad; marchpanes of *casuy* and pili (this latter already used in North America, especially in California), fill large glass jars in the pantry or cupboard, by the side of which you will see preserve jars, standing in vessels with water for protection against the ants, with jams and preserves of native fruit, such as the camias, the rima, the guanabana, the fragrant nanca, the condol, and the sour santol, or butyraceous coconut (*makapunó*) and buri and nipa fruits; or mango, taro, yam, and tamarind and guava jellies, and preparations of pineapple, etc., which may some day become articles of export, like the canned lanzones, which resemble the Chinese lichee.

One also often sees large pots containing pig's feet pickled in vinegar, sugar, and laurel (*humba*) leaves; or native curry more savory than that eaten by Europeans; or *cocido* or *olla* which differs from the Galician dish imported here. The aperitives and pickles most commonly used are made of *dampalit* (*Sesuvium portulacastrum* L.), *katuray* flowers (*Sesbania grandiflora* Pers.), sliced or grated unripe papayas, sometimes mixed with *sincamas, camias* (*Averrhoa bilimbi* L.) berries, the fra-

grant, delicious *paho* (*Mangifera altissima* Blanco), and chili (*Capsicum frutescens* L.) pepper, from which the hot Mexican tabasco sauce is made. There are also three kinds of pickles made of mangoes: the whole mango is pickled and preserved for years in pots, or it is prepared in the form known as *dalok,* or is made into a sweetish-sour, appetizing pickle, more savory than the *mango sweet sliced chutney* imported from Calcutta.

These home-made dishes and dainties are the creation and the result of the industry of the Filipino housewife (*patubong bahay*), and if their value could be estimated, the figure would far exceed the aggregate output of the household industries and a considerable portion of the output of the food-manufacturing industry. The products described are not of scant importance and consumed in small quantities like those of the confectionaries and restaurants enumerated, but are consumed daily and in considerable quantities, because in view of the hospitality peculiar to this country, they are not alone for the members of the family, but for any stranger that may come along, the door of the Filipino home being always open to everybody.

Recapitulating what we said before, the household industries enumerated are in the nature of manufactures, especially so far as the native textile industry is concerned. The materials used in this industry are abacá and pineapple fibers, cotton, *jusi,* and silk, either singly or in combination and in their ordinary form or polished, like the *pinukpuk* made of abacá. The abacá and pineapple fibers are grown in the country, and so is part of the cotton used, but the *jusi* and silk are imported in skeins from China. The cultivation of the mulberry tree and the breeding of silk worms are an old-established industry in the Philippine Islands, which was introduced in the Visayas as early as the year 1593 by Father Antonio Sedeño, a Jesuit. During the administration of General D. José Basco y Vargas (1778–1780), there were four and one-half million trees in Camarines. This industry was fostered by the *Real Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País.* It is said, moreover, that the worm living on the ricinus plant (*tañgan-tañgan*), which gives silk of a somewhat coarser type, of which the goods known here as raw silk and in India as *tusah,* are made, is not destroyed by the typhoons. If the silk of the cocoon of the largest night moth (*Attacus atlas*) of the Philippines could be easily spun, it could be used for making a coarser, but at the same time more resistant material than those in general use. The silk-worm industry had disappeared, but the Government has been taking measures to

revive it, under the auspices of the Bureaus of Agriculture and Science, and it seems to be well on the way to develop again. The cochineal industry was also known here once upon a time.

Among the industries that deserve to be encouraged because of their great necessity are the cheese industry and, especially, the manufacture of flour and feculae or starch from the yucca or *camoteng-kahoy* (*Manihot utilissima* Pohl), called tapioca or cassava, and from the palm species known as *buri* (*Corypha elata* Roxb.), *bagsang* (*Metroxylon sagu* Rottb), *lumbay* (*Metroxylon silvestre* Mart.), *cauong* (*Arenga pinnata* [*Wurmb.*] Merr.), or sugar-palm and *arurú* (*Maranta arundinacea* Linn.), from which arrowroot is made; from the *incamás* (*Pachyrrhizus erosus* Urban), and from the yam (*Dioscorea*). And it is assured that from the corncob excellent yeast can be made, besides other products, such as paste, acetate of lime, etc., which may some day develop into a regular industry.

III. FISHING INDUSTRY.

Fresh and sun-dried fish form with the rice such a principal component of the native diet that fishing is a very lucrative industry and is spreading rapidly through the coast regions of Luzon. In 1903 it was estimated that nine-tenths of the people of the Islands were using fish as a principal article of their diet, with an average annual consumption of 800 pounds per family, which figure varied according to whether the consumers were coast or inland people. The total annual consumption of fish then amounted to half a million long tons, and there were employed in this industry about 119,000 persons and 28,000 boats. These figures, however, were based on mere estimates of the inspectors of the Census of 1903. More detailed information taken from the very source was needed. To this end the Office of the Census prepared a supplementary schedule to *Schedule No. 7* and assigned the task of filing in said supplementary schedule to the agents who were charged of *Schedule No. 7*.

The fish industry enumerated refers mainly to fish ponds constructed for the breeding of *bañgus,* fish corrals or traps, fishing on boats, and pearl fishing.

The fish pond industry is of recent origin. The first fish pond was established in 1863 in the barrio of Concepción, municipality of Malabon, Rizal Province, by one Domingo Cornel.* His example was followed by others of the same barrio and municipality, and in view of the success obtained, the industry developed and spread, first to the municipalities of Caloocan and Navotas, also in the Province of Rizal, then to the pueblos of the Province of Bulacan, chiefly Obando, Polo, Bulacan, and Hagonoy, and later to other coast towns of Luzon. Fish ponds have been constructed in practically all the municipalities bordering on Manila Bay and Lingayen Gulf.

The main features of this industry are the importation of the fry, the production of food algae, and the construction and operation of the ponds. The fry is locally known as *kawagkawag* and is imported from the coasts of Tayabas, Batangas, Mindoro, Marinduque, Bataan, Zambales, and La Union. In order to be successful, the owners and lessees of fish ponds must take care that the proper method has been used in gathering the fry; that it does not come from too distant a place; that it is conveyed with the greatest rapidity, and that the species of fish represented are homogeneous. The fry is generally carried in earthen

jars containing from 2,000 to 5,000 *kawagkawak,* and is caught and set out in the fish ponds in April and May.

The fish feed on an alga (*Oedogonium*), locally known as *verdín,* which either grows in the pond or is planted there. It thrives the best in the calm months of the year, that is, in March, April, and May.

Generally mangrove swamps are cleared to serve as fish ponds. Owing to the heavy taxes imposed by the Internal Revenue Law upon distilleries of nipa spirits, the majority of the nipa groves have been converted into fish ponds. The most suitable sites for these are marshes and river deltas. The ponds are generally rectangular or polygonal in form and have dams and banks capable of withstanding inundations and freshets. Rows of *bakawan* trees are planted in them, as they hold the soil together and break the violence of the currents.

The fish pond is provided with a stone or cement sluice or ditch, through the gate of which, which is provided with a Venetian blindlike arrangement or simply with a grating, the water flows in and out at the will of the caretaker of the pond. Connected with the ditch is a reservoir, with gates opening into the nursery (*bansutan*), and the fish pond proper. When a fish pond, owing to its extent, is divided into two or more compartments, the reservoir is provided with a gate for each compartment. In front of the sluice the caretaker's hut is usually erected. As soon as the nursery or fry compartment is ready, the water is turned into it and the jars of *kawagkawag* are emptied into the water. After a month the fry is transferred to the pond. Ordinarily three lots of fish are bred every two years, and 30 per cent is taken from each lot, of which 20 per cent goes to the nursery and 10 per cent to the pond. The regular lots are usually taken out in August and February. In August the *bañgus* is fully as big as it will be six months later, because in May, June, and July it grows and develops in an extraordinary manner. Sometimes only one-half of the fry is transferred and the other half left for the next catch or harvest.

The taking of *bañgus* is very easy and interesting. The compartment selected is drained of its water and the sluice gate is opened. The river or sea water flows then into the deposit and runs toward the pond. The *bañgus,* accustomed to swim against the current, rush through the gate of the pond and enter the reservoir. When the latter is full, the trap is closed and the fish is taken out and either placed in baskets or taken directly to market. The fish are anxious to breast the waves and struggle

with the inrushing flood so that they often batter their snouts by repeatedly jumping against the sluice gate.

In the artificial ponds no fish are grown but *bañgus* or milkfish (*Chanos chanos* Forskål). The marine lobsters, prawn, and crabs, and the lean *talankás,* which has a milky taste, are not raised or fattened by the caretaker, but manage to slip in from the river or the sea, or are from spawn which has unwittingly been mixed with the fry in the nursery. Those desiring to raise other fish species, such as the famous *lapulapu* (*Epinephelus albimaculatus* Seale [1]), have to provide a separate compartment for them, otherwise the newcomers would devour the *bañgus.*

Fish corrals and fishing on boats have increased and the local markets are glutted with their output. But although 1,600 species of fish, almost all of them food fish, have been identified in Philippine waters, scarcely 100 species are marketed. The principal edible fish are the anchovy, the sardine, and the herring, and there are enormous quantities of lobsters, crabs, and oysters, and of milkfish (*bañgus*), etc. Among the game-fish, the jewfish, striped tunny (*talakitok*), swordfish, eel, and others are appreciated. The inhabitants of Sulu are expert catchers of sharks, the fins of which they sell to the Chinese at very high prices. Among the marine products of commercial value are the *trepang* or sea slug, tortoise shells, sponges, and shells for buttons and window-glazing, for which there is a great demand on the part of the manufacturers of lamp shades and screens.

For further information a list is given below of the species which, converted into *daing* or cured and prepared in the same manner as the imported anchovies, sardines, and herrings, are used by the islanders for their daily food:

DILIS (anchovy) (*Anchovia commersoniana* Lacépède).
DUMPILAS (anchovy) (*Anchovia dussumieri* Bleeker).
TUNSOY (herring) (*Harengula moluccensis* Bleeker).
TAMBAN (sardine) (*H. longiceps* Bleeker).
SILINYASI (young herring) (*Harengula* sp.).
ALAKAAK (drum) (*Umbrina Russelli* C. V.).
ALIGASIN (mullet) (*Mugilidae*).
TALILONG (*Mugil sundanensis* Bleeck.).
SAPSAP (slip mouth) (*Leognathus splendens* Cuv.).
SALAYSALAY (*pompano*) (*Scomber microlepidotus* Rüppell).
MALAKAPAS (majarritas) (*Xystaema kapas* Bleeker).

[1] Of the marine *lapu-lapu,* the following species are also known: *megachir* Richardson; *merra* Bloch, and *lanceolatus* Bloch. Of the last-named species, the Bureau of Science preserves a specimen which is 53 inches long and weighs 130 pounds.

Among the crustacea which ordinarily form part of the diet of the coast people, the following may be cited: sea crabs (*Ozius* sp. and *Neptunus philippinensis*); *alimasag* (*Lupea gladiator* Fabr. and *Thalamita crucifera* Fabr.); *talangka* (*Thelphusa indica* Lath); *uluhán* (*Palaemon ornatus* Oliv.); shrimp (*Pendus canaliculatus* Oliv.); the Philippine prawn or *alupihan-dagat* (*Squilla maculata* Lam.); the goose-barnacle (*Lepas polyceps*), the squid, and the shell fish called *balay, tikhan, lukan,* and *paros.*

In addition to the above listed, some of the following fish are of commercial value, being often found in the markets and easily disposed of, viz:

AGUJA DE MAR (sea needle) (*Hemiramphus* sp.).
ANGUILA (eel) (*Anguila* sp.).
AGUUT (*grunt*) (*Sciaenidae*)
APAHAP OR BAKOKO MORO (drum) (*Umbrina Russelli* Cuv. et Val.).
AYUÑGIN (grunt) (*Pristipoma hasta* Forskål).
BAGA-BAGA (soldier-fish) (*Myripristis murdjan* Forskål).
BAGAONG (grunt) (*Therapon jarbua* Forskål).
BAKOKO (porgy) (*Sparus calamara* Russell).
BALANG OR PEZ VOLADOR (flying fish) (*Exocoetidae*).
BALILA (band-fish) (*Trichiuridae*).
BANAK (mullet) (*Mugil cephalus* Linn.).
BAÑGOKÑGOK (*Mesoprion bohar* Forsk.).
BARANGAN (herring) (*Ilisha hoevenii* Bleeker).
BIKUDA (barracuda) (*Sphyraena langsar* Bleeker).
BIA (goby) (*Gobidae*).
BIA, BUNOG (gaby) (*Gnatholepis deltoides Seale*).
BIANG-ITIM (goby) (*Glossogobius biocellatus* Cuv. et Val.).
BIANG-PUTÍ (goby) (*Glossogobius giuris* Ham. Bunch.).
BIDBID (ten-pounder) (*Elops saurus* Linn.).
BONITO (oceanic bonito) (*Gymnosarda pelamis* Linn.).
BUAN-BUAN (tarpon) (*Megalops cyprinoides* Broussonet).
BUGUING (half-beak) (*Exocoetidae*).
BUÑGAYÑGAY (goby) (*Rhinogobius oxyurus* Jordan et Seale).
BUTETENG-SAGUING (puffer) (*Spheroides lunaris,* Blech. et Schn.).
BUTETE (puffer) (*Tetraodontidae*).
CABASI (bastard shad) (*Anodontostoma chacunda* Ham.-Buc.).
CORVINA (sea-bass) (*Corvina miles* C. V.).
DANGAT (wharf-fish) (*Priopis urotaenia* Bleeker).
DORADO (gilt-head) (*Carangidae*).
ESPADA (band-fish) (*Trichiuridae*).
GUNO (silverside) (*Atherina temmincki* Bleeker).
GARROPA OR MERO (grouper) (*Serranidae*).
HASA-HASA (Japan *mackerel*) (*Scomber japonicus* Houttuyn).
ISO (*Serranidae*).
KABAYO-KABAYOHAN (sea horse) (*Gasterotokeus*).
KALASO (lizard-fish) (*Saurida argyrophaneus* Rich).
KANDULI (catfish) (*Nettuma nasuta* Bleeker).

KAPALO (goby) (*Illana cacabet* Smith et Seale).
KITANG (butter-fish) (*Ephippidae*).
LAPO-LAPO (grouper) (*Epinephelus merra Bloch.*).
LAWIN (flying-fish) (*Parexocoetus mento* Cuv. et Val.).
LENGUADO OR DAPÁ (sole) (*Solea orata* Richard).
MAMALÍ (threadfin) (*Polynemidae*).
MARTINICO (climbing perch) (*Anabas scandens* Daldorff).
MAYAMAYA (red snapper) (*Lutianus dodecacanthus* Bleeker).
MOONG (cardinal-fish) (*Amia chrysopoma* Bleeker).
MUMUL, MOLMOL (wrasse) (*Choerops unimaculatus* Cartier).
MULMUL (wrasse-fish) (*Callyodon latifasciatus* Seale et Bean).
PAGUI (sting-ray) (*Dasyatis kuhli Müller et* Henle).
PATING (shark) (*Scolliodon walbechmii* Bleeker).
RODABALLO (turbot) (*Pseudorhombus Russellii* Bleeker).
SAKUTIN (red-fish) (*Triacanthidae*).
SAMARAL (siganuo) (*Siganus vermiculatus* Cuv. et Val.).
SARAMOLLETE (goat-fish) (*Upeneus sulphureus* Cuv. et Val.).
SILIW (garfish) (*Tylosurus giganteus* Temminck et Schlegel).
SUWAGAN (*Dorosomatidae*).
SUMBILANG (catfish) (*Plotosus anguillaris* Bloch).
SUNOG (flathead) (*Platycephalus insidiator* Forskål).
TALAKITOK OR CABALLA DEL PAÍS (cavallas) (*Carangidae*).
TALAKITOK OR CABALLA (cavallas) (*Caranx sexfasciatus* Quoy et Gaimard).
TALANG-TALANG (slippery dick) (*Scomberoides tolooparah* Rüppell).
TANGUINGUE (Spanish mackerel) (*Scomberomorus commersoni* Lacépède).
TULISAN (sardine) (*Sardinella clupeoides* Bleeker).

In the inland *pueblos,* where the people fish in rivers, lakes, swamps, puddles, and flooded rice fields, there is not such a variety of edible fish. Moreover, the fishing apparatus used there is much simpler. In the first place they have the *salambaw,* a bamboo raft supporting a lever with a net, from which the catch is taken by means of dip nets; next come drag-nets, traps, weirs, and harpoons. During the typhoon and storm season, however, when the coast people cannot go out to sea and fish is scarce, the inhabitants of the interior have plenty of cheap fish, because *dalag* and *hito* can be caught with nothing but sticks in the rice fields, and when there is a flood, shoals of mullet (*banak*) are trapped. Sea fish often enter fresh water and get used to it; according to connoisseurs, the flesh of such fish is lighter and more exquisite than that of the same species bred in salt water. Here is a brief list of the species caught in fresh water:

ANGUILA (eel) (*Anguila* sp.).
DALAG (mudfish) (*Ophiocephalus striatus* Bloch).
RÓBALO (hitó) (*Clarias magur* Ham. Buch.).
MARTINICO (climbing perch) (*Anabas scandens* Daldorff).

KITANG (butter-fish) (*Setophagus ornatus* C. V.).
KANDULÍ (catfish) (*Netuma nasata* Bleeker).
BAGRE (*Rita manillensis* C. V.).
ISO (*Serranidae*).
BANAK (mullet) (*Mugil cephalus* Linn.).
GÓBIDO DE MANILA Y DE ANGAT (goby) (*Glossogobius* giuris Ham.-Buch.).
BIANG-ITIM (goby) (*Glossogobius biocellatus* Cuv. et Val.).
BIA (goby) (*Gnatholepis deltoides* Seale).
BUAN-BUAN (tarpon) (*Megalops cyprinoides* Brussonet).
LAÑGARAY (*Ambassis urotenia* Bleeck).

To these certain crustaceans and shell fish are to be added, such as the river crabs (*Astacus* Gronov); the cocomo (*Cardisoma carnifera* Herbst); the crawfish called *uluhán* (*Palaemon ornatus* Oliv.); the river mussels (*Anedanta purpurea* Val.), particularly those called *tulya* and *sulib*, and numerous snails known as *pilipit* and *kuhol*, and the famous *igat* (*Jenkinsiella nectura* Jordan) living in and around saltworks, which is caught with the harpoon.

The raising of oysters is an industry carried on without much art and is still in its infancy. There is a great variety of them in Philippine waters. The edible species are *Ostrea cristagalli* L.); *O. Hyotis* L. and *O. palmipes* Sow. There is such an abundance of these oysters that they are almost a common article of food; but owing to the fact that they sometimes grow in contaminated water, they are condemned by some physicians as typhus carriers.

Trepang is a commodity exported exclusively to China. It is is a holothurian known as sea-cucumber or sea-slug. In its commercial form it is called *balate*. The most appreciated species are *Holothuria tenuissima* Semp.; *H. similis* Semp.; *H. marmorata* Jag., and *H. scabra* Jag.

Although our seas and rivers furnish such an abundance of food, yet we are importing large quantities of it. Our salting and smoking methods are unscientific and the commercial preparation of the fish is inadequate. It resembles the preparation of sardines in the fresh state in foreign countries where these fish are put into rough wooden boxes, just as they are, and sent from one province to another. We should learn how to put up our sardines without fins and bones, in fine sesame oil, which is already being used for frying, or put them up with spices or in the form of paste, in cans with showy labels. The same could be said of the "royal fish," (silverside, *gunok*), the *talakitok*, and the squid, whose congeners, the oceanic bonito or

tunny and the cuttle fish, we also import. There are signs of the manufacture of a certain kind of anchovy in the Province of Abra, very similar to the *dulong* of the Province of Cavite. Pisciculture would surely be encouraged by a profitable exportation of our fish products. The pisciculturist would not only replenish his fish ponds with *bañgus,* but would breed other species with more delicious flesh and construct hatcheries both for sea and fresh water species. The introduction of the black sea-bass is a good example, since it proved successful. The raising of shrimps, crabs, and crawfish, aside from being a profitable investment, would supply the public demand for *lunó* crabs, that is, crabs caught at the moment of shedding their shell, when they are the softest and most delicious. The present practice of allowing these fish to grow spontaneously like fungi should be discontinued, because they sometimes taste of mud, and when served are very indifferent instead of a savory and strengthening food.

Pearl fishing is incidental to fishing for mother-of-pearl shells. There are some fishermen equipped with modern diving apparatus, helmets, waterproofs suits, pumps, etc. The mother-of-pearl shell is found in the waters of Sulu, Siassi, and the Tawi-tawi Islands. Typhoons or squalls are not propitious weather for this industry, and the fair and calm weather of the months of April, May, and June, and also of November, December, and January is preferred for this kind of fishing. This fishery is one of the early native trades. An Ilocano poem of the fifteenth or sixteenth century, entitled *Lam-ang,* narrates the deeds of the gallant pigmy hero of this name who was eaten by a shark while diving for shells in the waters of the Ilocos coast. *Lam-ang* had a foreboding of his tragical death, but he had to obey the orders of his village chief (*madama a capitan*), because fishing for mother-of-pearl was obligatory, and after performing a certain propitiatory ceremony, *Lam-ang* jumped into the water and perished as stated. Neither the old manuscripts nor official records say anything about this compulsory service, but such it was undoubtedly, as the poem says so openly and in detail in the words of the local chief (*ta sica ti mabatañgan—nga agbatoc iti rarang*). From the foregoing we also draw the important inference that pearl fishing was not only carried on in the southern, but also in the northern seas.

At present the mother-of-pearl shell is only found in the southern waters, mainly in Sulu, Palawan, and Mindanao. In the

northern seas the fishermen seem to catch edible mussels instead. Among the mother-of-pearl shells the species named *Avicula margaritifera* L. creates or engenders the pearl so highly prized in jewelry, which is a nacreous exudation of the material with which the animal builds its shell and is the result of a certain disease or of a superabundance of calcareous substance.

As to the malacological fauna, the Philippines are famous for their mollusks and are considered as the "mollusk paradise." They are so called in treatises on conchology. The commercial exportation of this product is, however, still unimportant. So far as shells for windows, lamp-shades, and screens are concerned, *Placuna placenta* L. is the species mostly used, as its valves are flat and can be easily trimmed. *Tridacna gigas* L., named "taclobo," because of its gigantic size, serves even as a font in churches and gardens. The species most sought are those used as raw material by button factories. Sometimes there is a scarcity of shells in the local factories because the supply is bought up by Japanese exporters, who invest more capital in this trade than anybody else. The United States is unable to import large quantities of Philippine shells and has to order them from Japan. The proximity of Japan, the low freight rates, and especially the fact that from the beginning of the war, North America had to get its supply from the factories of the neighboring empire, owing to the suspension of commercial intercourse between Germany and Austro-Hungary, the countries which were supplying shell to North America, on one side, and the United States on the other, are responsible for the exportation of our shells and pearls to Japan instead of North America. If we add to the above that the United States, besides supplying Canada, England, Australia, Brazil, and Cuba, has also to furnish Argentine, Mexico, and other Latin-American countries, all of which were customers of Germany before the war, it will be seen that the prospects of our export trade in mother-of-pearl and pearls with Japan and the United States are very promising.

The tables numbered from *16* to *20* show, by provinces, the citizenship and number of owners of fishing enterprises, the value of the product, and whether this product was obtained by means of artificial fish ponds or of corrals, nets or other fishing apparatus. Fishing was carried on in nearly all the provinces, forty-one in all. The value of the total production during the year 1918 amounted to ₱8,692,401.29. The number of native owners was 3,650 and that of foreign owners 118.

The following list is a summary of what we have said (Table *16*):

Province.	Natives.	Foreigners.	Production.
			Pesos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	3,650	118	8,692,401.29
Agusan	27	.....	45,966.00
Albay	108	1	178,175.00
Ambos Camarines	136	3	245,399.20
Antique	10	.....	23,099.00
Bataan	154	.....	787,838.00
Batanes	3	.....	4,496.40
Batangas	118	12	332,739.60
Bohol	125	.....	225,129.20
Bulacan	309	8	905,569.67
Cagayan	24	.....	142,478.50
Cavite	72	.....	121,103.00
Capiz	130	.....	523,386.00
Cebu	194	1	318,887.12
Ilocos Norte	9	.....	84,000.00
Ilocos Sur	189	.....	307,684.80
Iloilo	195	3	450,672.96
Isabela	6	.....	13,470.00
Laguna	177	.....	308,463.80
La Union	85	1	122,876.50
Leyte	219	7	463,626.92
Manila	18	67	204,849.95
Marinduque (subprovince)	9	.....	14,500.00
Masbate (subprovince)	48	.....	80,217.87
Mindoro	16	.....	29,553.83
Misamis	31	.....	50,044.49
Nueva Ecija	3	.....	12,549.69
Occidental Negros	175	9	375,120.81
Oriental Negros	52	1	77,420.68
Pampanga	101	.....	322,534.25
Pangasinan	183	.....	365,594.00
Rizal	168	.....	449,294.00
Romblon	22	.....	27,805.00
Samar	156	.....	291,738.99
Sorsogon	169	1	260,236.30
Sulu	14	3	162,456.93
Surigao	107	.....	138,856.00
Tarlac	8	.....	12,689.96
Tayabas	43	1	135,400.65
Zambales[1]	37	.....	76,476.22

[1] Other provinces included.

Dealers in fish and fish products are not mentioned in these tables, but are included in the column *Fish salting and preserving industries* of the schedule for *Household Industries,* and in the chapter entitled *Shrimp and fish drying and smoking industry* of the schedule for *Manufactures.* This business is so extensive that there were 2,107 fish salting and smoking establishments in Manila and neighboring provinces, where the business is lucrative because they are the centers of distribution for the markets and shops of the interior.

Fish is plentiful. The fish ponds supply it throughout the year. In the dry season it is also supplied by fishing boats, and, above all, by traps (corrals), and in the rainy season, when typhoons, squalls, and floods are frequent, the market is supplied by persons fishing in fresh water and by those fishing at the confluences of fresh and sea water during stormy days and flood tides. Since

artificial ponds are not exposed to the action of the hurricanes like the corrals, they are in a constant state of production throughout the year and are more lucrative; but, on the other hand, the corrals, by an especially fortunate catch, or fishing boats, by a rich harvest of fish found in the nets which are let down to the bottom at ebb-tide, may make enough to cover one or more years' revenue.

At the time of the taking of the census there were 540 fish ponds, 531 of which were owned by natives and 9 by foreigners, with a total capital of ₱6,761,102.06, an average of 1,783 laborers per month, and ₱46,021.28 paid out in wages each month, on the average. These fish ponds covered 136,232,989 square meters; the cost of the fry used amounted to ₱261,898.17, and their income totaled ₱1,581,650.92.

The fish corrals enumerated numbered 1,853; 1,354 systems were owned by Filipinos (each system being composed of two or more corrals), and 24 by foreigners. One thousand nine hundred and eighty-nine boats were used in connection with these corrals, 1,293 of which were built in the sea, 54 in lakes, and 31 in rivers. The total capital invested amounted to ₱1,399,342.57; the monthly average of workers employed was 9,238; that of salaries paid, ₱202,769.31, and the total production, ₱2,901,375.07.

There were 5,651 fishing-nets, of which 1,580 were owned by Filipinos and 80 by foreigners. For carrying and operating the same, 2,038 boats and bancas were used. Of these, 1,364 were operated on the sea, 242 on lakes, and 54 on rivers. The capital invested aggregated ₱1,239,904.31; the average monthly number of workers was 13,815; that of salaries paid was 308,880.60, and the total value of the production was ₱3,798,557.12.

There were 2,191 other fishing apparatus, of which 185 were owned by Filipinos and 5 by foreigners. Of these, 109 were operated on the sea, 61 on lakes, and 20 on rivers. The total capital invested amounted to ₱213,578.06; the average monthly number of laborers was 1,290; the average monthly salaries paid totaled ₱23,745.71, and the total value of the output was ₱410,818.18.

In short, when the census was taken, there were, excluding the fish ponds, 2,766 fishing systems, consisting of corrals, nets, and other fishing apparatus, operated on the sea, 357 on lakes, and 105 on rivers, with an aggregate output valued at ₱7,110,750.37.

We must mention that for enumeration purposes, corrals, nets, and other apparatus belonging to a single owner were counted as one corral or one net, even though there were two or more corrals or nets.

The marine fishing apparatus most commonly used in the Philippine Islands are, first, the fish corral or *baklad,* built in form of a zigzag either in the sea or in a lake; then there is the drag-net, known as *pukut,* with which the fishermen gather the shoals of fish that have entered the corral, and which they raise to the top and empty out into the waiting boats. Other nets are the *panambán,* for catching the *tambán;* the *bating,* for the *tunsoy;* the *pangtukos,* for the *silinyasi;* the *panté,* for the crabs, and the *saklit,* a dip-net (*panalok*) used to transfer the fish from the net to the boat. The *pañgabayas* or *panghasáhasá,* or net for fishing *hasáhasá* (*Scomber japonicus* Houttuyn), is also frequently used. In the interior the fishermen use, besides the fishing rod, the *kitang,* a cord of varying dimensions, from which smaller cords with a hook at the end are suspended; they also practise fishing with brushwood.

The principal industries connected with fishery are the fish salting and smoking industries.

The species salted and sun-cured without having heads and inside removed are *dilis, tunsoy* or *laparán, bañgokñgok, sapsap, aguja de mar, swordfish,* and *rompecandado.*

The following are salted and dried: *kanduli, bulig, hitó, martinico, malakapas, lañgaray, bakoko, talakitok,* tunny, cuttlefish, *bañgus,* and *aligasin.*

The species that are smoked are *tunsoy, laparán, tambán, silinyasi,* and *bañgus.*

These industries derived from fishery are generally carried on as household industries, and the finished product is generally kept in the chimney or pantry, ready to be fried or broiled.

Fish is also put up in pots or jars in vinegar, seasoned with ginger and berries; this is known as *paksiw.* Small fish are also put up in butter and are then called *pañgat.* But where the Filipino woman shines is in the preparation of certain native sauces. Among these, we may cite the *heko,* which is the far-famed Portuguese *balachang;* the shrimp sauce, improprely called "salmuera" (brine); the Philippine anchovy, or *bagong;* the characteristic oyster sauce, and, above all, the *atsike* of *banak* roe and *angkak* (rice dyed with *sibucao*), put up in vinegar with slices of lemon, which is more savory than mullet roe and its similar, caviar, the *oxygarium* of Lucullus and Caligula.

Resembling the *atsike* so far as condiments and spices are concerned are the preserves (*buros*) of *dalág, hitó,* etc., which when cooked, make excellent dishes.

Fishing has always been a favorite pastime, especially in the fish ponds, rivers, and lakes, where the best of native society is wont to go for an outing or picnic during the summer season.

The most usual amusement is fishing with bundles of brushwood in the rivers. These bundles are placed inside the fish corral beforehand, and the fish, but especially the shrimps known as *uluhán,* take refuge in them. On the day of the picnic a raid is made on these poor "refugees."

The most classic form of fishing is, however, that described in *Noli me tangere.* What rejoicing to the sound of the harp, accordion, and guitar, and what bucolic pleasures never to be forgotten! "Aunt Isabel" says:

"The *ayuñgin* is good for the *sinigang;* leave the *biá* for pickling and the *dalág* and *buan-buan* for *pesà;* the *dalág* remain alive a long time. Put them in the net and keep them in the water. The lobsters go to the frying pan! The *bának* we shall roast, wrapped in banana leaves and stuffed with tomatoes.[1]"

This is almost an epitome of the entrées of the classic Filipino breakfast, which, from the lanzon to the mango season, is eaten "in the shade, by the side of the crystal-clear brook * * * amidst the flowers or under improvised shelters," on the brink of the river or lake, where all is fresh and wholesome, all home-grown (*patubong-bahay*), without the sight and smells of grease and blood characteristic of many markets and fish-dealer's places.

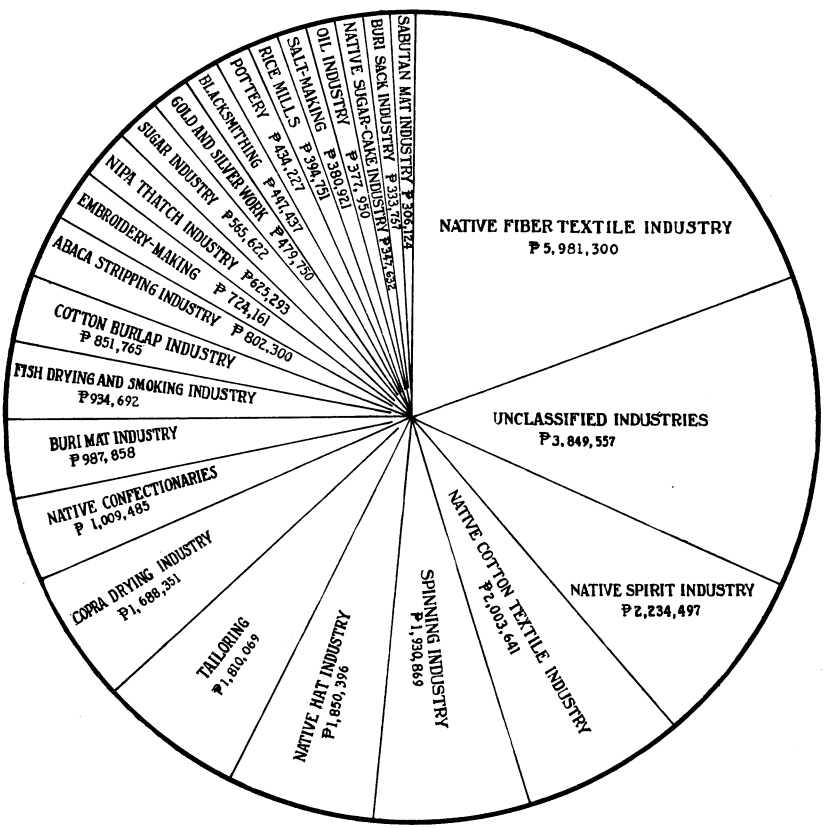
[1] In the country and mountains, the *dalag* is roasted inside a joint of caña-bojo, stuffed with finely chopped onions, tomatoes, and *alibangbang* or *alagaw.*

TABLE No. 1.—*Household industries, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 1.—Industrias caceras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY.[c] Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	124,487	[a] 3,188,244.77	[b] 13,418,842.22	77,571	150,044	31,352,458.74
Abra	1,274	42,537.85	140,764.74	687	884	246,104.48
Agusan	43	4,570.56	3,093.70	51	35	14,852.00
Albay	4,304	89,637.09	262,880.04	1,168	5,720	830,309.87
Ambos Camarines	4,038	96,286.25	382,068.25	3,811	3,727	896,572.68
Antique	795	22,660.43	97,472.33	560	976	190,177.12
Batáan	422	29,709.99	95,456.93	629	522	179,105.73
Batanes	42	1,291.45	2,985.36	62	66	10,652.66
Batangas	13,411	193,854.89	1,266,095.44	3,090	22,541	2,596,728.15
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	27	8,827.00	6,358.00	40	11	13,659.00
Bohol	8,818	124,392.73	507,166.68	4,165	13,390	2,063,681.56
Bulacán	5,529	177,876.00	461,831.49	1,259	8,314	1,380,281.32
Cagayán	1,025	32,078.50	129,255.69	847	1,151	288,813.29
Cápiz	4,257	73,921.67	350,462.22	1,796	8,289	800,131.29
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	274	13,570.30	40,945.09	165	264	72,475.71
Cavite	2,401	70,760.72	213,841.22	608	2,507	577,442.92
Cebú	5,666	223,619.10	618,506.66	4,989	7,710	1,411,771.88
Cotabato	36	1,147.00	6,179.00	38	4	11,104.00
Dávao	152	11,459.15	34,764.25	205	88	77,396.60
Ilocos Norte	1,584	53,608.72	156,858.18	1,822	1,724	332,975.82
Ilocos Sur	5,349	162,248.66	744,010.92	3,246	5,878	1,363,338.15
Iloílo	14,144	253,713.72	2,375,865.31	2,371	17,605	4,221,893.81
Isabela	438	17,192.10	29,863.28	431	289	98,154.96
Laguna	3,029	103,245.20	333,054.67	1,849	2,699	833,718.67
Lanao	49	6,980.43	10,133.40	87	33	16,363.81
La Unión	820	38,323.83	112,538.44	772	952	182,253.82
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	453	13,303.23	42,573.96	102	675	79,528.63
Leyte	5,638	160,124.55	522,463.22	5,053	4,827	1,605,117.29
Manila	528	136,621.11	153,140.63	548	275	308,627.90
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	491	15,092.49	41,198.15	289	681	137,670.54
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	326	21,501.29	39,727.90	436	279	100,110.09

PERCENTAGE OF THE VALUE OF PRODUCTION OF THE PRINCIPAL HOUSEHOLD INDUSTRIES DURING THE YEAR 1918.



Mindoro	1,049	16,737.28	44,348.16	420	1,646	186,022.93
Misamis	910	35,038.74	86,018.02	408	1,100	241,579.52
Nueva Écija	376	36,159.94	64,203.16	758	243	142,248.59
Nueva Vizcaya	55	2,736.30	5,324.80	66	42	10,206.50
Occidental Negros	2,258	60,231.84	423,914.75	2,866	1,726	812,544.20
Oriental Negros	1,092	16,024.76	103,184.56	362	1,489	208,517.00
Palawan	24	925.00	4,509.10	6	35	8,579.00
Pampanga	3,688	53,912.76	402.419.66	1,332	5,895	1,124,701.95
Pangasinán	3,702	178,064.47	469,574.97	4,984	4,557	931,603.51
Rizal	2,091	60,941.02	373,023.24	1,288	2,496	765,566.92
Romblón	857	7,581.87	35,117.56	275	1,115	140,963.38
Sámar	9,780	130,684.60	689,764.09	11,951	6,261	2,345,993.88
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	910	11,080.89	36,790.08	442	954	155,259.36
Sorsogón	781	40,255.66	112,637.80	836	667	245,810.16
Sulú	242	5,450.80	2,023.50	490	2	57,604.35
Surigao	841	20,903.78	68,098.96	496	741	269,109.61
Tárlac	764	84,742.43	91,034.00	1,020	773	201,049.06
Tayabas	9,241	202,199.40	1,171,050.11	7,846	7,743	2,422,295.17
Zambales	293	17,750.47	33,119.14	370	413	81,978.82
Zamboanga	170	6,666.75	18,131.41	179	30	59,811.08

[a] Some establishments did not give the cost of their utensils. (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el costo de los utensilios.)
[b] Some establishments did not give the value of their raw material. (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el valor de la materia prima.)
[c] Some establishments did not give the number of laborers in the family. (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el número de obreros en la familia.)

TABLE NO. 2.—*Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.*

TABLA NO. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF Tools. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
ABRA	1,274	42,537.85	140,764.74	687	884	246,104.48
Bangued	758	28,708.35	110,228.54	420	530	174,071.78
Bucay	121	3,111.45	5,061.90	131	37	17,420.40
Dolores	174	4,141.00	6,004.50	42	153	18,615.60
La Paz	42	1,462.10	1,631.00	25	27	5,223.20
Piddigan	68	2,282.40	8,869.50	17	57	12,334.90
Pilar	38	727.05	2,370.50	34	15	7,454.50
Tayum	73	2,105.50	6,598.80	18	65	10,984.10
AGUSAN	43	4,570.56	3,093.70	51	35	14,852.00
Butuan	16	2,673.50	1,559.00	35	14	4,406.00
Cabadbaran	13	1,897.06	1,500.00	15	8	6,340.00
Talacogon	14	.....	34.70	1	13	4,106.00
ALBAY	4,304	89,637.09	262,880.04	1,168	5,720	830,309.87
Albay	1,004	14,344.64	52,641.75	140	1,878	167,498.10
Bacacay	28	1,268.20	3,531.80	29	15	9,525.00
Camalig	1,506	37,387.55	86,321.22	116	1,535	253,109.45
Guinobatan	25	4,018.00	2,329.20	14	18	5,991.10
Jovellar	10	691.50	830.12	11	6	2,637.00
Libog	70	1,355.55	1,148.00	9	64	8,444.90
Libon	173	1,433.70	16,685.75	160	131	35,637.49
Ligao	50	3,027.00	15,208.00	113	21	30,514.00
Malilipot	71	296.80	5,497.20	16	151	11,309.38
Malinao	24	1,532.65	4,344.20	21	38	10,680.00
Manito	31	1,655.00	2,232.00	42	47	6,890.00
Oas	368	4,237.30	19,767.60	180	647	62,168.95
Polangui	180	2,276.30	4,779.78	150	105	65,047.00
Tabaco	664	14,701.90	46,327.90	68	822	145,669.10
Tiui	100	1,411.00	1,235.52	99	242	15,188.40
AMBOS CAMARINES	4,038	96,286.25	382,068.25	3,811	3,727	896,572.68
Baao	215	4,280.15	28,710.88	184	223	41,963.98
Basud	16	641.00	2,465.00	12	10	4,571.00
Bato	293	4,012.30	19,694.50	88	644	37,855.00
Buhi	184	2,147.70	6,732.50	30	258	24,529.35
Bula	126	2,699.45	5,073.25	188	107	21,733.50
Cabusao	41	651.00	5,281.30	70	75	13,686.00
Calabañga	137	4,542.25	21,230.70	182	140	46,313.30
Camaligan	95	382.42	7,954.28	.....	107	15,948.90
Canaman	23	512.00	2,996.10	27	41	7,139.00
Capalonga	9	904.35	966.70	11	10	2,335.10
Caramoan	4	395.00	260.00	6	1	581.50
Daet	92	3,575.50	9,314.25	60	100	25,227.10
Gainza	67	149.10	2,417.65	13	97	14,809.00
Goa	38	2,262.43	2,195.78	36	12	9,906.95
Indan	25	2,196.20	3,135.10	29	15	10,156.45
Iriga	718	16,535.31	89,045.23	882	256	128,796.74
Lagonoy	32	985.35	2,962.85	36	56	6,640.00
Libmanan	77	1,223.70	11,775.79	76	107	21,854.64
Lupi	18	128.00	2,360.00	34	23	5,422.50
Magarao	24	1,247.94	4,242.43	31	26	5,735.69
Mambulao	29	2,104.50	8,161.40	39	29	12,443.20
Milaor	144	1,082.90	5,046.81	10	256	24,846.20
Minalabac	371	3,775.70	11,919.30	10	383	72,118 30
Nabua	538	13,222.00	61,347.25	1,255	72	127,389.00
Naga	22	3,093.00	5,496.15	17	19	10,302.00
Pamplona	92	1,478.00	5,518.00	36	71	14,778.00
Paracale	99	4,601.00	5,088.50	103	81	29,500.40

TABLE No. 2.—*Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Pasacao	81	904.50	1,307.00	5	91	14,267.00
Pili	10	557.70	2,793.95	22	3	5,011.70
Ragay	9	1,132.05	.....	9	.....	3,478.53
Sagnay	17	1,695.20	2,230.00	29	13	7,337.00
San Fernando	98	1,382.55	8,131.75	17	215	27,184.25
San José	54	1,912.65	8,549.46	71	63	19,543.50
San Vicente	3	186.00	324.00	1	3	732.00
Sipocot	10	237.00	745.00	17	5	2,130.00
Talisay	14	955.50	2,915.63	13	4	5,748.59
Tigaon	16	1,622.00	2,297.40	31	10	6,129.00
Tinambac	197	6,872.85	21,382.36	131	101	68,428.31
ANTIQUE	795	22,660.43	97,472.33	560	976	190,177.12
Barbasa	6	300.00	625.80	6	7	1,581.00
Bugasong	22	1,333.65	2,939.50	23	34	5,409.00
Culasi	31	3,828.70	10,250.86	58	17	16,811.60
Dao	23	200.00	1,103.75	54	8	4,845.60
Lauaan	11	1,096.50	1,414.50	7	12	2,525.00
Pandan	83	1,879.00	6,011.75	88	126	16,022.40
Patnoñgon	12	408.00	3,388.82	30	15	4,630.30
San José de Buenavista	279	5,384.35	22,877.73	161	450	63,677.99
San Remigio	5	548.70	244.50	.....	7	578.50
Sibalom	308	3,520.43	47,717.74	69	299	70,958.05
Tibiao	15	4,161.10	897.38	64	1	3,137.68
BATAAN	422	29,709.99	95,456.93	629	522	179,105.73
Abucay	80	11,009.10	10,150.03	177	15	26,010.70
Bagac	28	963.55	2,013.60	87	23	7,125.50
Balanga	89	6,649.42	27,472.88	40	140	44,027.61
Dinalupihan	16	452.80	4,388.20	24	30	9,079.00
Hermosa	18	461.09	9,075.00	34	66	13,400.00
Limay	19	1,097.00	3,650.50	20	32	5,836.00
Mariveles	30	2,050.45	8,939.00	69	55	14,225.00
Moron	6	384.00	690.05	17	4	2,630.25
Orani	22	1,341.45	6,908.56	40	19	11,359.44
Orion	54	4,066.00	13,513.00	57	75	25,445.78
Pilar	13	429.50	1,125.05	5	17	3,843.00
Samal	47	805.63	7,531.06	59	46	16,123.45
BATANES	42	1,291.45	2,985.36	62	66	10,652.66
Basco (township)	39	1,185.15	2,179.93	58	60	9,609.64
Mahatao (township)	3	106.30	805.43	4	6	1,043.02
BATANGAS	13,411	193,854.89	1,266,095.44	3,090	22,541	2,596,728.15
Alitagtag	567	5,478.22	35,556.70	.....	1,008	63,782.80
Balayan	98	8,870.50	19,751.56	66	116	32,819.02
Batangas	3,016	7,152.40	185,419.23	360	6,363	476,989.32
Bauan	1,133	24,937.47	89,627.10	194	1,778	170,071.64
Bolbok	76	2,568.22	6,931.84	63	61	18,469.02
Calaca	51	1,395.00	24,598.00	153	51	30,635.00
Cuenca	663	312.79	49,263.00	.....	1,667	98,648.00
Ibaan	356	23,566.66	54,529.41	295	721	78,515.40
Lemery	272	7,847.52	49,309.60	166	403	75,325.98
Lian	6	1,260.00	1,473.36	18	6	2,300.00
Lipa	3,989	3,928.55	343,735.30	65	4,950	792,649.80
Lobo	10	921.55	1,025.25	23	7	4,426.20
Mabini	116	752.92	5,414.56	3	265	15,548.00
Nasugbu	26	3,629.93	10,310.23	62	25	15,706.25
Rosario	157	8,083.15	17,642.65	268	288	30,286.00

TABLE No. 2.—*Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
BATANGAS—Cont.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
San José	962	18,134.21	90,513.00	257	1,951	172,996.22
San Luís	618	11,044.58	82,654.23	135	1,103	141,370.47
Santo Tomás	72	5,873.60	13,417.00	16	90	26,207.00
Taal	941	37,278.41	145,648.00	746	1,340	265,090.55
Talisay	3	750.50	785.40	13	.....	1,623.50
Tanauan	224	18,804.16	33,130.52	186	281	71,677.98
Tuy [1]	55	1,264.55	5,359.50	1	67	11,590.50
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia).						
Baguio	27	8,827.00	6,358.00	40	11	13,659.00
BOHOL	8,818	124,392.73	507,166.68	4,165	13,390	2,063,681.56
Alburquerque	445	6,530.10	14,834.82	154	731	48,243.35
Anda	76	4,202.69	17,110.66	26	62	36,411.50
Antequera	562	4,159.13	19,522.15	238	1,212	91,923.19
Baclayon	193	1,323.00	18,203.20	25	305	31,727.80
Balilihan	181	1,093.78	7,560.44	98	328	26,135.25
Batuanan	21	841.60	12,060.86	117	112	12,707.45
Bilar	91	573.00	6,134.90	114	101	24,851.00
Calape	743	5,421.53	35,153.58	187	1,239	649,693.03
Candijay	434	5,133.70	17,827.87	383	506	63,600.42
Carmen	72	473.60	8,958.12	46	114	15,179.08
Corella	189	8,884.00	236.48	94	95	28,916.36
Cortes	21	75.70	624.30	17	12	2,582.50
Dauis	204	3,089.50	13,530.90	189	129	44,537.65
Dimiao	130	167.48	2,184.82	119	13	17,323.08
Duero	146	2,488.92	3,903.88	49	423	22,738.30
García-Hernández	82	3,021.43	2,375.71	26	315	10,232.90
Guindulman	138	2,040.02	7,820.86	40	194	19,693.28
Inabanga	476	5,617.71	32,334.86	258	755	82,499.98
Jagna	687	11,471.59	37,106.05	81	1,320	97,327.42
Jetafe	349	7,639.25	21,602.60	289	164	78,864.00
Lila	306	1,643.87	12,011.65	.....	842	42,995.63
Loay	450	4,539.00	26,243.40	191	815	62,704.24
Loboc	694	11,572.05	51,051.37	269	893	137,891.16
Loon	114	3,031.81	11,176.31	30	110	22,324.85
Mabini	65	4,039.50	10,071.94	108	127	21,147.20
Maribojoc	177	1,405.80	5,433.77	198	160	32,123.27
Panglao	225	1,540.65	9,942.90	126	108	28,210.40
Sevilla	368	3,764.50	32,506.20	41	637	52,814.00
Sikatuna	303	8,565.40	1,974.87	11	315	52,455.10
Tagbilaran	152	4,446.00	11,306.40	21	280	29,610.20
Talibon	326	2,114.77	20,963.99	312	699	67,933.96
Tubigon	309	2,442.15	23,504.62	200	203	82,031.80
Ubay	28	850.00	10,964.00	66	26	18,227.20
Valencia	61	189.50	928.20	42	45	8,025.01
BULACÁN	5,529	177,876.00	461,831.49	1,259	8,314	1,380,281.32
Angat	18	845.00	3,090.00	22	7	7,905.00
Baliuag	1,869	4,393.74	88,411.88	104	2,588	390,006.70
Bigaá	118	2,370.41	11,805.16	3	211	37,986.52
Bocaue	16	1,474.00	3,960.96	11	19	5,637.15
Bulacán	5	881.00	1,589.00	21	.....	2,763.50
Bustos	206	7,509.94	28,454.19	17	215	59,514.10
Calumpit	650	10,212.20	30,257.75	128	1,205	166,413.84
Guiguinto	166	1,095.14	6,770.01	181	200	23,339.16
Hagonoy	100	3,900.00	24,969.00	.....	305	41,575.50
Malolos	39	2,297.00	10,366.00	45	38	24,211.97

TABLE No. 2.—*Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas, según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
BULACÁN—Cont.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Marilao	24	3,166.50	7,436.24	25	25	15,018.20
Meycauayan	246	14,813.00	72,591.98	505	187	123,186.53
Norzagaray	48	7,605.60	27,156.20	12	68	35,744.40
Obando	133	15,426.50	16,553.46	16	121	59,857.00
Polo	127	10,481.30	25,230.65	11	121	48,630.06
Pulilan	640	1,639.85	8,770.75	31	1,535	95,123.24
Quiñgua	35	3,003.70	4,458.64	42	66	9,141.70
San Ildefonso	231	516.75	5,392.90	11	378	32,130.60
San José del Monte	49	5,802.41	15,678.82	.....	50	24,333.35
San Miguel	41	4,043.00	8,379.20	39	23	19,075.40
San Rafael	422	21,035.00	15,549.20	17	607	86,992.00
Santa María	346	55,363.96	44,959.50	18	345	71,695.40
CAGAYÁN	1,025	32,078.50	129,255.69	847	1,151	288,813.29
Abulog	72	1,013.54	3,752.21	69	70	15,343.35
Alcalá	29	3,112.00	6,894.90	36	22	8,563.50
Amulung	6	195.00	126.00	15	2	1,660.00
Aparri	38	3,232.00	10,899.80	70	44	18,117.40
Baggao	7	355.00	1,757.00	9	3	3,594.00
Ballesteros	83	1,682.75	16,706.42	81	64	28,668.40
Buguey	168	1,771.50	19,726.20	55	164	49,269.30
Camalaniugan	5	270.25	746.20	8	4	1,578.30
Clavería	22	740.00	2,945.00	32	11	5,640.00
Faire	15	1,800.77	1,560.29	10	6	6,225.04
Gataran	62	1,496.00	3,339.00	132	142	8,998.00
Gonzaga	34	3,189.90	11,201.40	47	26	19,791.00
Iguig	45	355.24	1,313.03	39	37	5,504.00
Lal-lo	7	62.20	516.50	8	1	1,434.00
Pamplona	75	471.05	5,552.85	11	155	12,484.10
Rizal	6	653.00	1,458.65	11	6	3,099.00
Sánchez-Mira	248	4,448.30	28,295.54	106	375	56,565.10
Solana	54	1,301.50	5,396.53	61	11	17,958.00
Tuao	16	3,042.65	1,257.22	13	4	6,453.50
Tuguegarao [1]	33	2,885.85	5,810.95	34	4	17,867.30
CÁPIZ	4,257	73,921.67	350,462.22	1,796	8,289	800,131.29
Altavás	13	32.04	1,385.10	1	23	2,654.00
Banga	289	28,381.00	12,057.00	31	715	50,067.00
Buruanga	61	1,223.25	3,404.20	19	95	10,536.50
Calibo	722	5,697.38	104,140.94	35	1,674	173,773.80
Cápiz	544	10,048.25	50,061.25	74	1,547	90,257.70
Dao	4	85.00	758.00	3	6	1,309.00
Dumalag	53	2,093.52	5,283.44	49	82	14,082.10
Dumarao	138	513.51	4,205.32	25	299	23,788.55
Ibahay	281	3,400.20	18,948.25	73	620	41,728.85
Inisan	20	359.00	1,316.00	5	81	3,348.00
Jamindan	100	244.50	5,469.70	45	231	13,961.55
Lezo	562	2,747.40	50,729.75	89	717	96,480.42
Libacao	452	3,916.40	17,015.00	643	258	72,603.50
Makato	166	1,669.70	15,170.80	19	380	28,149.30
Malinao	180	1,265.10	10,200.05	13	233	22,323.20
Mambusao	14	607.40	1,925.70	16	11	5,183.50
Nabas	54	444.44	3,099.00	44	114	8,558.25
New Washington	119	919.60	7,162.60	2	268	20,370.90
Panay	155	2,302.48	6,757.96	188	313	28,888.66
Pilar	145	4,168.00	14,639.56	64	270	36,377.71
Pontevedra	67	1,409.00	3,621.20	162	68	14,034.80
Sapian	12	291.50	1,086.00	9	29	5,595.00
Sigma	43	871.00	2,740.40	36	30	7,218.00
Tapaz	63	1,232.00	9,285.00	151	225	28,841.00

[1] Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE No. 2.—*Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	274	*Pesos.* 13,570.30	*Pesos.* 40,945.09	165	264	*Pesos.* 72,475.71
Baras	13	664.70	1,268.50	16	8	2,225.00
Bato	20	1,860.00	5,135.62	29	16	7,338.17
Calolbon	52	1,677.60	7,055.98	48	28	15,278.50
Pandan	94	2,197.00	6,622.60	6	109	13,528.30
Viga	44	3,086.90	4,908.00	26	61	8,722.30
Virac	51	4,084.10	15,954.39	40	42	25,383.44
CAVITE	2,401	70,760.72	213,841.22	608	2,507	577,442.92
Alfonso	1,198	13,613.00	76,209.78	12	1,191	191,016.83
Amadeo	4	28.50	589.73	.....	5	1,106.60
Bacoor	99	700.15	264.00	118	.....	57,939.50
Bailen	207	5,683.40	34,472.60	3	205	80,560.00
Carmona	16	4,700.80	4,518.74	123	40	6,477.40
Cavite	14	760.00	7,156.00	14	14	7,982.00
Dasmariñas	6	219,05	2,735.40	30	21	3,808.55
Imus	12	1,170.00	2,830.30	22	10	5,657.60
Indang	244	5,005.47	39,168.85	51	246	72,456.66
Kawit	24	2,367.00	6,408.00	27	19	15,196.00
Magallanes	83	2,075.00	8,482.00	.....	96	11,771.80
Malabón	39	4,591.60	406.00	2	40	5,705.00
Maragondón	60	596.00	3,321.49	.....	62	10,583.10
Mendez Núñez	153	472.70	6,871.07	2	370	17,619.00
Naic	65	26,061.00	9,389.44	52	49	21,226.48
Noveleta	11	43.00	.....	14	.....	5,890.00
Rosario	64	1,214.20	1,223.35	66	29	37,376.00
Silang	6	662.00	794.50	14	2	3,232.60
Ternate	96	797.85	8,999.97	58	108	21,837.80
CEBÚ	5,666	223,619.10	618,506.66	4,989	7,710	1,411,771.88
Alcántara	5	310.20	37.25	2	3	579.50
Alegría	46	1,872.15	2,403.73	69	18	15,528.20
Aloguinsan	46	2,065.35	625.30	111	.....	9,378.20
Argao	33	3,230.21	13,401.94	23	44	15,535.10
Asturias	45	1,664.90	3,808.45	89	41	13,242.00
Badian	6	668.75	379.00	8	8	1,294.00
Balamban	13	1,480.00	1,402.60	3	17	3,764.00
Bantayan	379	1,941.65	41,793.00	105	696	67,989.44
Barili	141	3,472.04	17,869.86	91	100	43,450.00
Bogo	289	30,081.03	50,409.58	519	245	73,921.22
Boljo-on	161	2,529.50	17,791.85	57	198	35,276.59
Borbón	35	372.10	982.39	45	7	9,871.50
Carcar	270	17,696.92	11,906.26	292	78	24,241.30
Carmen	66	925.11	5,000.59	89	38	14,665.55
Catmon	165	2,014.70	33,715.98	118	159	60,637.86
Cebú	217	6,731.85	57,636.13	159	245	100,230.74
Córdova	72	1,085.05	1,577.05	72	.....	32,183.00
Daan-Bantayan	129	12,959.57	19,985.55	298	88	15,631.09
Dalaguete	59	4,508.96	11,785.05	26	129	18,500.00
Danao	230	6,093.88	15,350.92	104	438	47,276.94
Del Pilar	45	1,404.00	3,611.00	35	60	12,483.00
Dumanhug	44	983.92	400.45	42	61	7,687.10
Ginatilan	185	3,583.15	11,116.41	4	520	34,450.55
Liloan	372	13,030.59	77,364.50	230	969	109,507.75
Madridejos	128	1,721.20	7,921.52	6	168	32,985.80
Mandaue	370	22,581.37	27,627.16	528	585	72,122.09
Medellin	8	651.45	2,506.40	6	11	3,469.70
Minglanilla	123	3,958.89	13,119.11	421	71	49,533.00
Moalboal	16	1,975.00	5,518.80	10	21	9,298.00
Naga	91	3,192.00	18,025.55	99	64	32,609.46

TABLE NO. 2.—*Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
CEBÚ—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Opon	202	2,913.15	16,271.37	253	61	49,324.41
Pinamungajan	52	811.43	10,028.87	57	75	26,822.62
Poro	40	1,363.00	3,388.00	37	27	7,563.00
Ronda	22	202.00	754.45	22	1	3,034.46
Samboan	74	6,299.52	5,456.75	302	147	11,737.00
San Fernando	85	8,478.96	16,805.89	33	125	25,771.12
San Francisco	135	1,203.22	7,657.28	124	20	23,570.40
Santa Fé	375	5,408.15	21,177.50	.....	738	100,949.50
Santander	6	850.00	233.00	3	6	1,270.00
Sibonga	499	9,019.95	11,677.86	17	1,009	92,050.00
Tabogon	22	88.81	299.00	16	6	7,946.10
Talisay	188	23,688.40	30,451.00	175	310	42,530.42
Toledo	132	6,576.82	15,875.05	279	27	42,355.77
Tuburan	21	382.95	799.00	.....	50	2,656.00
Tudela	20	1,150.95	1,963.06	7	21	5,824.40
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	396.30	595.20	3	5	1,024.00
COTABATO						
Cotabato	36	1,147.00	6,179.00	38	4	11,104.00
DÁVAO	152	11,459.15	34,764.25	205	88	77,396.60
Dávao	64	8,220.00	29,717.00	108	.....	55,903.00
Malita	11	1,423.00	1,852.00	34	11	4,930.00
Pantucan	5	75.00	802.00	.....	4	2,206.00
Peñaplata	9	95.00	427.00	22	.....	1,363.00
Santa Cruz[1]	63	1,646.15	1,966.25	41	73	12,994.60
ILOCOS NORTE	1,584	53,608.72	156,858.18	1,822	1,724	332,975.82
Bacarra	50	3,360.00	9,047.50	19	46	18,034.60
Bangui	389	9,446.00	16,410.50	910	387	79.623.50
Banna	17	872.00	671.35	41	29	4,440.00
Batac	32	2,413.60	3,649.42	70	9	8,132.10
Burgos	13	440.60	415.00	40	27	3,224.00
Dingras	19	1,402.00	535.10	52	3	3,565.00
Laoag	122	8,694.50	27,652.16	170	43	45,966.57
Paoay	346	7,456.50	50,405.00	10	618	69,887.00
Pasuquin	20	717.20	2,071.50	29	16	6,558.00
Piddig	148	9,592.00	5,741.70	350	52	19,113.20
San Nicolás	333	6,736.87	27,548.81	75	393	47,450.25
Solsona	34	1,023.45	5,101.00	2	42	11,748.00
Vintar	58	1,332.50	7,402.64	49	56	14,828.40
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	121.50	206.50	5	3	405.20
ILOCOS SUR	5,349	162,248.66	744,010.92	3,246	5,878	1,363,338.15
Banayoyo (township)	6	212.50	752.02	.....	7	965.70
Bantay	1,088	36,486.55	199,699.40	510	1,062	345,290.20
Burgos	12	1,120.00	1,000.00	35	25	1,722.00
Cabugao	103	4,920.10	25,865.12	39	66	36,561.82
Candon	394	8,986.00	39,681.63	246	509	93,751.80
Caoayan	400	8,416.50	50,060.00	24	445	81,082.00
Galimuyod	6	230.00	1,025.00	.....	6	2,120.00
Lapog	351	4,109.00	15,898.00	106	417	47,722.00
Magsingal	22	716.42	261.00	54	38	3,298.00
Nagbuquel (township)	10	885.00	1,680.00	28	10	3,150.00
Narvacan	92	6,991.26	17,285.90	204	198	32,353.50
San Esteban	50	1,505.00	4,830.00	.....	72	6,900.00
San Vicente	340	5,498.74	57,382.17	363	408	106,002.55

[1] Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE No. 2.—*Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
ILOCOS SUR—Cont.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Santa	580	24,079.00	50,060.00	566	415	88,878.00
Santa Catalina	233	24,464.00	18,707.40	503	329	50,878.00
Santa Cruz	30	477.06	1,776.60	29	26	4,791.50
Santa Lucía	25	1,026.60	2,900.24	3	25	4,650.03
Santa María	199	3,332.00	32,911.08	4	236	49,179.25
Santiago	7	308.50	955.90	4	11	1,889.40
Santo Domingo	1,034	20,693.00	148,645.08	317	1,118	302,601.68
Sinait	22	1,215.00	3,189.70	57	7	6,634.00
Vigan[1]	345	6,576.43	69,444.68	154	448	92,916.72
ILOÍLO	14,144	253,713.72	2,375,865.31	2,371	17,605	4,221,893.81
Ajuy	42	1,843.05	10,335.96	35	15	17,680.50
Arévalo	339	6,487.00	80,410.00	.....	589	272,949.00
Balasan	109	616.32	15,870.46	111	60	36,538.22
Banate	173	2,545.35	22,831.05	151	129	50,506.03
Barotac Nuevo	325	4,038.05	29,105.94	37	341	55,340.30
Barotac Viejo	52	1,111.25	6,908.70	42	43	15,426.67
Buenavista	49	1,146.00	12,356.30	166	5	17,670.08
Cabatuan	608	4,317.20	67,761.78	134	607	126,417.25
Dingle	18	1,210.30	3,380.08	46	16	8,053.86
Dueñas	17	128.00	1,247.80	15	16	3,880.00
Dumangas	753	7,383.50	103,999.90	8	771	131,737.50
Estancia	71	6,194.50	9,116.33	395	24	29,395.10
Guimbal	987	6,460.20	89,755.78	33	2,164	261,905.07
Iloílo	1,295	35,026.99	163,663.77	115	2,039	364,880.80
Janiuay	92	4,641.45	10,559.38	55	139	25,362.00
Jaro	724	10,189.00	87,123.46	111	961	204,816.70
Jordán	6	82.00	570.00	19	3	1,525.00
Lambunao	29	596.52	2,575.88	14	32	8,517.80
León	834	5,606.79	93,671.10	124	1,094	156,761.60
Maasin	328	1,135.45	23,633.14	350	132	59,612.92
Miagao	2,717	51,844.50	667,672.10	.....	2,934	849,279.80
Oton	2,241	63,732.00	595,208.00	7	3,195	933,971.00
Passi	29	1,047.85	4,137.98	33	23	9,881.50
Pototan	105	933.35	3,116.67	120	58	21,826.00
San Joaquín	17	1,029.25	2,051.00	36	11	4,718.00
San Miguel	309	2,316.05	39,276.41	10	321	70,106.27
Santa Bárbara	225	2,886.25	15,889.02	65	258	39,983.25
Sara	115	2,479.70	29,885.47	103	54	53,494.50
Tigbauan	1,535	26,685.85	183,751.85	36	1,571	389,657.09
ISABELA	438	17,192.10	29,863.28	431	289	98,154.96
Angadanan	25	2,233.15	1,753.20	32	15	6,181.40
Cabagan	6	324.00	2,039.00	4	4	3,052.00
Cauayan	12	1,149.20	747.62	9	9	3,281.00
Echague	65	5,050.00	3,829.20	70	24	13,548.50
Gamu	8	825.00	1,190.00	25	8	3,500.00
Ilagan	29	2,865.50	4,791.00	32	7	15,574.20
Naguilian	32	1,977.50	4,486.50	84	11	9,027.00
Palanan	120	373.50	1,464.80	34	151	15,523.00
Santa María	41	409.75	2,038.20	42	29	6,689.00
San Pablo	14	234.00	2,285.60	5	10	4,654.00
Santiago	37	570.50	1,681.80	28	20	6,870.00
Tamauini[1]	49	1,180.00	3,556.36	66	1	10,254.86

[1] Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE No. 2.—*Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
LAGUNA	3,029	103,245.20	333,054.67	1,849	2,699	833,718.67
Alaminos	58	2,006.55	4,544.00	44	31	11,489.10
Bay	66	4,665.50	11,486.15	96	55	28,502.20
Biñan	164	8,088.93	37,615.61	109	179	79,863.44
Cabuyao	20	1,616.00	5,828.16	36	23	9,786.90
Calamba	46	3,746.50	10,892.98	35	26	23,956.90
Calauan	43	636.90	3,026.75	30	67	7,382.24
Cavinti	279	907.10	8,401.70	6	342	35,315.00
Famy	75	31.80	2,408.83	1	75	12,584.00
Lilio	74	10,093.95	8,447.60	38	62	17,368.50
Longos	16	2,911.90	2,881.75	37	17	4,264.61
Los Baños	87	4,976.68	21,847.92	83	69	32,031.54
Luisiana	769	2,899.75	12,482.99	143	641	117,799.70
Lumbang	27	1,526.67	2,380.40	22	41	8,243.00
Mabitac	36	71.45	768.12	6	64	5,239.70
Magdalena	16	1,668.45	3,356.60	13	8	9,064.00
Majayjay	522	13,531.18	47,800.10	342	469	131,125.70
Nagcarlan	223	21,511.00	36,025.50	333	90	83,354.50
Paete	61	4,052.15	13,951.90	71	46	28,217.80
Pagsanjan	76	3,317.75	17,435.72	51	50	35,096.56
Pañgil	35	900.63	8,929.58	33	32	15,910.58
Pila	28	2,972.00	9,247.30	162	13	15,736.00
San Pablo	61	3,934.70	12,262.00	61	38	35,200.70
San Pedro	90	2,109.10	7,346.14	16	97	17,209.70
Santa Cruz	42	1,134.00	13,839.00	16	45	25,911.00
Santa María	7	44.06	1,261.24	3	5	2,342.00
Santa Rosa	51	1,060.50	11,754.07	21	52	18,416.50
Siniloan	57	2,830.00	16,832.56	41	62	22,306.80
LÁNAO	49	6,980.43	10,133.40	87	33	16,363.81
Dansalan	14	123.00	1,242.00	.....	12	1,961.00
Iligan	32	6,765.43	8,352.50	84	20	12,639.81
Malabang	3	92.00	538.90	3	1	1,763.00
LA UNIÓN	820	38,323.83	112,538.44	772	952	182,253.82
Agoo	32	2,383.20	6,838.25	38	17	11,908.50
Aringay	112	4,583.48	14,603.00	120	176	17,182.40
Bacnotan	18	818.75	1,760.40	23	6	4,727.00
Balaoan	18	2,525.50	608.05	60	2	3,037.05
Bangar	38	978.00	6,399.00	15	71	11,466.00
Bauang	379	11,006.60	57,999.38	22	487	82,127.31
Caba	10	133.00	1,776.00	9	15	2,650.00
Luna	9	1,092.00	896.50	39	14	2,940.00
Naguilian	39	3,964.15	8,241.24	136	24	14,853.00
San Fernando	110	4,645.15	7,305.42	128	87	20,407.86
San Juan	9	522.00	910.30	46	11	2,358.70
Santo Tomás	35	4,445.00	4,267.30	105	30	6,820.00
Tubao	11	1,227.00	933.60	31	12	1,776.00
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	453	13,303.23	42,573.96	102	675	79,528.63
Angaki (township)	10	312.15	.....	5	5	1,620.00
Besao (township)	4	105.00	400.00	.....	4	800.00
Kayan (township)	20	762.90	1,060.00	10	12	2,567.50
San Emilio (township)	90	1,518.60	6,120.00	2	88	20,712.35
San Gabriel (township)	10	152.00	873.00	4	11	1,930.00
Sugpon (township)	24	240.00	1,291.20	.....	58	3,004.00
Sudipen (township)	7	110.25	188.50	.....	10	849.00
Tagudin[1]	288	10,102.33	32,641.26	81	487	48,045.78

[1] Other townships are included. (Se incluyen los demás townships.)

TABLE No. 2.—*Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.	Value of Raw Materials. Valor de la materia prima.	Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.
				Male. Varones.	Female. Hembras.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Leyte	5,638	160,124.55	522,463.22	5,053	4,827	1,605,117.29
Abuyog	121	2,312.00	4,562.00	112	112	46,864.00
Alangalang	11	1,421.30	3,624.30	24	16	6,272.97
Albuera	62	3,745.00	1,621.00	120	11	16,193.52
Babatñgon	187	3,192.40	19,176.00	234	205	46,933.25
Barugo	154	4,008.75	9,194.19	213	9	51,023.03
Bato	122	3,093.00	9,777.70	123	67	25,853.00
Baybay	233	9,981.45	18,591.05	222	137	67,445.50
Biliran	183	1,809.94	8,336.95	96	245	46,404.92
Burauen	52	4,047.45	3,156.68	80	4	24,793.70
Cabalian	14	75.26	1,665.00	2	25	4,598.40
Caibiran	236	9,524.60	36,150.69	137	237	58,972.57
Capoocan	82	687.59	17,039.42	40	54	39,141.36
Carigara	317	6,998.44	55,395.66	296	184	134,360.82
Dagami	116	1,834.10	8,296.63	185	56	49,474.90
Dulag	306	8,250.20	11,978.78	449	88	123,638.38
Hilongos	72	789.00	10,016.35	93	42	24,647.60
Hindang	182	3,986.80	15,248.42	158	78	49,680.45
Hinunangan	194	9,323.20	17,622.80	99	250	54,711.50
Hinundayan	15	132.50	1,251.53	5	21	4,091.00
Inopacan	88	4,219.55	8,528.82	60	40	23,208.60
Jaro	149	4,884.52	19,404.45	154	12	80,036.08
Kawayan	109	3,513.18	7,116.90	102	64	24,251.51
Leyte	118	4,768.35	13,289.89	141	55	40,488.80
Liloan	24	3,013.57	14,874.20	20	30	6,484.00
Maasin	19	1,185.25	4,854.40	19	15	10,790.00
Macrohon	9	1,332.00	3,260.00	9	2	5,542.00
Malitbog	73	2,027.10	3,651.48	52	38	17,270.40
Maripipi	191	2,877.60	8,653.20	98	281	41,239.00
Matalom	140	3,435.07	6,998.00	88	64	21,445.94
Merida	297	5,946.00	11,746.50	355	440	44,783.00
Naval	145	2,106.50	10,672.24	154	111	28,144.70
Ormoc	343	6,870.74	27,668.37	294	150	96,390.85
Palo	75	3,744.70	15,917.50	74	22	25,826.40
Palompón	137	2,253.90	5,569.60	9	356	17,782.60
Pastrana	23	164.25	1,525.51	23	3	11,729.40
Pintuyan	36	110.79	510.40	35	1	7,135.30
San Isidro	188	9,276.80	34,755.58	123	109	41,138.91
San Miguel	46	834.00	3,389.78	20	55	9,798.00
Sogod	24	2,847.00	7,911.50	35	20	14,398.50
Tacloban	161	7,612.00	21,284.52	105	156	45,595.05
Tanauan	185	6,083.75	8,481.42	294	442	30,251.43
Tolosa	13	613.60	1,058.30	4	18	2,734.00
Villaba[1]	386	5,191.35	28,635.51	97	502	83,551.95
Manila (city—ciudad)	528	136,621.11	153,140.63	548	275	308,627.90
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	491	15,092.49	44,198.15	289	681	137,670.54
Boac	74	3,202.33	7,491.34	70	49	33,542.80
Gasan	69	3,951.26	5,930.36	71	8	24,468.16
Mogpog	38	1,310.45	1,025.45	34	7	7,770.20
Santa Cruz	44	3,117.15	7,664.00	60	56	16,822.10
Torrijos	266	3,511.30	22,087.00	54	561	55,067.28

[1] Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE No. 2.—*Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
MASBATE (subprovince — subprovincia)	326	21,501.29	39,727.90	436	279	100,110.09
Aroroy	97	3,779.15	5,286.29	115	76	35,062.45
Cataingan	63	725.00	1,550.00	35	90	10,689.00
Dimasalang	21	102.74	291.48	21	1	3,026.00
Masbate	23	1,458.90	4,895.00	18	19	9,210.70
Milagros	51	13,481.90	13,861.90	123	14	23,509.00
San Fernando	25	95.40	8,125.55	25	2	8,823.20
San Jacinto	7	9.20	2,874.60	7	.....	2,874.60
San Pascual	39	1,849.00	2,843.08	92	77	6,915.14
MINDORO	1,049	16,737.28	44,348.16	420	1,646	186,022.93
Abra de Ilog (township)	26	398.00	651.00	7	27	3,393.80
Bulalacao (township)	26	604.85	945.68	29	87	4,069.50
Calapan (township)	70	3,341.55	5,406.63	35	106	13,129.60
Looc (township)	175	3,351.00	4,895.05	34	243	27,790.60
Lubang (township)	269	3,200.90	7,604.95	69	718	38,995.20
Mambujao (township)	17	180.00	20.00	.....	68	4,821.20
Naujan (township)	35	1,355.00	454.00	35	9	9,075.50
Paluan (township)	27	354.38	956.14	7	43	3,656.63
Pinamalayan (township)	330	2,132.00	13,807.80	178	273	61,758.40
Pola (township)	38	996.60	4,017.50	12	35	9,941.00
Sablayan (township)	4	6.50	.....	5	10	820.00
San José (township)	32	816.50	5,589.41	9	27	8,571.50
MISAMIS	910	35,038.74	86,018.02	408	1,100	241,579.52
Aloran	173	4,007.70	8,456.14	1	377	40,123.00
Baliangao	135	2,706.30	7,759.15	49	209	23,902.90
Cagayán	11	1,361.00	1,122.00	20	.....	3,170.00
Catarman	30	3,474.70	3,793.00	23	16	12,551.95
Gingoog	3	760.00	490.00	26	12	1,500.00
Jimenes	77	5,074.96	12,575.80	52	57	28,189.35
Mambajao	73	3,166.38	11,722.75	45	78	22,937.10
Misamis	147	6,592.52	17,405.30	123	.....	53,623.00
Oroquieta	81	4,604.75	3,200.30	30	124	16,065.84
Plaridel	99	787.43	10,645.68	15	120	22,748.88
Sagay	78	1,953.00	8,682.90	16	107	15,617.50
Tagaloan	3	550.00	165.00	8	.....	1,150.00
NUEVA ÉCIJA	376	36,159.94	64,203.16	758	243	142,248.59
Aliaga	15	1,092.00	2,107.91	17	11	5,525.00
Boñgabon	12	225.50	391.00	12	1	2,076.00
Cabanatuan	33	3,944.40	6,679.95	40	11	12,586.65
Cabiao	5	1,670.00	860.25	12	3	1,441.00
Carranglan	19	134.50	2,749.80	52	11	3,990.00
Cuyapo	10	1,752.40	1,487.50	23	4	5,142.00
Gapan	33	2,121.55	7,691.93	46	9	14,203.20
Guimba	7	2,785.00	1,922.46	19	2	3,053.00
Jaen	5	24.00	159.29	3	6	1,701.00
Laur	11	1,105.00	736.60	20	4	2,011.00
Licáb	7	1,322.22	432.00	11	2	3,276.90
Lupao	43	3,045.05	17,729.00	104	16	34,412.00
Nampicuan	19	169.05	676.00	46	24	4,496.00
Pantabañgan	49	345.75	4,143.60	205	43	10,365.00
Peñaranda	14	256.00	1,334.50	8	16	3,149.50
Rizal	8	1,502.50	861.45	18	9	2,550.00

TABLE No. 2.—*Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.	Value of Raw Materials. Valor de la materia prima.	Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia. Male. Varones.	Female. Hembras.	Value of Production. Valor de producción.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
NUEVA ÉCIJA—Ctd.						
San Antonio	5	290.10	650.60	7	5	1,265.00
San Isidro	7	2,845.00	488.00	24	3	3,370.00
San José	13	1,068.75	4,505.10	24	16	7,859.90
Santa Rosa	6	981.20	2,070.17	6	1	3,158.94
Santo Domingo	11	2,211.50	1,474.35	20	12	3,032.00
Talavera	28	4,549.98	4,503.96	22	25	9,556.00
Zaragoza	12	1,335.00	195.00	5	8	2,630.00
Other municipalities (otros municipios)	4	1,383.49	352.74	14	1	1,398.50
NUEVA VIZCAYA	55	2,736.30	5,324.80	66	42	10,206.50
Aritao (township)	5	60.50	70.00	3	2	620.00
Bagabag (township)	3	311.00	193.80	14	2	395.00
Bambang (township)	22	193.00	2,211.00	13	27	3,157.50
Bayombong (township)	13	1,950.80	2,655.00	13	1	4,529.00
Dupax (township)	8	201.00	185.00	20	9	1,025.00
Other township (otros townships)	4	20.00	10.00	3	1	480.00
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	2,258	60,231.84	423,914.75	2,866	1,726	812,544.20
Bacolod	23	2,673.00	2,435.00	19	12	7,325.00
Bago	118	1,700.28	23,592.12	88	87	49,405.73
Binalbagan	85	2,279.15	14,994.50	72	50	29,101.03
Cádiz	77	1,174.10	7,590.50	108	85	19,278.15
Cauayan	154	2,033.25	19,204.76	358	272	34,000.54
Escalante	164	4,252.86	29,184.52	386	170	72,532.63
Himamaylan	151	2,331.44	11,399.71	252	94	63,610.30
Hinigaran	128	2,460.61	23,188.30	168	50	62,974.33
Ilog	186	2,489.00	48,572.00	235	297	61,113.50
Isabela	60	1,568.50	9,022.50	84	12	11,420.50
Kabankalan	93	1,158.00	20,681.40	137	41	28,535.00
La Carlota	102	3,469 80	21,090.84	14	71	33,413.52
La Castellana	101	3,376.00	5,805.40	59	46	19,380.00
Manapla	60	2,215.50	10,391.40	75	23	27,976.00
Murcia	10	493.00	2,295.24	27	4	4,141.25
Pontevedra	162	5,740.70	67,804.52	116	39	88,309.50
Pulupandan	68	3,205.20	24,846.22	97	42	28,873.87
Sagay	104	1,377.50	13,615.50	173	55	31,695.00
San Carlos	115	4,788.00	15,466.00	219	2	40,030.00
Saravia	19	1,497.20	2,927.24	40	8	8,541.54
Silay	40	2,977.00	7,528.85	43	30	14,889.60
Talisay	58	4,564.00	6,641.50	29	55	14,565.46
Valladolid	154	1,858.75	34,428.13	53	159	55,291.75
Victorias	26	549.00	1,208.60	14	22	6,140.00
ORIENTAL NEGROS	1,092	16,024.76	103,184.56	362	1,489	208,517.00
Ayuquitan	64	821.90	6,334.20	19	114	14,005.60
Bacon	24	79.80	2,184.24	7	43	4,520.62
Bais	19	1,218.00	5,636.70	12	12	8,591.96
Dumaguete	48	2,062.60	7,531.69	52	44	19,658.60
Guijulñgan	38	920.30	1,530.20	42	78	5,951.50
Jimalalud	282	3,734.00	26,965.00	10	327	51,875.00
Luzuriaga	18	1,672.80	552.50	5	12	2,710.00
Manjuyod	4	212.65	947.60	3	3	1,629.00
Siaton	31	369.75	1,267.32	39	41	5,098.20
Sibulan	123	877.40	28,072.22	105	269	30,285.20
Tanjay	347	2,383.18	18,427.65	33	375	50,420.65
Tayasan	29	32.95	600.80	7	68	3,618.57
Tolong	46	577.58	1,693.39	9	83	6,070.60
Vallehermoso	19	1,061.85	1,441.05	19	20	4,081.50

TABLE No. 2.—*Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones	FEMALE. Hembras.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
PALAWAN	24	925.00	4,509.10	6	35	8,579.00
Cuyo (township)	14	289.00	1,545.00	1	24	4,720.00
Taytay (township) [1]	10	636.00	2,964.10	5	11	3,859.00
PAMPANGA	3,688	53,912.76	402,419.66	1,332	5,895	1,124,701.95
Ángeles	113	12,200.53	33,046.98	97	103	57,009.89
Apalit	1,579	7,376.80	136,619.60	204	2,740	440,407.80
Arayat	188	594.50	26,033.83	5	352	55,570.00
Bacolor	11	1,602.06	4,058.20	29	1	6,729.00
Candaba	85	3,632.80	10,256.00	18	178	22,247.00
Floridablanca	3	1,904.00	395.70	8	4	2,133.50
Guagua	41	991.00	7,888.20	52	22	17,147.50
Lubao	27	3,163.50	8,371.00	31	21	15,522.00
Mabalacat	33	3,221.00	3,801.80	36	14	10,287.00
Macabebe	178	4,035.05	43,424.90	135	447	86,695.80
Magalan	14	1,384.55	3,471.62	19	3	5,289.90
México	27	1,157.00	5,347.65	15	31	9,572.50
Minalin	246	2,141.70	16,215.98	230	467	75,514.80
Porac	52	1,227.70	3,425.00	70	48	14,422.00
San Fernando	32	995.72	2,838.00	18	35	7,710.00
San Luís	526	2,201.50	45,445.00	91	605	175,660.76
San Simón	370	2,830.40	23,206.50	63	702	63,148.00
Santa Ana	26	1,269.00	4,225.00	10	32	10,902.00
Santa Rita	13	965.50	1,947.10	16	1	3,945.00
Sexmoan	124	1,018.45	22,401.60	185	89	44,787.50
PANGASINÁN	3,702	178,064.47	469,574.97	4,984	4,557	931,603.51
Agno	29	3,156.00	2,161.20	29	14	7,149.30
Alaminos	15	806.90	1,997.00	21	17	4,406.00
Alcalá	19	3,470.00	3,955.00	46	3	6,340.00
Anda	33	1,010.30	1,763.20	47	57	9,129.30
Asingan	11	802.00	2,240.00	12	1	3,602.00
Balungao	44	1,297.65	3,188.75	27	43	6,204.00
Bani	6	495.00	842.00	9	11	1,102.00
Bautista	22	1,808.30	5,163.40	17	21	9,652.00
Bayambang	19	8,156.80	1,954.85	22	16	5,467.00
Binalonan	97	8,261.00	21,326.50	256	100	42,113.60
Binmaley	546	8,231.50	47,495.30	621	712	102,212.00
Bolinao	61	2,737.70	4,762.80	69	50	15,341.10
Calasiao	444	26,803.15	58,444.10	281	379	127,161.06
Dagupan	923	15,147.60	115,297.35	1,405	1,518	208,525.63
Dasol	7	255.00	9.20	7	10	946.00
Infanta	13	596.00	1,052.20	12	15	1,850.00
Labrador	81	5,785.00	5,790.00	80	90	13,320.00
Lingayén	141	5,817.00	13,603.20	143	195	37,290.00
Malasiki	17	2,997.20	6,181.53	67	8	8,406.00
Manaoag	27	2,751.00	7,645.90	50	.....	10,915.20
Mangaldan	186	11,381.00	33,337.35	357	405	56,462.00
Mangatarem	45	3,070.00	6,399.11	41	81	14,781.00
Mapandan	84	5,413.77	21,620.40	100	120	31,680.70
Natividad	11	460.00	1,647.50	19	14	3,995.00
Pozorrubio	129	9,081.00	11,466.50	215	66	25,359.00
Rosales	30	3,379.35	4,476.40	62	12	6,980.18
Salasa	17	596.70	1,686.80	27	5	4,008.80
San Carlos	37	16,125.85	6,282.99	183	5	15,598.60
San Fabián	35	1,788.50	8,195.50	51	25	16,455.00
San Jacinto	6	11.50	32.66	6	9	830.00
San Manuel	8	484.00	661.00	10	1	2,139.50
San Nicolás	72	1,232.00	526.50	201	66	15,190.00
San Quintín	154	5,656.00	17,179.70	41	140	29,780.80
Santa Bárbara	19	3,201.20	4,294.56	17	18	7,287.42

[1] Other townships are included. (Se incluyen los demás townships.)

TABLE No. 2.—*Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.	Value of Raw Materials. Valor de la materia prima.	Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia. Male. Varones.	Female. Hembras.	Value of Production. Valor de producción.
PANGASINÁN—Ctd.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Santa María	6	795.00	880.00	19	12	2,210.00
Santo Tomás	131	3,261.00	14,417.02	24	154	25,717.00
Sison	24	2,885.00	2,282.50	77	8	4,070.00
Sual	11	149.50	967.00	23	15	2,230.00
Tayug	16	1,880.00	2,188.00	25	.....	4,050.00
Umingan	5	647.00	1,843.00	17	2	3,351.00
Urbiztondo	93	4,669.00	19,160.80	219	119	29,033.00
Villasis [1]	28	1,512.00	5,156.20	29	20	9,262.32
RIZAL	2,091	60,941.02	373,023.24	1,288	2,496	765,566.92
Antipolo	132	2,547.40	44,336.45	62	244	73,548.85
Binañgonan	279	4,224.00	117,550.03	146	428	210,549.30
Cainta	223	946.07	2,744.95	13	233	32,969.53
Caloocan	52	1,464.00	5,319.80	88	23	20,762.00
Cardona	16	57.07	2,093.39	12	30	4,043.70
Jalajala	12	548.80	1,611.50	26	4	4,797.20
Las Piñas	100	1,178.50	.....	113	.....	18,365.00
Makati	20	356.30	6,698.51	4	32	9,093.50
Malabón	38	3,260.50	11,505.16	44	42	19,059.80
Mariquina	66	5,445.91	15,722.56	108	92	30,229.23
Montalban	69	1,187.50	4,946.00	88	.....	22,210.60
Muntinglupa	7	725.10	1,763.35	8	5	3,223.84
Morong	42	1,080.47	7,929.54	68	66	11,977.08
Navotas	21	5,273.00	2,030.75	25	28	9,559.00
Parañaque	3	940.00	186.00	4	.....	580.00
Pasay	5	668.40	1,162.07	11	.....	1,494.00
Pásig	50	5,439.00	4,166.45	42	87	12,675.93
Pateros	48	5,993.87	10,286.20	48	47	16,107.89
Pililla	354	501.90	16,409.99	10	424	53,332.76
San Felipe Nery	50	979.00	24,794.67	6	60	33,250.45
San Juan del Monte	51	7,432.69	10,038.55	94	25	23,958.16
San Mateo	115	946.85	52,200.55	13	157	67,681.80
Taguig	63	204.50	3,786.27	64	88	11,006.00
Tanay	147	7,226.20	12,302.96	97	179	35,748.40
Taytay	128	2,313.99	13,437.54	94	202	39,342.90
ROMBLÓN	857	7,581.87	35,117.56	275	1,115	140,963.38
Badajoz	123	584.50	5,671.90	24	209	17,290.50
Cajidiocan	374	1,679.07	13,506.56	95	342	61,634.18
Concepción	19	303.95	289.00	15	27	2,252.00
Jones	52	1,346.70	1,825.00	.....	150	6,849.00
Looc	40	574.40	3,507.70	6	64	8,924.00
Odiongan	151	2,216.80	7,662.45	124	35	29,114.70
Romblón	87	736.45	2,174.95	11	262	13,624.00
San Fernando	11	140.00	480.00	.....	26	1,275.00
SÁMAR	9,780	130,684.60	689,764.09	11,951	6,261	2,345,993.88
Allen	280	2,715.95	25,108.77	967	36	69,391.22
Balangiga	259	3,449.10	32,280.60	295	136	55,833.20
Basey	682	5,827.50	14,204.00	177	1,059	181,175.26
Bobon	554	6,757.55	38,883.80	1,238	259	116,424.16
Borongan	92	3,148.30	13,165.13	87	34	40,305.90
Calbayog	180	4,049.50	23,783.44	167	65	60,352.11
Calbiga	269	6,283.00	23,886.16	91	204	52,719.60
Capul	208	2,088.50	2,443.40	697	147	51,020.35
Catarman	839	8,250.05	30,380.75	1,483	634	168,012.91

[1] Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE No. 2.—*Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
SÁMAR—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Catubig	975	10,568.45	65,846.89	1,967	8	188,842.24
Catbalogan	164	2,312.60	29,777.37	258	23	45,154.00
Dólores	81	985.50	5,193.00	44	49	14,003.05
Guiuan	189	3,822.75	18,633.03	156	125	60,901.70
Hernani	263	4,676.00	13,394.85	277	239	44,739.60
Laoang	345	2,466.55	30,805.96	460	97	75,687.00
Lavezares	1,191	20,690.07	79,173.51	1,180	679	281,783.59
Llorente	227	3,673.00	8,667.70	16	233	35,059.20
Oquendo	15	2,313.05	5,834.39	18	8	7,977.51
Oras	17	2,115.85	4,320.50	16	11	6,723.00
Palapag	399	2,308.10	36,120.43	470	33	126,944.87
Pambujan	923	5,146.97	49,943.49	499	587	272,820.66
Salcedo	237	3,019.95	25,046.60	17	398	38,632.50
San Antonio	211	1,431.05	38,165.90	494	48	66,234.46
San Julián	554	10,463.50	18,592.50	197	705	120,581.40
Santa Margarita	74	530.30	3,721.07	110	79	20,553.94
Santa Rita	65	1,211.10	4,431.55	103	35	10,481.80
Santo Niño	4	428.55	884.41	4	.....	1,386.00
Sulat	34	1,664.05	3,457.80	22	45	8,970.30
Taft	41	777.50	2,028.00	38	7	9,866.45
Tarangnan	62	519.65	6,674.76	57	49	19,893.75
Tinambacan	24	171.06	2,272.91	20	21	6,394.51
Villareal	117	3,031.75	1,936.35	152	15	30,223.50
Zumárraga	205	3,787.80	30,705.07	174	193	56,904.14
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	910	11,080.89	36,790.08	442	954	155,259.36
Larena	221	3,608.96	7,296.36	224	75	40,827.12
Lasi	240	1,955.98	7,443.22	55	399	46,021.07
María	287	4,306.55	18,270.83	5	459	41,886.65
San Juan	23	77.21	66.20	29	7	2,803.86
Siquijor	139	1,132.19	3,713.47	129	14	23,720.66
SORSOGÓN	781	40,255.66	112,637.80	836	667	245,810.16
Bacon	7	395.90	1,368.00	16	.....	5,122.80
Barcelona	14	1,300.00	1,253.00	19	7	3,046.00
Bulan	96	7,875.30	25,154.00	148	96	40,382.30
Bulusan	15	921.00	2,764.00	19	2	4,657.00
Casiguran	60	5,404.00	9,936.00	21	52	15,934.00
Castilla	126	4,904.90	5,807.20	211	88	29,945.85
Donsol	14	316.50	2,554.40	19	19	4,297.86
Gubat	54	2,804.70	6,242.70	82	73	21,709.00
Irosin	21	2,395.00	3,978.35	24	17	7,887.50
Juban	27	2,086.40	1,327.00	30	15	10,323.50
Magallanes	76	2,703.00	16,676.00	58	61	34,119.00
Matnog	35	498.80	2,326.80	47	27	7,732.00
Pilar	24	1,718.05	1,469.60	35	43	4,834.75
Prieto Díaz	45	2,596.00	6,977.02	46	31	13,195.50
Santa Magdalena	6	518.00	957.70	1	5	876.60
Sorsogón	161	3,818.11	23,846.03	60	131	41,746.50
SULÚ	242	5,450.80	2,023.50	490	2	57,604.35
Balimbing	49	1,095.00	.....	220	.....	13,250.00
Joló	17	2,045.00	2,011.50	24	.....	12,889.55
Simunul	31	276.00	.....	100	.....	7,890.00
Sitangkai	145	2,034.80	12.00	146	2	23,574.80

TABLE No. 2.—*Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.	Value of Raw Materials. Valor de la materia prima.	Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.
				Male. Varones.	Female. Hembras.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
SURIGAO	841	20,903.78	68,098.96	496	741	269,109.61
Cantilan	311	5,105.38	8,629.18	41	348	56,235.01
Dapa	7	530.55	489.50	11	5	1,630.00
Dinagat	54	5,978.00	7,099.00	73	70	15,160.45
Guigaquit	24	860.50	1,851.33	35	19	6,326.14
Hinatuan	62	1,167.45	6,312.35	69	9	26,260.20
Lianga	40	741.50	11,563.00	76	31	21,024.50
Placer	107	2,178.30	18,370.00	38	74	77,501.50
Surigao	164	3,493.40	10,459.60	79	176	40,518.25
Tandag	72	848.70	3,325.00	74	9	24,453.56
TÁRLAC	764	84,742.43	91,034.00	1,020	773	201,049.06
Anao	19	1,478.20	1,255.61	20	9	3,800.00
Bamban	7	450.00	1,990.00	12	2	2,984.00
Camiling	87	10,474.90	13,276.75	132	67	24,242.70
Capas	12	1,112.50	1,572.20	24	5	3,322.25
Concepción	15	1,682.90	2,889.50	21	11	5,682.00
Gerona	64	15,602.60	8,178.87	128	54	18,705.50
Mayantoc	25	1,486.00	1,627.00	53	4	4,368.00
Moncada	13	3,507.35	2,337.80	37	7	4,046.85
Paniqui	35	8,493.00	6,000.84	83	32	14,506.50
Pura	52	11,457.20	12,966.30	132	48	19,045.10
San Clemente	10	741.00	1,093.00	20	8	2,755.50
San Manuel	36	1,892.00	3,587.15	38	36	6,601.50
Santa Ignacia	213	5,922.50	17,004.76	86	310	39,667.36
Tárlac	43	9,136.28	4,849.72	78	16	17,668.00
Victoria	133	11,306.00	12,404.50	156	164	33,653.80
TAYABAS	9,241	202,199.40	1,171,050.11	7,846	7,743	2,422,295.17
Alabat	17	2,471.40	4,685.00	24	.....	6,320.00
Atimonan	1,524	33,899.75	326,585.42	1,973	115	470,917.90
Baler	343	320.80	12,416.20	.....	474	62,213.00
Calauag	574	14,513.00	156,448.90	1,037	490	213,706.00
Candelaria	16	2,442.56	1,376.40	21	12	5,689.00
Casiguran	204	885.75	2,307.32	8	413	33,534.40
Catanauan	151	2,298.40	5,905.80	129	304	24,672.20
Dolores	6	208.00	270.00	6	.....	1,680.00
Guinayangan	154	4,222.15	16,509.91	250	100	44,853.62
Gumaca	685	25,544.00	177,141.00	1,135	34	247,474.00
Infanta	37	530.70	3,076.80	42	26	11,108.97
Laguimanoc	167	9,522 16	60,043.81	323	53	74,482.20
López	947	30,146.50	109,726.41	1,963	881	328,088.80
Lucban	2,295	1,907.90	173,657.14	20	2,371	485,153.87
Lucena	31	4,510.00	8,378.00	28	39	20,355.50
Macalelon	50	3,709.00	1,864.00	24	36	13,633.00
Mauban	303	1,785.80	6,771.90	17	561	58,568.68
Mulanay	193	1,061.71	7,965.23	95	284	26,430.11
Pagbilao	450	3,149.96	13,988.48	19	567	77,426.75
Pitogo	4	40.00	1,090.60	2	4	2,243.00
Polillo	19	1,719.10	5,103.45	35	14	8,101.70
Quezon	24	4,501.00	1,580.00	24	.....	6,160.00
Sampaloc	283	4,366.80	16,583.90	1	305	44,857.20
San Narciso	66	2,263.68	8,469.66	160	21	17,338.91
Sariaya	95	18,405.00	14,693.20	113	108	25,053.20
Tayabas	530	21,168.68	29,720.98	361	479	87,920.16
Tiaong	7	814.20	2,304.60	9	1	3,612.00
Unisan	66	5,791.40	2,386.00	27	51	20,701.00

TABLE NO. 2.—*Household industries classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 2.—Industrias caseras clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
ZAMBALES	293	17,750.47	33,119.14	370	413	81,978.82
Botolan	14	280.00	1,499.00	21	23	3,455.00
Candelaria	9	1,846.00	432.00	22	19	2,100.76
Castillejos	28	2,148.12	4,083.00	74	21	12,200.50
Iba	6	552.00	1,795.76	6	1	3,403.76
Masinloc	7	2,180.30	1,793.50	36	8	3,832.00
Palawig	25	758.20	367.20	56	97	4,936.00
San Antonio	19	1,509.30	2,501.75	40	17	4,498.25
San Felipe	97	2,388.05	3,741.20	24	129	15,766.95
San Marcelino	4	217.00	228.00	5	.....	1,324.00
San Narciso	39	3,041.50	7,175.03	23	43	13,524.40
Subic	42	2,635.00	8,508.70	62	52	15,260.00
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	195.00	994.00	1	3	1,677.20
ZAMBOANGA	170	6,666.75	18,131.41	179	30	59,811.08
Dapitan	76	1,597.95	7,312.20	95	13	28,606.00
Isabela de Basilan	13	501.00	5,111.40	10	6	4,782.00
Lubungan	26	480.60	677.36	34	7	4,435.00
Zamboanga	55	4,087.20	5,030.45	40	4	21,988.08

TABLE No. 3.—*Kinds of household industries, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production.*

TABLA No. 3.—Clases de industrias caseras, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS.[a] Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS.[b] Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY.[c] Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
ALL INDUSTRIES (Todas las industrias)	124,487	3,188,244.77	13,418,842.22	77,571	150,044	31,352,458.74
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	3,470	27,845.17	218,627.09	7,033	1,004	802,300.83
Aerated water industry (Fábricas de aguas gaseosas)	8	8,179.75	1,844.16	17	4	4,388.96
Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales)	34	1,418.20	3,159.70	11	63	10,207.80
Bakery (Panaderías)	354	29,338.94	101,368.85	332	373	161,663.16
Basket-making (Cesterías)	1,236	4,922.54	45,518.13	1,194	788	210,829.32
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	1,022	67,892.29	175,010.53	2,168	90	447,437.47
Bolo handle making (Confección de mangos de bolo)	34	528.70	1,315.50	38	.....	7,923.00
Bolo scabbard industry (Confección de vainas de madera para bolo)	10	145.30	932.90	11	2	2,337.30
Box-making (Fábricas de cajas)	5	130.00	467.22	7	1	1,082.00
Brick and tile making (Fabricación de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	14	1,534.00	992.00	32	5	4,090.00
Broom and duster making (Industria de escobas y plumeros)	69	189.60	5,610.35	152	8	17,165.80
Bull-cart construction (Carretonerías)	34	3,218.00	7,130.99	69	.....	14,595.00
Buntal stripping industry (Preparación del buntal)	6	39.00	.....	7	1	1,025.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	5,207	22,567.39	199,519.56	960	9,206	987,858.61
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí)	2,132	3,604.51	124,712.76	380	4,510	333,767.00
Buri stripping industry (Preparación del burí)	214	491.42	24,380.94	47	325	53,562.30
Buyo-making (Preparación del buyo)	5	13.00	291.81	1	7	1,129.00
Candy-making (Fábricas de caramelitos)	68	4,265.80	18,821.66	196	67	19,759.50
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	238	11,322.50	25,840.17	369	8	73,614.67
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	230	33,948.58	52,183.94	482	14	110,024.79
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	40	1,739.10	4,366.20	158	6	21,548.70
Cigar and cigarette-making (Fábricas de tabacos)	6	182.86	77.50	6	6	968.00
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café)	162	1,706.89	32,097.42	87	174	55,817.56
Coffin-making (Construcción de ataudes)	39	4,763.40	8,224.44	63	.....	21,126.50
Comb-making (Industria de peines)	17	122.10	2,523.80	18	4	5,786.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	974	65,287.48	132,495.59	1,236	1,209	268,080.53
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra)	5,434	115,467.07	1,022,140.75	9,967	2,764	1,688,351.08

Corn mills (Molinos de maiz)	24	1,366.90	13,261.50	6	42	17,637.60
Cotton burlap industry (Industria de estopa de algodón)	3,212	65,835.19	474,342.72	56	3,809	851,765.80
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	495	49,619.22	101,684.83	10	567	171,045.66
Dyeing industry (Tintorerías)	122	8,047.50	27,572.20	115	232	40,972.20
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	2,360	232,417.51	348,763.96	25	2,900	724,161.98
Engraving and lithography (Talleres de grabado y litografía)	3	186.00	388.00	1	3	518.00
Firewood industry (Industria leñera)	258	8,067.64	28,438.88	403	30	68,101.74
Fireworks industry (Industria pirotécnica)	12	588.35	1,098.40	22	5	3,002.22
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	2,107	93,141.71	454,851.16	3,673	2,040	934,692.63
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	1,408	11,507.80	84,024.90	805	2,266	235,056.90
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	605	18,009.56	51,482.95	846	65	165,379.24
Gogo bark industry (Preparación del gogo)	82	181.75	6,284.00	106	116	12,733.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	1,094	82,566.86	237,956.32	1,368	152	479,750.05
Hat-block and last manfacturing (Industria de hormas de sombreros y zapato)	26	259.76	1,044.53	22	58	3,639.40
Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros)	30	4,135.40	4,217.17	33	14	15,593.80
Indigo industry (Industria del añil)	68	10,615.00	17,518.70	328	29	34,628.00
Lace-making (Industria de encajes)	56	561.63	2,053.66	.....	76	8,591.08
Lime-burning (Caleros)	196	3,234.90	25,184.44	629	103	54,008.67
Lumbang industry (Industria del lumbang)	25	65.90	2,334.00	3	50	4,341.56
Lumber yards (Tablerías)	49	7,190.05	11,862.35	236	9	24,908.35
Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli industry (Industria de fideos, misua, etc.)	7	237.50	2,379.00	11	8	4,087.50
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	283	3,872.37	26,143.10	381	8	64,758.50
Marble works (Marmolerías)	3	44.00	.....	3	.....	462.00
Meat salting industry (Salazón de carnes)	63	443.45	9,281.90	124	62	15,305.10
Mill-making (Construcción de molinos)	158	3,648.00	37,744.08	193	7	78,488.65
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	237	4,347.62	11,859.05	277	10	61,222.63
Native cheese industry (Industria de quesos del país)	12	1,055.30	4,148.21	14	7	6,903.04
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	2,991	35,354.48	573,978.25	1,025	4,096	1,009,485.01
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	8,046	135,789.10	1,354,185.41	66	10,564	2,003,641.74
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	25,701	374,857.30	2,295,929.30	528	42,539	5,981,300.15
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	9,975	18,948.04	452,972.45	419	14,442	1,850,396.95
Native silk textile industry (Industria de tejidos de seda del país)	305	7,038.75	97,849.75	5	336	143,005.20
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	1,554	137,608.74	138,085.42	3,943	751	347,632.12
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	8,315	127,925.84	516,935.62	11,259	1,367	2,234,497.61
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	2,699	25,130.83	178,834.58	3,099	3,842	625,293.44
Nutshell cup industry (Industria de *tabos* de cáscara de coco)	9	44.50	92.30	8	7	1,130.05
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite)	1,404	55,509.23	248,954.24	2,521	743	377,950.97
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	37	12,722.50	10,262.71	49	8	19,667.72
Pastry making (Pastelerías)	13	109.14	3,719.68	4	22	5,326.22
Pillow-making (Industria de almohadas)	4	543.00	652.00	.....	6	1,732.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	2,224	11,493.19	77,616.47	1,103	3,292	434,227.88
Printing (Imprentas)	9	12,905.00	1,940.38	19	.....	5,175.30
Raincoat industry (Industria de capotes)	58	102.10	3,599.10	43	37	11,778.70
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña)	108	374.27	7,247.03	141	28	23,934.00
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacots de bejuco y anahaw)	680	6,581.85	33,246.31	729	765	137,345.34

[a] Some establishments did not give the costs of their utensils. (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el costo de los utensilios.)
[b] Some establishments did not give the value of their raw material. (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el valor de la materia prima.)
[c] Some establishments did not give the number of laborers in the family. (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el número de obreros en la familia.)

TABLE No. 3.—*Kinds of household industries, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 3.—Clases de industrias caseras, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS.[a] Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS.[b] Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY.[c] Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco	289	8,557.67	16,980.34	376	83	57,665.40
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejucos partidos)	393	3,591.45	30,322.75	622	210	95,940.36
Refreshment parlors (Tiendas de refrescos)	177	12,133.93	63,402.04	168	72	107,698.04
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz)	785	43,136.70	288,176.63	887	1,064	394,751.20
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	831	5,610.56	89,899.40	1,118	891	207,909.90
Rosary and scapulary industry (Industria de rosarios y escapularios)	1,506	190.00	750.00	3	8	1,525.00
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután)	147	8,491.15	37,020.21	294	2,524	306,124.86
Saddlery (Talabarterías)	0	5,617.65	31,235.84	165	65	62,758.91
Sago industry (Preparación de sagú)	3	13.50	161.00	3	.....	430.00
Sail-making (Talleres de velamen)	1,838	602.00	1,666.15	6	4	3,891.63
Salt-making (Salinares)	7	70,013.72	74,809.28	2,899	2,108	380,921.80
Sausage-making (Salchichonerías)	6	210.50	2,669.40	3	6	4,381.60
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	674	2,366.80	45,211.73	897	199	129,663.00
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura)	55	1,326.75	3,670.28	69	18	17,026.00
Shoemaking (Zapaterías)	93	11,393.05	19,548.26	136	18	44,287.21
Slipper-making (Chinelerías)	265	16,026.82	56,509.49	418	186	106,570.73
Soap-making (Fábricas de jabón)	2,4	720.00	350.10	6	.....	1,510.00
Spinning industry (Hilanderías)	11,080	7,384.93	880,334.60	42	20,822	1,930,869.65
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	4,275	371,165.93	336,547.54	4,854	1,320	565,622.60
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	075	556,126.29	1,058,901.83	3,054	2,924	1,810,069.79
Tampipi telescope basket industry (Industria de tampipi)	291	2,030.55	11,154.65	113	284	56,443.55
Tanning (Tenerías)	97	6,730.62	17,433.35	160	43	33,764.35
Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensilios para telares)	93	464.85	17,818.55	14	83	21,388.20
Timber-cutting industry (Corte de maderas)	114	1,208.50	888.00	112	.....	25,811.59
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	129	5,382.03	18,698.22	151	35	47,479.20
Tobacco pipe industry (Industria de pipas de tabaco)	3	1.20	23.40	.....	6	338.00
Unclassified native textile industries (Industrias de tejidos sin clasificar)	309	3,555.68	27,990.82	.....	635	75,698.84
Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre)	59	793.60	4,480.70	71	6	14,122.50
Watch repairing (Relojerías)	30	4,830.60	2,709.77	30	1	15,297.64

Waxcandle industry (Cererías)	49	1,172.29	21,731 47	70	32	21,316.25
Weight and measure making (Fábricas de pesas y medidas)	4	89.90	315.65	4	.....	924.20
Whip-making (Confección de látigos)	6	12.80	856.05	7	2	2,420.00
Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera)	54	454.60	2,299.20	58	3	9,308.85
Wooden saddle making (Talleres de monturas de madera)	8	82.00	370.75	10	1	2,500.00
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera)	274	6,020.90	12,309.55	624	10	68,635.10
Wooden saw-frame making (Talleres de armaduras de sierra)	8	167.50	864.30	19	1	2,219.30
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos)	237	6,760.53	40,324.77	363	212	90,263.69
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	30	38,658.90	8,731.18	53	16	13,194.22

[a] Some establishments did not give the cost of their utensils. (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el costo de los utensilios.)
[b] Some establishments did not give the value of their raw material. (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el valor de la materia prima.)
[c] Some establishments did not give the number of laborers in the family. (Algunos establecimientos no han dado el número de obreros en la familia.)

TABLE No. 4.—*Groups of household industries, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production.*

TABLA No. 4.—Grupo de industrias caseras, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
FIRST GROUP.—PRIMER GRUPO.						
Tools and working materials.—Herramientas y utensilios de trabajo.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	3,013	85,495.57	315,919.91	3,675	2,521	813,654.72
Blacksmithing (Herrería)	1,022	67,892.29	175,010.53	2,168	90	447,437.47
Bolo handle making (Confección de mangos de bolo)	34	528.70	1,315.50	38	.....	7,923.00
Bolo scabbard industry (Confección de vainas de madera para bolo)	10	145.30	932.90	11	2	2,337.30
Broom and duster making (Industry de escobas y plumeros)	69	189.60	5,610.35	152	8	17,165.80
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	1,408	11,507.80	84,024.90	805	2,266	235,056.90
Hat-block and last manufacturing (Industria de hormas de sombrero y zapato)	26	259.76	1,044.53	22	58	3,639.40
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	283	3,872.37	26,143.10	381	8	64,758.50
Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensilios para telares)	93	464.85	17,818.55	14	83	21,388.20
Whip-making (Confección de látigos)	6	12.80	856.05	7	2	2,420.00
Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera)	54	454.60	2,299.20	58	3	9,308.85
Wooden sawframe making (Talleres de armaduras de sierra)	8	167.50	864.30	19	1	2,219.30
SECOND GROUP.—SEGUNDO GRUPO.						
Abaca, buri, coconut, sabutan, rattan, anahaw, cotton, and silk products.—Derivados de abacá, burí, coco, sabután, bejuco, anahaw, algodón, seda, etc.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	84,877	851,813.52	7,673,045.93	28,148	120,626	18,570,734.07
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradores de abacá)	3,470	27,845.17	218,627.09	7,033	1,004	802,300.83
Basket-making (Cestería)	1,236	4,922.54	45,518.13	1,194	788	210,829.32
Buntal stripping industry (Preparación del buntal)	6	39.00	.....	7	1	1,025.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	5,207	22,567.39	199,519.56	960	9,206	987,858.61
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí)	2,132	3,604.51	124,712.76	380	4,510	333,767.00
Buri stripping industry (Preparación del burí)	214	491.42	24,380.94	47	325	53,562.30
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra)	5,434	115,467.07	1,022,140.75	9,967	2,764	1,688,351.08
Cotton burlap industry (Industria de estopa de algodón)	3,212	65,835.19	474,342.72	56	3,809	851,765.80

Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	8,046	135,789.10	1,354,185.41	66	10,564	2,003,641.74
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	25,701	374,857.30	2,295,929.30	528	42,539	5,981.300.15
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	9,975	18,948.04	452,972.45	419	14,442	1,850,396.95
Native silk textile industry (Industria de tejidos de seda del país)	305	7,038.75	97,849.75	5	336	143,005.20
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	2,699	25,130.83	178,834.58	3,099	3,842	625,293.44
Nutshell cup industry (Industria de "tabos" de cáscara de coco)	9	44.50	92.30	8	7	1,130.05
Pillow-making (Industria de almohadas)	4	543.00	652.00	.....	6	1,732.00
Raincoat industry (Industria de capotes)	58	102.10	3,599.10	43	37	11,778.70
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña)	108	374.27	7,247.03	141	28	23,934.00
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacots de bejuco y anahaw)	680	6,581.85	33,246.31	729	765	137,345.34
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	289	8,557.67	16,980.34	376	83	57,665.40
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejucos partidos)	393	3,591.45	30,322.75	622	210	95,940.36
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	831	5,610.56	89,899.40	1,118	891	207,909.90
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután)	1,507	8,491.15	37,020.21	294	2,524	306,124.86
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	674	2,366.80	45,211.73	897	199	129,663.00
Spinning industry (Hilanderías)	12,080	7,384.93	880,334.60	42	20,822	1,930,869.65
Tampipi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi)	291	2,030.55	11,154.65	113	284	56,443.55
Unclassified native textile industries (Industrias de tejidos sin clasificar)	309	3,555.68	27,990.82	.....	635	75,698.84
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	7	42.70	281.25	4	5	1,401.00
THIRD GROUP.—TERCER GRUPO.						
Foodstuffs, edibles, and drinks.—Comestibles, comistrajos y bebidas.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	20,806	1,033,150.10	2,780,105.87	30,829	14,808	6,558,638.06
Aerated water industry (Fábricas de aguas gaseosas)	8	8,179.75	1,844.16	17	4	4,388.96
Bakery (Panaderías)	354	29,338.94	101,368.85	332	373	161,663.16
Buyo-making (Preparación del buyo)	5	13.00	291.81	1	7	1,129.00
Candy-making (Fábricas de caramelitos)	68	4,265.80	18,821.66	196	67	19,759.50
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café)	162	1,706.89	32,097.42	87	174	55,817.56
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	974	65,287.48	132,495.59	1,236	1,209	268,080.53
Corn mills (Molino de maíz)	24	1,366.90	13,261.50	6	42	17,637.60
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	2,107	93,141.71	454,851.16	3,673	2,040	934,692.63
Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli industry (Industria de fideos, misua, etc.)	7	237.50	2,379.00	11	8	4,087.50
Meat salting industry (Salazón de carnes)	63	443.45	9,281.90	124	62	15,305.10
Native cheese industry (Industria de quesos del país)	12	1,055.30	4,148.21	14	7	6,903.04
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	2,991	35,354.48	573,978.25	1,025	4,096	1,009,485.01
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	1,554	137,608.74	138,085.42	3,943	751	347,632.12
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	8,315	127,925.84	516,935.62	11,259	1,367	2,234,497.61
Pastry-making (Pastelerías)	13	109.14	3,719.68	4	22	5,326.22
Refreshment parlors (Tiendas de refrescos)	177	12,133.93	63,402.04	168	72	107,698.04
Rice mills (Molino de arroz)	785	43,136.70	288,176.63	887	1,064	394,751.20
Sago industry (Industria de sagú)	3	13.50	161.00	3	.....	430.00
Salt-making (Salinares)	1,837	70,013.72	74,809.28	2,899	2,108	380,921.80
Sausage-making (Salchichonerías)	6	210.50	2,669.40	3	6	4,381.60
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	1,275	371,165.93	336,547.54	4,854	1,320	565,622.60
Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre)	59	793.60	4,480.70	71	6	14,122.50
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	7	29,647.30	6,299.05	16	3	4,304.78

TABLE No. 4.—*Groups of household industries, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 4.—Grupo de industrias caseras, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
FOURTH GROUP.—CUARTO GRUPO.						
Other industries.—Otras industrias.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	15,791	1,217,785.58	2,649,770.51	14,919	12,089	5,409,431.89
Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales)	34	1,418.20	3,159.70	11	63	10,207.80
Box-making (Fábricas de cajas)	5	130.00	467.22	7	1	1,082.00
Brick and tile making (Fabricación de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	14	1,534.00	992.00	32	5	4,090.00
Bull-cart construction (Carretonerías)	34	3,218.00	7,130.99	69	.....	14,595.00
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	238	11,322.50	25,840.17	369	8	73,614.67
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	230	33,948.58	52,183.94	482	14	110,024.79
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	40	1,739.10	4,366.20	158	6	21,548.70
Cigar and cigarette making (Fábricas de tabacos)	6	182.86	77.50	6	6	968.00
Coffin-making (Construcción de ataudes)	39	4,763.40	8,224.44	63	.....	21,126.50
Comb-making (Industria de peines)	17	122.10	2,523.80	18	4	5,786.00
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	495	49,619.22	101,684.83	10	567	171,045.66
Dyeing industry (Tintorería)	122	8,047.50	27,572.20	115	232	40,972.20
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	2,360	232,417.51	348,763.96	25	2,900	724,161.98
Engraving and lithography (Talleres de grabado y litografía)	3	186.00	388.00	1	3	518.00
Firewood industry (Industria leñera)	258	8,067.64	28,438.88	403	30	68,101.74
Fireworks industry (Industria pirotécnica)	12	588.35	1,098.40	22	5	3,002.22
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	605	18,009.56	51,482.95	846	65	165,379.24
Gogo bark industry (Preparación del gogo)	82	181.75	6,284.00	106	116	12,733.00
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	1,094	82,566.86	237,956.32	1,368	152	479,750.05
Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros)	30	4,135.40	4,217.17	33	14	15,593.80
Indigo industry (Industria del añil)	68	10,615.00	17,518.70	328	29	34,628.00
Lace-making (Industria de encajes)	56	561.63	2,053.66	.....	76	8,591.08
Lime-burning (Caleros)	196	3,234.90	25,184.44	629	103	54,008.67
Lumbang industry (Industria del lumbang)	25	65.90	2,334.00	3	50	4,341.56
Lumber yards (Tablerías)	49	7,190.05	11,862.35	236	9	24,908.35
Marble works (Marmolerías)	3	44.00	.....	3	.....	462.00
Mill-making (Construcción de molinos)	158	3,648.00	37,744.08	193	7	78,488.65
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	237	4,347.62	11,859.05	277	10	61,222.63

Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite)	1,404	55,509.23	248,954.24	2,521	743	377,950.97
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	37	12,722.50	10,262.71	49	8	19,667.72
Pottery (Alfarerías)	2,224	11,493.19	77,616.47	1,103	3,292	434,227.88
Printing (Imprenta)	9	12,905.00	1,940.38	19	.....	5,175.30
Rosary and scapulary industry (Industria de rosarios y escapularios)	6	190.00	750.00	3	8	1,525.00
Saddlery (Talabarterías)	140	5,617.65	31,235.84	165	65	62,758.91
Sail-making (Talleres de velamen)	8	602.00	1,666.15	6	4	3,891.63
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura)	55	1,326.75	3,670.28	69	18	17,026.00
Shoemaking (Zapaterías)	93	11,393.05	19,548.26	136	18	44,287.21
Slipper-making (Chinelerías)	265	16,026.82	56,509.49	418	186	106,570.73
Soap-making (Fábricas de jabón)	4	720.00	350.10	6	.....	1,510.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	4,075	556,126.29	1,058,901.83	3,054	2,924	1,810,069.79
Tanning (Tenerías)	97	6,730.62	17,433.35	160	43	33,764.35
Timber-cutting industry (Corte de maderas)	114	1,208,50	888.00	112	.....	25,811.59
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	129	5,382.03	18,698.22	151	35	47,479.20
Tobacco pipe industry (Industria de pipas de tabaco)	3	1.20	23.40	.....	6	338.00
Watch repairing (Relojerías)	30	4,830.60	2,709.77	30	1	15,297.64
Waxcandle industry (Cererías)	49	1,172.29	21,731.47	70	32	21,316.25
Weight and measure making (Fábricas de pesas y medidas)	4	89.90	315.65	4	.....	924.20
Wooden saddle making (Talleres de monturas de madera)	8	82.00	370.75	10	1	2,500.00
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera)	274	6,020.90	12,309.55	624	10	68,635.10
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos)	237	6,760.53	40,324.77	363	212	90,263.69
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	16	8,968.90	2,150.88	33	8	7,488.44

TABLE NO. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production.*

TABLA NO. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
ABRA	1,274	*Pesos.* 42,537.85	*Pesos.* 140,764.74	687	884	*Pesos.* 246,104.48
Basket-making (Cesterías)	13	27.85	128.50	13	.....	1,564.50
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	3	240.00	960.00	7	.....	1,991.50
Brick and tile making (Fabricación de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	5	76.00	.....	5	.....	512.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	8	12.90	202.00	4	5	1,058.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	7	45.00	2,695.96	.....	8	3,891.00
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	40	2,398.75	9,798.84	.....	41	13,566.68
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	14	1,504.80	1,713.72	.....	14	3,157.20
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	7	11.00	204.00	4	3	803.00
Furniture and cabinetmaking (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	31	625.00	2,637.47	46	.....	9,099.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	12	670.00	2,450.00	11	2	4,259.00
Lace-making (Industria de encajes)	3	5.00	96.00	.....	3	428.00
Lime-burning (Caleros)	10	91.00	319.00	35	1	1,425.00
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	4	17.50	138.00	4	.....	455.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	7	78.00	153.48	7	.....	1,620.00
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	682	11,664.25	87,022.28	1	697	132,745.40
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	192	20,596.90	16,481.50	364	32	26,938.50
Pottery (Alfarerías)	8	24.50	10.00	10	.....	1,213.20
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacot de bejuco y anahaw)	61	129.00	931.30	60	1	7,509.95
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	11	69.50	436.65	11	.....	1,305.50
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura)	6	19.40	36.00	6	.....	960.00
Slipper-making (Chinelerías)	4	155.00	1,250.33	4	1	2,238.00
Spinning industry (Hilanderías)	56	113.00	1,102.00	4	53	5,656.80
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	12	462.00	478.00	20	1	1,686.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	36	2,708.00	7,424.00	29	8	10,550.90
Tanning (Tanerías)	9	326.00	1,590.00	15	2	4,024.00
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	2	26.00	290.00	3	.....	912.00
Wooden through industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera)	8	28.00	118.70	8	.....	1,040.35
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	22	413.50	2,097.01	16	12	5,494.00

AGUSAN	43	4,570.56	3,093.70	51	35	14,852.00
Bakery (Panaderías)	3	39.00	450.00	1	6	450.00
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	3	250.00	1,050.00	9	.....	1,380.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	4	.....	15.00	.....	4	1,124.00
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	4	1,502.00	520.00	19	.....	963.00
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	5	.....	135.00	7	9	860.00
Sago industry (Preparación de sagú)	3	13.50	161.00	3	.....	430.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	14	2,113.06	683.00	9	11	7,931.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	7	653.00	79.70	3	5	1,714.00
ALBAY	4,304	89,637.09	262,880.04	1,168	5,720	830,309.87
Bakery (Panaderías)	3	205.00	1,426.50	5	3	2,514.00
Basket-making (Cesterías)	22	84.50	1,042.40	26	19	4,199.35
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	67	3,057.00	14,338.60	186	4	33,808.70
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	107	207.65	3,781.30	26	169	15,148.40
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí)	7	7.60	83.00	.....	8	943.05
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	7	54.00	128.00	8	.....	1,187.00
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	4	830.00	915.00	10	.....	2,152.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	18	384.00	1,627.00	25	18	4,211.00
Dress-making (Talleres de modistas)	37	3,496.20	8,906.40	1	44	16,250.80
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	104	12,029.00	12,004.11	.....	153	34,967.70
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	24	155.20	3,515.00	33	.....	10,531.00
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	24	67.70	1,720.90	19	30	5,485.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	6	542.05	912.18	17	4	2,949.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	18	1,182.20	2,090.00	18	1	7,909.90
Lime-burning (Caleros)	4	70.00	330.00	18	3	1,860.00
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	3	51.00	70.00	3	.....	500.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	6	201.00	348.00	6	4	1,438.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	64	333.70	8,205.08	76	112	14,287.75
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	59	758.50	2,199.50	.....	112	8,501.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	2,909	34,929.54	154,277.55	6	4,141	445,070.18
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	33	61.20	1,538.80	2	47	5,400 40
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	100	3,570.25	2,557.66	212	11	40,755.40
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	7	182.50	600.00	16	.....	1,105.00
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	11	19.90	1,228.00	27	27	3,826.00
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite)	7	61.00	579.00	4	4	1,269.60
Pottery (Alfarerías)	125	501.50	827.62	95	308	19,155.00
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá, y caña)	6	14.00	616.00	3	4	2,154.00
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	17	116.50	1,138.70	25	7	3,072.80
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejucos partidos)	35	48.50	360.00	44	.....	5,127.15
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz)	5	1,870.00	100.00	5	1	980.00
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	6	21.50	238.50	18	.....	954.00
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteros de sabután)	223	477.90	7,673.70	1	294	42,123.80
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura)	3	100.00	728.00	3	.....	2,040.00
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	10	227.00	416.66	25	1	3,352.90

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
ALBAY—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	169	20,301.65	17,756.70	123	137	65,650.90
Tampipi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi)	8	40.20	468.50	7	2	1,123.50
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos)	27	368.75	5,217.88	49	33	10,144.19
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	19	3,008.90	2,913.80	26	19	8,161.40
AMBOS CAMARINES	4,038	96,286.25	382,068.25	3,811	3,727	896,572.68
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	5	208.00	128.00	15	.....	862.00
Bakery (Panaderías)	8	1,086.40	2,387.79	8	4	4,307.20
Basket-making (Cesterías)	64	270.30	3,045.95	77	54	10,317.90
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	57	1,759.30	7,812.80	135	1	18,047.55
Bull-cart construction (Carretonerías)	3	60.00	520.00	5	.....	1,752.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	126	324.65	4,481.33	35	191	23,889.50
Buri stripping industry (Preparación del burí)	5	25.00	270.00	2	12	1,300.00
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	4	225.00	329.00	5	.....	1,076.00
Comb-making (Industria de peines)	3	7.10	250.00	3	2	545.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	34	1,263.50	3,483.00	37	47	6,192.70
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra)	56	839.20	20,801.69	109	21	20,714.50
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	54	5,540.05	14,508.95	.....	56	18,946.41
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	52	5,938.40	5,958.60	1	81	13,201.01
Firewood industry (Industria leñera)	8	195.55	153.00	8	.....	3,049.93
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	244	5,374.65	28,377.60	311	145	91,466.45
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	268	103.30	16,187.50	17	634	33,041.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	46	574.10	3,628.80	54	19	9,874.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	41	2,846.00	8,470.05	51	2	20,614.75
Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros)	3	572.00	862.50	3	.....	2,395.00
Lumber yards (Tablerías)	5	193.00	1,412.30	8	.....	2,876.00
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	3	21.00	200.00	4	.....	465.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	7	94.00	350.00	8	.....	1,675.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	21	248.40	3,331.59	9	31	6,206.43
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	105	1,178.70	5,555.44	.....	123	21,594.60
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	1,019	8,899.68	42,479.93	10	1,492	170,596.83

Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	73	530.59	1,224.55	5	102	13,628.05
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	617	20,102.12	51,694.68	1,238	186	126,245.90
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	8	61.20	330.00	4	4	2,170.50
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	123	2,160.04	9,317.00	146	252	26,694.29
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite)	628	13,026.67	90,994.00	1,147	8	129,121.80
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	4	687.00	1,077.63	4	.....	2,217.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	26	53.00	174.00	9	40	3,987.99
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña)	7	7.85	285.60	5	5	861.00
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw)	5	18.00	27.20	4	7	836.00
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	22	239.00	1,043.80	23	4	4,929.80
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejucos partidos)	37	1,119.05	2,484.15	55	8	8,482.00
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz)	29	483.00	9,786.00	42	34	12,282.64
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	9	80.50	1,159.57	14	5	2,026.72
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután)	5	.....	.....	1	11	1,836.00
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	4	19.20	98.00	5	1	658.00
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura)	3	150.00	83.00	3	.....	640.00
Slipper-making (Chinelerías)	10	1,351.25	2,409.00	23	7	5,378.43
Spinning industry (Hilanderías)	7	20.00	265.50	.....	9	800.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	142	17,069.80	30,898.80	111	118	56,876.20
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	4	166.00	352.20	5	.....	1,789.00
Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre)	6	122.70	1,241.00	15	2	3,148.50
Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera)	4	67.00	236.00	4	.....	900.00
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera)	5	140.00	370.00	5	.....	948.00
Wooden saw-frame making (Talleres de armaduras de sierra)	5	77.50	150.00	7	1	799.50
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	14	687.50	1,380.75	21	8	4,308.60
ANTIQUE	795	22,660.43	97,472.33	560	976	190,177.12
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	16	69.90	179.00	53	.....	1,828.50
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	14	602.97	2,821.80	23	4	6,701.88
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri)	6	9.60	456.00	.....	26	1,077.00
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra)	13	88.00	1,240.25	45	7	3,522.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	6	37.80	630.70	2	5	1,368.00
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	3	13.02	365.04	4	2	1,003.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	15	1,267.50	5,380.93	14	4	6,845.50
Lime-burning (Caleros)	6	105.00	265.00	36	.....	1,115.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	4	67.00	57.85	5	.....	1,222.00
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	241	3,247.90	31,402.10	.....	316	43,946.90
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	14	149.50	105.00	18	.....	2,284.60
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	3	21.00	345.30	15	9	440.00
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite)	31	280.00	5,271.72	40	31	6,774.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	28	56.77	443.55	9	38	7,863.70
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw)	11	24.50	173.39	13	.....	2,911.00
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz)	69	347.15	16,191.96	49	48	20,296.85
Salt-making (Salinares)	30	143.15	466.30	57	42	6,801.00
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	16	53.00	1,588.01	18	.....	2,138.00
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	26	8,218.20	3,444.98	107	.....	8,622.40
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	37	3,987.72	15,761.70	33	25	22,523.60
Unclassified native textile industries (Industrias de tejidos sin clasificar)	190	2,024.10	8,875.27	.....	412	34,945.44
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	16	1,846.65	2,006.48	19	7	5,946.75

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensiios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENLS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
BATAAN	422	29,709.99	95,456.93	629	522	179,105.78
Basket-making (Cesterías)	4	101.00	201.00	4	.....	927.50
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	7	288.30	1,352.82	16	.....	3,233.65
Broom and duster making (Industria de escobas y plumeros)	57	127.10	5,025.30	139	.....	12,840.00
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	7	952.00	1,310.80	16	.....	3,275.00
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	5	515.00	318.20	14	.....	2,547.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	11	81.62	3,966.20	8	28	7,199.80
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	17	1,364.90	7,315.85	.....	17	9,027.27
Embroidery making (Talleres de bordados)	8	487.80	1,296.24	.....	9	2,560.56
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	91	7,173.50	25,183.45	106	156	43,081.53
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	13	449.00	1,000.50	16	14	1,950.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	8	924.75	1,412.97	8	.....	3,676.85
Lumber yards (Tablerías)	9	216.00	1,236.10	40	.....	4,060.64
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	74	387.33	16,878.64	18	120	30,881.66
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	7	213.95	938.00	14	26	3,184.00
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejucos partidos)	15	422.05	2,375.55	70	30	6,025.75
Refreshment parlors (Tiendas de refrescos)	4	92.70	916.90	2	4	1,641.60
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz)	32	1,399.84	16,598.00	52	100	21,395.75
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	13	40.30	720.60	38	.....	3,732.05
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	12	1,345.05	3,667.68	14	4	5,778.52
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	28	13,127.80	3,742.13	54	14	12,091.60
BATANES	42	1,291.45	2,985.36	62	66	10,652.66
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	4	186.60	245.33	10	.....	595.50
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	3	182.00	842.35	.....	13	1,526.25
Native spirit industry (Industrias de vinos del país)	32	720.65	1,201.68	49	53	7,339.91
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	3	202.20	696.00	3	.....	1,191.00

BATANGAS	13,411	193,854.89	1,266,095.44	8,090	22,541	2,596,728.15
Bakery (Panaderías)	14	2,649.95	5,359.95	25	15	8,896.94
Basket-making (Cesterías)	59	458.96	2,433.15	42	27	11,117.90
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	58	6,986.00	11,321.75	115	2	35,210.10
Bolo handle making (Confección de mangos de bolo)	31	491.20	1,225.50	35	.....	7,437.00
Bull-cart construction (Carretonerías)	3	520.00	1,166.80	8	.....	1,860.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	71	53.77	1,770.81	.....	100	9,829.36
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí)	307	233.25	18,566.21	3	532	57,706.33
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	14	4,405.60	3,712.76	39	.....	7,156.74
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolates y café)	14	183.60	4,223.00	3	13	8,375.00
Coffin-making (Construcción de ataudes)	5	105.00	935.50	5	.....	1,688.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	62	2,961.27	8,984.24	55	156	17,595.65
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	17	1,992.00	3,585.30	.....	17	7,205.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	143	3,027.49	10,774.41	.....	176	30,410.67
Fireworks industry (Industria pirotécnica)	3	12.50	242.05	5	4	507.50
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	42	1,402.00	5,181.00	6	59	10,304.00
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensillos de pesca)	120	357.13	3,858.57	4	339	15,729.30
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	3	76.00	819.80	4	.....	1,370.00
Gogo bark industry (Preparación del gogo)	76	123.00	5,864.00	96	105	11,728.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	34	3,418.50	8,211.01	57	.....	16,130.20
Lace-making (Industria de encajes)	36	14.75	958.28	.....	36	4,788.40
Lime-burning (Caleros)	40	211.75	4,172.00	149	24	10,191.49
Lumbang industry (Industria del lumbang)	6	12.00	710.00	.....	6	1,420.00
Lumber yards (Tablerías)	4	56.05	2,570.00	14	.....	3,250.25
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	42	481.00	2,049.90	42	.....	6,209.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	146	2,188.20	35,857.13	56	222	65,530.57
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	40	514.55	10,056.31	.....	80	12,806.60
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	489	8,916.82	42,270.01	3	870	72,611.90
Native sugar-cake industry (Indusrias de panochas)	5	26.00	648.00	.....	16	1,512.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	166	2,434.60	11,454.70	164	190	42,297.00
Refreshment parlors (Tiendas de refrescos)	9	68.00	1,548.00	9	.....	3,780.00
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz)	6	12,010.00	1,545.60	10	.....	3,815.00
Rope factories (Cordillerías)	64	195.30	12,130.52	24	142	20,716.00
Saddlery (Talabarterías)	24	583.15	4,899.55	21	29	9,382.60
Salt-making (Salinares)	100	2,744.60	1,384.00	179	209	24,196.50
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	46	120.70	3,799.10	55	.....	10,394.55
Slipper-making (Chinelerías)	19	571.80	3,624.01	24	6	5,799.57
Spinning industry (Hilanderías)	10,509	4,324.98	813,806.66	33	18,568	1,733,510.35
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	423	115,861.11	187,010.70	1,663	477	245,071.72
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	81	10,718.11	17,919.41	44	71	36,421.11
Tanning (Tenerías)	35	1,179.95	5,539.35	58	27	11,511.50
Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensillos para telares)	3	13.50	285.00	.....	7	456.00
Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre)	17	116.10	475.00	17	.....	2,156.50
Whip-making (Confección de látigos)	4	4.50	424.25	4	1	1,360.00
Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera)	4	69.00	160.00	2	2	650.00
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos)	5	235.00	1,184.95	7	5	1,739.07
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	12	726.15	1,377.20	10	8	4,892.78

TABLE NO. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Industry. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.	Value of Raw Materials. Valor de la materia prima.	Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.
				Male. Varones.	Female. Hembras.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	27	8,827.00	6,358.00	40	11	13,659.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	5	805.00	1,115.00	9	1	2,652.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	6	2,222.00	2,100.00	10	3	3,400.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	16	5,800.00	3,143.00	21	7	7,607.00
BOHOL	8,818	124,392.73	507,166.68	4,165	13,390	2,063,681.56
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	4	10.00	222.00	4	.....	726.00
Bakery (Panaderías)	33	1,855.03	7,416.00	17	48	13,286.60
Basket-making (Cesterías)	59	251.87	1,252.34	54	86	8,050.50
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	15	1,236.20	2,693.00	20	3	5,323.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	900	10,399.82	28,330.52	143	1,879	136,200.55
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí)	19	97.20	874.40	2	40	2,327.00
Buri-stripping industry (Preparación del burí)	8	70.62	140.00	.....	19	890.00
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	20	567.55	2,365.66	25	.....	4,134.50
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolates y café)	15	73.63	1,578.64	11	14	3,239.00
Comb-making (Industria de peines)	4	30.00	453.80	4	2	933.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	7	102.08	806.78	6	5	2,147.92
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra)	5	35.00	1,327.00	15	.....	2,423.50
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	5	478.44	2,015.38	1	13	2,465.75
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	39	4,555.20	5,201.40	.....	42	9,534.00
Firewood industry (Industria leñera)	184	3,696.80	17,068.00	252	5	46,175.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	61	1,556.20	19,174.26	290	16	39,035.50
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensillos de pesca)	136	565.36	6,721.83	57	285	18,980.70
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	112	1,997.57	4,298.30	128	7	18,860.77
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	82	1,347.00	10,645.00	81	50	20,402.00
Lace-making (Industria de encajes)	3	10.80	239.60	.....	5	438.80
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	25	230.22	882.20	29	1	4,122.50
Mill-making (Construcción de molinos)	13	57.00	675.00	14	.....	1,350.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	63	530.00	884.75	6	84	10,965.90
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	4,155	48,482.60	204,709.15	54	8,389	1,123,955.18
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	280	2,987.40	6,588.91	48	734	40,989.92

Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	47	5,446.90	2,874.12	153	25	11,589.96
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	1,274	8,491.28	38,510.58	1,337	242	241,434.69
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	465	2,091.12	21,099.83	579	421	76,098.87
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite)	56	243.68	3,136.72	46	113	7,640.60
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	6	1,680.00	687.00	6	2	2,335.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	93	206.56	1,346.91	84	168	17,401.14
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña)	10	25.75	802.70	15	.....	2,986.40
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw)	48	117.65	2,359.88	22	121	11,598.30
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	12	163.00	684.09	10	4	2,445.20
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz)	59	814.15	21,118.61	152	142	33,589.50
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	97	603.06	5,538.10	137	28	17,915.57
Sabután mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután)	106	1,072.00	3,904.16	3	253	14,573.70
Salt-making (salinares)	59	559.00	5,024.00	157	5	13,857.00
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	19	71.25	1,070.10	25	7	2,884.00
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	6	854.00	1,003.00	34	.....	2,786.64
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	180	19,282.18	68,994.86	110	111	79,301.20
Timber-cutting industry (Corte de maderas)	6	110.00	330.00	7	.....	1,516.00
Tobacco pipe industry (Industria de pipas de tabaco)	3	1.20	23.40	.....	6	338.00
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera)	4	135.00	409.60	6	.....	1,450.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	21	1,201.36	1,685.10	21	15	4,982.20
BULACÁN	5,529	177,876.00	461,831.49	1,259	8,314	1,380,281.32
Bakery (Panaderías)	4	1,285.00	2,970.84	9	1	3,558.00
Basket-making (Cesterías)	196	618.74	7,417.38	210	235	30,610.52
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	50	5,481.20	9,064.30	93	2	18,930.20
Buri mat industry (Industria de estera de burí)	402	603.00	9,315.50	.....	886	109,598.76
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí)	27	40.50	669.20	.....	46	5,523.44
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	19	2,235.00	6,079.60	53	1	11,337.50
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	19	185.00	3,238.50	4	35	8,507.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	774	98,659.02	108,823.47	.....	935	235,125.73
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	9	295.00	1,994.10	4	11	4,105.40
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	13	432.00	2,674.50	19	1	5,992.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	125	10,287.00	49,253.91	300	26	78,801.00
Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros)	4	442.00	711.20	3	6	2,536.00
Mill-making (Construcción de molinos)	19	130.40	1,802.08	19	.....	5,407.20
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	15	151.90	3,984.72	9	24	4,660.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	171	5,716.20	45,644.30	3	395	76,022.20
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	3,227	2,959.54	83,932.87	121	5,247	566,074.60
Native silk textile industry (Industria de tejidos de seda del país)	94	1,933.00	42,885.00	.....	108	64,177.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	60	55.30	1,273.35	68	65	7,538.92
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	4	6,121.20	1,077.20	11	22	2,046.80
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz)	32	1,513.50	17,676.00	11	41	21,782.60
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	7	70.00	350.00	7	.....	1,050.00
Rosary and scapulary industry (Industria de rosarios y escapularios)	6	190.00	750.00	3	8	1,525.00
Saddlery (Talabarterías)	16	801.00	5,270.00	13	14	8,545.00
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	4	14.50	281.00	5	.....	1,620.00

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hombres.	
BULACÁN—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Slipper-making (Chinelerías)	25	1,722.50	8,376 89	44	19	13,717.48
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	10	18,392.00	4,406.39	47	3	8,014.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	128	14,269.00	24,257.59	59	107	51,276.52
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	6	126.00	585.40	5	2	1,868.40
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos)	49	877.00	13,764.50	117	69	22,872.44
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	14	2,269.50	3,301.70	22	5	7,457.61
CAGAYÁN	1,025	32,078.50	129,255.69	847	1,151	288,813.29
Bakery (Panaderías)	11	498.90	3,610.65	15	12	5,797.50
Basket-making (Cesterías)	50	211.00	744.15	59	1	8,314.90
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	26	2,023.98	3,340.64	43	3	9,694.60
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	150	1,042.30	9,035.40	134	320	22,024.60
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	3	117.75	1,251.00	4	5	2,098.60
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	5	318.00	562.60	.....	5	1,266.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	114	4,711.70	30,745.30	150	111	50,396.40
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	14	936.59	1,948.29	25	.....	4,667.30
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	28	2,620.08	4,477.65	26	5	11,774.58
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	11	308.30	369.00	16	.....	2,926.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	3	77.00	1,150.00	3	6	1,607.00
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	241	3,485.15	35,743.92	.....	306	68,303.40
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	29	200.00	1,389.64	25	44	5,028.20
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	11	883.00	2,935.00	31	2	5,024.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	41	3,668.55	3,431.10	60	11	12,969.50
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	37	95.90	1,383.90	46	48	6,696.80
Pottery (Alfarerías)	41	269.65	509.32	12	56	5,790.11
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacóts de bejuco y anahaw)	15	85.40	313.26	21	.....	3,159.50
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	6	46.70	194.50	7	1	818.00
Rice mills (Molinos de arros)	15	70.00	3,594.00	21	15	5,203.00
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	4	12.50	137.50	4	2	509.00

Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután)	12	17.00	234.00	1	14	1,444.00
Saddlery (Talabarterías)	9	86.00	550.30	9	1	2,477.30
Salt-making (Salinares)	58	881.80	2,672.00	33	132	10,227.30
Shoe making (Zapaterías)	3	287.90	922.60	9	.....	1,838.00
Slipper making (Chinelerías)	5	75.00	1,431.40	5	.....	3,497.50
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	54	7,490.34	14,082.82	54	47	26,715.50
Tampipi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi)	8	113.20	110.50	8	1	1,935.00
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	3	166.80	508.40	3	.....	1,200.50
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	18	1,278.01	1,876.85	23	3	5,409.20
CÁPIZ	4,257	73,921.67	350,462.22	1,796	8,289	800,131.29
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	265	2,467.50	12,164.00	632	11	51,177.00
Basket-making (Cesterías)	14	31.45	350.95	20	10	1,705.50
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	15	455.95	1,974.60	26	7	4,896.45
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	34	131.15	670.36	6	80	4,368.70
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí)	710	1,241.85	55,225.99	98	2,101	118,141.19
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	3	40.50	313.30	4	9	544.00
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra)	10	1,061.00	3,382.56	30	.....	8,892.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	7	1,195.00	755.00	.....	10	1,880.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	23	849.00	2,817.00	34	3	6,951.00
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensillos de pesca)	3	17.00	430.00	18	.....	1,660.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	9	123.90	565.75	11	.....	1,626.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	7	670.00	1,362.40	7	2	2,995.00
Lime-burning (Caleros)	4	44.00	16.00	4	4	960.00
Lumber yards (Tablerías)	9	453.00	970.00	53	.....	2,770.00
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	38	813.40	4,701.05	99	.....	10,706.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	5	74.72	248.00	11	.....	1,173.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	13	52.54	2,732.92	9	11	4,427.60
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	5	115.00	314.00	.....	9	2,569.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	2,268	43,709.00	207,398.98	51	4,635	414,102.73
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	109	200.61	1,389.07	2	269	14,679.80
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	61	361.82	3,885.56	82	.....	10,632.10
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de tecumbre de nipa)	129	1,761.08	4,436.00	174	261	21,156.10
Pottery (Alfarerías)	42	44.80	1,098.80	31	58	6,832.25
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña)	6	22.30	318.30	12	1	800.20
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	11	61.50	940.00	25	.....	2,138.00
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	153	142.40	10,809.68	133	289	25,488.70
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután)	5	13.20	111.20	3	7	778.80
Salt-making (Salinares)	4	8,130.00	310.00	19	.....	1,897.00
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	14	218.00	2,136.50	63	.....	5,079.00
Slipper-making (Chinelerías)	4	109.00	486.90	4	2	1,060.00
Spinning industry (Hilanderías)	173	590.85	8,334.40	1	426	27,160.60
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	7	2,280.00	1,891.00	33	3	3,040.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	64	5,612.65	12,135.57	27	64	24,034.82
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera)	11	189.00	2,564.20	35	.....	6,968.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	22	638.50	3,222.18	39	17	6,840.75

TABLE NO. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Industry. Provihcia, subprovincia e industria.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.	Value of Raw Materials. Valor de la materia prima.	Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.
				Male. Varones.	Female. Hembras.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	274	13,570.30	40,945.09	165	264	72,475.71
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	15	871.00	1,835.10	27	.....	5,986.50
Dress-making (Talleres de modistas)	7	460.00	2,323.79	.....	7	2,751.54
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	12	1,938.50	3,027.86	.....	13	4,816.95
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	6	107.70	301.30	6	.....	1,564.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	3	135.00	1,038.00	3	.....	1,766.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	107	1,559.80	6,644.64	.....	156	15,277.80
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	35	1,223.00	4,621.94	66	23	9,170.75
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	3	2.70	170.60	3	.....	1,080.00
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw)	3	27.70	109.60	2	1	397.50
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	4	14.90	145.10	5	.....	731.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	69	6,823.00	19,546.66	40	58	26,537.87
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	10	407.00	1,180.50	13	6	2,395.80
CAVITE	2,401	70,760.72	213,841.22	608	2,507	577,442.92
Bakery (Panaderías)	5	810.00	1,789.62	5	2	2,977.43
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	5	630.50	1,293.80	9	.....	2,678.00
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	3	280.00	725.80	3	1	1,450.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	8	569.50	1,810.00	18	9	4,517.20
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	12	1,040.00	5,291.00	.....	12	6,988.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	6	306.00	1,099.20	.....	6	1,740.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	45	1,179.00	12,100.00	52	59	32,578.00
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	42	73.20	553.35	42	.....	15,300.00
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	6	810.00	2,194.00	8	3	3,284.00
Lime-burning (Caleros)	5	150.00	444.00	4	4	1,000.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	32	282.90	5,324.58	6	37	8,556.20
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	722	18,271.50	98,629.68	1	757	199,427.94
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	10	56.57	393.36	3	12	2,136.00
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	18	4,692.55	6,817.84	150	55	9,457.95
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacóts de bejuco y anahaw)	96	4,328.65	5,913.93	58	102	21,189.80

Rope factories (Cordelerías)	6	18.00	42.00	24	.....	2,400.00
Saddlery (Talabarterías)	8	228.10	2,946.06	10	1	4,813.00
Salt-making (Salinares)	113	658.15	.....	132	.....	66,729.50
Spinning industry (Hilanderías)	1,139	1,689.70	44,041.54	1	1,356	136,632.40
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	4	22,000.00	180.00	11	2	2,750.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	90	11,496.40	18,290.96	49	71	41,490.50
Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensilios para telares)	8	12.00	864.80	.....	8	1,584.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	18	1,178.00	3,095.70	22	10	7,763.00
CEBÚ	5,666	223,619.10	618,506.66	4,989	7,710	1,411,771.88
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	171	1,748.57	6,957.98	14	504	28,520.99
Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales)	7	202.20	919.10	5	21	2,157.00
Bakery (Panaderías)	38	3,178.45	9,221.23	11	53	12,551.10
Basket-making (Cesterías)	19	219.55	525.64	19	8	2,230.20
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	30	1,446.50	3,461.35	50	2	9,338.77
Brick and tile making (Fabricación de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	3	271.50	468.00	11	.....	1,770.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	86	602.53	4,899.16	25	162	15,468.30
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí)	69	50.10	3,065.85	21	173	8,985.05
Candy-making (Fábricas de caramelitos)	12	35.50	1,078.44	5	11	1,485.60
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	22	607.65	2,046.91	56	.....	5,132.70
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	17	172.00	251.80	17	.....	2,430.00
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	11	438.60	684.00	57	.....	5,493.00
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolates y café)	9	108.50	747.54	6	17	1,051.60
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	32	1,083.55	6,706.22	57	48	8,796.16
Copra drying industry (Preparación de copra)	46	176.85	9,258.75	222	8	14,832.00
Corn mills (Molinos de maíz)	23	1,363.90	13,224.00	6	41	17,418.60
Dress-making (Talleres de modistas)	21	2,723.00	5,735.40	1	29	9,001.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	163	27,745.30	23,386.86	4	212	46,653.75
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	115	587.60	25,061.28	121	152	35,401.96
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	67	539.93	2,996.60	45	79	8,929.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	12	366.60	660.31	13	1	2,052.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	33	2,322.60	4,096.62	37	3	9,413.30
Lime-burning (Caleros)	5	101.00	170.00	8	1	769.00
Lumber yards (Tablerías)	3	110.00	832.00	26	.....	1,766.00
Mill-making (Construcción de molinos)	8	145.70	66.50	16	.....	4,683.25
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	92	769.00	4,310.65	104	.....	18,559.77
Native cheese industry (Industria de quesos del país)	4	20.40	771.66	5	2	1,908.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	435	4,268.24	103,476.52	182	720	157,143.12
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	397	7,646.39	80,017.75	5	1,110	107,716.75
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	1,424	16,892.25	80,930.82	57	2,781	285,925.20
Native hat industry (Industria de sombrers del país)	43	46.50	493.33	34	69	6,294.40
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	152	38,331.70	19,637.74	508	57	30,427.91
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	1,202	7,936.39	62,768.95	1,819	263	311,591.01
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	45	127.50	4,271.36	74	40	9,084.45
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite)	6	76.00	129.00	32	36	624.50
Pastry-making (Pastelerías)	7	31.94	1,941.68	3	12	2,242.22
Pillow-making (Industria de almohadas)	4	543.00	652.00	.....	6	1,732.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	112	873.50	4,299.14	32	184	19,765.11
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña)	4	3.30	253.10	4	1	549.00
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw)	43	227.67	1,600.38	116	89	8,077.88

TABLE NO. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
CEBÚ—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	16	191.20	571.60	16	4	2,391.00
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz)	43	404.00	13,160.00	12	105	6,852.00
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	20	39.90	1,222.18	28	12	2,940.00
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután)	4	23.00	255.00	4	4	742.00
Salt-making (Salinares)	43	15,510.50	4,583.30	121	92	14,871.40
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	63	124.15	3,073.50	67	31	9,455.20
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura)	4	12.00	42.90	4	.....	560.00
Shoe-making (Zapaterías)	10	453.50	668.75	10	1	2,211.20
Slipper-making (Chinelerías)	27	431.60	1,585.25	21	9	2,492.00
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	160	40,011.72	11,375.89	661	347	46,855.41
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	246	40,657.12	68,906.02	176	184	86,096.10
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	10	120.10	869.34	8	3	2,318.77
Waxcandle industry (Cererías)	11	856.50	16,574.77	6	13	11,844.30
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	17	642.35	3,542.54	27	10	4,170.85
COTABATO	36	1,147.00	6,179.00	38	4	11,104.00
Bakery (Panaderías)	4	240.00	918.00	4	.....	1,390.00
Firewood industry (Industria leñera)	15	112.00	2,740.00	18	.....	2,490.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	4	62.00	480.00	6	.....	1,020.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	3	34.00	328.00	3	1	794.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	4	24.00	504.00	1	3	2,880.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	3	600.00	1,150.00	3	.....	2,030.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	3	75.00	59.00	3	.....	500.00
DÁVAO	152	11,459.15	34,764.25	205	88	77,396.60
Basket-making (Cesterías)	3	16.00	50.00	1	3	500.00
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	15	1,593.00	2,068.00	37	.....	6,150.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	26	57.25	102.25	17	36	3,857.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	3	250.00	1,050.00	3	.....	2,500.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	10	125.00	1,151.00	6	14	3,555.60

Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	8	170.00	482.00	20	2	1,491.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	13	225.00	695.00	1	13	2,060.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	29	549.60	15,957.00	29	.....	26,668.00
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	3	90.00	80.00	8	11	480.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	37	7,795.50	12,880.00	78	5	28,587.50
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	5	587.80	249.00	5	4	1,547.50
ILOCOS NORTE	1,584	53,608.72	156,858.18	1,822	1,724	332,975.82
Bakery (Panaderías)	4	440.60	2,139.95	10	1	2,385.00
Basket-making (Cesterías)	12	96.50	115.90	26	3	2,160.20
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	52	2,274.45	5,825.55	132	5	17,263.00
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	3	110.00	877.00	6	.....	1,680 00
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	3	393.00	1,209.00	4	2	2,099.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	5	32.78	496.00	.....	7	1,312.90
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	54	2,700.00	5,400.00	.....	54	7,010.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	42	6,104.10	2,855.52	.....	43	8,556.60
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	19	553.00	2,702.00	42	28	6,090.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	20	835.90	3,160.00	53	1	8,944.80
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	86	3,941.90	14,974.50	100	2	31,007.10
Lime-burning (Caleros)	3	60.00	285.00	14	1	1,200.00
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	18	328.00	500.50	48	.....	5,184.00
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	447	8,920.70	67,152.52	.....	769	98,826.40
Native silk textile industry (Industria de tejidos de seda del país)	13	206.00	1,271.00	.....	18	2,128.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	294	16,950.50	9,453.74	973	80	44,871.10
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite)	4	17.00	86.25	4	7	472.50
Pottery (Alfarerías)	211	2,018.94	15,179.00	12	294	26,243.10
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña)	16	76.00	484.00	27	.....	2,400.00
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	5	82.97	119.20	9	.....	824.20
Rice-mills (Molinos de arroz)	5	62.00	1,990.64	.....	18	2,212.00
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután)	173	1,107.00	4,346.25	190	291	26,865.00
Salt-making (Salinares)	25	642.80	612.10	44	57	5,324.00
Shoe-making (Zapaterías)	6	907.50	3,123.40	16	4	3,990.00
Slipper-making (Chinelerías)	21	800.52	4,359.24	29	7	6,689.18
Spinning industry (Hilanderías)	5	58.00	165.00	2	13	812.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	17	3,075.50	4,618.50	29	14	8,419.00
Tanning (Tenerías)	6	271.67	1,659.90	21	1	3,133.80
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	15	541.39	1,696.52	31	4	4,872.94
ILOCOS SUR	5,349	162,248.66	744,010.92	3,246	5,878	1,363,338.15
Basket-making (Cesterías)	37	205.20	628.70	36	18	4,292.90
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	44	2,293.00	11,125.06	88	3	19,313.10
Bull-cart construction (Carretonerías)	5	125.00	205.50	9	.....	1,613.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	116	281.50	3,691.53	29	112	14,949.10
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	6	120.00	388.00	12	1	1,048.50
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	16	656.00	1,370.00	36	7	3,381.00
Cotton burlap industry (Industria de estopa de algodón)	3,211	65,815.19	474,267.72	56	3,807	851,655.80
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	14	986.43	1,120.48	.....	17	1,999.52
Dying industry (Tintorerías)	16	2,158.76	8,736.80	9	29	12,976.70

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia. MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	38	4,844.46	9,091.56	5	40	9,730.97
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	5	221.00	774.50	2	6	1,460.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	91	1,764.45	7,640.22	138	2	21,036.35
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	29	1,400.00	9,896.35	30	4	12,298.50
Indigo industry (Industria del añil)	63	10,285.00	16,894.90	309	24	31,530.00
Lime-burning (Caleros)	15	169.00	1,144.30	46	16	2,979.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	12	94.00	1,099.34	16	.....	3,360.50
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	5	152.50	537.52	.....	5	671.40
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	4	4.00	8.00	7	1	480.00
Native silk textile industry (Industria de tejidos de seda del país)	184	4,738.75	52,652.75	5	197	74,901.20
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	243	20,179.00	11,456.37	681	44	31,331.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	45	1,622.50	2,767.00	72	14	7,425.00
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	7	90.00	259.50	10	4	2,256.25
Nutshell cup industry (Industria de tabos de cáscara de coco)	8	43.00	92.30	8	6	1,022.05
Pottery (Alfarerías)	94	215.00	941.10	10	123	13,829.50
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacóts de bejuco y anahaw)	109	425.00	10,182.45	211	160	22,721.66
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	120	1,470.00	35,241.00	185	147	58,915.00
Saddlery (Talabarterías)	12	61.30	3,018.20	14	1	4,146.00
Salt-making (Salinares)	554	23,392.92	31,355.95	734	832	79,990.10
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura)	5	110.00	875.00	12	.....	2,000.00
Shoe-making (Zapaterías)	4	770.00	1,249.35	8	2	2,322.50
Slipper-making (Chinelerías)	3	87.00	219.00	3	3	860.00
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	108	10,523.00	10,009.13	374	161	23,056.20
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	82	6,288.80	26,536.74	37	65	28,902.65
Tanning (Tenerías)	11	122.00	1,922.50	11	1	3,941.00
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	8	78.00	3,906.20	12	10	5,094.20
Wooden saddle making (Talleres de monturas de madera)	3	30.00	210.00	3	.....	720.00
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos)	6	15.00	1,040.00	5	8	1,640.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	16	411.90	1,455.90	23	8	3,487.50

ILOILO	14,144	253,713.72	2,375,865.31	2,371	17,605	4,221,893.81
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	10	20.50	516.00	10	.....	2,220.90
Basket-making (Cesterías)	36	100.82	1,506.97	38	5	5,625.60
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	38	1,102.90	5,279.63	89	3	12,444.80
Bolo scabbard industry (Confección de vainas de madera para bolo)	3	35.00	227.00	3	.....	720.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	49	22.27	740.94	3	56	6,960.87
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí)	6	5.30	313.25	.....	13	1,446.55
Candy-making (Fábricas de caramelitos)	23	4,172.00	5,761.50	172	.....	5,761.50
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	6	570.00	1,464.00	9	1	2,625.00
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábrica de chocolate y café)	4	26.50	626.40	.....	5	1,040.00
Coffin-making (Construcción de ataudes)	10	302.40	1,592.14	17	.....	4,641.50
Comb-making (Industria de peines)	5	30.00	1,260.00	6	.....	2,520.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	30	354.30	4,953.51	13	30	10,052.00
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra)	13	232.95	3,775.32	22	3	9,658.82
Dress making (Talleres de modistas)	13	1,042.70	3,267.94	.....	14	6,121.80
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	8	1,190.00	2,160.00	1	9	3,798.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	33	1,966.50	4,567.83	195	32	15,780.50
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	123	542.50	12,628.98	1	151	26,956.80
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	12	672.80	642.75	15	.....	3,554.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	45	2,659.70	14,826.30	50	4	23,794.50
Lime-burning (Caleros)	59	1,201.35	13,111.14	212	7	19,780.08
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	5	99.50	312.20	6	.....	1,039.00
Mill-making (Construcción de molinos)	29	480.30	14,073.00	34	2	19,660.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	9	210.80	475.70	11	1	2,119.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	750	13,399.65	93,435.27	18	806	190,802.80
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	4,289	66,840.23	857,632.46	4	4,977	1,219,780.84
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	7,108	115,467.94	1,151,901.42	19	10,634	2,183,415.11
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	17	957.70	2,708.00	5	28	4,708.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	150	654.85	2,403.55	210	16	52,575.67
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	13	89.50	923.00	29	21	3,520.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	186	277.70	2,454.55	80	209	38,313.02
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña)	8	31.50	693.68	9	.....	1,451.00
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacóts de bejuco y anahaw)	25	58.95	220.56	7	19	2,309.00
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	46	233.65	1,218.35	51	1	8,170.10
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz)	112	2,010.10	45,578.80	126	59	61,345.75
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	51	1,072.10	3,239.10	56	34	10,659.72
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután)	3	5.40	83.30	.....	4	528.00
Saddlery (Talabarterías)	11	282.00	2,307.50	17	.....	5,507.30
Salt-making (Salinares)	56	893.30	6,098.73	140	3	14,657.50
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	360	884.90	23,726.72	428	49	61,888.10
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura)	14	145.00	223.03	15	14	3,870.00
Shoe-making (Zapaterías)	4	64.60	398.80	3	1	1,820.00
Slipper-making (Chinelerías)	4	378.00	1,193.80	5	3	2,690.00
Spinning industry (Hilanderías)	8	16.70	408.40	.....	25	1,044.00
Sugar-industry (Industria azucarera)	3	200.20	198.00	127	.....	764.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	253	31,308.01	67,112.14	86	238	132,231.93
Tampipi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi)	22	74.25	377.32	.....	22	3,226.75

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
ILOÍLO—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Unclassified native textile industries (Industrias de tejidos sin clasificar)	56	707.00	12,138.70	.....	101	20,955.00
Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre)	11	144.00	901.00	10	1	3,228.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	15	475.40	4,146.63	19	4	4,111.00
ISABELA	438	17,192.10	29,863.28	431	289	98,154.96
Bakery (Panaderías)	30	659.00	5,686.10	27	28	9,754.40
Basket-making (Cesterías)	19	251.00	344.00	19	2	2,486.00
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	18	1,273.00	1,601.00	29	.....	4,966.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	10	13.30	423.00	.....	10	1,170.00
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	5	120.00	163.00	11	.....	910.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	6	250.00	324.00	12	.....	1,100.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	7	1,325.00	540.00	.....	12	2,500.00
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	5	17.00	302.50	5	5	900.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	7	267.00	338.00	10	1	1,407.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	40	2,957.30	5,947.00	43	.....	15,668.60
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	20	173.75	892.00	19	2	2,990.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	7	80.00	1,229.00	1	7	2,614.00
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	17	585.20	1,295.72	1	18	2,667.00
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	20	61.00	128.35	.....	27	3,180.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	54	3,566.00	4,304.50	147	13	12,260.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	17	37.70	263.20	12	20	2,590.50
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw)	22	100.00	252.05	25	1	2,699.00
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	17	166.30	613.10	22	1	3,133.00
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteros de sabután)	73	220.50	1,003.80	4	121	8,892.00
Saddlery (Talabarterías)	3	103.00	752.00	3	.....	1,690.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	27	3,717.85	2,074.76	25	18	10,302.26
Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensillos para telares)	3	8.20	23.20	3	.....	412.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	11	1,240.00	1,363.00	13	3	3,913.20

LAGUNA	3,029	103,245.20	333,054.67	1,849	2,699	833,718.67
Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales)	10	86.50	1,120.60	3	13	2,776.00
Basket-making (Cesterías)	65	148.70	2,343.99	47	54	9,267.50
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	38	3,416.85	7,555.26	67	.....	19,129.75
Bolo scabbard industry (Confección de vainas de madera para bolo)	4	26.30	336.40	3	.....	848.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	439	1,323.98	5,973.36	183	334	72,991.50
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	29	1,074.50	4,257.30	51	1	11,409.40
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	16	2,031.70	4,466.85	28	.....	10,122.08
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fabricación de chocolate y café)	3	49.00	1,408.30	2	1	1,924.00
Coffin-making (Construcción de ataudes)	8	1,790.00	2,246.81	13	.....	5,405.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	36	601.50	7,955.66	16	38	14,801.70
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra)	12	1,266.95	2,887.25	30	5	3,898.61
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	57	7,001.50	11,300.06	.....	59	17,011.95
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	125	10,525.25	12,041.72	1	132	33,740.11
Fireworks industry (Industria pirotécnica)	3	47.10	254.00	3	1	1,137.62
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	52	698.23	8,866.40	81	61	17,507.70
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	19	734.00	2,163.00	25	1	7,011.46
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	35	3,146.00	5,371.99	41	2	16,007.00
Lumbang industry (Industria del lumbang)	19	53.90	1,624.00	3	44	2,921.56
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	3	40.50	380.00	3	.....	654.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	356	3,820.05	91,325.43	171	447	156.982.94
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	841	1,494.50	20,509.69	17	938	122,024.50
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	5	125.20	1,192.26	6	1	2,259.60
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite)	297	30,659.58	72,825.90	555	86	129,552.26
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	3	1,372.00	425.50	4	.....	1,224.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	11	15.47	280.00	7	26	2,800.00
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña)	6	32.00	256.00	6	2	1,236.00
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw)	10	37.65	173.50	14	4	1,545.00
Refreshment parlors (Tiendas de refrescos)	18	1,049.36	7,650.59	17	13	12,307.50
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz)	13	418.68	5,650.05	15	15	7,035.35
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	82	373.75	5,531.80	147	85	22,104.28
Saddlery (Talabarterías)	9	341.00	2,346.88	9	.....	6,407.50
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	3	20.00	217.80	4	1	811.00
Shoe-making (Zapaterías)	6	383.50	1,307.10	7	.....	2,462.00
Slipper-making (Chinelerías)	8	721.40	1,323.30	11	5	2,895.40
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	6	1,649.95	367.50	9	12	786.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	137	22,423.60	26,556.08	130	79	62,310.00
Tampipi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi)	195	1,545.90	6,920.03	39	221	35,830.80
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	10	403.00	1,377.56	11	.....	4,033.20
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos)	3	63.50	341.59	7	1	1,450.80
Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera)	13	76.00	403.00	13	.....	1,690.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	24	2,156.65	3,520.16	50	17	7,405.60
LANAO	49	6,980.43	10,133.40	87	33	16,363.81
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra)	17	215.95	5,727.90	45	18	7,007.41
Native silk textile industry (Industria de tejidos de seda del país)	13	111.00	1,017.00	.....	11	1,547.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	12	329.48	2,242.60	30	1	4,472.90
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	7	6,324.00	1,145.90	12	3	3,336.50

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Industry. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.	Value of Raw Materials. Valor de la materia prima.	Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.
				Male. Varones.	Female. Hembras.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
La Unión	820	38,323.83	112,538.44	772	952	182,253.82
Basket-making (Cesterías)	12	36.00	312.00	12	.....	1,200.00
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	13	450.50	2,541.22	31	.....	5,349.00
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	5	645.40	548.91	12	1	1,390.50
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra)	3	20.00	586.25	4	1	742.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	3	155.95	240.00	.....	3	766.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	58	4,995.68	13,061.80	152	57	15,917.50
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	25	1,731.00	5,671.82	28	2	9,406.05
Lime-burning (Caleros)	4	39.80	510.50	11	.....	991.00
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	418	10,475.60	61,711.03	.....	582	84,508.55
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	33	693.00	6,004.00	.....	70	10,201.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	58	6,743.00	4,055.63	224	47	11,943.70
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	4	202.80	171.00	14	3	1,401.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	22	4.00	33.60	3	35	2,566.00
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	17	37.00	1,367.00	37	14	2,504.40
Salt-making (Salinares)	80	585.25	624.00	72	86	8,750.00
Shoe-making (Zapaterías)	4	617.85	1,174.80	7	.....	2,011.00
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	25	5,155.35	3,729.25	116	31	5,943.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	23	4,278.85	7,908.60	32	17	11,795.75
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	13	1,456.80	2,287.03	17	3	4,867.37
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	453	13,303.23	42,573.96	102	675	79,528.63
Basket-making (Cesterías)	44	181.40	.....	.....	44	5,327.20
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	5	169.50	609.00	7	2	998.00
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	9	330.00	537.50	9	.....	1,390.50
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	3	255.00	660.00	.....	3	803.15
Firh drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	26	3,369.00	2,892.25	26	80	4,782.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	3	175.00	314.15	4	.....	1,001.00
Notive cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	325	6,081.25	35,597.64	1	522	58,440.10
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	12	970.00	739.50	36	.....	1,468.80
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	10	1,078.00	502.60	8	8	2,204.10
Tampipi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi)	4	13.25	.....	.....	4	433.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	12	680.83	721.32	11	12	2,680.78

LEYTE	5,638	160,124.55	522,463.22	5,053	4,827	1,605,117.29
Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales)	3	37.00	211.90	.....	6	1,127.00
Bakery (Panaderías)	60	776.56	14,084.52	34	89	25,726.22
Basket-making (Cesterías)	11	41.00	457.50	12	1	1,897.20
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	59	4,030.90	11,183.42	128	6	29,309.30
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	397	3,323.12	11,963.11	97	831	62,030.60
Buri-stripping industry (Preparación del burí)	7	104.00	161.30	1	15	748.50
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	3	247.00	477.00	2	1	1,270.00
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café)	35	336.80	7,890.40	14	41	11,959.80
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	24	6,054.60	4,256.92	78	19	7,169.90
Copra-drying industry (Preparación copra)	5	22.35	995.00	7	2	1,643.21
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	3	293.00	205.00	.....	3	728.75
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	77	11,738.35	6,050.44	1	96	21,141.70
Firewood industry (Industria leñera)	5	83.30	950.00	24	.....	1,995.00
Fireworks industry (Industria pirotécnica)	4	23.00	463.60	10	.....	957.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	306	17,453.60	35,039.22	894	74	115,373.89
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	195	2,977.65	10,886.60	23	437	32,271.50
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	68	1,932.50	4,902.59	91	3	19,594.10
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	45	2,795.60	6,777.07	56	4	17,717.50
Lumber yards (Tablerías)	4	85.00	601.20	8	3	1,304.80
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	51	699.60	3,367.10	55	.....	9,096.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	6	46.95	80.40	5	1	1,054.50
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	115	936.60	29,309.89	26	165	46,673.08
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	818	12,208.76	40,371 18	28	1,250	140,266.60
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	10	416.00	381.00	1	15	2,122.40
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	31	6,869.80	2,639.08	214	36	7,696.22
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	1,909	7,099.64	115,864.57	1,952	64	619,920.76
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	495	2,935.10	30,607.23	486	704	127,643.28
Pastry-making (Pastelería)	3	56.00	782.00	1	6	1,304.00
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	5	1,438.00	1,071.29	6	1	3,174.50
Pottery (Alfarerías)	163	948.65	4,184.79	127	301	30,157.50
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña)	5	18.00	199.90	7	.....	582.00
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejucos partidos)	74	297.90	4,752.00	108	99	17,109.00
Refreshment parlors (Tiendas de refrescos)	9	490.00	4,085.00	12	4	6,415.00
Rice mills (Molino de arroz)	25	700.60	11,011.50	15	35	12,657.50
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	20	200.80	1,687.00	22	51	4,912.86
Salt-making (Salinares)	4	36.70	353.70	4	.....	938.00
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	6	37.00	360.50	10	1	1,308.00
Shoemaking (Zapaterías)	4	269.20	597.28	7	2	1,735.90
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	509	67,441.82	147,022.62	369	431	198,502.99
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	11	234.00	914.20	11	.....	3,538.05
Waxcandle industry (Cererías)	4	88.50	631.90	4	5	1,176.00
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera)	27	501.50	1,120.00	50	.....	4,884.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	23	3,798.10	3,512.30	53	25	8,283.18
MANILA (city—ciudad)	528	136,621.11	153,140.63	548	275	308,627.90
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	7	1,620.00	1,260.00	15	.....	3,252.00
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	8	5,285.00	1,714.90	14	.....	4,500.48

TABLE NO. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
MANILA—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	28	5,040.00	6,850.44	2	50	15,299.44
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	11	1,265.00	1,132.96	17	1	3,891.40
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	39	8,266.60	8,255.36	48	1	21,605.58
Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros)	9	2,410.70	1,425.90	10	2	5,517.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	9	908.00	1,457.68	12	.....	5,580.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	77	1,088.64	23,051.91	27	87	38,004.46
Printing (Imprentas)	6	8,905.00	1,540.38	12	.....	4,135.30
Refreshment parlors (Tiendas de refrescos)	119	10,064.27	42,787.20	116	35	73,840.04
Saddlery (Talabarterías)	4	920.00	1,595.00	9	.....	3,516.00
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura)	3	300.00	433.80	4	.....	1,767.00
Shoemaking (Zapaterías)	13	3,997.00	3,014.28	22	.....	6,986.31
Slipper-making (Chinelerías)	10	2,122.50	2,609.55	15	2	5,141.10
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	118	31,098.25	37,841.54	129	78	73,444.79
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	11	2,000.00	2,265.69	16	1	6,335.23
Watch repairing (Relojerías)	26	4,435.00	2,419.42	26	1	14,361.83
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	30	46,895.15	13,484.62	54	17	21,449.94
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	491	15,092.49	44,198.15	289	681	137,670.54
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	10	771.00	1,189.60	12	.....	3,530.00
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí)	29	58.00	481.00	.....	80	5,306.60
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	12	1,244.50	1,012.05	11	11	2,246.30
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	5	21.00	183.00	5	7	980.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	41	1,621.55	5,818.62	42	53	12,735.50
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	9	21.50	124.30	.....	23	2,085.10
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	28	1,188.90	2,398.60	48	35	7,173.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	96	788.77	1,540.55	99	.....	35,741.96
Spinning industry (Hilanderías)	147	496.40	11,020.00	.....	323	20,222.00
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	6	824.50	71.20	6	.....	1,439.60
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	36	5,605.79	11,902.18	46	22	21,346.08
Unclassified native textile industries (Industria de tejidos sin clasificar)	58	663.58	5,767.35	.....	109	16,863.40
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	14	1,787.00	2,689.70	20	18	8,001.00

MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	326	21,501.29	39,727.90	436	279	100,110.09
Basket-making (Cesterías)	3	12.00	30.80	5	4	420.00
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	5	118.50	239.50	7	1	3,250.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	6	14.00	29.00	3	12	890.00
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí)	27	313.40	1,397.00	29	68	4,121.50
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	4	117.25	141.15	5	.....	1,150.00
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	6	838.20	1,175.70	.....	10	2,916.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	65	14,269.20	14,862.50	201	58	25,644.00
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	5	219.00	301.34	5	.....	1,284.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	13	274.70	2,291.10	.....	17	3,365.50
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	33	354.50	1,039.00	1	70	5,548.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	116	597.24	11,821.78	138	1	35,347.60
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	4	105.00	158.20	4	7	600.00
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	3	33.60	33.60	5	.....	410.00
Shoemaking (Zapaterías)	4	234.00	393.00	4	.....	1,400.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	24	3,409.30	4,628.70	20	25	11,132.65
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	8	591.40	1,185.53	9	6	2,630.84
MINDORO	1,049	16,737.28	44,348.16	420	1,646	186,022.93
Bakery (Panaderías)	6	1,100.00	3,219.25	8	.....	3,848.25
Basket-making (Cesterías)	4	9.25	124.25	3	1	700.00
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	4	433.60	373.75	6	1	1,056.70
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	20	43.05	773.75	4	34	2,685.00
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí)	67	149.35	2,151.06	9	123	10,684.10
Buri-stripping industry (Preparación del burí)	6	90.20	63.30	18	25	1,266.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	4	273.00	60.00	4	1	450.00
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	10	108.75	365.00	19	.....	1,350.00
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	3	270.00	345.00	4	1	715.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	24	109.85	3,215.05	12	33	5,741.40
Native fiber textile industries (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	514	6,325.43	18,862.29	11	1,013	73,726.37
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	4	14.75	66.08	1	6	450.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	40	742.80	378.00	43	2	12,689.50
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	97	314.25	4,279.60	57	134	21,300.60
Pottery (Alfarerías)	20	1.00	2,129.60	.....	20	3,070.00
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	6	28.00	170.50	7	1	714.00
Rattan-splitting industry (Industry de bejucos partidos)	35	78.00	2,190.35	33	4	13,505.50
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	10	24.50	233.75	26	.....	1,293.00
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután)	70	128.20	32.00	51	165	8,388.00
Salt-making (Salinares)	17	1,698.50	.....	37	.....	3,400.00
Spinning industry (Hilanderías)	31	64.90	1,107.90	1	43	4,393.50
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	31	3,583.50	2,501.13	31	20	8,314.64
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera)	4	32.00	81.00	5	.....	650.00
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos)	4	28.20	334.05	7	4	673.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	18	1,086.20	1,291.50	23	15	4,958.87

TABLE NO. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
MISAMIS	910	35,038.74	86,018.02	408	1,100	241,579.52
Bakery (Panaderías)	14	1,058.65	3,261.42	16	13	6,579.70
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	11	1,210.00	2,945.00	24	1	5,653.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	20	52.00	534.20	.....	33	2,322.00
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	13	1,231.00	1,220.15	14	.....	3,887.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	3	783.00	288.00	.....	3	1,060.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	6	89.50	496.50	10	10	1,267.00
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	58	1,116.00	5,239.00	23	100	9,875.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	7	120.00	240.70	9	.....	1,210.00
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	20	1,849.03	3,260.50	17	2	7,697.84
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	48	199.45	6,521.45	16	53	11,515.25
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	6	60.50	394.80	.....	10	996.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	386	10,027.69	15,844.07	20	730	72,829.30
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	11	100.00	821.00	14	5	1,775.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vino del país)	110	472.13	1,744.70	109	.....	33,464.00
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	46	224.05	3,240.30	30	57	11,775.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	19	11.70	281.85	.....	30	4,187.22
Salt-making (Salinares)	4	178.00	280.00	11	.....	1,435.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	107	15,844.74	36,671.23	74	42	56,523.21
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	3	150.00	281.10	3	1	530.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	18	261.30	2,452.05	18	10	6,998.00
NUEVA ÉCIJA	376	36,159.94	64,203.16	758	243	142,248.59
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	14	1,260.49	1,532.69	31	4	5,953.50
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	13	3,720.00	2,973.52	29	.....	5,990.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	20	3,847.50	1,416.60	67	7	6,050.90
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	19	2,953.55	2,272.72	.....	22	4,908.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	5	18.00	475.00	40	14	962.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	5	130.00	195.80	11	3	864.00
Gogo bark industry (Preparación del gogo)	6	58.75	420.00	10	11	1,005.00
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	21	2,259.00	5,420.01	28	1	10,890.00
Lumber yards (Tablerías)	3	120.00	1,350.00	6	.....	2,418.00

Meat salting industry (Salazón de carne)	41	176.50	5,093.50	104	35	8,664.50
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	5	41.40	168.24	1	6	1,046.00
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	5	482.50	743.25	12	6	1,700.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	24	711.05	1,276.00	63	25	6,152.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	18	13.60	121.00	8	20	2,794.20
Rain coat industry (Industria de capotes)	5	15.00	179.60	6	6	692.00
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejucos partidos)	9	34.00	1,173.00	72	.....	3,096.00
Saw ali industry (Industria de sawali)	4	42.90	355.00	4	2	970.00
Slipper-making (Chinelerías)	25	1,946.55	6,827.71	47	4	12,042.00
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	37	5,545.45	15,075.42	112	13	29,027.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	66	10,276.57	13,337.90	67	41	26,177.49
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	5	251.03	539.60	6	.....	1,350.00
Unclassified native textile industries (Industrias de tejidos sin clasificar)	5	161.00	1,209.50	.....	13	2,935.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	21	2,095.10	2,047.10	34	10	6,561.00
NUEVA VIZCAYA	55	2,736.30	5,324.80	66	42	10,206.50
Basket-making (Cesterías)	4	20.00	10.00	3	1	480.00
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	5	110.00	510.00	7	.....	875.00
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	18	231.00	1,901.00	4	34	2,742.50
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	9	455.00	347.00	30	2	1,225.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	4	5.50	5.00	3	3	430.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	15	1,914.80	2,551.80	19	2	4,454.00
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	2,258	60,231.84	423,914.75	2,866	1,726	812,544.20
Basket-making (Cesterías)	25	112.50	2,529.40	7	.....	9,442.00
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	25	1,608.25	3,209.46	41	.....	9,364.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de buri)	11	43.00	265.00	1	23	1,564.00
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de buri)	3	4.00	120.00	1	12	330.00
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	11	472.50	1,394.00	12	.....	4,357.80
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	9	778.48	1,753.00	19	.....	4,274.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	10	70.00	1,163.00	6	6	2,517.00
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra)	285	4,091.22	45,248.83	644	456	81,882.54
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	4	773.00	693.60	.....	7	1,121.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	35	5,750.62	2,512.12	.....	37	8,191.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescado)	87	4,644.68	25,966.25	152	15	54,755.80
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	15	262.00	801.50	9	16	2,445.20
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	3	120.00	222.10	4	1	1,355.00
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	44	3,146.00	9,164.25	37	4	19,767.30
Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros)	3	70.00	158.40	3	1	637.50
Lime-burning (Caleros)	4	29.00	260.50	3	4	678.50
Manufacture of agriculture implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	23	254.50	6,226.15	15	4	9,409.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	12	258.20	620.40	10	1	3,504.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	35	408.50	6,446.20	8	49	13,276.26
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	78	1,174.10	11,533.20	1	69	20,107.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	133	1,859.15	9,138.10	1	225	22,725.60
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	3	6.50	77.20	1	5	598.60
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	685	7,529.51	91,755.80	1,179	144	237,985.04
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	58	389.95	7,855.56	100	254	13,250.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	51	145.95	7,997.64	50	82	13,932.70

TABLE NO. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña)	3	8.00	227.00	10	1	749.00
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	26	72.25	4,436.00	32	11	6,010.00
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz)	231	2,763.95	91,858.22	181	107	135,171.05
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	25	405.85	3,091.20	33	15	7,239.90
Salt-making (Salinares)	6	60.00	540.00	16	4	4,400.00
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	9	36.50	1,510.00	37	.....	2,832.00
Shoemaking (Zapaterías)	4	74.60	539.60	5	.....	2,099.00
Spinning industry (Hilanderías)	3	9.00	.....	.....	3	374.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	169	19,643.08	61,553.72	129	89	80,438.17
Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensilios para telares)	71	394.60	16,338.55	3	68	17,358.20
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	6	114.90	458.00	8	1	1,090.00
Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre)	4	90.50	633.20	3	1	1,283.80
Waxcandle industry (Cererías)	24	64.00	2,413.00	48	10	4,460.00
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera)	9	305.00	815.00	20	.....	5,505.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	16	2,188.00	2,389.60	37	1	6,063.24
ORIENTAL NEGROS	1,092	16,024.76	103,184.56	362	1,489	208,517.00
Bakery (Panaderías)	9	361.70	1,906.76	8	11	4,645.00
Basket-making (Cesterías)	5	7.20	199.20	2	5	537.10
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	10	476.10	352.35	26	.....	4,339.70
Burí mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	73	373.45	7,034.36	33	156	12,837.55
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí)	152	308.25	13,068.75	56	297	22,566.50
Candy-making (Fábricas de caramelitos)	29	15.30	10,712.72	14	50	10,462.40
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	6	139.80	400.45	10	.....	1,151.12
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	31	348.61	2,055.83	8	40	4,307.05
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	10	787.10	4,016.20	7	1	5,487.60
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	55	74.36	9,696.09	4	69	15,255.28
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	40	671.53	2,353.24	.....	44	4,939.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	505	4,408.58	31,838.12	9	666	76,049.95
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	8	23.90	164.69	3	14	930.50

Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	20	113.75	1,637.67	50	19	3,496.50
Pottery (Alfarerías)	6	19.00	123.00	6	12	785.40
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña)	3	12.00	196.60	4	2	666.00
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	13	179.00	566.03	31	21	1,741.50
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	8	12.50	911.00	11	.....	2,055.00
Sabutan mat industry (Industrias de esteras de sabután)	15	30.30	331.00	1	32	1,806.50
Sail-making (Talleres de velamen)	4	41.00	475.00	1	3	1,660.00
Salt-making (Salinares)	12	249.80	76.70	14	.....	2,571.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	61	6,267.63	13,376.45	37	38	25,031.35
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera)	4	53.20	158.75	6	2	734.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	13	1,050.70	1,533.60	21	7	4,461.00
PALAWAN	24	925.00	4,509.10	6	35	8,579.00
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	7	116.00	2,163.00	.....	10	2,279.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	14	234.00	1,305.00	.....	25	4,200.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	3	575.00	1,041.10	6	.....	2,100.00
PAMPANGA	3,688	53,912.76	402,419.66	1,332	5,895	1,124,701.95
Bakery (Panaderías)	7	1,609.00	2,295.62	5	8	4,047.09
Basket-making (Cesterías)	53	198.72	5,026.00	41	76	10,946.00
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	61	6,318.50	14,682.95	195	18	42,534.50
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	1,584	2,112.85	84,837.10	56	2,780	365,923.72
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí)	47	219.35	5,234.08	4	79	9,257.50
Buri-stripping industry (Preparación del burí)	176	146.00	23,111.68	5	244	47,833.00
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	21	1,590.00	2,780.37	37	.....	10,408.50
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	9	276.00	2,006.00	25	5	5,827.50
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café)	4	32.00	2,055.80	2	5	3,022.80
Coffin-making (Construcción de ataudes)	3	740.00	784.30	4	.....	1,390.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	8	116.50	2,775.00	11	12	5,399.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	4	625.00	306.00	.....	7	1,479.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	75	787.00	14,938.00	75	6	27,892.50
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías)	19	1,200.00	2,612.62	26	1	7,838.00
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	14	971.00	2,864.30	15	.....	6,002.50
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	8	93.00	1,541.20	8	.....	2,388.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	22	402.00	891.40	27	.....	7,557.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	147	1,282.95	44,450.47	82	250	69,780.19
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	31	528.50	13,569.00	.....	136	16,468.30
Native hat industry (Industria desombreros del país)	660	2,146.00	81,226.08	113	1,188	200,384.50
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbrede nipa)	199	5,140.45	36,976.10	223	419	93,708.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	303	1,237.10	13,939.45	42	485	87,316.45
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacóts de anahaw)	31	144.90	1,525.05	35	52	9,878.90
Refreshment parlors (Tiendas de refrescos)	10	114.00	3,773.15	3	12	5,810.20
Rice mills (Molino de arroz)	3	25.00	169.50	3	1	790.00
Sausage-making (Salchichonerías)	3	18.00	1,948.40	.....	3	2,700.00
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	24	77.70	3,402.90	34	4	9,477.10
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura)	5	25.00	189.80	10	.....	1,070.00
Slipper-making (Chinelerías)	28	153.45	3,313.00	79	53	8,464.00

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Industry. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.	Value of Raw Materials. Valor de la materia prima.	Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.
				Male. Varones.	Female. Hembras.	
PAMPANGA—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	15	15,168.68	4,628.63	63	6	8,715.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	73	9,675.61	18,896.45	58	41	32,377.20
Tampipi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi)	19	84.00	2,473.00	20	1	9,370.00
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	7	197.00	937.36	8	.....	3,202.50
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos)	4	106.00	164.00	4	.....	725.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	11	351.50	2,094.90	19	3	4,718.00
PANGASINÁN	3,702	178,064.47	469,574.97	4,984	4,557	931,603.51
Bakery (Panaderías)	9	1,580.00	2,321.00	17	6	3,703.00
Basket-making (Cesterías)	84	227.50	2,790.85	58	84	14,928.50
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	46	2,060.80	7,125.80	97	4	14,973.10
Brick and tile making (Fabricación de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	5	1,183.50	519.00	15	4	1,648.00
Bull-cart construction (Carretonerías)	14	1,698.00	3,953.60	30	.....	6,243.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	31	47.30	976.25	9	77	3,957.50
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí)	3	1.50	37.45	1	4	405.00
Buri-stripping industry (Preparación del burí)	10	51.00	522.26	19	8	1,300.00
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	8	825.00	739.75	17	.....	2,413.00
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	43	4,963.00	13,352.50	95	4	23,791.70
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café)	15	96.80	3,619.75	14	26	5,966.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	170	1,757.80	32,801.71	172	307	50,788.30
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra)	128	6,139.50	25,034.11	217	161	33,842.00
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	6	795.00	663.00	.....	6	1,160.00
Dyeing industry (Tintorerías)	102	5,720.74	18,570.40	99	198	26,399.50
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	29	4,293.00	3,586.82	.....	33	7,389.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	117	4,011.00	30,635.10	140	152	52,513.00
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	8	244.00	312.80	8	8	930.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	6	205.00	430.00	10	2	1,202.00
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	66	3,872.95	12,358.90	70	6	22,407.40
Hat-block and last manufacturing (Industria de hormas de sombrero y zapato)	21	200.60	680.25	17	53	2,921.00
Indigo industry (Industria del añil)	5	330.00	623.80	19	5	3,098.00
Lime-burning (Caleros)	12	215.00	595.00	23	24	1,280.00

Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	3	12.30	440.00	3	.....	790.00
Meat-salting industry (Salazón de carnes)	10	10.00	1,140.25	.....	20	2,864.50
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	4	75.00	165.00	4	.....	895.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	156	610.10	20,530.19	112	248	37,578.88
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	374	6,537.90	35,741.30	28	430	61,005.00
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	176	859.20	10,901.90	2	316	31,837.55
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	59	4,641.50	2,949.90	224	17	13,720.00
Nipa thatch industry (Industry de techumbre de nipa)	271	3,911.75	13,502.42	260	433	43,822.50
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite)	345	4,812.10	72,122.45	626	449	94,287.61
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	3	480.00	500.00	3	....	1,240.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	114	687.40	2,779.50	131	150	17,493.80
Raincoat industry (Industria de capotes)	52	85.10	3,415.00	36	31	10,986.70
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw)	55	132.70	3,466.00	13	59	11,115.75
Rice mills (Molino de arroz)	65	4,631.53	17,886.00	109	224	27,758.70
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	44	278.50	1,689.80	105	16	7,020.00
Saddlery (Talabarterías)	20	189.30	2,095.00	22	17	4,244.45
Salt-making (Salinares)	543	11,852.85	19,262.50	946	641	95.316,50
Shoemaking (Zapaterías)	4	41.90	293.50	4	1	658.10
Slipper-making (Chinelerías)	29	219.40	5,040.00	30	33	9,567.00
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	251	75,441.45	54,838.54	959	140	108,419.30
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	106	19,814.10	31,480.82	111	91	51,855.85
Tampipi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi)	19	93.50	372.00	23	29	2,050.00
Tanning (Tenerías)	18	1,001.00	1,847.00	24	10	3,331.50
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	12	310.00	1,779.90	13	9	3,065.32
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos)	11	155.00	815.00	16	7	2,300.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	20	661.90	2,270.90	33	14	5,120.50
RIZAL	2,091	60,941.02	373,023.24	1,288	2,496	765,566.92
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	20	1,593.90	2,836.60	38	1	7,845.20
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	104	315.40	3,442.30	.....	114	14,867.50
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	6	1,067.40	1,550.58	13	1	2,431.89
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	7	380.00	.....	35	.....	3,910.00
Coffin-making (Construcción de ataudes)	3	123.00	710.79	4	.....	1,532.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	21	2,356.72	4,131.30	39	42	8,295.25
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	4	251.50	32.70	.....	4	756.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	507	4,590.02	116,692.56	5	649	194.016.48
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	241	6,754.14	98,780.77	138	473	176.964.90
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	10	57.50	408.40	10	2	2,294.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	37	493.20	4,843.11	40	14	13,188.96
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	23	2,562.00	5,555.54	26	1	11,011.50
Lime-burning (Caleros)	3	33.00	426.00	12	2	1,080.00
Meat-salting industry (Salazón de carnes)	3	25.30	922.36	5	4	998.40
Milk-making (Construcción de molinos)	63	2,452.00	20,308.68	74	1	41,209.00
Native cheese industry (Industria de quesos del país)	4	17.90	1,130.15	3	2	1,846.84
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	137	1,030.65	28,600.35	82	223	50,954.85
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	21	655.00	6,629.60	17	39	11,572.80
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	348	400.40	15,878.80	.....	425	51,227.00
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	10	268.07	1,916.56	54	19	2,692.74
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	17	53.30	6,142.71	.....	30	8,289.80
Pottery (Alfarerías)	28	488.00	895.50	1	56	4,540.00

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
RIZAL—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña)	5	9.82	393.40	7	7	1,366.20
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw)	65	332.38	3,772.36	47	113	16,133.40
Rice mills (Molino de arroz)	10	193.50	2,452.00	55	46	7,071.00
Saddlery (Talabarterías)	5	1,028.60	1,468.20	9	.....	2,516.00
Salt-making (Salinares)	102	1,318.50	.....	120	.....	20,067.00
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	55	169.00	1,451.10	52	82	8,636.00
Slipper-making (Chinelerías)	13	1,251.95	4,140.68	22	11	6,641.07
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	46	13,874.65	5,202.16	188	32	17,665.40
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	47	6,721.23	12,685.32	39	31	22,446.10
Wooden clog industries (Industria de zuecos)	107	4,241.28	15,616.70	125	63	42,453.19
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	19	5,831.71	4,005.96	28	9	9,046.45
ROMBLÓN	857	7,581.87	35,117.56	275	1,115	140,963.38
Basket-making (Cesterías)	4	6.10	92.00	4	.....	501.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	133	421.35	5,978.45	2	459	24,618.10
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí)	304	552.80	10,927.00	.....	305	40,174.08
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	7	36.20	1,071.40	4	7	1,622.00
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	13	346.00	960.00	3	27	2,482.00
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	3	255.00	300.00	4	.....	1,010.00
Lace-making (Industria de encajes)	3	2.50	96.16	.....	6	626.00
Marble works (Marmolerías)	3	44.00	.....	3	.....	462.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	8	57.30	1,127.90	.....	8	2,122.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	113	1,908.25	3,618.80	22	229	16,949.20
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	4	377.20	475.00	.....	9	955.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	156	438.95	1,283.40	162	13	33,029.15
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	3	8.80	273.00	4	3	828.00
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	8	80.00	406.00	.....	20	970.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	31	2,514.42	7,297.45	24	16	10,451.00
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera)	7	285.00	625.00	32	6	2,464.35
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	7	248.00	586.00	11	7	1,699.50

SÁMAR	9,780	130,684.60	689,764.09	11,951	6,261	2,345,993.88
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	2,957	22,637.70	193,945.11	6,258	489	706,719.24
Bakery (Panaderías)	24	549.00	7,182.61	13	34	10,628.25
Basket-making (Cesterías)	243	717.50	9,851.97	277	22	48,808.20
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	77	3,908.00	15,423.15	158	5	38,190.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	82	101.60	6,252.96	4	89	23,443.00
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	13	347.00	860.00	14	.....	3,658.00
Cigar and cigarette-making (Fábricas de tabacos)	5	51.00	36.00	6	5	688.00
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café)	10	161.20	1,584.00	4	7	2,416.40
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	10	62.46	590.12	3	11	2,513.65
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra)	1,024	6,056.35	107,452.46	2,084	582	235,603.33
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	23	2,232.15	4,464.10	1	24	8,551.50
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	36	5,483.45	4,010.38	1	39	11,684.00
Firewood industry (Industria leñera)	26	132.70	354.47	41	25	5,164.50
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescado)	64	1,588.80	12,576.40	94	82	22,202.25
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	221	2,943.30	14,296.30	440	59	40,280.95
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	12	584.00	1,036.50	18	.....	2,974.60
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	17	992.90	2,663.00	16	1	9,297.00
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	11	57.00	1,459.00	11	.....	4,118.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	15	211.50	455.00	19	.....	2,948.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	79	949.83	13,592.18	12	129	24,292.89
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	10	54.00	179.00	.....	10	1,375.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	1,854	23,506.72	65,793.15	195	2,535	350,150.90
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	32	88.10	840.40	5	37	6,174.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	958	5,585.67	72,592.03	891	170	246,727.06
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	410	3,081.72	20,677.84	538	299	99,199.60
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite)	3	19.70	217.50	3	1	530.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	24	5.00	145.00	4	20	3,524.00
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña)	14	50.50	703.00	15	2	3,234.00
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw)	39	174.65	1,454.60	43	13	8,110.00
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	38	474.75	1,527.14	51	.....	7,443.00
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejucos partidos)	168	466.60	14,654.70	189	59	36,059.96
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	32	32.50	1,526.40	32	.....	4,939.90
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután)	798	5,363.35	13,664.13	32	1,306	195,237.06
Salt-making (Salinares)	12	171.50	740.00	41	.....	3,000.00
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	10	1,815.00	278.00	29	.....	1,750.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	286	36,551.65	82,332.38	190	192	138,850.59
Tampipi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi)	7	26.50	222.00	8	.....	1,081.00
Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensilios para telares)	6	11.55	247.00	6	.....	1,318.00
Timber-cutting industry (Corte de maderas)	6	38.50	558.00	12	.....	2,050.00
Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre)	4	25.00	114.00	4	.....	696.50
Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera)	6	33.00	449.00	7	.....	1,527.00
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera)	93	1,413.20	4,661.00	153	2	21,893.75
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	21	1,928.00	3,102.11	29	12	6,940.80

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesoi.*
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	910	11,080.89	36,790.08	442	954	155,259.36
Bakery (Panaderías)	11	60.10	1,954.74	6	11	3,371.92
Basket-making (Cesterías)	13	18.32	375.59	10	4	2,902.40
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	4	133.00	246.45	6	1	856.80
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	11	30.00	227.82	3	19	1,902.80
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	36	790.50	661.50	47	.....	6,382.60
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	4	441.40	1,647.10	.....	6	2,286.10
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	7	830.50	547.50	.....	11	1,773.75
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	8	49.55	170.10	.....	13	1,342.00
Mill-making (Construcción de molinos)	8	51.50	187.50	14	.....	2,115.20
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	471	5,312.66	22,839.08	14	804	74,384.75
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	11	19.54	88.65	10	6	1,792.36
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	249	760.06	1,942.50	262	.....	38,455.50
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	11	37.00	254.30	5	24	1,983.40
Pottery (Alfarerías)	17	45.70	269.50	5	17	2,292.52
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	5	20.10	135.50	4	5	637.20
Saddlery (Talabarterías)	3	75.00	226.00	4	.....	1,084.00
Salt-making (Salinares)	9	61.40	283.00	14	5	1,143.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	19	2,204.85	4,379.70	19	10	7,728.80
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	13	139.71	353.55	19	18	2,824.26
SORSOGÓN	781	40,255.66	112,637.80	836	667	245,810.16
Basket-making (Cesterías)	5	18.20	84.60	5	.....	632.00
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	28	1,264.30	4,776.50	64	3	10,521.30
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	31	89.65	864.60	37	80	5,452.75
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café)	37	421.61	6,079.59	22	20	9,658.36
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	138	7,680.00	10,588.00	274	68	37,538.60
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	15	2,196.20	3,489.30	.....	15	5,315.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	32	918.00	14,062.70	57	18	24,239.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	8	210.65	441.60	9	1	1,843.50

Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	14	925.80	2,834.70	14	.....	6,909.00
Lime-burning (Caleros)	3	34.00	350.00	5	.....	1,275.00
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	4	120.00	205.25	4	.....	1,372.50
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	23	147.62	4,241.38	8	21	7,600.10
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	58	528.95	3,318.60	2	76	10,312.50
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	3	2.90	18.00	3	.....	918.00
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	145	482.30	7,837.40	107	188	26,583.50
Pottery (Alfarerías)	55	200.00	1,450.40	20	67	13,864.00
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejucos partidos)	13	74.30	960.50	25	10	2,898.00
Salt-making (Salinares)	3	150.00	130.00	4	.....	820.00
Slipper-making (Chinelerías)	5	740.00	1,069.00	8	4	3,400.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	123	17,373.18	40,493.88	115	80	57,961.05
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	6	309.00	1,177.00	6	1	3,090.60
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera)	11	651.00	1,079.00	22	.....	6,466.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	21	5,718.00	7,085.80	25	15	7,139.40
SULÚ	242	5,450.80	2,023.50	490	2	57,604.35
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	31	276.00	.....	100	.....	7,890.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	3	800.00	420.00	3	.....	1,143.35
Timber-cutting industry (Corte de maderas)	101	960.00	.....	91	.....	21,527.80
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	4	170.00	780.00	8	.....	2,280.00
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera)	91	2,168.00	.....	274	.....	14,977.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	12	1,076.80	823.50	14	2	9,786.20
SURIGAO	841	20,903.78	68,098.96	496	741	269,109.61
Bakery (Panaderías)	5	637.00	1,254.00	8	6	2,423.00
Basket-making (Cesterías)	14	29.45	396.00	11	4	2,234.75
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	7	237.25	675.50	16	.....	4,381.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	69	166.20	1,175.00	1	103	14,061.45
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	4	82.85	770.00	4	.....	1,208.50
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	3	192.75	149.40	.....	6	620.00
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	14	93.00	518.60	2	17	3,290.00
Furniture and cabinet-making (Taller de muebles y ebanistería)	4	40.00	97.00	7	.....	910.00
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	11	576.75	2,638.10	9	3	4,668.60
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	11	276.75	1,593.00	13	.....	2,358.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosnas)	6	33.30	328.79	1	6	1,082.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	313	2,877.28	18,641.03	.....	384	101,995.81
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	8	1,053.50	1,424.22	27	4	3,149.24
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	135	611.85	13,898.85	180	22	56,825.26
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	46	233.90	1,465.32	43	51	11,084.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	7	5.50	37.50	4	4	1,261.00
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña)	7	26.00	1,488.00	7	.....	3,744.00
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw)	12	20.05	78.65	10	5	2,142.00
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	20	167.30	1,332.20	21	2	6,277.00
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejucos partidos)	3	66.05	332.50	10	.....	1,355.00
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	6	.....	220.80	5	1	1,012.00
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután)	14	23.00	277.45	2	12	2,136.00

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND INDUSTRY. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMANTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OE LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
SURIGAO—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	9	20.50	116.70	9	1	1,652.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	94	7,984.20	18,028.20	32	99	33,019.00
Unclassified industrias (Otras industrias)	19	5,449.35	1,162.15	74	11	6,220.00
TÁRLAC	764	84,742.43	91,034.00	1,020	773	201,049.06
Bakery (Panaderías)	5	1,616.00	2,585.00	10	2	3,370.00
Basket-making (Cesterías)	9	61.45	285.40	17	2	1,187.00
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	4	225.00	386.00	7	.....	1,052.50
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	4	40.00	238.00	3	8	628.00
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	10	801.00	1,858.90	28	.....	4,937.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	3	1,500.00	163.50	10	6	525.00
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	7	843.50	1,585.00	.....	10	2,955.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	13	2,157.70	866.10	2	12	2,466.60
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	18	1,829.00	2,203.75	22	1	7,186.90
Lumber yards (Tablerías)	5	183.00	1,056.75	13	.....	2,960.00
Mill-making (Construcción de molinos)	3	12.00	25.12	3	.....	400.00
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	11	105.80	2,566.90	11	17	4,373.50
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	195	4,654.30	19,290.80	.....	270	37,480.60
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	114	24,632.90	14,552.50	284	124	28,448.25
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	156	22,601.45	18,694.42	347	83	38,824.60
Pottery (Alfarerías)	88	403.50	1,759.00	45	128	18,471.80
Rice mills (Molino de arroz)	17	5,260.00	8,748.00	9	61	9,680.00
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	5	24.50	335.50	9	8	1,561.00
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	32	8,518.10	3,718.89	105	15	8,814.75
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	46	8,459.73	7,418.37	57	19	19,492.56
Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera)	4	32.00	200.00	8	.....	600.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	15	781.50	2,496.10	30	7	5,634.00
TAYABAS	9,241	202,199.40	1,171.050.11	7,846	7,743	2,422,295.17
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	40	668.00	4,065.00	43	.....	9,315.00
Bakery (Panaderías)	13	2,090.00	5,004.00	20	5	8,829.26

Basket-making (Cesterías)	20	85.00	449.65	21	10	2,668.60
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	21	2,243.00	3,931.70	31	3	12,047.00
Buntal-stripping industry (Preparación del buntal)	6	39.00	.....	7	1	1,025.00
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	12	12.00	898.00	1	13	3,098.00
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí)	349	306.56	12,318.52	155	620	45,102.11
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	12	604.00	2,991.50	17	4	5,230.75
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	4	830.00	1,598.20	11	.....	2,714.00
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café)	13	123.25	1,757.90	7	22	6,121.60
Coffin-making (Construcción de ataudes)	3	84.00	553.00	8	.....	2,789.00
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	241	31,439.90	21,606.35	254	254	44,763.41
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra)	3,815	95,200.75	794,423.38	6,490	1,500	1,262,551.16
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	38	4,406.90	577.40	.....	39	10,442.00
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	37	4,844.30	3,467.00	1	43	13,218.20
Firewood industry (Industria leñera)	15	3,707.29	6,793.41	49	.....	7,459.31
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	57	3,235.83	6,354.25	88	29	19,162.35
Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	5	245.55	235.00	7	1	1,996.00
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	35	3,366.10	4,480.10	35	.....	12,575.00
Lime-burning (Caleros)	3	107.50	648.00	8	2	1,692.00
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	4	75.00	166.00	6	1	831.00
Meat-salting industry (Salazón de carnes)	3	122.50	629.50	7	.....	724.50
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	8	44.60	693.00	3	9	1,347.00
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	14	313.50	1,371.80	3	19	4,130.00
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	4,010	4,374.74	221,877.74	6	4,866	764,505.42
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	94	3,742.90	5,463.20	126	81	16,755.40
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	29	358.50	2,175.60	32	7	9,571.80
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	29	997.02	5,140.25	22	51	12,028.30
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite)	18	1,151.50	2,135.00	50	2	3,664.92
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw)	18	141.60	555.20	18	10	2,878.60
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	5	62.50	518.80	5	3	1,841.00
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejucos partidos)	4	985.00	1,040.00	16	.....	2,282.00
Rice mills (Molino de arroz)	4	2,947.00	894.00	1	4	1,004.00
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	24	213.20	2,455.50	51	4	6,558.65
Shoemaking (Zapaterías)	6	820.00	2,312.40	6	2	4,539.00
Slipper-making (Chinelerías)	7	556.80	1,905.20	9	1	4,487.60
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	49	3,161.46	24,496.20	55	49	26,921.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	156	27,882.25	23,517.54	152	78	79,020.03
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera)	4	85.00	230.00	10	.....	770.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	16	525.40	1,320.82	15	10	5,635.20
ZAMBALES	293	17,750.47	33,119.14	370	413	81,978.82
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	4	149.00	665.50	7	.....	1,512.50
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	3	252.00	516.50	13	.....	1,253.00
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	6	695.00	847.50	1	7	1,100.60
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	14	2,455.00	1,944.40	.....	19	3,168.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescado)	53	3,530.70	7,635.50	117	117	15,433.00
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	4	367.00	856.00	6	.....	2,014.25
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	8	215.17	784.50	.....	9	1,664.50
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	31	361.35	2,657.78	.....	44	5,153.20
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	16	2,194.15	3,239.00	73	10	8,884.50

TABLE No. 5.—*Kinds of household industries in each province and subprovince, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Clases de industrias caseras existentes en cada provincia y subprovincia, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Industry. Provincia, subprovincia e industria.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.	Value of Raw Materials. Valor de la materia prima.	Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.
				Male. Varones.	Female. Hembras.	
ZAMBALES—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	9	169.50	314.50	24	63	1,755.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	57	127.60	726.30	12	73	9,818.75
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw)	4	38.00	15.20	4	1	870.00
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	10	17.10	136.00	10	20	1,918.00
Saddlery (Talabarterías)	4	110.00	536.00	4	1	1,773.00
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	5	320.00	300.00	10	.....	1,140.00
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	16	1,158.30	2,066.50	37	16	3,583.00
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	23	3,325.00	6,255.06	20	16	10,664.56
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos)	12	139.30	1,326.60	12	13	3,993.00
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	14	2,126.30	2,296.30	20	4	6,479.96
ZAMBOANGA	170	6,666.75	18,131.41	179	30	59,811.08
Bakery (Panaderías)	6	39.70	1,098.00	6	3	1,906.00
Basket-making (Cesterías)	3	25.50	74.60	6	2	1,153.20
Blacksmithing (Herrerías)	11	1,055.00	1,323.00	15	.....	3,876.32
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	3	1.50	1.20	.....	3	350.00
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	5	320.00	1,530.55	5	.....	1,951.40
Embroidery making (Talleres de bordados)	3	40.00	335.80	.....	2	682.00
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	28	631.50	5,499.00	50	5	11,150.00
Gold and silverwork (Platerías)	7	355.00	1,644.00	7	.....	3,702.00
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	64	653.40	1,305.06	62	7	19,354.00
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	3	22.00	7.00	3	3	348.00
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceites)	3	125.00	725.20	3	2	2,558.68
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	27	2,698.00	4,066.00	13	2	11,040.40
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	7	700.15	522.00	9	1	1,739.08

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production.*

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción.

Industry, Province, and Subprovince. Industria, provincia y subpovincia.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.	Value of Raw Materials. Valor de la materia prima.	Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia. Male. Varones.	Female. Hembras.	Value of Production. Valor de producción.
ABACA-STRIPPING INDUSTRY.—DESFIBRADORAS DE ABACÁ.						
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	3,470	27,845.17	218,627.09	7,033	1,004	802,300.83
Ambos Camarines	5	208.00	128.00	15	.....	862.00
Antique	16	69.90	179.00	53	.....	1,828.50
Bohol	4	10.00	222.00	4	.....	726.00
Cápiz	265	2,467.50	12,164.00	632	11	51,177.00
Cebú	171	1,748.57	6,957.98	14	504	28,520.99
Ilóilo	10	20.50	516.00	10	.....	2,220.90
Sámar	2,957	22,637.70	193,945.11	6,258	489	706,719.24
Tayabas [1]	42	683.00	4,515.00	47	.....	10,216.20
AERATED WATER INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE AGUAS GASEOSAS.						
All provinces (Todas las provincias)	8	8,179.75	1,844.16	17	4	4,388.96
ARTIFICIAL FLOWER MAKING.—INDUSTRIAS DE FLORES ARTIFICIALES.						
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	34	1,418.20	3,159.70	11	63	10,207.80
Cebú	7	202.20	919.10	5	21	2,157.00
Laguna	10	86.50	1,120.60	3	13	2,776.00
Leyte	3	37.00	211.90	.....	6	1,127.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	14	1,092.50	908.10	3	23	4,147.80
BAKERY.—PANADERÍAS.						
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	354	29,338.94	101,368.85	332	373	161,663.16
Agusan	3	39.00	450.00	1	6	450.00
Albay	3	205.00	1,426.50	5	3	2,514.00
Ambos Camarines	8	1,086.40	2,387.79	8	4	4,307.20
Batangas	14	2,649.95	5,359.95	25	15	8,896.94
Bohol	33	1,855.03	7,416.00	17	48	13,286.60
Bulacán	4	1,285.00	2,970.84	9	1	3,558.00
Cagayán	11	498.90	3,610.65	15	12	5,797.50
Cavite	5	810.00	1,789.62	5	2	2,977.43
Cebú	38	3,178.45	9,221.23	11	53	12,551.10
Cotabato	4	240.00	918.00	4	.....	1,390.00
Ilocos Norte	4	440.60	2,139.95	10	1	2,385.00
Isabela	30	659.00	5,686.10	27	28	9,754.40
Leyte	60	776.56	14,084.52	34	89	25,726.22
Mindoro	6	1,100.00	3,219.25	8	.....	3,848.25
Misamis	14	1,058.65	3,261.42	16	13	6,579.70

[1] Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
BAKERY.—PANADERÍAS—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Oriental Negros	9	361.70	1,906.76	8	11	4,645.00
Pampanga	7	1,609.00	2,295.62	5	8	4,047.09
Pángasinán	9	1,580.00	2,321.00	17	6	3,703.00
Sámar	24	549.00	7,182.61	13	34	10,628.25
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	11	60.10	1,954.74	6	11	3,371.92
Surigao	5	637.00	1,254.00	8	6	2,423.00
Tárlac	5	1,616.00	2,585.00	10	2	3,370.00
Tayabas	13	2,090.00	5,004.00	20	5	8,829.26
Zamboanga	6	39.70	1,098.00	6	3	1,906.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	28	4,913.90	11,825.30	44	12	14,717.30
BASKET-MAKING—CESTERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,236	4,922.54	45,518.13	1,194	788	210,829.32
Abra	13	27.85	128.50	13	.....	1,564.50
Albay	22	84.50	1,042.40	26	19	4,199.35
Ambos Camarines	64	270.30	3,045.95	77	54	10,317.90
Bataan	4	101.00	201.00	4	.....	927.50
Batangas	59	458.96	2,433.15	42	27	11,117.90
Bohol	59	251.87	1,252.34	54	86	8,050.50
Bulacán	196	618.74	7,417.38	210	235	30,610.52
Cagayán	50	211.00	744.15	59	1	8,314.90
Cápiz	14	31.45	350.95	20	10	1,705.50
Cebú	19	219.55	525.64	19	8	2,230.20
Davao	3	16.00	50.00	1	3	500.00
Ilocos Norte	12	96.50	115.90	26	3	2,160.20
Ilocos Sur	37	205.20	628.70	36	18	4,292.90
Ilolío	36	100.82	1,506.97	38	5	5,625.60
Isabela	19	251.00	344.00	19	2	2,436.00
Laguna	65	148.70	2,343.99	47	54	9,267.50
La Unión	12	36.00	312.00	12	.....	1,200.00
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	44	181.40	.....	.....	44	5,327.20
Leyte	11	41.00	457.50	12	1	1,897.20
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	12.00	30.80	5	4	420.00
Mindoro	4	9.25	124.25	3	1	700.00
Nueva Vizcaya	4	20.00	10.00	3	1	480.00
Occidental Negros	25	112.50	2,529.40	7	.....	9,442.00
Oriental Negros	5	7.20	199.20	2	5	537.10
Pampanga	53	198.72	5,026.00	41	76	10,946.00
Pangasinán	84	227.50	2,790.85	58	84	14,928.50
Romblón	4	6.10	92.00	4	.....	501.00
Sámar	243	717.50	9,851.97	277	22	48,808.20
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	18.32	375.59	10	4	2,902.40
Sorsogón	5	18.20	84.60	5	.....	632.00
Surigao	14	29.45	396.00	11	4	2,234.75
Tárlac	9	61.45	285.40	17	2	1,187.00

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
BASKET-MAKING.—CESTERÍAS—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Tayabas	20	85.00	449.65	21	10	2,668.60
Zamboanga	3	25.50	74.60	6	2	1,153.20
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	8	22.01	297.30	9	3	1,543.20
BLACKSMITHING.—HERRERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,022	67,892.29	175,010.53	2,168	90	447,437.47
Abra	3	240.00	960.00	7	.....	1,991.50
Agusan	3	250.00	1,050.00	9	.....	1,380.00
Albay	67	3,057.00	14,338.60	186	4	33,808.70
Ambos Camarines	57	1,759.30	7,812.80	135	1	18,047.55
Antique	14	602.97	2,821.80	23	4	6,701.88
Bataan	7	288.30	1,352.82	16	.....	3,233.65
Batanes	4	186.60	245.33	10	.....	595.50
Batangas	58	6,986.00	11,321.75	115	2	35,210.10
Bohol	15	1,236.20	2,693.00	20	3	5,323.00
Bulacán	50	5,481.20	9,064.30	93	2	18,930.20
Cagayán	26	2,023.98	3,340.64	43	3	9,694.60
Cápiz	15	455.95	1,974.60	26	7	4,896.45
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	15	871.00	1,835.10	27	.....	5,986.50
Cavite	5	630.50	1,293.80	9	.....	2,678.00
Cebú	30	1,446.50	3,461.35	50	2	9,338.77
Dávao	15	1,593.00	2,068.00	37	.....	6,150.00
Ilocos Norte	52	2,274.45	5,825.55	132	5	17,263.00
Ilocos Sur	44	2,293.00	11,125.06	88	3	19,313.10
Iloílo	38	1,102.90	5,279.63	89	3	12,444.80
Isabela	18	1,273.00	1,601.00	29	.....	4,966.00
Laguna	38	3,416.85	7,555.26	67	....	19,129.75
La Unión	13	450.50	2,541.22	31	.....	5,349.00
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	5	169.50	609.00	7	2	998.00
Leyte	59	4,030.90	11,183.42	128	6	29,309.30
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	771.00	1,189.60	12	.....	3,530.00
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	5	118.50	239.50	7	1	3,250.00
Mindoro	4	433.60	373.75	6	1	1,056.70
Misamis	11	1,210.00	2,945.00	24	1	5,653.00
Nueva Écija	14	1,260.49	1,532.69	31	4	5,953.50
Occidental Negros	25	1,608.25	3,209.46	41	.....	9,364.00
Oriental Negros	10	476.10	352.35	26	.....	4,339.70
Pampanga	61	6,318.50	14,682.95	195	18	42,534.50
Pangasinán	46	2,060.80	7,125.80	97	4	14,973.10
Rizal	20	1,593.90	2,836.60	38	1	7,845.20
Sámar	77	3,908.00	15,423.15	158	5	38,190.00
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	4	133.00	246.45	6	1	856.80
Sorsogón	28	1,264.30	4,776.50	64	3	10,521.30
Surigao	7	237.25	675.50	16	.....	4,381.00

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimients.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
BLACKSMITHING.—HERRERÍAS—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Tárlac	4	225.00	386.00	7	.....	1,052.50
Tayabas	21	2,243.00	3,931.70	31	3	12,047.00
Zambales	4	149.00	665.50	7	.....	1,512.50
Zamboanga	11	1,055.00	1,323.00	15	.....	3,876.32
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	9	707.00	1,741.00	10	1	3,761.00
BOLO HANDLE MAKING.—CONFECCIÓN DE MANGOS DE BOLO.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	34	528.70	1,315.50	38	.....	7,923.00
Batangas	31	491.20	1,225.50	35	.....	7,437.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	37.50	90.00	3	.....	486.00
BOLO SCABBARD INDUSTRY.—CONFECCIÓN DE VAINAS DE MADERA PARA BOLO.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	10	145.30	932.90	11	2	2,337.30
Iloílo	3	35.00	227.00	3	.....	720.00
Laguna	4	26.30	336.40	3	.....	848.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	84.00	369.50	5	2	769.30
BOX-MAKING.—FÁBRICAS DE CAJAS.						
All provinces (Todas las provincias)	5	130.00	467.22	7	1	1,082.00
BRICK AND TILE MAKING.—FABRICACIÓN DE BALDOSAS, TEJAS Y LADRILLOS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	14	1,534.00	992.00	32	5	4,090.00
Abra	5	76.00	.....	5	.....	512.00
Cebú	3	271.50	468.00	11	.....	1,770.00
Pangasinán [1]	6	1,186.50	524.00	16	5	1,808.00

[1] Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia. MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
BROOM AND DUSTER MAKING.—INDUSTRIA DE ESCOBAS Y PLUMEROS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	69	*Pesos.* 189.60	*Pesos.* 5,610.35	152	8	*Pesos.* 17,165.80
Batáan	57	127.10	5,025.30	139	.....	12,840.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	12	62.50	585.05	13	8	4,325.80
BULL-CART CONSTRUCTION.—CARRETONERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	34	3,218.00	7,130.99	69	.....	14,595.00
Ambos Camarines	3	60.00	520.00	5	.....	1,752.00
Batangas	3	520.00	1,166.80	8	.....	1,860.00
Ilocos Sur	5	125.00	205.50	9	.....	1,613.00
Pangasinán	14	1,698.00	3,953.60	30	.....	6,243.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	9	815.00	1,285.09	17	.....	3,127.00
BUNTAL STRIPPING INDUSTRY.—PREPARACIÓN DEL BUNTAL.						
Tayabas	6	39.00	.....	7	1	1,025.00
BURI MAT INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE ESTERAS DE BURÍ.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	5,207	22,567.39	199,519.56	960	9,206	987,858.61
Abra	8	12.90	202.00	4	5	1,058.00
Albay	107	207.65	3,781.30	26	169	15,148.40
Ambos Camarines	126	324.65	4,481.33	35	191	23,889.50
Antique	6	9.60	456.00	.....	26	1,077.00
Batangas	71	53.77	1,770.81	.....	100	9,829.36
Bohol	900	10,399.82	28,330.52	143	1,879	136,200.55
Bulacán	402	603.00	9,315.50	.....	886	109,598.76
Cagayán	150	1,042.30	9,035.40	134	320	22,024.60
Cápiz	34	131.15	670.36	6	80	4,368.70
Cebú	86	602.53	4,899.16	25	162	15,468.30
Dávao	26	57.25	102.25	17	36	3,857.00
Ilocos Sur	116	281.50	3,691.53	29	112	14,949.10
Ilofło	49	22.27	740.94	3	56	6,960.87
Isabela	10	13.30	423.00	.....	10	1,170.00
Laguna	439	1,323.98	5,973.36	183	334	72,991.50
Leyte	397	3,323.12	11,963.11	97	831	62,030.60

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
BURI MAT INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE ESTERAS DE BURÍ—cont.						
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	14.00	29.00	3	12	890.00
Mindoro	20	43.05	773.75	4	34	2,685.00
Misamis	20	52.00	534.20	.....	33	2,322.00
Occidental Negros	11	43.00	265.00	1	23	1,564.00
Oriental Negros	73	373.45	7,034.36	33	156	12,837.55
Pampanga	1,584	2,112.85	84,837.10	56	2,780	365,923.72
Pangasinán	31	47.30	976.25	9	77	3,957.50
Rizal	104	315.40	3,442.30	.....	114	14,867.50
Romblón	183	421.35	5,978.45	2	459	24,618.10
Sámar	82	101.60	6,252.96	4	89	23,443.00
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	11	30.00	227.82	3	19	1,902.80
Sorsogón	31	89.65	864.60	37	80	5,452.75
Sulú	31	276.00	.....	100	.....	7,890.00
Surigao	69	166.20	1,175.00	1	103	14,061.45
Tárlac	4	40.00	238.00	3	8	628.00
Tayabas	12	12.00	898.00	1	13	3,098.00
Zamboanga	3	1.50	1.20	.....	3	350.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias	5	19.25	155.00	1	6	745.00
BURI SACK INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE BAYONES DE BURÍ.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	2,132	3,604.51	124,712.76	380	4,510	333,767.00
Álbay	7	7.60	83.00	.....	8	943.05
Batangas	307	233.25	18,566.21	3	532	57,706.33
Bohol	19	97.20	874.40	2	40	2,327.00
Bulacán	27	40.50	669.20	.....	46	5,523.44
Cápiz	710	1,241.85	55,225.99	98	2,101	118,141.19
Cebú	69	50.10	3,065.85	21	173	8,985.05
Ilofło	6	5.30	313.25	.....	13	1,446.55
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	29	58.00	481.00	.....	80	5,306.60
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	27	313.40	1,397.00	29	68	4,121.50
Mindoro	67	149.35	2,151.06	9	123	10,684.10
Occidental Negros	3	4.00	120.00	1	12	330.00
Oriental Negros	152	308.25	13,068.75	56	297	22,566.50
Pampanga	47	219.35	5,234.08	4	79	9,257.50
Pangasinán	3	1.50	37.45	1	4	405.00
Romblón	304	552.80	10,927.00	.....	305	40,174.08
Tayabas	349	306.56	12,318.52	155	620	45,102.11
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	6	15.50	180.00	1	9	747.00

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
BURI STRIPPING INDUSTRY.—PREPARACIÓN DEL BURÍ.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	214	*Pesos.* 491.42	*Pesos.* 24,380.94	47	325	*Pesos.* 53,562.30
Ambos Camarines	5	25.00	270.00	2	12	1,300.00
Bohol	8	70.62	140.00	.....	19	890.00
Leyte	7	104.00	161.30	1	15	748.50
Mindoro	6	90.20	63.30	18	25	1,266.00
Pampanga	176	146.00	23,111.68	5	244	47,833.00
Pangasinán [1]	12	55.60	634.66	21	10	1,524.80
BUYO MAKING.—PREPARACIÓN DEL BUYO.						
All provinces (Todas las provincias)	5	13.00	291.81	1	7	1,129.00
CANDY MAKING.—FÁBRICAS DE CARAMELITOS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	68	4,265.80	18,821.66	196	67	19,759.50
Cebú	12	35.50	1,078.44	5	11	1,485.60
Iloílo	23	4,172.00	5,761.50	172	.....	5,761.50
Oriental Negros	29	15.30	10,712.72	14	50	10,462.40
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	4	43.00	1,269.00	5	6	2,050.00
CARPENTRY—CARPINTERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	238	11,322.50	25,840.17	369	8	73,614.67
Albay	7	54.00	128.00	8	.....	1,187.00
Ambos Camarines	4	225.00	329.00	5	.....	1,076.00
Bohol	20	567.55	2,365.66	25	.....	4,134.50
Cebú	22	607.65	2,046.91	56	.....	5,132.70
Ilocos Norte	3	110.00	877.00	6	.....	1,680.00
Ilocos Sur	6	120.00	388.00	12	1	1,048.50
Iloílo	6	570.00	1,464.00	9	1	2,625.00
Laguna	29	1,074.50	4,257.30	51	1	11,409.40
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	9	330.00	537.50	9	.....	1,390.50
Manila	7	1,620.00	1,260.00	15	.....	3,252.00
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	4	117.25	141.15	5	.....	1,150.00
Misamis	13	1,231.00	1,220.15	14	.....	3,887.00
Nueva Vizcaya	5	110.00	510.00	7	.....	875.00
Occidental Negros	11	472.50	1,394.00	12	.....	4,357.80

[1] Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la famila.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
CARPENTRY—CARPINTERÍAS—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Oriental Negros	6	139.80	400.45	10	.....	1,151.12
Pangasinán	8	825.00	739.75	17	.....	2,413.00
Sámar	13	347.00	860.00	14	.....	3,658.00
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	36	790.50	661.50	47	.....	6,382.60
Surigao	4	82.85	770.00	4	.....	1,208.50
Tayabas	12	604.00	2,991.50	17	4	5,230.75
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	13	1,323.90	2,498.30	26	1	10,365.30
CARRIAGE MAKING.—CARROCERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	230	33,948.58	52,183.94	482	14	110,024.79
Albay	4	830.00	915.00	10	.....	2,152.00
Batáan	7	952.00	1,310.80	16	.....	3,275.00
Batangas	14	4,405.60	3,712.76	39	.....	7,156.74
Bulacán	19	2,235.00	6,079.60	53	1	11,337.50
Cavite	3	280.00	725.80	3	1	1,450.00
Cebú	17	172.00	251.80	17	.....	2,430.00
Ilocos Norte	3	393.00	1,209.00	4	2	2,099.00
Isabela	5	120.00	163.00	11	.....	910.00
Laguna	16	2,031.70	4,466.85	28	.....	10,122.08
La Unión	5	645.40	548.91	12	1	1,390.50
Leyte	3	247.00	477.00	2	1	1,270.00
Manila	8	5,285.00	1,714.90	14	.....	1,500.48
Nueva Écija	13	3,720.00	2,973.52	29	.....	5,990.00
Occidental Negros	9	778.48	1,753.00	19	.....	4,274.00
Pampanga	21	1,590.00	2,780.37	37	.....	10,408.50
Pangasinán	43	4,963.00	13,352.50	95	4	23,791.70
Rizal	6	1,067.40	1,550.58	13	1	2,431.89
Tárlac	10	801.00	1,858.90	28	.....	4,937.00
Tayabas	4	830.00	1,598.20	11	.....	2,714.00
Zambales	3	252.00	516.50	13	.....	1,253.00
Zamboanga	5	320.00	1,530.55	5	.....	1,951.40
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	12	2,030.00	2,694.40	23	3	4,180.00
CHARCOAL INDUSTRY—INDUSTRIA DE CARBÓN VEGETAL.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	40	1,739.10	4,366.20	158	6	21,548.70
Batáan	5	515.00	318.20	14	.....	2,547.00
Cebú	11	438.60	684.00	57	.....	5,493.00
Pampanga	9	276.00	2,006.00	25	5	5,827.50
Rizal	7	380.00	.....	35	.....	3,910.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	8	129.50	1,358.00	27	1	3,771.20

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABOREKIS IN THE FAMLY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
CIGAR AND CIGARETTE MAKING—FÁBRICAS DE TABACOS.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Sámar [1]	6	182.86	77.50	6	6	968.00
COFFEE AND CHOCOLATE MANUFACTURING.—FÁBRICAS DE CHOCOLATE Y CAFÉ.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	162	1,706.89	32,097.42	87	174	55,817.56
Batangas	14	183.60	4,223.00	3	13	8,375.00
Bohol	15	73.63	1,578.64	11	14	3,239.00
Cebú	9	108.50	747.54	6	17	1,051.60
Iloílo	4	26.50	686.40	.....	5	1,040.00
Laguna	3	49.00	1,408.30	2	1	1,924.00
Leyte	35	336.80	7,890.40	14	41	11,959.80
Pampanga	4	32.00	2,055.80	2	5	3,022.80
Pangasinán	15	96.80	3,619.75	14	26	5,966.00
Sámar	10	161.20	1,584.00	4	7	2,416.40
Sorsogón	37	421.61	6,079.59	22	20	9,658.36
Tayabas	13	123.25	1,757.90	7	22	6,121.60
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	94.00	466.10	2	3	1,043.00
COFFIN MAKING.—CONSTRUCCIÓN DE ATAUDES.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	39	4,763.40	8,224.44	63	.....	21,126.50
Batangas	5	105.00	935.50	5	.....	1,688.00
Iloílo	10	302.40	1,592.14	17	.....	4,641.50
Laguna	8	1,790.00	2,246.81	13	.....	5,405.00
Pampanga	3	740.00	784.30	4	.....	1,390.00
Rizal	3	123.00	710.79	4	.....	1,532.00
Tayabas	3	84.00	553.00	8	.....	2,789.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	7	1,619.00	1,401.90	12	.....	3,681.00
COMB MAKING.—INDUSTRIA DE PEINES.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	17	122.10	2,523.80	18	4	5,786.00
Ambos Camarines	3	7.10	250.00	3	2	545.00
Bohol	4	30.00	453.80	4	2	933.00
Iloílo	5	30.00	1,260.00	6	.....	2,520.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	5	55.00	560.00	5	.....	1,788.00

[1] Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
CONFECTIONARIES.—DULCERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	974	*Pesos.* 65,287.48	*Pesos.* 132,495.59	1,236	1,209	*Pesos.* 268,080.53
Abra	7	45.00	2,695.96	.....	8	3,891.00
Albay	18	384.00	1,627.00	25	18	4,211.00
Ambos Camarines	34	1,263.50	3,483.00	37	47	6,192.70
Batáan	11	81.62	3,966.20	8	28	7,199.80
Batangas	62	2,961.27	8,984.24	55	156	17,595.65
Bohol	7	102.08	806.78	6	5	2,147.92
Bulacán	19	185.00	3,238.50	4	35	8,507.00
Cagayán	3	117.75	1,251.00	4	5	2,098.60
Cápiz	3	40.50	313.30	4	9	544.00
Cavite	8	569.50	1,810.00	18	9	4,517.20
Cebú	32	1,083.55	6,706.22	57	48	8,796.16
Ilocos Norte	5	32.78	496.00	.....	7	1,312.90
Ilocos Sur	16	656.00	1,370.00	36	7	3,381.00
Ilofío	30	354.30	4,953.51	13	30	10,052.00
Isabela	6	250.00	324.00	12	.....	1,100.00
Laguna	36	601.50	7,955.66	16	38	14,801.70
Leyte	24	6,054.60	4,256.92	78	19	7,169.90
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	12	1,244.50	1,012.05	11	11	2,246.30
Mindoro	4	273.00	60.00	4	1	450.00
Nueva Écija	20	3,847.50	1,416.60	67	7	6,050.90
Occidental Negros	10	70.00	1,163.00	6	6	2,517.00
Pampanga	8	116.50	2,775.00	11	12	5,399.00
Pangasinán	170	1,757.80	32,801.71	172	307	50,788.30
Rizal	21	2,356.72	4,131.30	39	42	8,295.25
Romblón	7	36.20	1,071.40	4	7	1,622.00
Sámar	10	62.46	590.12	3	11	2,513.65
Sorsogón	138	7,680.00	10,588.00	274	68	37,538.60
Tárlac	3	1,500.00	163.50	10	6	525.00
Tayabas	241	31,439.90	21,606.35	254	254	44,763.41
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	9	119.95	878.27	8	8	1,852.59
COPRA-DRYING INDUSTRY.—PREPARACIÓN DE COPRA.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	5,434	115,467.07	1,022,140.75	9,967	2,764	1,688.351 08
Ambos Camarines	56	839.20	20,801.69	109	21	20,714.50
Antique	13	88.00	1,240.25	45	7	3,522.00
Bohol	5	35.00	1,327.00	15	.....	2,423.50
Cápiz	10	1,061.00	3,382.56	30	.....	8,892.00
Cebú	46	176.85	9,258.75	222	8	14,832.00
Ilofío	13	232.95	3,775.32	22	3	9,658.82
Laguna	12	1,266.95	2,887.25	30	5	3,898.61
Lánao	17	215.95	5,727.90	45	18	7,007.41
La Unión	3	20.00	586.25	4	1	742.00
Leyte	5	22.35	995.00	7	2	1,643.21

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
COPRA-DRYING INDUSTRY.—PKEPARACIÓN DE COPRA—cont.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Occidental Negros	285	4,091.22	45,248.83	644	456	81,882.54
Pangasinán	128	6,139.50	25,034.11	217	161	33,842.00
Sámar	1,024	6,056.35	107,452.46	2,084	582	235,603.33
Tayabas [1]	3,817	95,221.75	794,423.38	6,493	1,500	1,263,689.16
CORN MILLS.—MOLINOS DE MAÍZ.						
Cebú [1]	24	1,366.90	13,261.50	6	42	17,637.60
COTTON BURLAP INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE ESTOPA DE ALGODÓN.						
Ilocos Sur [1]	3,212	65,835.19	474,342.72	56	3,809	851,765.80
DRESSMAKING.—TALLERES DE MODISTAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	495	49,619.22	101,684.83	10	567	171,045.66
Abra	40	2,398.75	9,798.84	.....	41	13,566.68
Albay	37	3,496.20	8,906.40	1	44	16,250.80
Ambos Camarines	54	5,540.05	14,508.95	.....	56	18,946.41
Bataan	17	1,364.90	7,315.85	.....	17	9,027.27
Batangas	17	1,992.00	3,585.30	.....	17	7,205.00
Bohol	5	478.44	2,015.38	1	13	2,465.75
Cagayán	5	318.00	562.60	.....	5	1,266.00
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	7	460.00	2,323.79	.....	7	2,751.54
Cavite	12	1,040.00	5,291.00	.....	12	6,988.00
Cebú	21	2,723.00	5,735.40	1	29	9,001.00
Ilocos Norte	54	2,700.00	5,400.00	.....	54	7,010.00
Ilocos Sur	14	986.43	1,120.48	.....	17	1,999.52
Iloílo	13	1,042.70	3,267.94	.....	14	6,121.80
Laguna	57	7,001.50	11,300.06	.....	59	17,011.95
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	255.00	660.00	.....	3	803.15
Leyte	3	293.00	205.00	.....	3	728.75
Manila	28	5,040.00	6,850.44	2	50	15,299.44
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	838.20	1,175.70	.....	10	2,916.00
Occidental Negros	4	773.00	693.60	.....	7	1,121.00
Pangasinán	6	795.00	663.00	.....	6	1,160.00
Rizal	4	251.50	32.70	.....	4	756.00
Sámar	23	2,232.15	4,464.10	1	24	8,551.50
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	4	441,40	1,647.10	.....	6	2,286.10
Tárlac	7	843.50	1,585.00	.....	10	2,955.00
Tayabas	38	4,406.90	577.40	.....	39	10,442.00
Zambales	6	695.00	847.50	1	7	1,100.60
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	10	1,212.60	1,151.30	3	13	3,314.40

[1] Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
DYING INDUSTRY.—TINTORERÍAS.						
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	122	8,047.50	27,572.20	115	232	40,972.20
Ilocos Sur	16	2,158.76	8,736.80	9	29	12,976.70
Pangasinán	102	5,720.74	18,570.40	99	198	26,399.50
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	4	168.00	265.00	7	5	1,596.00
EMBROIDERY MAKING.—TALLERES DE BORDADOS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	2,360	232,417.51	348,763.96	25	2,900	724,161.98
Abra	14	1,504.80	1,713.72	.....	14	3,157.20
Albay	104	12,029.00	12,004.11	.....	153	34,967.70
Ambos Camarines	52	5,938.40	5,958.60	1	81	13,201.01
Antique	6	37.80	630.70	2	5	1,368.00
Batáan	8	487.80	1,296.24	.....	9	2,560.56
Batangas	143	3,027.49	10,774.41	.....	176	30,410.67
Bohol	39	4,555.20	5,201.40	.....	42	9,534.00
Bulacán	774	98,659.02	108,823.47	.....	935	235,125.73
Cápiz	7	1,195.00	755.00	.....	10	1,880.00
Catanduanes (subprovinces—subprovincias)	12	1,938.50	3,027.86	.....	13	4,816.95
Cavite	6	306.00	1,099.20	.....	6	1,740.00
Cebú	163	27,745.30	23,386.86	4	212	46,653.75
Ilocos Norte	42	6,104.10	2,855.52	.....	43	8,556.60
Ilocos Sur	38	4,844.46	9,091.56	5	40	9,730.97
Ilóilo	8	1,190.00	2,160.00	1	9	3,798.00
Isabela	7	1,325.00	540.00	.....	12	2,500.00
Laguna	125	10,525.25	12,041.72	1	132	33,740.11
La Unión	3	155.95	240.00	.....	3	766.00
Leyte	77	11,738.35	6,050.44	1	96	21,141.70
Misamis	3	783.00	288.00	.....	3	1,060.00
Nueva Écija	19	2,953.55	2,272.72	.....	22	4,908.00
Occidental Negros	35	5,750.62	2,512.12	.....	37	8,191.00
Pampanga	4	625.00	306.00	.....	7	1,479.00
Pangasinán	29	4,293.00	3,586.82	.....	33	7,389.00
Rizal	507	4,590.02	116,692.56	5	649	194,016.48
Sámar	36	5,483.45	4,010.38	1	39	11,684.00
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	7	830.50	547.50	.....	11	1,773.75
Sorsogón	15	2,196.20	3,489.30	.....	15	5,315.00
Surigao	3	192.75	149.40	.....	6	620.00
Tárlac	13	2,157.70	866.10	2	12	2,466.60
Tayabas	37	4,844.30	3,467.00	1	43	13,218.20
Zambales	14	2,455.00	1,944.40	.....	19	3,168.00
Zamboanga	3	40.00	335.80	.....	2	682.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	7	1,915.00	645.05	1	11	2,542.00

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
ENGRAVING AND LITHOGRAPHY.—TALLERES DE GRABADO Y LITOGRAFÍA.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
All provinces (Todas las provincias)	3	186.00	388.00	1	3	518.00
FIREWOOD INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA LEÑERA.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	258	8,067.64	28,438.88	403	30	68,101.74
Ambos Camarines	8	195.55	153.00	8	.....	3,049.93
Bohol	184	3,696.80	17,068.00	252	5	46,175.00
Cotabato	15	112.00	2,740.00	18	.....	2,490.00
Leyte	5	83.30	950.00	24	.....	1,995.00
Sámar	26	132.70	354.47	41	25	5,164.50
Tayabas	15	3,707.29	6,793.41	49	.....	7,459.31
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	5	140.00	380.00	11	.....	1,768.00
FIREWORK INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA PIROTÉCNICA.						
PHILIPPINE (ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	12	588.35	1,098.40	22	5	3,002.22
Batangas	3	12.50	242.05	5	4	507.50
Laguna	3	47.10	254.00	3	1	1,137.62
Leyte [1]	6	528.75	602.35	14	.....	1,357.10
FISH DRYING AND SMOKING INDUSTRY.—SALAZÓN Y AHUMADO DE PESCADOS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	2,107	93,141.71	454,851.16	3,673	2,040	934,692.63
Albay	24	155.20	3,515.00	33	.....	10,531.00
Ambos Camarines	244	5,374.65	28,377.60	311	145	91,466.45
Bataán	91	7,173.50	25,183.45	106	156	43,081.53
Batangas	42	1,402.00	5,181.00	6	59	10,304.00
Bohol	61	1,556.20	19,174.26	290	16	39,035.50
Bulacán	9	295.00	1,994.10	4	11	4,105.40
Cagayán	114	4,711.70	30,745.30	150	111	50,396.40
Cápiz	23	849.00	2,817.00	34	3	6,951.00
Cavite	45	1,179.00	12,100.00	52	59	32,578.00
Cebú	115	587.60	25,061.28	121	152	35,401.96
Ilocos Norte	19	553.00	2,702.00	42	28	6,090.00
Ilocos Sur	5	221.00	774.50	2	6	1,460.00
Iloílo	33	1,966.50	4,567.83	195	32	15,780.50

[1] Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
FISH DRYING AND SMOKING INDUSTRY.—SALAZÓN Y AHUMADO DE PESCADOS—cont.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Laguna	52	698.23	8,866.40	81	61	17,507.70
La Unión	58	4,995.68	13,061.80	152	57	15,917.50
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	26	3,369.00	2,892.25	26	80	4,782.00
Leyte	306	17,453.60	35,039.22	894	74	115,373.89
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	5	21.00	183.00	5	7	980.00
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	65	14,269.20	14,862.50	201	58	25,644.00
Misamis	6	89.50	496.50	10	10	1,267.00
Nueva Ecija	5	18.00	475.00	40	14	962.00
Occidental Negros	87	4,644.68	25,966.25	152	15	54,755.80
Pampanga	75	787.00	14,938.00	75	6	27,892.50
Pangasinán	117	4,011.00	30,635.10	140	152	52,513.00
Rizal	241	6,754.14	98,780.77	138	473	176,964.90
Sámar	64	1,588.80	12,576.40	94	82	22,202.25
Sorsogón	32	918.00	14,062.70	57	18	24,239.00
Tayabas	57	3,235.83	6,354.25	88	29	19,162.35
Zambales	53	3,530.70	7,635.50	117	117	15,433.00
Zamboanga	28	631.50	5,499.00	50	5	11,150.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	5	101.50	333.20	7	4	764.00
FISH NET AND FISHING UTENSIL INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE REDES Y UTENSILIOS DE PESCA.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,408	11,507.80	84,024.90	805	2,266	235,056.90
Abra	7	11.00	204.00	4	3	803.00
Albay	24	67.70	1,720.90	19	30	5,485.00
Ambos Camarines	268	103.30	16,187.50	17	634	33,041.00
Antique	3	13.02	365.04	4	2	1,003.00
Bataán	13	449.00	1,000.50	16	14	1,950.00
Batangas	120	357.13	3,858.57	4	339	15,729.30
Bohol	136	565.36	6,721.83	57	285	18,980.70
Cápiz	3	17.00	430.00	18	.....	1,660.00
Cavite	42	73.20	553.35	42	.....	15,300.00
Cebú	67	539.93	2,996.60	45	79	8,929.00
Iloílo	123	542.50	12,628.98	1	151	26,956.80
Isabela	5	17.00	302.50	5	5	900.00
Leyte	195	2,977.65	10,886.60	23	437	32,271.50
Mindoro	10	108.75	365.00	19	.....	1,350.00
Misamis	58	1,116.00	5,239.00	23	100	9,875.00
Occidental Negros	15	262.00	801.50	9	16	2,445.20
Oriental Negros	31	348.61	2,055.83	8	40	4,307.05
Pangasinán	8	244.00	312.80	8	8	930.00
Rizal	10	57.50	408.40	10	2	2,294.00
Romblón	13	346.00	960.00	3	27	2,482.00

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
FISH NET AND FISHING UTENSIL INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE REDES Y UTENSILIOS DE PESCA—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Sámar	221	2,943.30	14,296.30	440	59	40,280.95
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	8	49.55	170.10	.....	13	1,342.00
Surigao	14	93.00	518.60	2	17	3,290.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	14	205.30	1,041.00	28	5	3,451.40
FURNITURE AND CABINET MAKING.—TALLERES DE MUEBLES Y EBANISTERÍA.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	605	18,009.56	51,482.95	846	65	165,379.24
Abra	31	625.00	2,637.47	46	.....	9,099.00
Albay	6	542.05	912.18	17	4	2,949.00
Ambos Camarines	46	574.10	3,628.80	54	19	9,874.00
Batangas	3	76.00	819.80	4	.....	1,370.00
Bohol	112	1,997.57	4,298.30	128	7	18,860.77
Bulacán	13	432.00	2,674.50	19	1	5,992.00
Cagayán	14	936.59	1,948.29	25	.....	4,667.30
Cápiz	9	123.90	565.75	11	.....	1,626.00
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	107.70	301.30	6	.....	1,564.00
Cebú	12	366.60	660.31	13	1	2,052.00
Cotabato	4	62.00	480.00	6	.....	1,020.00
Ilocos Norte	20	835.90	3,160.00	53	1	8,944.80
Ilocos Sur	91	1,764.45	7,640.22	138	2	21,036.35
Iloílo	12	672.80	642.75	15	.....	3,554.00
Isabela	7	267.00	338.00	10	1	1,407.00
Laguna	19	734.00	2,163.00	25	1	7,011.46
Leyte	68	1,932.50	4,902.59	91	3	19,594.10
Manila	11	1,265.00	1,132.96	17	1	3,891.40
Misamis	7	120.00	240.70	9	.....	1,210.00
Nueva Écija	5	130.00	195.80	11	3	864.00
Occidental Negros	3	120.00	222.10	4	1	1,355.00
Pampanga	19	1,200.00	2,612.62	26	1	7,338.00
Pangasinán	6	205.00	430.00	10	2	1,202.00
Rizal	37	493.20	4,843.11	40	14	13,188.96
Sámar	12	584.00	1,036.50	18	.....	2,974.60
Sorsogón	8	210.65	441.60	9	1	1,843.50
Surigao	4	40.00	97.00	7	.....	910.00
Tayabas	5	245.55	235.00	7	1	1,996.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	15	1,346.00	2,222.30	27	1	7,484.00

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
GOGO BARK INDUSTRY.—PREPARACIÓN DEL GOGO.						
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	82	181.75	6,284.00	106	116	12,733.00
Batangas	76	123.00	5,864.00	96	105	11,728.00
Nueva Écija	6	58.75	420.00	10	11	1,005.00
GOLD AND SILVERWORK.—PLATERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,094	82,566.86	237,956.32	1,368	152	479,750.05
Abra	12	670.00	2,450.00	11	2	4,259.00
Albay	18	1,182.20	2,090.00	18	1	7,909.90
Ambos Camarines	41	2,846.00	8,470.05	51	2	20,614.75
Antique	15	1,267.50	5,380.93	14	4	6,845.50
Batáan	8	924.75	1,412.97	8	.....	3,676.85
Batanes	3	182.00	842.35	.....	13	1,526.25
Batangas	34	3,418.50	8,211.01	57	.....	16,130.20
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	5	805.00	1,115.00	9	1	2,652.00
Bohol	82	1,347.00	10,645.00	81	50	20,402.00
Bulacán	125	10,287.00	49,253.91	300	26	78,801.00
Cagayán	28	2,620.08	4,477.65	26	5	11,774.58
Cápiz	7	670.00	1,362.40	7	2	2,995.00
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	135.00	1,038.00	3	.....	1,766.00
Cavite	6	810.00	2,194.00	8	3	3,284.00
Cebú	33	2,322.60	4,096.62	37	3	9,413.30
Dávao	3	250.00	1,050.00	3	.....	2,500.00
Ilocos Norte	86	3,941.90	14,974.50	100	2	31,007.10
Ilocos Sur	29	1,400.00	9,896.35	30	4	12,298.50
Iloílo	45	2,659.70	14,826.30	50	4	23,794.50
Isabela	40	2,957.30	5,947.00	43	.....	15,668.60
Laguna	35	3,146.00	5,371.99	41	2	16,007.00
La Unión	25	1,731.00	5,671.82	28	2	9,406.05
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	175.00	314.15	4	.....	1,001.00
Leyte	45	2,795.60	6,777.07	56	4	17,717.50
Manila	39	8,265.60	8,255.36	48	1	21,605.58
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	5	219.00	301.34	5	.....	1,284.00
Mindoro	3	270.00	345.00	4	1	715.00
Misamis	20	1,849.03	3,260.50	17	2	7,697.84
Nueva Écija	21	2,259.00	5,420.01	28	1	10,890.00
Occidental Negros	44	3,146.00	9,164.25	37	4	19,767.30
Oriental Negros	10	787.10	4,016.20	7	1	5,487.60
Pampanga	14	971.00	2,864.30	15	.....	6,002.50
Pangasinán	66	3,872.95	12,358.90	70	6	22,407.40
Rizal	23	2,562.00	5,555.54	26	1	11,011.50
Romblón	3	255.00	300.00	4	.....	1,010.00
Sámar	17	992.90	2,663.00	16	1	9,297.00
Sorsogón	14	925.80	2,834.70	14	.....	6,909.00
Surigao	11	576.75	2,638.10	9	3	4,668.60
Tárlac	18	1,829.00	2,203.75	22	1	7,186.90

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
GOLD AND SILVERWORK.—PLATERÍAS—cont.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Tayabas	35	3,366.10	4,480.10	35	.....	12,575.00
Zambales	4	367.00	856.00	6	.....	2,014.25
Zamboanga	7	355.00	1,644.00	7	.....	3,702.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	9	1,152.50	926.20	13	.....	4,068.00
HAT-BLOCK AND LAST MANUFACTURING.—INDUSTRIA DE HORMAS DE SOMBRERO Y ZAPATO.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	26	259.76	1,044.53	22	58	3,639.40
Pangasinán	21	200.60	680.25	17	53	2,921.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	5	59.16	364.28	5	5	718.40
HAT FINISHING.—HORMADORES DE SOMBREROS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	30	4,135.40	4,217.17	33	14	15,593.80
Ambos Camarines	3	572.00	862.50	3	.....	2,395.00
Bulacán	4	442.00	711.20	3	6	2,536.00
Manila	9	2,410.70	1,425.90	10	2	5,517.00
Occidental Negros	3	70.00	158.40	3	1	637.50
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	11	640.70	1,059.17	14	5	4,508.30
INDIGO INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DEL AÑIL.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas LANDS (Islas Filipinas)	68	10,615.00	17,518.70	328	29	34,628.00
Ilocos Sur	63	10,285.00	16,894.90	309	24	31,530.00
Pangasinán	5	330.00	623.80	19	5	3,098.00
LACEMAKING.—INDUSTRIA DE ENCAJES.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	56	561.63	2,053.66	.....	76	8,591.08
Abra	3	5.00	96.00	.....	3	428.00
Batangas	36	14.75	958.28	.....	36	4,788.40
Bohol	3	10.80	239.60	.....	5	438.80
Romblón	3	2.50	96.16	.....	6	626.00

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
LACEMAKING.—INDUSTRIA DE ENCAJES—ctd.						
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	11	*Pesos.* 528.58	*Pesos.* 663.62	.....	26	*Pesos.* 2,309.88
LIME BURNING.—CALEROS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	196	3,234.90	25,184.44	629	103	54,008.67
Abra	10	91.00	319.00	35	1	1,425.00
Albay	4	70.00	330.00	18	3	1,860.00
Antique	6	105.00	265.00	36	.....	1,115.00
Batangas	40	211,75	4,172.00	149	24	10,191.49
Cápiz	4	44.00	16.00	4	4	960.00
Cavite	5	150.00	444.00	4	4	1,000.00
Cebú	5	101.00	170.00	8	1	769.00
Ilocos Norte	3	60.00	285.00	14	1	1,200.00
Ilocos Sur	15	169.00	1,144.30	46	16	2,979.00
Iloílo	59	1,201.35	13,111.14	212	7	19,780.08
La Unión	4	39.80	510.50	11	.....	991.00
Occidental Negros	4	29.00	260.50	3	4	678.50
Pangasinán	12	215.00	595.00	23	24	1,280.00
Rizal	3	33.00	426.00	12	2	1,080.00
Sorsogón	3	34.00	350.00	5	.....	1,275.00
Tayabas	3	107.50	648.00	8	2	1,692.00
Other provinces (otras provincias)	16	573.50	2,138.00	41	10	5,732.60
LUMBANG INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DEL LUMBANG.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	25	65.90	2,334.00	3	50	4,341.56
Batangas	6	12.00	710.00	.....	6	1,420.00
Laguna	19	53.90	1,624.00	3	44	2,921.56
LUMBER YARDS.—TABLERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	49	7,190.05	11,862.35	236	9	24,908.35
Ambos Camarines	5	193.00	1,412.30	8	.....	2,876.00
Batáan	9	216.00	1,236.10	40	.....	4,060.64
Batangas	4	56.05	2,570.00	14	.....	3,250.25
Cápiz	9	453.00	970.00	53	.....	2,770.00
Cebú	3	110.00	832.00	26	.....	1,766.00
Leyte	4	85.00	601.20	8	3	1,304.80
Nueva Écija	3	120.00	1,350.00	6	.....	2,418.00
Tárlac	5	183.00	1,056.75	13	.....	2,960.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	7	5,774.00	1,834.00	68	6	3,502.66

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
MACARONI SPAGHETTI AND VERMICELLI INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE FIDEOS, MISUA, ETC.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
All provinces (Todas las provincias)	7	237.50	2,379.00	11	8	4,087.50
MANUFACTURE OF AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.—INDUSTRIA DE APEROS DE LABRANZA.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	283	3,872.37	26,143.10	381	8	64,758.50
Abra	4	17.50	138.00	4	.....	455.00
Albay	3	51.00	70.00	3	.....	500.00
Ambos Camarines	3	21.00	200.00	4	.....	465.00
Batangas	42	481.00	2,049.90	42	.....	6,209.00
Bohol	25	230.22	882.20	29	1	4,122.50
Cápiz	38	813.40	4,701.05	99	.....	10,706.00
Ilocos Norte	18	328.00	500.50	48	.....	5,184.00
Iloílo	5	99.50	312.20	6	.....	1,039.00
Isabela	20	173.75	892.00	19	2	2,990.00
Laguna	3	40.50	380.00	3	.....	654.00
Leyte	51	699.60	3,367.10	55	.....	9,096.00
Occidental Negros	23	254.50	6,226.15	15	4	9,409.00
Pampanga	8	93.00	1,541.20	8	.....	2,388.00
Pangasinán	3	12.30	440.00	3	.....	790.00
Sámar	11	57.00	1,459.00	11	.....	4,118.00
Surigao	11	276.75	1,593.00	13	.....	2,358.00
Tayabas	4	75.00	166.00	6	1	831.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	11	148.35	1,224.80	13	.....	3,444.00
MARBLE WORKS.—MARMOLERÍAS.						
Romblón	3	44.00	.....	3	.....	462.00
MEAT-SALTING INDUSTRY.—SALAZÓN DE CARNE.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	63	443.45	9,281.90	124	62	15,305.10
Nueva Écija	41	176.50	5,093.50	104	35	8,664.50
Pangasinán	10	10.00	1,140.25	.....	20	2,864.50
Rizal	3	25.30	922.36	5	4	998.40
Tayabas	3	122.50	629.50	7	.....	724.50
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	6	109.15	1,496.29	8	3	2,053.20

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia. MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
MILL MAKING.—CONSTRUCCIÓN DE MOLINOS.						
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	158	3,648.00	37,744.08	193	7	78,488.65
Bohol	13	57.00	675.00	14	.....	1,350.00
Bulacán	19	130.40	1,802.08	19	.....	5,407.20
Cebú	8	145.70	66.50	16	.....	4,683.25
Iloílo	29	480.30	14,073.00	34	2	19,660.00
Rizal	63	2,452.00	20,308.68	74	1	41,209.00
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	8	51.50	187.50	14	.....	2,115.20
Tárlac	3	12.00	25.12	3	.....	400.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	15	319.10	606.20	19	4	3,664.00
MUSICAL INSTRUMENT MANUFACTURING.—MANUFACTURA DE INSTRUMENTOS MUSICALES.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	237	4,347.62	11,859.05	277	10	61,222.63
Abra	7	78.00	153.48	7	.....	1,620.00
Albay	6	201.00	348.00	6	4	1,438.00
Ambos Camarines	7	94.00	350.00	8	.....	1,675.00
Antique	4	67.00	57.85	5	.....	1,222.00
Cagayán	11	308.30	369.00	16	.....	2,926.00
Cápiz	5	74.72	248.00	11	.....	1,173.00
Cebú	92	769.00	4,310.65	104	.....	18,559.77
Ilocos Sur	12	94.00	1,099.34	16	.....	3,360.50
Iloílo	9	210.80	475.70	11	1	2,119.00
Leyte	6	46.95	80.40	5	1	1,054.50
Manila	9	908.00	1,457.68	12	.....	5,580.00
Occidental Negros	12	258.20	620.40	10	1	3,504.00
Pampanga	22	402.00	891.40	27	.....	7,557.00
Pangasinán	4	75.00	165.00	4	.....	895.00
Sámar	15	211.50	455.00	19	.....	2,948.00
Sorsogón	4	120.00	205.25	4	.....	1,372.50
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	12	429.15	571.90	12	3	4,218.36
NATIVE CHEESE INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE QUESOS DEL PAÍS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	12	1,055.30	4,148.21	14	7	6,903.04
Cebú	4	20.40	771.66	5	2	1,908.00
Rizal	4	17.90	1,130.15	3	2	1,846.84
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	4	1,017.00	2,246.40	6	3	3,148.20

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
NATIVE CONFECTIONARIES.—PREPARACIÓN DE GOLOSINAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	2,991	*Pesos.* 35,354.48	*Pesos.* 573,978.25	1,025	4,096	*Pesos.* 1,009,485.01
Albay	64	333.70	8,205.08	76	112	14,287.75
Ambos Camarines	21	248.40	3,331.59	9	31	6,206.43
Batáan	74	387.33	16,878.64	18	120	30,881.66
Batangas	146	2,188.20	35,857.13	56	222	65,530.57
Bohol	63	530.00	884.75	6	84	10,965.90
Bulacán	15	151.90	3,984.72	9	24	4,660.00
Cagayán	3	77.00	1,150.00	3	6	1,607.00
Cápiz	13	52.54	2,732.92	9	11	4,427.60
Cavite	32	282.90	5,324.58	6	37	8,556.20
Cebú	435	4,268.24	103,476.52	182	720	157,143.12
Cotabato	3	34.00	328.00	3	1	794.00
Dávao	10	125.00	1,151.00	6	14	3,555.60
Iloílo	750	13,399.65	93,435.27	18	806	190,802.80
Isabela	7	80.00	1,229.00	1	7	2,614.00
Laguna	356	3,820.05	91,325.43	171	447	156,982.94
Leyte	115	936.60	29,309.89	26	165	46,673.08
Manila	77	1,088.64	23,051.91	27	87	38,004.46
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	41	1,621.55	5,818.62	42	53	12,735.50
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	274.70	2,291.10	.....	17	3,365.50
Mindoro	24	109.85	3,215.05	12	33	5,741.40
Misamis	48	199.45	6,521.45	16	53	11,515.25
Occidental Negros	35	408.50	6,446.20	8	49	13,276.26
Oriental Negros	55	74.36	9,696.09	4	69	15,255.28
Pampanga	147	1,282.95	44,450.47	82	250	69,780.19
Pangasinán	156	610.10	20,530.19	112	248	37,578.88
Rizal	137	1,030.65	28,600.35	82	223	50,954.85
Romblón	8	57.30	1,127.90	.....	8	2,122.00
Sámar	79	949.83	13,592.18	12	129	24,292.89
Sorsogón	23	147.62	4,241.38	8	21	7,600.10
Surigao	6	33.30	328.79	1	6	1,082.00
Tárlac	11	105.80	2,566.90	11	17	4,373.50
Tayabas	8	44.60	693.00	3	9	1,347.00
Zambales	8	215.17	784.50	.....	9	1,664.50
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	8	184.60	1,417.65	6	8	3,106.80
NATIVE COTTON TEXTILE INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE TEJIDOS DE ALGODÓN DEL PAÍS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	8,046	135,789.10	1,354,185.41	66	10,564	2,003,641.74
Abra	682	11,664.25	87,022.28	1	697	132,745.40
Albay	59	758.50	2,199.50	.....	112	8,501.00
Ambos Camarines	105	1,178.70	5,555.44	.....	123	21,594.60
Antique	241	3,247.90	31,402.10	.....	316	43,946.90

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
NATIVE COTTON TEXTILE INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE TEJIDOS DE ALGODÓN DEL PAÍS—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Batangas	40	514.55	10,056.31	.....	80	12,806.60
Cagayán	241	3,485.15	35,743.92	.....	306	68,303.40
Cápiz	5	115.00	314.00	.....	9	2,569.00
Cebú	397	7,646.39	80,017.75	5	1,110	107,716.75
Dávao	8	170.00	482.00	20	2	1,491.00
Ilocos Norte	447	8,920.70	67,152.52	.....	769	98,826.40
Iloccs Sur	5	152.50	537.52	.....	5	671.40
Iloílo	4,289	66,840.23	857,632.46	4	4,977	1,219,780.84
Isabela	17	585.20	1,295.72	1	18	2,667.00
La Unión	418	10,475.60	61,711.03	.....	582	84,508.55
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	325	6,081.25	35,597.64	1	522	58,440.10
Misamis	6	60.50	394.80	.....	10	996.00
Nueva Vizcaya	18	231.00	1,901.00	4	34	2,742.50
Occidental Negros	78	1,174.10	11,533.20	1	69	20,107.00
Oriental Negros	40	671.53	2,353.24	.....	44	4,939.00
Palawan	7	116.00	2,163.00	.....	10	2,279.00
Pangasinán	374	6,537.90	35,741.30	28	430	61,005.00
Sámar	10	54.00	179.00	.....	10	1,375.00
Tárlac	195	4,654.30	19,290.80	.....	270	37,480.60
Zambales	31	361.35	2,657.78	.....	44	5,153.20
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	8	92.50	1,251.10	1	15	2,995.50
NATIVE FIBER TEXTILE INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE TEJIDOS DE FIBRAS DEL PAÍS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	25,701	374,857.30	2,295,929.30	528	42,539	5,981,300.15
Agusan	4	.....	15.00	.....	4	1,124.00
Albay	2,909	34,929.54	154,277.55	6	4,141	445,070.18
Ambos Camarines	1,019	8,899.68	42,479.93	10	1,492	170,596.83
Batangas	489	8,916.82	42,270.01	3	870	72,611.90
Bohol	4,155	48,482.60	204,709.15	54	8,389	1,123,955.18
Bulacán	171	5,716.20	45,644.30	3	395	76,022.20
Cápiz	2,268	43,709.00	207,398.98	51	4,635	414,102.73
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	107	1,559.80	6,644.64	.....	156	15,277.80
Cavite	722	18,271.50	98,629.68	1	757	199,427.94
Cebú	1,424	16,892.25	80,930.82	57	2,781	285,925.20
Dávao	13	225.00	695.00	1	13	2,060.00
Iloílo	7,108	115,467.94	1,151,901.42	19	10,634	2,183,415.11
La Unión	33	693.00	6,004.00	.....	70	10,201.00
Leyte	818	12,208.76	40,371.18	28	1,250	140,266.60
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	33	354.50	1,039.00	1	70	5,548.00
Mindoro	514	6,325.43	18,862.29	11	1,013	73,726.37

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
NATIVE FIBER TEXTILE INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE TEJIDOS DE FIBRAS DEL PAÍS—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Misamis	386	10,027.69	15,844.07	20	730	72,829.30
Occidental Negros	133	1,859.15	9,138.10	1	225	22,725.60
Oriental Negros	505	4,408.58	31,838.12	9	666	76,049.95
Palawan	14	234.00	1,305.00	.....	25	4,200.00
Pampanga	31	528.50	13,569.00	.....	136	16,468.30
Rizal	21	655.00	6,629.60	17	39	11,572.80
Romblón	113	1,908.25	3,618.80	22	229	16,949.20
Sámar	1,854	23,506.72	65,793.15	195	2,535	350,150.90
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	471	5,312.66	22,839.08	14	804	74,384.75
Sorsogón	58	528.95	3,318.60	2	76	10,312.50
Surigao	313	2,877.28	18,641.03	.....	384	101,995.81
Tayabas [1]	15	358.50	1,521.80	3	20	4,330.00
NATIVE HAT INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE SOMBREROS DEL PAÍS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	9,975	18,948.04	452,972.45	419	14,442	1,850,396.95
Albay	33	61.20	1,538.80	2	47	5,400.40
Ambos Camarines	73	530.59	1,224.55	5	102	13,628.05
Bohol	280	2,987.40	6,588.91	48	734	40,989.92
Bulacán	3,227	2,959.54	83,932.87	121	5,247	566,074.60
Cagayán	29	200.00	1,389.64	25	44	5,028.20
Cápiz	109	200.61	1,389.07	2	269	14,679.80
Cavite	10	56.57	393.36	3	12	2,136.00
Cebú	43	46.50	493.33	34	69	6,294.40
Ilocos Sur	4	4.00	8.00	7	1	480.00
Iloílo	17	957.70	2,708.00	5	28	4,708.00
Isabela	20	61.00	128.35	.....	27	3,180.00
Laguna	841	1,494.50	20,509.69	17	938	122,024.50
Leyte	10	416.00	381.00	1	15	2,122.40
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	9	21.50	124.30	.....	23	2,085.10
Mindoro	4	14.75	66.08	1	6	450.00
Nueva Écija	5	41.40	168.24	1	6	1,046.00
Occidental Negros	3	6.50	77.20	1	5	598.60
Oriental Negros	8	23.90	164.69	3	14	930.50
Pampanga	660	2,146.00	81,226.08	113	1,188	200,384.50
Pangasinán	176	859.20	10,901.90	2	316	31,837.55
Rizal	348	400.40	15,878.80	.....	425	51,227.00
Romblón	4	377.20	475.00	.....	9	955.00
Sámar	32	88.10	840.40	5	37	6,174.00
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	11	19.54	88.65	10	6	1,792.36
Tayabas	4,010	4,374.74	221,877.74	6	4,866	764,505.42
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	9	599.20	397.80	7	8	1,664.65

[1] Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

Industry, Province, and Subprovince. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.	Value of Raw Materials. Valor de la materia prima.	Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia. Male. Varones.	Female. Hembras.	Value of Production. Valor de producción.
NATIVE SILK TEXTILE INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE TEJIDOS DE SEDA DEL PAÍS.						
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	305	7,038.75	97,849.75	5	336	143,005.20
Bulacán	94	1,933.00	42,885.00	.....	108	64,177.00
Ilocos Norte	13	206.00	1,271.00	.....	18	2,128.00
Ilocos Sur	184	4,738.75	52,652.75	5	197	74,901.20
Lanao [1]	14	161.00	1,041.00	.....	13	1,799.00
NATIVE SUGAR CAKE INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE PANOCHAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,554	137,608.74	138,085.42	3,943	751	347,632.12
Agusan	4	1,502.00	520.00	19	.....	963.00
Albay	100	3,570.25	2,557.66	212	11	40,755.40
Ambos Camarines	617	20,102.12	51,694.68	1,238	186	126,245.90
Batangas	5	26.00	648.00	.....	16	1,512.00
Bohol	47	5,446.90	2,874.12	153	25	11,589.96
Cagayán	11	883.00	2,935.00	31	2	5,024.00
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	35	1,223.00	4,621.94	66	23	9,170.75
Cavite	18	4,692.55	6,817.84	150	55	9,457.95
Cebú	152	38,331.70	19,637.74	508	57	30,427.91
Ilocos Sur	243	20,179.00	11,456.37	681	44	31,331.00
Leyte	31	6,869.80	2,639.08	214	36	7,696.22
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	28	1,188.90	2,398.60	48	35	7,173.00
Misamis	11	100.00	821.00	14	5	1,775.00
Nueva Écija	5	482.50	743.25	12	6	1,700.00
Rizal	10	268.07	1,916.56	54	19	2,692.74
Surigao	8	1,053.50	1,424.22	27	4	3,149.24
Tárlac	114	24,632.90	14,552.50	284	124	28,448.25
Tayabas	94	3,742.90	5,463.20	126	81	16,755.40
Zambales	16	2,194.15	3,239.00	73	10	8,884.50
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	5	1,119.50	1,124.66	33	12	2,879.90
NATIVE SPIRIT INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE VINOS DEL PAÍS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	8,315	127,925.84	516,935.62	11,259	1,367	2,234,497.61
Abra	192	20,596.90	16,481.50	364	32	26,938.50
Albay	7	182.50	600.00	16	.....	1,105.00
Ambos Camarines	8	61.20	330.00	4	4	2,170.50
Antique	14	149.50	105.00	18	.....	2,284.60
Batanes	32	720.65	1,201.68	49	53	7,339.91
Bohol	1,274	8,491.28	38,510.58	1,337	242	241,434.69
Cagayán	41	3,668.55	3,431.10	60	11	12,969.50
Cápiz	61	361.82	3,885.56	82	.....	10,632.10

[1] Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
NATIVE SPIRIT INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE VINOS DEL PAÍS—ctd.						
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	2.70	170.60	3	.....	1,080.00
Cebú	1 202	7,936.39	62,768.95	1,819	263	311,591.01
Cotabato	4	24.00	504.00	1	3	2,880.00
Dávao	29	549.60	15,957.00	29	.....	26,668.00
Ilocos Norte	294	16,950.50	9,453.74	973	80	44,871.10
Ilocos Sur	45	1,622.50	2,767.00	72	14	7,425.00
Iloílo	150	654.85	2,403.55	210	16	52,575.67
Isabela	54	3,566.00	4,304.50	147	13	12,260.00
Laguna	5	125.20	1,192.26	6	1	2,259.60
Lanao	12	329.48	2,242.60	30	1	4,472.90
La Unión	58	6,743.00	4,055.63	224	47	11,943.70
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	12	970.00	739.50	36	.....	1,468.80
Leyte	1,909	7,099.64	115,864.57	1,952	64	619,920.76
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	96	788.77	1,540.55	99	.....	35,741.96
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	116	597.24	11,821.78	138	1	35,347.60
Mindoro	40	742.80	378.00	43	2	12,689.50
Misamis	110	472.13	1,744.70	109	.....	33,464.00
Nueva Écija	24	711.05	1,276.00	63	25	6,152.00
Nueva Vizcaya	9	455.00	347.00	30	2	1,225.00
Occidental Negros	685	7,529.51	91,755.80	1,179	144	237,985.04
Pangasinán	59	4,641.50	2,949.90	224	17	13,720.00
Rizal	17	53.30	6,142.71	.....	30	8,289.80
Romblón	156	438.95	1,283.40	162	13	33,029.15
Sámar	958	5,585.67	72,592.03	891	170	246,727.06
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	249	760.06	1,942.50	262	.....	38,455.50
Sorsogón	3	2.90	18.00	3	.....	918.00
Surigao	135	611.85	13,898.85	180	22	56,825.26
Tárlac	156	22,601.45	18,694.42	347	83	38,824.60
Tayabas	29	358.50	2,175.60	32	7	9,571.80
Zamboanga	64	653.40	1,305.06	62	7	19,354.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	115.50	100.00	3	.....	1,886.00
NIPA THATCH INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE TECHUMBRE DE NIPA.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	2,699	25,130.83	178,834.58	3,099	3,842	625,293.44
Agusan	5	.....	135.00	7	9	860.00
Albay	11	19.90	1,228.00	27	27	3,826.00
Ambos Camarines	123	2,160.04	9,317.00	146	252	26,694.29
Antique	3	21.00	345.30	15	9	440.00
Batáan	7	213.95	938.00	14	26	3,184.00
Bohol	465	2,091.12	21,099.83	579	421	76,098.87
Cagayán	37	95.90	1,383.90	46	48	6,696.80
Cápiz	129	1,761.08	4,436.00	174	261	21,156.10
Cebú	45	127.50	4,271.36	74	40	9,084.45
Dávao	3	90.00	80.00	8	11	480.00
Ilocos Sur	7	90.00	259.50	10	4	2,256.25

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
NIPA THATCH INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE TECHUMBRE DE NIPA—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Iloílo	13	89.50	923.00	29	21	3,520.00
La Unión	4	202.80	171.00	14	3	1,401.00
Leyte	495	2,935.10	30,607.23	486	704	127,643.28
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	4	105.00	158.20	4	7	600.00
Mindoro	97	314.25	4,279.60	57	134	21,300.60
Misamis	46	224.05	3,240.30	30	57	11,775.00
Occidental Negros	58	389.95	7,855.56	100	254	13,250.00
Oriental Negros	20	113.75	1,637.67	50	19	3,496.50
Pampanga	199	5,140.45	36,976.10	223	419	93,708.00
Pangasinán	271	3,911.75	13,502.42	260	433	43,822.50
Romblón	3	8.80	273.00	4	3	828.00
Sámar	410	3,081.72	20,677.84	538	299	99,199.60
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	11	37.00	254.30	5	24	1,983.40
Sorsogón	145	482.30	7,837.40	107	188	26,583.50
Surigao	46	233.90	1,465.32	43	51	11,084.00
Tayabas	29	997.02	5,140.25	22	51	12,028.30
Zambales	9	169.50	314.50	24	63	1,755.00
Zamboanga [1]	4	23.50	27.00	3	4	538.00
NUTSHELL CUP INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE TABOS DE CÁSCARA DE COCO.						
Ilocos Sur [1]	9	44.50	92.30	8	7	1,130.05
OIL INDUSTRY.—FÁBRICAS DE ACEITE.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,404	55,509.23	248,954.24	2,521	743	377,950.97
Albay	7	61.00	579.00	4	4	1,269.60
Ambos Camarines	628	13,026.67	90,994.00	1,147	8	129,121.80
Antique	31	280.00	5,271.72	40	31	6,774.00
Bohol	56	243.68	3,136.72	46	113	7,640.60
Cebú	6	76.00	129.00	32	36	624.50
Ilocos Norte	4	17.00	86.25	4	7	472.50
Laguna	297	30,659.58	72,825.90	555	86	129,552.26
Pangasinán	345	4,812.10	72,122.45	626	449	94,287.61
Sámar	3	19.70	217.50	3	1	530.00
Tayabas	18	1,151.50	2,135.00	50	2	3,664.92
Zamboanga	3	125.00	725.20	3	2	2,558.68
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	6	5,037.00	731.50	11	4	1,454.50
PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIOS.—FOTOGRAFÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	37	12,722.50	10,262.71	49	8	19,667.72
Ambos Camarines	4	687.00	1,077.63	4	.....	2,217.00

[1] Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIOS.—FOTOGRAFÍAS—ctd.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Bohol	6	1,680.00	687.00	6	2	2,335.00
Laguna	3	1,372.00	425.50	4	.....	1,224.00
Leyte	5	1,438.00	1,071.29	6	1	3,174.50
Pangasinán	3	480.00	500.00	3	.....	1,240.00
Other provinces (otras provincias)	16	7,065.50	6,501.29	26	5	9,477.22
PASTRY MAKING.—PASTELERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	13	109.14	3,719.68	4	22	5,326.22
Cebú	7	31.94	1,941.68	3	12	2,242.22
Leyte	3	56.00	782.00	1	6	1,304.00
Other provinces (otras provincias)	3	21.20	996.00	.....	4	1,780.00
PILLOW MAKING.—INDUSTRIA DE ALMOHADAS.						
Cebú	4	543.00	652.00	.....	6	1,732.00
POTTERIES.—ALFARERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	2,224	11,493.19	77,616.47	1,103	3,292	434,227.88
Abra	8	24.50	10.00	10	.....	1,213.20
Albay	125	501.50	827.62	95	308	19,155.00
Ambos Camarines	26	53.00	174.00	9	40	3,987.99
Antique	28	56.77	443.55	9	38	7,863.70
Batangas	166	2,434.60	11,454.70	164	190	42,297.00
Bohol	93	206.56	1,346.91	84	168	17,401.14
Bulacán	60	55.30	1,273.35	68	65	7,538.92
Cagayán	41	269.65	509.32	12	56	5,790.11
Cápiz	42	44.80	1,098.80	31	58	6,832.25
Cebú	112	873.50	4,299.14	32	184	19,765.11
Ilocos Norte	211	2,018.94	15,179.00	12	294	26,243.10
Ilocos Sur	94	215.00	941.10	10	123	13,829.50
Iloílo	186	277.70	2,454.55	80	209	38,313.02
Isabela	17	37.70	263.20	12	20	2,590.50
Laguna	11	15.47	280.00	7	26	2,800.00
La Unión	22	4.00	33.60	3	35	2,566.00
Leyte	163	948.65	4,184.79	127	301	30,157.50
Mindoro	20	1.00	2,129.60	.....	20	3,070.00
Misamis	19	11.70	281.85	.....	30	4,187.22
Nueva Écija	18	13.60	121.00	8	20	2,794.20
Nueva Vizcaya	4	5.50	5.00	3	3	430.00
Occidental Negros	51	145.95	7,997.64	50	82	13,932.70
Oriental Negros	6	19.00	123.00	6	12	785.40
Pampanga	303	1,237.10	13,939.45	42	485	87,316.45
Pangasinán	114	687.40	2,779.50	131	150	17,493.80
Rizal	28	488.00	895.50	1	56	4,540.00
Sámar	24	5.00	145.00	4	20	3,524.00
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	17	45.70	269.50	5	17	2,292.52

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
POTTERIES.—ALFARERÍAS—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Sorsogón	55	200.00	1,450.40	20	67	13,864.00
Surigao	7	5.50	37.50	4	4	1,261.00
Tárlac	88	403.50	1,759.00	45	128	18,471.80
Zambales	57	127.60	726.30	12	73	9,618.75
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	8	59.00	182.60	7	10	2,302.00
PRINTING.—IMPRENTAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	9	12,905.00	1,940.38	19	.....	5,175.30
Manila	6	8,905.00	1,540.38	12	.....	4,135.30
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	3	4,000.00	400.00	7	.....	1,040.00
RAINCOAT INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE CAPOTES.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	58	102.10	3,599.10	43	37	11,778.70
Nueva Écija	5	15.00	179.60	6	6	692.00
Pangasinán [1]	53	87.10	3,419.50	37	31	11,086.70
RATTAN, ABACA, AND BAMBOO HAMMOCK INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE HAMACAS, DE BEJUCO, ABACÁ Y CAÑA.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	108	374.27	7,247.03	141	28	23,934.00
Albay	6	14.00	616.00	3	4	2,154.00
Ambos Camarines	7	7.85	285.60	5	5	861.00
Bohol	10	25.75	802.70	15	.....	2,986.40
Cápiz	6	22.30	318.30	12	1	800.20
Cebú	4	3.30	253.10	4	1	549.00
Ilocos Norte	16	76.00	484.00	27	.....	2,400.00
Iloílo	8	31.50	693.68	9	.....	1,451.00
Laguna	6	32.00	256.00	6	2	1,236.00
Leyte	5	18.00	199.90	7	.....	582.00
Occidental Negros	3	8.00	227.00	10	1	749.00
Oriental Negros	3	12.00	196.60	4	2	666.00
Rizal	5	9.82	393.40	7	7	1,366.20
Sámar	14	50.50	703.00	15	2	3,234.00
Surigao	7	26.00	1,488.00	7	.....	3,744.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	8	37.25	329.75	10	3	1,155.20

[1] Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
RATTAN AND ANAHAW HAT INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE SALACOT DE BEJUCO Y ANAHAW.						
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	680	6,581.85	33,246.31	729	765	137,345.84
Abra	61	129.00	931.30	60	1	7,509.95
Ambos Camarines	5	18.00	27.20	4	7	836.00
Antique	11	24.50	173.39	13	.....	2,911.00
Bohol	48	117.65	2,359.88	22	121	11,598.30
Cagayán	15	85.40	313.26	21	.....	3,159.50
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	27.70	109.60	2	1	397.50
Cavite	96	4,328.65	5,913.93	58	102	21,189.80
Cebú	43	227.67	1,600.38	116	89	8,077.88
Ilocos Sur	109	425.00	10,182.45	211	160	22,721.66
Iloílo	25	58.95	220.56	7	19	2,309.00
Isabela	22	100.00	252.05	25	1	2,699.00
Laguna	10	37.65	173.50	14	4	1,545.00
Pampanga	31	144.90	1,525.05	35	52	9,878.90
Pangasinán	55	132.70	3,466.00	13	59	11,115.75
Rizal	65	332.38	3,772.36	47	113	16,133.40
Sámar	39	174.65	1,454.60	43	13	8,110.00
Surigao	12	20.05	78.65	10	5	2,142.00
Tayabas	18	141.60	555.20	18	10	2,878.60
Zambales	4	38.00	15.20	4	1	870.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	8	17.40	121.75	6	7	1,262.10
RATTAN AND BAMBOO BED AND CHAIR INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE SILLAS Y LANCAPES DE CAÑA Y BEJUCO.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	289	8,557.67	16,980.34	376	83	57,665.40
Abra	11	69.50	436.65	11	.....	1,305.50
Albay	17	116.50	1,138.70	25	7	3,072.80
Ambos Camarines	22	239.00	1,043.80	23	4	4,929.80
Bohol	12	163.00	684.09	10	4	2,445.20
Bulacán	4	6,121.20	1,077.20	11	22	2,046.80
Cagayán	6	46.70	194.50	7	1	818.00
Cápiz	11	61.50	940.00	25	.....	2,138.00
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	4	14.90	145.10	5	.....	731.00
Cebú	16	191.20	571.60	16	4	2,391.00
Ilocos Norte	5	82.97	119.20	9	.....	824.20
Iloílo	46	233.65	1,218.35	51	1	8,170.10
Isabela	17	166.30	613.10	22	1	3,133.00
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	33.60	33.60	5	.....	410.00
Mindoro	6	28.00	170.50	7	1	714.00
Occidental Negros	26	72.25	4,436.00	32	11	6,010.00
Oriental Negros	13	179.00	566.03	31	21	1,741.50

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria. provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
RATTAN AND BAMBOO BED AND CHAIR INDUSTRY. — INDUSTRIA DE SILLAS Y LANCAPES DE CAÑA Y BEJUCO—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Sámar	38	474.75	1,527.14	51	.....	7,443.00
Surigao	20	167.30	1,332.20	21	2	6,277.00
Tayabas	5	62.50	518.80	5	3	1,841.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	7	33.85	213.78	9	1	1,223.50
RATTAN-SPLITTING INDUSTRY.— INDUSTRIA DE BEJUCOS PARTIDOS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	393	3,591.45	30,322.75	622	210	95,940.36
Albay	35	48.50	360.00	44	.....	5,127.15
Ambos Camarines	37	1,119.05	2,484.15	55	8	8,482.00
Batáan	15	422.05	2,375.55	70	30	6,025.75
Leyte	74	297.90	4,752.00	108	99	17,109.00
Mindoro	35	78.00	2,190.35	33	4	13,505.50
Nueva Écija	9	34.00	1,173.00	72	.....	3,096.00
Sámar	168	466.60	14,654.70	189	59	36,059.96
Sorsogón	13	74.30	960.50	25	10	2,898.00
Surigao	3	66.05	332.50	10	.....	1,355.00
Tayabas	4	985.00	1,040.00	16	.....	2,282.00
REFRESHMENT PARLORS.—TIENDAS DE REFRESCOS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	177	12,133.93	63,402.04	168	72	107,698.04
Batáan	4	92.70	916.90	2	4	1,641.60
Batangas	9	68.00	1,548.00	9	.....	3,780.00
Laguna	18	1,049.36	7,650.59	17	13	12,307.50
Leyte	9	490.00	4,085.00	12	4	6,415.00
Manila	119	10,064.27	42,787.20	116	35	73,840.04
Pampanga	10	114.00	3,773.15	3	12	5,810.20
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	8	255.60	2,641.20	9	4	3,903.70
RICE MILLS.—MOLINOS DE ARROZ.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	785	43,136 70	288,176.63	887	1,064	394,751.20
Albay	5	1,870.00	100.00	5	1	980.00
Ambos Camarines	29	483.00	9,786.00	42	34	12,282.64
Antique	69	347.15	16,191.96	49	48	20,296.85
Batáan	32	1,399.84	16,598.00	52	100	21,395.75
Batangas	6	12,010.00	1,545.60	10	.....	3,815.00
Bohol	59	814.15	21,118.61	152	142	33,589.50

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
RICE MILLS.—MOLINOS DE ARROZ—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Bulacán	32	1,513.50	17,676.00	11	41	21,782.60
Cagayán	15	70.00	3,594.00	21	15	5,203.00
Cebú	43	404.00	13,160.00	12	105	6,852.00
Ilocos Norte	5	62.00	1,990.64	.....	18	2,212.00
Iloílo	112	2,010.10	45,578.80	126	59	61,345.75
Laguna	13	418.68	5,650.05	15	15	7,035.35
Leyte	25	700.60	11,011.50	15	35	12,657.50
Occidental Negros	231	2,763.95	91,858.22	181	107	135,171.05
Pampanga	3	25.00	169.50	3	1	790.00
Pangasinán	65	4,631.53	17,886.00	109	224	27,758.70
Rizal	10	193.50	2,452.00	55	46	7,071.00
Tárlac	17	5,260.00	8,748.00	9	61	9,680.00
Tayabas	4	2,947.00	894.00	1	4	1,004.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	10	5,212.70	2,167.75	19	8	3,828.51
ROPE FACTORIES.—CORDELERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	831	5,610.56	89,899.40	1,118	891	207,909.90
Albay	6	21.50	238.50	18	.....	954.00
Ambos Camarines	9	80.50	1,159.57	14	5	2,026.72
Batangas	64	195.30	12,130.52	24	142	20,716.00
Bohol	97	603.06	5,538.10	137	28	17,915.57
Bulacán	7	70.00	350.00	7	.....	1,050.00
Cagayán	4	12.50	137.50	4	2	509.00
Cápiz	153	142.40	10,809.68	133	289	25,488.70
Cavite	6	18.00	42.00	24	.....	2,400.00
Cebú	20	39.90	1,222.18	28	12	2,940.00
Ilocos Sur	120	1,470.00	35,241.00	185	147	58,915.00
Iloílo	51	1,072.10	3,239.10	56	34	10,659.72
Laguna	82	373.75	5,531.80	147	85	22,104.28
La Unión	17	37.00	1,367.00	37	14	2,504.40
Leyte	20	200.80	1,687.00	22	51	4,912.86
Mindoro	10	24.50	233.75	26	.....	1,293.00
Occidental Negros	25	405.85	3,091.20	33	15	7,239.90
Oriental Negros	8	12.50	911.00	11	.....	2,055.00
Pangasinán	44	278.50	1,689.80	105	16	7,020.00
Romblón	8	80.00	406.00	.....	20	970.00
Sámar	32	32.50	1,526.40	32	.....	4,939.90
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	5	20.10	135.50	4	5	637.20
Surigao	6	.....	220.80	5	1	1,012.00
Tayabas	24	213.20	2,455.50	51	4	6,558.65
Zambales	10	17.10	136.00	10	20	1,918.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	3	189.50	399.50	5	1	1,170.00
ROSARY AND SCAPULARY INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE ROSARIOS Y ESCAPULARIOS.						
Bulacán	6	190.00	750.00	3	8	1,525.00

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia. MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
SABUTAN MAT INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE ESTERAS DE SABUTÁN.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,507	*Pesos.* 8,491.15	*Pesos.* 37,020.21	294	2,524	*Pesos.* 306,124.86
Albay	223	477.90	7,673.70	1	294	42,123.80
Ambos Camarines	5	.....	.....	1	11	1,836.00
Bohol	106	1,072.00	3,904.16	3	253	14,573.70
Cagayán	12	17.00	234.00	1	14	1,444.00
Cápiz	5	13.20	111.20	3	7	778.80
Cebú	4	23.00	255.00	4	4	742.00
Ilocos Norte	173	1,107.00	4,346.25	190	291	26,865.00
Iloílo	3	5.40	83.30	.....	4	528.00
Isabela	73	220.50	1,003.80	4	121	8,892.00
Mindoro	70	128.20	32.00	51	165	8,388.00
Oriental Negros	15	30.30	331.00	1	32	1,806.50
Sámar	798	5,363.35	18,664.13	32	1,306	195,237.06
Surigao	14	23.00	277,45	2	12	2,136.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	6	10.30	104.22	1	10	774.00
SADDLERY.—TALABARTERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	140	5,617.65	31,235.84	165	65	62,758.91
Batangas	24	583.15	4,899.55	21	29	9,382.60
Bulacán	16	801.00	5,270.00	13	14	8,545.00
Cagayán	9	86.00	550.30	9	1	2,477.30
Cavite	8	228.10	2,946.06	10	1	4,813.00
Ilocos Sur	12	61.30	3,018.20	14	1	4,146.00
Iloílo	11	282.00	2,307.50	17	.....	5,507.30
Isabela	3	103.00	752.00	3	.....	1,690.00
Laguna	9	341.00	2,346.88	9	.....	6,407.50
Manila	4	920.00	1,595.00	9	.....	3,516.00
Pangasinán	20	189.30	2,095.00	22	17	4,244.45
Rizal	5	1,028.60	1,468.20	9	.....	2,516.00
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	75.00	226.00	4	.....	1,084.00
Zambales	4	110.00	536.00	4	1	1,773.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	12	809.20	3,225.15	21	1	6,656.76
SAGO INDUSTRY.—PREPARACIÓN DE SAGÚ.						
Agusan	3	13.50	161.00	3	.....	430.00
SAIL MAKING.—TALLERES DE VELAMEN.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	8	602.00	1,666.15	6	4	3,891.63
Oriental Negros	4	41.00	475.00	1	3	1,660.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	4	561.00	1,191.15	5	1	2,231.63

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
SALT MAKING.—SALINARES.						
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,837	70,013.72	74,809.28	2,899	2,108	380,921.80
Antique	30	143.15	466.30	57	42	6,801.00
Batangas	100	2,744.60	1,384.00	179	209	24,196.50
Bohol	59	559.00	5,024.00	157	5	13,857.00
Cagayán	58	881.80	2,672.00	33	132	10,227.30
Cápiz	4	8,130.00	310.00	19	.....	1,897.00
Cavite	113	658.15	.....	132	.....	66,729.50
Cebú	43	15,510.50	4,583.30	121	92	14,871.40
Ilocos Norte	25	642.80	612.10	44	57	5,324.00
Ilocos Sur	554	23,392.92	31,355.95	734	832	79,990.10
Iloílo	56	893.30	6,098.73	140	3	14,657.50
La Unión	80	585.25	624.00	72	86	8,750.00
Leyte	4	36.70	353.70	4	.....	938.00
Mindoro	17	1,698.50	.....	37	.....	3,400.00
Misamis	4	178.00	280.00	11	.....	1,435.00
Occidental Negros	6	60.00	540.00	16	4	4,400.00
Oriental Negros	12	249.80	76.70	14	.....	2,571.00
Pangasinán	543	11,852.85	19,262.50	946	641	95,316.50
Rizal	102	1,318.50	.....	120	.....	20,067.00
Sámar	12	171.50	740.00	41	.....	3,000.00
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	9	61.40	283.00	14	5	1,143.00
Sorsogón	3	150.00	130.00	4	.....	820.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	95.00	13.00	4	.....	530.00
SAUSAGE MAKING.—SALCHICHERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	6	210.50	2,669.40	3	6	4,381.60
Pampanga	3	18.00	1,948.40	.....	3	2,700.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	192.50	721.00	3	3	1,681.60
SAWALI INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE SAWALI.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	674	2,366.80	45,211.73	897	199	129,663.00
Ambos Camarines	4	19.20	98.00	5	1	658.00
Antique	16	53.00	1,588.01	18	.....	2,138.00
Batáan	13	40.30	720.60	38	.....	3,732.05
Batangas	46	120.70	3,799.10	55	.....	10,394.55
Bohol	19	71.25	1,070.10	25	7	2,884.00
Bulacán	4	14.50	281.00	5	.....	1,620.00
Cápiz	14	218.00	2,136.50	63	.....	5,079.00
Cebú	63	124.15	3,073.50	67	31	9,455.20
Iloílo	360	884.90	23,726.72	428	49	61,888.10
Laguna	3	20.00	217.80	4	1	811.00
Leyte	6	37.00	360.50	10	1	1,308.00
Nueva Écija	4	42.90	355.00	4	2	970.00

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
SAWALI INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE SAWALI—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Occidental Negros	9	36.50	1,510.00	37	.....	2,832.00
Pampanga	24	77.70	3,402.90	34	4	9,477.10
Rizal	55	169.00	1,451.10	52	82	8,636.00
Surigao	9	20.50	116.70	9	1	1,652.00
Tárlac	5	24.50	335.50	9	8	1,561.00
Zambales	5	320.00	300.00	10	.....	1,140.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	15	72.70	668.70	24	12	3,427.00
SCULPTURAL INDUSTY.—TALLERES DE ESCULTURA.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	55	1,326.75	3,670.28	69	18	17,026.00
Abra	6	19.40	36.00	6	.....	960.00
Albay	3	100.00	728.00	3	.....	2,040.00
Ambos Camarines	3	150.00	83.00	3	.....	640.00
Cebú	4	12.00	42.90	4	.....	560.00
Ilocos Sur	5	110.00	875.00	12	.....	2,000.00
Iloílo	14	145.00	223.03	15	14	3,870.00
Manila	3	300.00	433.80	4	.....	1,767.00
Pampanga	5	25.00	189.80	10	.....	1,070.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	12	465.35	1,058.75	12	4	4,119.00
SHOEMAKING.—ZAPATERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	93	11,393.05	19,548.26	136	18	44,287.21
Cagayán	3	287.90	922.60	9	.....	1,838.00
Cebú	10	453.50	668.75	10	1	2,211.20
Ilocos Norte	6	907.50	3,123.40	16	4	3,990.00
Ilocos Sur	4	770.00	1,249.35	8	2	2,322.50
Iloílo	4	64.60	398.80	3	1	1,820.00
Laguna	6	383.50	1,307.10	7	.....	2,462.00
La Unión	4	617.85	1,174.80	7	.....	2,011.00
Leyte	4	269.20	597.28	7	2	1,735.90
Manila	13	3,997.00	3,014.28	22	.....	6,986.31
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	4	234.00	393.00	4	.....	1,400.00
Occidental Negros	4	74.60	539.60	5	.....	2,099.00
Pangasinán	4	41.90	293.50	4	1	658.10
Tayabas	6	820.00	2,312.40	6	2	4,539.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	21	2,471.50	3,553.40	28	5	10,214.20

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
SLIPPER MAKING.—CHINELERÍAS.						
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	265	16,026.82	56,509.49	418	186	106,570.73
Abra	4	155.00	1,250.33	4	1	2,238.00
Ambos Camarines	10	1,351.25	2,409.00	23	7	5,378.43
Batangas	19	571.80	3,624.01	24	6	5,799.57
Bulacán	25	1,722.50	8,376.89	44	19	13,717.48
Cagayán	5	75.00	1,431.40	5	.....	3,497.50
Cápiz	4	109.00	486.90	4	2	1,060.00
Cebú	27	431.60	1,585.25	21	9	2,492.00
Ilocos Norte	21	800.52	4,359.24	29	7	6,689.18
Ilocos Sur	3	87.00	219.00	3	3	860.00
Iloílo	4	378.00	1,193.80	5	3	2,690.00
Laguna	8	721.40	1,323.30	11	5	2,895.40
Manila	10	2,122.50	2,609.55	15	2	5,141.10
Nueva Écija	25	1,946.55	6,827.71	47	4	12,042.00
Pampanga	28	153.45	3,313.00	79	53	8,464.00
Pangasinán	29	219.40	5,040.00	30	33	9,567.00
Rizal	13	1,251.95	4,140.68	22	11	6,641.07
Sorsogón	5	740.00	1,069.00	8	4	3,400.00
Tayabas	7	556.80	1,905.20	9	1	4,487.60
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	18	2,633.10	5,345.23	35	16	9,510.40
SOAP MAKING.—FÁBRICA DE JABÓN.						
All provinces (Todas las provincias)	4	720.00	350.10	6	.....	1,510.00
SPINNING INDUSTRY.—HILANDERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	12,080	7,384.93	880,334.60	42	20,822	1,930,869.65
Abra	56	113.00	1,102.00	4	53	5,656.80
Ambos Camarines	7	20.00	265.50	.....	9	800.00
Batangas	10,509	4,324.98	813,806.66	33	18,568	1,733,510.35
Cápiz	173	590.85	8,334.40	1	426	27,160.60
Cavite	1,139	1,689.70	44,041.54	1	1,356	136,632.40
Ilocos Norte	5	58.00	165.00	2	13	812.00
Iloílo	8	16.70	408.40	.....	25	1,044.00
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	147	496.40	11,020.00	.....	323	20,222.00
Mindoro	31	64.90	1,107.90	1	43	4,393.50
Occidental Negros [1]	5	10.40	83.20	.....	6	638.00

[1] Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
SUGAR INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA AZUCARERA.						
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,275	371,165.93	336,547.54	4,854	1,320	565,622.60
Abra	12	462.00	478.00	20	1	1,686.00
Albay	10	227.00	416.66	25	1	3,352.90
Antique	26	8,218.20	3,444.98	107	.....	8,622.40
Batangas	423	115,861.11	187,010.70	1,663	477	245,071.72
Bohol	6	854.00	1,003.00	34	.....	2,786.64
Bulacán	10	18,392.00	4,406.39	47	3	8,014.00
Cápiz	7	2,280.00	1,891.00	33	3	3,040.00
Cavite	4	22,000.00	180.00	11	2	2,750.00
Cebú	160	40,011.72	11,375.89	661	347	46,855.41
Ilocos Sur	108	10,523.00	10,009.13	374	161	23,056.20
Iloílo	3	200.20	198.00	127	.....	764.00
Laguna	6	1,649.95	367.50	9	12	786.00
La Unión	25	5,155.35	3,729.25	116	31	5,943.00
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	824.50	71.20	6	.....	1,439.60
Nueva Écija	37	5,545.45	15,075.42	112	13	29,027.00
Pampanga	15	15,168.68	4,628.63	63	6	8,715.00
Pangasinán	251	75,441.45	54,838.54	959	140	108,419.30
Rizal	46	13,874.65	5,202.16	188	32	17,665.40
Sámar	10	1,815.00	278.00	29	.....	1,750.00
Tárlac	32	8,518.10	3,718.89	105	15	8,814.75
Tayabas	49	3,161.46	24,496.20	55	49	26,921.00
Zambales	16	1,158.30	2,066.50	37	16	3,583.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	13	19,823.81	1,661.50	73	11	6,559.28
TAILORING.—SASTRERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	4,075	556,126.29	1,058,901.83	3,054	2,924	1,810,069.79
Abra	36	2,708.00	7,424.00	29	8	10,550.90
Agusan	14	2,113.06	683.00	9	11	7,931.00
Albay	169	20,301.65	17,756.70	123	137	65,650.90
Ambos Camarines	142	17,069.80	30,898.80	111	118	56,876.20
Antique	37	3,987.72	15,761.70	33	25	22,523.60
Bataan	12	1,345.05	3,667.68	14	4	5,773.52
Batangas	81	10,718.11	17,919.41	44	71	36,421.11
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	2,222.00	2,100.00	10	3	3,400.00
Bohol	180	19,282.18	68,994.86	110	111	79,301.20
Bulacán	128	14,269.00	24,257.59	59	107	51,276.52
Cagayán	54	7,490.34	14,082.82	54	47	26,715.50
Cápiz	64	5,612.65	12,135.57	27	64	24,034.82
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	69	6,823.00	19,546.66	40	58	26,537.87
Cavite	90	11,496.40	18,290.96	49	71	41,490.50
Cebú	246	40,657.12	68,906.02	176	184	86,096.10
Cotabato	3	600.00	1,150.00	3	.....	2,030.00
Dávao	37	7,795.50	12,880.00	78	5	28,587.50
Ilocos Norte	17	3,075.50	4,618.50	29	14	8,419.00

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
TAILORING.—SASTRERÍAS—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Ilocos Sur	82	6,288.80	26,536.74	37	65	28,902.65
Iloílo	253	31,308.01	67,112.14	86	238	132,231.93
Isabela	27	3,717.85	2,074.76	25	18	10,302.26
Laguna	137	22,423.60	26,556.08	130	79	62,310.00
La Unión	23	4,278.85	7,908.60	32	17	11,795.75
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	1,078.00	502.60	8	8	2,204.10
Leyte	509	67,441.82	147,022.62	369	431	198,502.99
Manila	118	31,098.25	37,841.54	129	78	73,444.79
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	36	5,605.79	11,902.18	46	22	21,346.08
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	24	3,409.30	4,628.70	20	25	11,132.65
Mindoro	31	3,583.50	2,501.13	31	20	8,314.64
Misamis	107	15,844.74	36,671.23	74	42	56,523.21
Nueva Écija	66	10,276.57	13,337.90	67	41	26,177.49
Occidental Negros	169	19,643.08	61,553.72	129	89	80,438.17
Oriental Negros	61	6,267.63	13,376.45	37	38	25,031.35
Pampanga	73	9,675.61	18,896.45	58	41	32,377.20
Pangasinán	106	19,814.10	31,480.82	111	91	51,855.85
Rizal	47	6,721.23	12,685.32	39	31	22,446.10
Romblón	31	2,514.42	7,297.45	24	16	10,451.00
Sámar	286	36,551.65	82,332.38	190	192	138,850.59
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	19	2,204.85	4,379.70	19	10	7,728.80
Sorsogón	123	17,373.18	40,493.88	115	80	57,961.05
Sulú	3	800.00	420.00	3	.....	1,143.35
Surigao	94	7,984.20	18,028.20	32	99	33,019.00
Tárlac	46	8,459.73	7,418.37	57	19	19,492.56
Tayabas	156	27,882.25	23,517.54	152	78	79,020.03
Zambales	23	3,325.00	6,255.06	20	16	10,664.56
Zamboanga	27	2,698.00	4,066.00	13	2	11,040.40
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	289.20	1,030.00	3	.....	1,745.00
TAMPIPI (TELESCOPE BASKET) INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE TAMPIPI.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	291	2,030.55	11,154.65	113	284	56,443.55
Albay	8	40.20	468.50	7	2	1,123.50
Cagayán	8	113.20	110.50	8	1	1,935.00
Iloílo	22	74.25	377.32	.....	22	3,226.75
Laguna	195	1,545.90	6,920.03	39	221	35,830.80
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	4	13.25	.....	.....	4	433.00
Pampanga	19	84.00	2,473.00	20	1	9,370.00
Pangasinán	19	93.50	372.00	23	29	2,050.00
Sámar	7	26.50	222.00	8	.....	1,081.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	9	39.75	211.30	8	4	1,393.50

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

Industry, Province, and Subprovince. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.	Value of Raw Materials. Valor de la materia prima.	Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.
				Male. Varones.	Female. Hembras.	
TANNING.—TENERÍAS.						
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	97	6,730.62	17,433.35	160	43	33,764.35
Abra	9	326.00	1,590.00	15	2	4,024.00
Batangas	35	1,179.95	5,539.35	58	27	11,511.50
Ilocos Norte	6	271.67	1,659.90	21	1	3,133.80
Ilocos Sur	11	122.00	1,922.50	11	1	3,941.00
Pangasinán	18	1,001.00	1,847.00	24	10	3,331.50
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	18	3,830.00	4,874.60	31	2	7,822.55
TEXTILE UTENSIL MAKING.—FABRICACIÓN DE UTENSILIOS PARA TELARES.						
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	93	464.85	17,818.55	14	83	21,388.20
Batangas	3	13.50	285.00	.....	7	456.00
Cavite	8	12.00	864.80	.....	8	1,584.00
Isabela	3	8.20	23.20	3	.....	412.00
Occidental Negros	71	394.60	16,338.55	3	68	17,358.20
Sámar[1]	8	36.55	307.00	8	.....	1,578.00
TIMBER CUTTING INDUSTRY.—CORTE DE MADERAS.						
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	114	1,208.50	888.00	112	.....	25,811.59
Bohol	6	110.00	330.00	7	.....	1,516.00
Sámar	6	38.50	558.00	12	.....	2,050.00
Sulú[1]	102	1,060.00	.....	93	.....	22,245.59
TINSMITHING.—HOJALATERÍAS.						
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	129	5,382.03	18,698.22	151	35	47,479.20
Abra	3	26.00	290.00	3	.....	912.00
Ambos Camarines	4	166.00	352.20	5	.....	1,789.00
Bulacán	6	126.00	585.40	5	2	1,868.40
Cagayán	3	166.80	508.40	3	.....	1,200.50
Cebú	10	120.10	869.34	8	3	2,318.77
Ilocos Sur	8	78.00	3,906.20	12	10	5,094.20
Laguna	10	403.00	1,377.56	11	.....	4,033.20
Leyte	11	234.00	914.20	11	.....	3,538.05
Manila	11	2,000.00	2,265.69	16	1	6,335.23

[1] Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE No. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
TINSMITHING.—HOJALATERÍAS—continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Misamis	3	150.00	281.10	3	1	530.00
Nueva Écija	5	251.03	539.60	6	.....	1,350.00
Occidental Negros	6	114.90	458.00	8	1	1,090.00
Pampanga	7	197.00	937.36	8	.....	3,202.50
Pangasinán	12	310.00	1,779.90	13	9	3,065.32
Sorsogón	6	309.00	1,177.00	6	1	3,090.60
Sulú	4	170.00	780.00	8	.....	2,280.00
Other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias)	20	560.20	1,676.27	25	7	5,781.43
TOBACCO PIPE INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE PIPAS DE TABACO.						
Bohol	3	1.20	23.40	.....	6	338.00
UNCLASSIFIED NATIVE TEXTILE INDUSTRIES. — INDUSTRIAS DE TEJIDOS SIN CLASIFICAR.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	309	3,555.68	27,990.82	.....	635	75,698.84
Antique	190	2,024.10	8,875.27	.....	412	34,945.44
Iloilo	56	707.00	12,138.70	.....	101	20,955.00
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	58	663.58	5,767.35	.....	109	16,863.40
Nueva Écija	5	161.00	1,209.50	.....	13	2,935.00
VINEGAR INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE VINAGRE.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	59	793.60	4,480.70	71	6	14,122.50
Ambos Camarines	6	122.70	1,241.00	15	2	3,148.50
Batangas	17	116.10	475.00	17	.....	2,156.50
Iloílo	11	144.00	901.00	10	1	3,228.00
Occidental Negros	4	90.50	633.20	3	1	1,283.80
Sámar	4	25.00	114.00	4	.....	696.50
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	17	295.30	1,116.50	22	2	3,609.20
WATCH REPAIRING.—RELOJERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	30	4,830.60	2,709.77	30	1	15,297.64
Manila	26	4,435.00	2,419.42	26	1	14,361.83
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	4	395.60	290.35	4	.....	935.81

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value*

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
WAX CANDLE INDUSTRY.—CERERÍAS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	49	*Pesos.* 1,172.29	*Pesos.* 21,731.47	70	32	*Pesos.* 21,316.25
Cebú	11	856.50	16,574.77	6	13	11,844.30
Leyte	4	88.50	631.90	4	5	1,176.00
Occidental Negros	24	64.00	2,413.00	48	10	4,460.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	10	163.29	2,111.80	12	4	3,835.95
WEIGHTS AND MEASURE MAKING.—FÁBRICAS DE PESAS Y MEDIDAS.						
All provinces (Todas las provincias)	4	89.90	315.65	4	.....	924.20
WHIP-MAKING.—CONFECCIÓN DE LÁTIGOS.						
Batangas [1]	6	12.80	856.05	7	2	2,420.00
WOODEN TROUGH INDUSTRY.—TALLERES DE BATEAS O ARTESAS DE MADERA.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	54	454.60	2,299.20	58	3	9,308.85
Abra	8	28.00	118.70	8	.....	1,040.35
Ambos Camarines	4	67.00	236.00	4	.....	900.00
Batangas	4	69.00	160.00	2	2	650.00
Laguna	13	76.00	403.00	13	.....	690.00
Sámar	6	33.00	449.00	7	.....	1,527.00
Tárlac	4	32.00	200.00	8	.....	1,600.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	15	149.60	732.50	16	1	2,901.50
WOODEN SADDLE MAKING.—TALLERES DE MONTURAS DE MADERA.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	8	82.00	370.75	10	1	2,500.00
Ilocos Sur	3	30.00	210.00	3	.....	720.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	5	52.00	160.75	7	1	1,780.00
WOODEN SAILBOAT CONSTRUCTION.—CONSTRUCCIÓN DE BANCAS DE MADERA.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	274	6,020.90	12,309.55	624	10	68,635.10
Ambos Camarines	5	140.00	370.00	5	.....	948.00
Bohol	4	135.00	409.60	6	.....	1,450.00

[1] Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

TABLE NO. 6.—*Household industries established in several provinces and subprovinces, classified by number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Industrias caseras existentes en varias provincias y subprovincias, clasificadas según el número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción—Continuación.

INDUSTRY, PROVINCE, AND SUBPROVINCE. Industria, provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
				MALE. Varones.	FEMALE. Hembras.	
WOODEN SAILBOAT CONSTRUCTION.—CONSTRUCCIÓN DE BANCAS DE MADERA—cont.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*
Cápiz	11	189.00	2,564.20	35	.....	6,968.00
Leyte	27	501.50	1,120.00	50	.....	4,884.00
Mindoro	4	32.00	81.00	5	.....	650.00
Occidental Negros	9	305.00	815.00	20	.....	5,505.00
Oriental Negros	4	53.20	158.75	6	2	734.00
Romblón	7	285.00	625.00	32	6	2,464.35
Sámar	93	1,413.20	4,661.00	153	2	21,893.75
Sorsogón	11	651.00	1,079.00	22	.....	6,466.00
Sulú	91	2,168.00	.....	274	.....	14,977.00
Tayabas	4	85.00	230.00	10	.....	770.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	4	63.00	196.00	6	.....	925.00
WOODEN SAW-FRAME MAKING.—TALLERES DE ARMADURAS DE SIERRA.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	8	167.50	864.30	19	1	2,219.30
Ambos Camarines	5	77.50	150.00	7	1	799.50
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	90.00	714.30	12	.....	1,419.80
WOODEN CLOG INDUSTRY.—INDUSTRIA DE ZUECOS.						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	237	6,760.53	40,324.77	363	212	90,263.69
Albay	27	368.75	5,217.88	49	33	10,144.19
Batangas	5	235.00	1,184.95	7	5	1,739.07
Bulacán	49	877.00	13,764.50	117	69	22,872.44
Ilocos Sur	6	15.00	1,040.00	5	8	1,640.00
Laguna	3	63.50	341.59	7	1	1,450.80
Mindoro	4	28.20	334.05	7	4	673.00
Pampanga	4	106.00	164.00	4	.....	725.00
Pangasinán	11	155.00	815.00	16	7	2,300.00
Rizal	107	4,241.28	15,616.70	125	63	42,453.19
Zambales	12	139.30	1,326.60	12	13	3,993.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	9	531.50	519.50	14	9	2,273.00
UNCLASSIFIED INDUSTRIES.—OTRAS INDUSTRIAS.						
All other provinces and subprovinces (Otras provincias y subprovincias	30	38,658.90	8,731.18	53	16	13,194.22

TABLE No. 7.—*Average by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 7.—Promedio por establecimientos del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de los utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Números de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	124,487	3,188,244.77	25.61	13,418,842.22	107.79	227,615	2	31,352,458.74	251.85
Abra	1,274	42,537.85	33.39	140,764.74	110.49	1,571	1	246,104.48	193.17
Agusan	43	4,570.56	106.29	3,093.70	71.95	86	2	14,852.00	345.40
Albay	4,304	89,637.09	20.83	262,880.04	61.08	6,888	2	830,309.87	192.92
Ambos Camarines	4,038	96,286.25	23.85	382,068.25	94.62	7,538	2	896,572.68	222.03
Antique	795	22,660.43	28.50	97,472.33	122.61	1,536	2	190,177.12	239.22
Bataán	422	29,709.99	70.40	95,456.93	226.20	1,151	3	179,105.73	424.42
Batanes	42	1,291.45	30.75	2,985.36	71.08	128	3	10,652.66	253.63
Batangas	13,411	193,854.89	14.45	1,266,095.44	94.41	25,631	2	2,596,728.15	193.63
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	27	8,827.00	326.93	6,358.00	235.48	51	2	13,659.00	505.89
Bohol	8,818	124,392.73	14.11	507,166.68	57.51	17,555	2	2,063,681.56	234.08
Bulacán	5,529	177,876.00	32.17	461,831.49	83.53	9,573	2	1,380,281.32	249.64
Cagayán	1,025	32,078.50	31.30	129,255.69	126.10	1,998	2	288,813.29	281.77
Cápiz	4,257	73,921.67	17.36	350,462.22	82.33	10,085	2	800,131.29	187.96
Catanduanes (subprovinces—subprovincia)	274	13,570.30	49.53	40,945.09	149.43	429	2	72,475.71	264.51
Cavite	2,401	70,760.72	29.47	213,841.22	89.06	3,115	1	577,442.92	240.50
Cebú	5,666	223,619.10	39.47	618,506.66	109.16	12,699	2	1,411,771.88	249.17
Cotabato	36	1,147.00	31.86	6,179.00	171.64	42	1	11,104.00	308.44
Dávao	152	11,459.15	75.39	34,764.25	228.71	293	2	77,396.60	509.19
Ilocos Norte	1,584	53,608.72	33.84	156,858.18	99.03	3,546	2	332,975.82	210.21
Ilocos Sur	5,349	162,248.66	30.33	744,010.92	139.09	9,124	2	1,363,338.15	254.88
Ilolío	14,144	253,713.72	17.94	2,375,865.31	167.98	19,976	1	4,221,893.81	298.49
Isabela	438	17,192.10	39.25	29,863.28	68.18	720	2	98,154.96	224.10
Laguna	3,029	103,245.20	34.08	333,054.67	109.96	4,548	2	833,718.67	275.24
Lanao	49	6,980.43	142,46	10,133.40	206.80	120	2	16,363.81	333.96

La Unión	820	38,323.83	46.74	112,538.44	137.24	1,724	2	182,253.82	222.26
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	453	13,303.23	29.37	42,573.96	93.98	777	2	79,528.63	175.56
Leyte	5,638	160,124.55	28.40	522,463.22	92.67	9,880	2	1,605,117.29	284.70
Manila	528	136,621.11	258.75	153,140.63	290.04	823	2	308,627.90	584.52
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	491	15,092.49	30.74	44,198.15	90.02	970	2	137,670.54	280.39
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	326	21,501.29	65.95	39,727.90	121.86	715	2	100,110.09	307.09
Mindoro	1,049	16,737.28	15.96	44,348.16	42.28	2,066	2	186,022.93	177.33
Misamis	910	35,038.74	38.50	86,018.02	94.53	1,508	2	241,579.52	265.47
Nueva Écija	376	36,159.94	96.17	64,203.16	170.75	1,001	3	142,248.59	378.32
Nueva Vizcaya	55	2,736.30	49.75	5,324.80	96.81	108	2	10,206.50	185.57
Occidental Negros	2,258	60,231.84	26.67	423,914.75	187.74	4,592	2	812,544.20	359.85
Oriental Negros	1,092	16,024.76	14.67	103,184.56	94.49	1,851	2	208,517.00	190.95
Palawan	24	925.00	38.54	4,509.10	187.88	41	2	8,579.00	357.46
Pampanga	3,688	53,912.76	14.62	402,419.66	109.12	7,227	2	1,124,701.95	304.96
Pangasinán	3,702	178,064.47	48.10	469,574.97	126.84	9,541	3	931,603.51	251.65
Rizal	2,091	60,941.02	29.14	373,023.24	178.39	3,784	2	765,566.92	366.12
Romblón	857	7,581.87	8.85	35,117.56	40.98	1,390	2	140,963.38	164.48
Sámar	9,780	130,684.60	13.36	689,764.09	70.53	18,212	2	2,345,993.88	239.88
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	910	11,080.89	12.18	36,790.08	40.43	1,396	2	155,259.36	170.61
Sorsogón	781	40,255.66	51.54	112,637.80	144.22	1,503	2	245,810.16	314.74
Sulú	242	5,450.80	22.52	2,023.50	8.36	492	2	57,604.35	238.03
Surigao	841	20,903.78	24.86	68,098.96	80.97	1,237	1	269,109.61	319.99
Tárlac	764	84,742.43	110.92	91,034.00	119.15	1,793	2	201,049.06	263.15
Tayabas	9,241	202,199.40	21.88	1,171,050.11	126.72	15,589	2	2,422,295.17	262.12
Zambales	293	17,750.47	60.58	33,119.14	113.03	783	3	81,978.82	279.79
Zamboanga	170	6,666.75	39.22	18,131.41	106.66	209	1	59,811.08	351.88

TABLE No. 8.—*Average by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.*

TABLA No. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.		Value of Raw Materials. Valor de la materia prima.		Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.	
		Total.	Average per Establishment. Promedio por establecimiento.	Total.	Average per Establishment. Promedio por establecimiento.	Total.	Average per Establishment. Promedio por establecimiento.	Total.	Average per Establishment. Promedio por establecimiento.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
ABRA	1,274	42,537.85	33.39	140,764.74	110.49	1,571	1	246,104.48	193.17
Bangued	758	28,708.35	37.87	110,228.54	145.42	950	1	174,071.78	229.65
Bucay	121	3,111.45	25.71	5,061.90	41.83	168	1	17,420.40	143.97
Dolores	174	4,141.00	23.80	6,004.50	34.51	195	1	18,615.60	106.99
La Paz	42	1,462.10	34.81	1,631.00	38.83	52	1	5,223.20	124.36
Pidigan	68	2,282.40	33.56	8,869.50	130.43	74	1	12,334.90	181.39
Pilar	38	727.05	19.13	2,370.50	62.38	49	1	7,454.50	196.17
Tayum	73	2,105.50	28.84	6,598.80	90.39	83	1	10,984.10	150.47
AGUSAN	43	4,570.56	106.29	3,093.70	71.95	86	2	14,852.00	345.40
Butuan	16	2,673.50	167.09	1,559.00	97.44	49	3	4,406.00	275.38
Cabadbaran	13	1,897.06	145.93	1,500.00	115.38	23	2	6,340.00	487.69
Talacogon	14	.....	.....	34.70	2.48	14	1	4,106.00	293.29
ALBAY	4,304	89,637.09	20.83	262,880.04	61.08	6,888	2	830,309.87	192.92
Albay	1,004	14,344.64	14.29	52,641.75	52.43	2,018	2	167,498.10	166.83
Bacacay	28	1,268.20	45.29	3,531.80	126.14	44	2	9,525.00	340.18
Camalig	1,506	37,387.55	24.82	86,321.22	57.32	1,651	1	253,109.45	168.07
Guinobatan	25	4,018.00	160.72	2,329.20	93.17	32	1	5,991.10	239.64
Jovellar	10	691.50	69.15	830.12	83.01	17	2	2,637.00	263.70
Libog	70	1,355.55	19.37	1,148.00	16.40	73	1	8,444.90	120.64
Libon	173	1,433.70	8.29	16,685.75	96.45	291	2	35,637.49	206.00
Ligao	50	3,027.00	60.54	15,208.00	304.16	134	3	30,514.00	610.28
Malilipot	71	296.80	4.18	5,497.20	77.43	167	2	11,309.38	159.29
Malinao	24	1,532.65	63.86	4,344.20	181.01	59	2	10,680.00	445.00

Manito	31	1,655.00	53.39	2,232.00	72.00	89	3	6,890.00	222.26
Osa	368	4,237.30	11.51	19,767.60	53.72	827	2	62,168.95	168.94
Polangui	180	2,276.30	12.65	4,779.78	26.55	255	1	65,047.00	361.37
Tabaco	664	14,701.90	22.14	46,327.90	69.77	890	1	145,669.10	219.38
Tiwi	100	1,411.00	14.11	1,235.52	12.36	341	3	15,188.40	151.88
AMBOS CAMARINES	4,038	96,286.25	23.85	382,068.25	94.62	7,538	2	896,572.68	222.03
Baao	215	4,280.15	19.91	28,710.88	133.54	407	2	41,963.98	195.18
Basud	16	641.00	40.06	2,465.00	154.06	22	1	4,571.00	285.69
Bato	293	4,012.30	13.69	19,694.50	67.22	732	2	37,855.00	129.20
Buhi	184	2,147.70	11.67	6,732.50	36.59	288	2	24,529.35	133.31
Bula	126	2,699.45	21.42	5,073.25	40.26	295	2	21,733.50	172.49
Cabusao	41	651.00	15.88	5,281.30	128.81	145	4	13,686.00	333.80
Calabanga	137	4,542.25	33.16	21,230.70	154.97	322	2	46,313.30	338.05
Camaligan	95	382.42	4.03	7,954.28	83.73	107	1	15,948.90	167.88
Canaman	23	512.00	22.26	2,996.10	130.27	68	3	7,139.00	310.39
Capalonga	9	904.35	100.48	966.70	107.41	21	2	2,335.10	259.46
Caramoan	4	395.00	98.75	260.00	65.00	7	2	581.50	145.38
Daet	92	3,575.50	38.86	9,314.25	101.24	160	2	25,227.10	274.21
Gainza	67	149.10	2.23	2,417.65	36.08	110	2	14,809.00	221.03
Goa	38	2,262.43	59.54	2,195.78	57.78	48	1	9,906.95	260.71
Indan	25	2,196.20	87.85	3,135.10	125.40	44	2	10,156.45	406.26
Iriga	718	16,535.31	23.03	89,045.23	124.02	1,138	2	128,796.74	179.38
Lagonoy	32	985.35	30.79	2,962.85	92.59	92	3	6,640.00	207.50
Libmanan	77	1,223.70	15.89	11,775.79	152.93	183	2	21,854.64	283.83
Lupi	18	128.00	7.11	2,360.00	131.11	57	3	5,422.50	301.25
Magarao	24	1,247.94	52.00	4,242.43	176.77	57	2	5,735.69	238.99
Mambulao	29	2,104.50	72.57	8,161.40	281.43	68	2	12,443.20	429.08
Milaor	144	1,082.90	7.52	5,046.81	35.05	266	2	24,846.20	172.54
Minalabac	371	3,775.70	10.18	11,919.30	32.13	393	1	72,118.30	194.39
Nabua	538	13,222.00	24.58	61,347.25	114.03	1,327	2	127,389.00	236.78
Naga	22	3,093.00	140.59	5,496.15	249.83	36	2	10,302.00	468.27
Pamplona	92	1,478.00	16.07	5,518.00	59.98	107	1	14,778.00	160.63
Paracale	99	4,601.00	46.47	5,088.50	51.40	184	2	29,500.40	297.98
Pasacao	81	904.50	11.17	1,307.00	16.13	96	1	14,267.00	176.14
Pili	10	557.70	55.77	2,793.95	279.40	25	3	5,011.70	501.17
Ragay	9	1,132.05	125.78	.....	.....	9	1	3,478.53	386.50
Sagnay	17	1,695.20	99.72	2,230.00	131.18	42	2	7,337.00	431.59
San Fernando	98	1,382.55	14.11	8,131.75	82.98	232	2	27,184.25	277.39
San José	54	1,912.65	35.42	8,549.46	158.32	134	2	19,543.50	361.92
San Vicente	3	186.00	62.00	324.00	108.00	4	1	732.00	244.00
Sipocot	10	237.00	23.70	745.00	74.50	22	2	2,130.00	213.00
Talisay	14	955.50	68.25	2,915.63	208.26	17	1	5,748.59	410.61
Tigaon	16	1,622.00	101.38	2,297.40	143.59	41	3	6,129.00	383.06
Tinambac	197	6,872.85	34.89	21,382.36	108.54	232	1	68,428.31	347.35
ANTIQUE	795	22,660.43	28.50	97,472.33	122.61	1,536	2	190,177.12	239.22
Barbasa	6	300.00	50.00	625.80	104.30	13	2	1,581.00	263.50
Bugasong	22	1,333.65	60.62	2,939.50	133.61	57	3	5,409.00	245.86
Culasi	31	3,828.70	123.51	10,250.86	330.67	75	2	16,811.60	542.31

TABLE No. 8.—*Average by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
ANTIQUE—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Dao	23	200.00	8.70	1,103.75	47.99	62	3	4,845.60	210.68
Lauaan	11	1,096.50	99.68	1,414.50	128.59	19	2	2,525.00	229.55
Pandan	83	1,879.00	22.64	6,011.75	72.43	214	3	16,022.40	193.04
Patnoñgon	12	408.00	34.00	3,388.82	282.40	45	4	4,630.30	385.86
San José de Buenavista	279	5,384.35	19.30	22,877.73	82.00	611	2	63,677.99	228.24
San Remigio	5	548.70	109.74	244.50	48.90	7	1	578.50	115.70
Sibalom	308	3,520.43	11.43	47,717.74	154.93	368	1	70,958.05	230.38
Tibiao	15	4,161.10	277.41	897.38	59.83	65	4	3,137.68	209.18
BATAAN	422	29,709.99	70.40	95,456.93	226.20	1,151	3	179,105.73	424.42
Abucay	80	11,009.10	137.61	10,150.03	126.88	192	2	26,010.70	325.13
Bagac	28	963.55	34.41	2,013.60	71.91	110	4	7,125.50	254.48
Balanga	89	6,649.42	74.71	27,472.88	308.68	180	2	44,027.61	494.69
Dinalupihan	16	452.80	28.30	4,388.20	274.26	54	3	9,079.00	567.44
Hermosa	18	461.09	25.62	9,075.00	504.17	100	6	13,400.00	744.44
Limay	19	1,097.00	57.74	3,650.50	192.13	52	3	5,836.00	307.16
Mariveles	30	2,050.45	68.35	8,939.00	297.97	124	4	14,225.00	474.17
Moron	6	384.00	64.00	690.05	115.01	21	4	2,630.25	438.38
Orani	22	1,341.45	60.98	6,908.56	314.03	59	3	11,359.44	516.34
Orion	54	4,066.00	75.30	13,513.00	250.24	132	2	25,445.78	471.22
Pilar	13	429.50	33.04	1,125.05	86.54	22	2	3,843.00	295.62
Samal	47	805.63	17.14	7,531.06	160.24	105	2	16,123.45	343.05

BATANES	42	1,291.45	30.75	2,985.36	71.08	128	3	10,652.66	253.63
Basco (township)	39	1,185.15	30.39	2,179.93	55.90	118	3	9,609.64	246.40
Mahatao (township)	3	106.30	35.43	805.43	268.48	10	3	1,043.02	347.67
BATANGAS	13,411	193,854.89	14.45	1,266,095.44	94.41	25,631	2	2,596,728.15	193.63
Alitagtag	567	5,478.22	9.66	35,556.70	62.71	1,008	2	63,782.30	112.49
Balayan	98	8,870.50	90.52	19,751.56	201.55	182	2	32,819.02	334.89
Batangas	3,016	7,152.40	2.37	185,419.23	61.48	6,723	2	476,989.32	158.15
Pauan	1,133	24,937.47	22.01	89,627.10	79.11	1,972	2	170,071.64	150.11
Bolbok	76	2,568.22	33.79	6,931.84	91.21	124	2	18,469.02	243.02
Calaca	51	1,395.00	27.35	24,598.00	482.31	204	4	30,635.00	600.69
Cuenca	663	312.79	.47	49,263.00	74.30	1,667	3	98,648.00	148.79
Ibaan	356	23,566.66	66.20	54,529.41	153.17	1,016	3	78,515.40	220.55
Lemery	272	7,847.52	28.85	49,309.60	181.29	569	2	75,325.98	276.93
Lian	6	1,260.00	210.00	1,473.36	245.56	24	4	2,300.00	383.33
Lipa	3,989	3,928.55	.98	343,735.30	86.17	5,015	1	792,649.80	198.71
Lobo	10	921.55	92.16	1,025.25	102.53	30	3	4,426.20	442.62
Mabini	116	752.92	6.49	5,414.56	46.68	268	2	15,548.00	134.03
Nasugbu	26	3,629.93	139.61	10,310.23	396.55	87	3	15,706.25	604.09
Rosario	157	8,083.15	51.49	17,642.65	112.37	556	4	30,286.00	192.90
San José	962	18,134.21	18.85	90,513.00	94.09	2,208	2	172,996.22	179.83
San Luís	618	11,044.58	17.87	82,654.23	133.74	1,238	2	141,370.47	228.75
Santo Tomás	72	5,873.60	81.58	13,417.00	186.35	106	1	26,207.00	363.99
Taal	941	37,278.41	39.61	145,648.00	154.78	2,086	2	265,090.55	281.71
Talisay	3	750.50	250.17	785.40	261.80	13	4	1,623.50	541.17
Tanauan	224	18,804.16	83.95	33,130.52	147.90	467	2	71,677.98	319.99
Tuy [1]	55	1,264.55	22.99	5,359.50	97.45	68	1	11,590.50	210.74
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia).									
Baguio	27	8,827.00	326.93	6,358.00	235.48	51	2	13,659.00	505·89
BOHOL	8,818	124,392.73	14.11	507,166.68	57.51	17,555	2	2,063,681.56	234.03
Alburquerque	445	6,530.10	14.67	14,834.82	33.34	885	2	48,243.35	108.41
Anda	76	4,202.69	55.30	17,110.66	225.14	88	1	36,411.50	479.10
Antequera	562	4,159.13	7.40	19,522.15	34.74	1,450	3	91,923.19	163.56
Baclayon	193	1,323.00	6.85	18,203.20	94.32	330	2	31,727.80	164.39
Balilihan	181	1,093.78	6.04	7,560.44	41.77	426	2	26,135.25	144.39
Batuanan	21	841.60	40.08	12,060.86	574.33	229	11	12,707.45	605.12
Bilar	91	573.00	6.30	6,134.90	67.42	215	2	24,851.00	273.09
Calape	743	5,421.53	7.30	35,153.58	47.31	1,426	2	649,693.03	874.42
Candijay	434	5,133.70	11.85	17,827.87	41.08	889	2	63,600.42	146.54
Carmen	72	473.60	6.58	8,958.12	124.42	160	2	15,179.08	210.82
Corrella	189	8,884.00	47.01	236.48	1.25	189	1	28,916.36	153.00
Cortés	21	75.70	3.60	624.30	29.73	29	1	2,582.50	122.98
Dauis	204	3,089.50	15.14	13,530.90	66.33	318	2	44,537.65	218.32

[1] Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE No. 8.—*Average, by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio. y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
BOHOL—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Dimiao	130	167.48	1.29	2,184.82	16.81	132	1	17,323.08	133.25
Duero	146	2,488.92	17.05	3,903.88	26.74	472	3	22,738.30	155.74
García-Hernández	82	3,021.43	36.85	2,375.71	28.97	341	4	10,232.90	124.79
Guindulman	138	2,040.02	14.78	7,820.86	56.67	234	2	19,693.28	142.70
Inabanga	476	5,617.71	11.80	32,334.86	67.93	1,013	2	82,499.98	173.32
Jagna	687	11,471.59	16.70	37,106.05	54.01	1,401	2	97,327.42	141.67
Jetafe	349	7,639.25	21.89	21,602.60	61.90	453	1	78,864.00	225.97
Lila	306	1,643.87	5.37	12,011.65	39.25	842	3	42,995.63	140.51
Loay	450	4,539.00	10.09	26,243.40	58.32	1,006	2	62,704.24	139.34
Loboc	694	11,572.05	16.67	51,051.37	73.56	1,162	2	137,891.16	198.69
Loon	114	3,031.81	26.59	11,176.31	98.04	140	1	22,324.85	195.83
Mabini	65	4,039.50	62.15	10,071.94	154.95	235	4	21,147.20	325.34
Maribojoc	177	1,405.80	7.94	5,433.77	30.70	358	2	32,123.27	181.48
Panglao	225	1,540.65	6.85	9,942.90	44.19	234	1	28,210.40	125.38
Sevilla	368	3,764.50	10.23	32,506.20	88.33	678	2	52,814.00	143.52
Sikatuna	303	8,565.40	28.27	1,974.87	6.52	326	1	52,455.10	173.12
Tagbilaran	152	4,446.00	29.25	11,306.40	74.38	301	2	29,610.20	194.80
Talibon	326	2,114.77	6.49	20,963.99	64.31	1,011	3	67,933.96	208.39
Tubigon	309	2,442.15	7.90	23,504.62	76.07	403	1	82,031.80	265.48
Ubay	28	850.00	30.36	10,964.00	391.57	92	3	18,227.20	650.97
Valencia	61	189.50	3.11	928.20	15.22	87	1	8,025.01	131.56
BULACÁN	5,529	177,876.00	32.17	461,831.49	83.53	9,573	2	1,380,281.32	249.64
Angat	18	845.00	46.94	3,090.00	171.67	29	2	7,905.00	439.17
Baliuag	1,869	4,393.74	2.35	88,411.88	47.30	2,692	1	390,006.70	208.67
Bigaa	118	2,370.41	20.09	11,805.16	100.04	214	1	37,986.52	321.92

Bocaue	16	1,474.00	92.12	3,960.96	247.56	30	2	5,637.15	352.32
Bulacán	5	881.00	176.20	1,589.00	317.80	21	4	2,763.50	552.70
Bustos	206	7,509.94	36.46	28,454.19	138.13	232	1	59,514.10	288.90
Calumpit	650	10,212.20	15.71	30,257.75	46.55	1,333	2	166,413.84	256.02
Guiguinto	166	1,095.14	6.60	6,770.01	40.78	381	2	23,339.16	140.60
Hagonoy	100	3,900.00	39.00	24,969 00	249.69	305	3	41,575.50	415.75
Malolos	39	2,297.00	58.90	10,366.00	265.79	83	2	24,211.97	620.82
Marilao	24	3,166.50	131.94	7,436.24	309.84	50	2	15,018.20	625.76
Meycauayan	246	14,813.00	60.22	72,591.98	295.09	692	3	123,186.53	500.76
Norzagaray	48	7,605.60	158.45	27,156.20	565.75	80	2	35,744.40	744.67
Obando	133	15,426.50	115.99	16,553.46	124.46	137	1	59,857.00	450.05
Polo	127	10,481.30	82.53	25,230.65	198.67	132	1	48,630.06	382.91
Pulilan	640	1,639.85	2.56	8,770.75	13.70	1,566	2	95,123.24	148.63
Quingua	35	3,003.70	85.82	4,458.64	127.39	108	3	9,141.70	261.19
San Ildefonso	231	516.75	2.24	5,392.90	23.35	389	2	32,130.60	139.09
San José del Monte	49	5,802.41	118.42	15,678.82	319.97	50	1	24,333.35	496.60
San Miguel	41	4,043.00	98.61	8,379.20	204.37	62	2	19,075.40	465.25
San Rafael	422	21,035.00	49.85	15,549.20	36.85	624	1	86,992.00	206.14
Santa María [1]	346	55,363.96	160.01	44,959.50	129.94	363	1	71,695.40	207 21
CAGAYÁN	1,025	32,078.50	31.30	129,255.69	126.10	1,998	2	288,813.29	281 77
Abulog	72	1,013.54	14.08	3,752.21	52.11	139	2	15,343.35	213.10
Alcalá	29	3,112.00	107.31	6,894.90	237.76	58	2	8,563.50	295.29
Amulung	6	195.00	32.50	126.00	21.00	17	3	1,660.00	276.67
Aparri	38	3,232.00	85.05	10,899.80	286.84	114	3	18,117.40	476.77
Baggao	7	355.00	50.71	1,757.00	251.00	12	2	3,594.00	513.43
Ballesteros	83	1,682.75	20.27	16,706.42	201.28	145	2	28,668.40	345.40
Buguey	168	1,771.50	10.54	19,726.20	117.42	219	1	49,269.30	293.27
Camalaniugan	5	270.25	54.05	746.20	149.24	12	2	1,578.30	315.66
Clavería	22	740.00	33.64	2,945.00	133.86	43	2	5,640.00	256.36
Faire	15	1,800.77	120.05	1,560.29	104.02	16	1	6,225.04	415.00
Gattaran	62	1,496.00	24.13	3,339.00	53.85	274	4	8,998.00	145.12
Gonzaga	34	3,189.90	93.82	11,201.40	329.45	73	2	19,791.00	582.09
Iguig	45	355.24	7.89	1,313.03	29.18	76	2	5,504.00	122.31
Lal-lo	7	62.20	8.89	516.50	73.79	9	1	1,434.00	204.86
Pamplona	75	471.05	6.28	5,552.85	74.04	166	2	12,434.10	166.45
Rizal	6	653.00	108.83	1,458.65	243.11	17	3	3,099.00	516.50
Sanchez-Mira	248	4,448.30	17.94	28,295.54	114.09	481	2	56,565.10	228.09
Solana	54	1,301.50	24.10	5,396.53	99.94	72	1	17,958.00	332.56
Tuao	16	3,042.65	190.17	1,257.22	78.58	17	1	6,453.50	403.34
Tuguegarao [1]	33	2,885.85	87.45	5,810.95	176.09	38	1	17,867.30	541.43
CÁPIZ	4,257	73,921.67	17.36	350,462.22	82.33	10,085	2	800,131.29	187.96
Altavás	13	32.04	2.46	1,385.10	106.55	24	2	2,654.00	204.15
Banga	289	28,381.00	98.20	12,057.00	41.72	746	3	50,067.00	173.24
Buruanga	61	1,223.25	20.05	3,404.20	55.81	114	2	10,536.50	172.73
Calivo	722	5,697.38	7.89	104,140.94	144.24	1,709	2	173,773.80	240.63
Cápiz	544	10,048.25	18.47	50,061.25	92.02	1,621	3	90,257.70	165.91

[1] Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.

TABLE NO. 8.—*Average, by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
CÁPIZ—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Dao	4	85.00	21.25	758.00	189.50	9	2	1,309.00	327.25
Dumalag	53	2,093.52	39.50	5,283.44	99.69	131	2	14,082.10	265.70
Dumarao	138	513.51	3.72	4,205.32	30.47	324	2	23,788.55	172.38
Ibahay	281	3,400.20	12.10	18,948.25	67.43	693	2	41,728.85	148.50
Iuisan	20	359.00	17.95	1,316.00	65.80	86	4	3,348.00	167.40
Jamindan	100	244.50	2.45	5,469.70	54.70	276	3	13,961.55	139.62
Lezo	562	2,747.40	4.89	50,729.75	90.27	806	1	96,480.42	171.67
Libacao	452	3,916.40	8.66	17,015.00	37.64	901	2	72,603.50	160.63
Makato	166	1,669.70	10.06	15,170.80	91.39	399	2	28,149.30	169.57
Malinao	180	1,265.10	7.03	10,200.05	56.67	246	1	22,323.20	124.02
Mambusao	14	607.40	43.39	1,925.70	137.55	27	2	5,183.50	370.25
Nabas	54	444.44	8.23	3,099.00	57.39	158	3	8,558.25	158.49
New Washington	119	919.60	7.73	7,162.60	60.19	270	2	20,370.90	171.18
Panay	155	2,302.48	14.85	6,757.96	43.60	501	3	28,888.66	186.38
Pilar	145	4,168.00	28.74	14,639.56	100.96	334	2	36,377.71	250.88
Pontevedra	67	1,409.00	21.03	3,621.20	54.05	230	3	14,034.80	209.47
Sapian	12	291.50	24.29	1,086.00	90.50	38	3	5,595.00	466.25
Sigma	43	871.00	20.25	2,740.40	63.73	66	2	7,218.00	167.86
Tapaz	63	1,232.00	19.56	9,285.00	147.38	376	6	28,841.00	457.79
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	274	13,570.30	49.53	40,945.09	149.43	429	2	72,475.71	264.51
Baras	13	664.70	51.13	1,268.50	97.58	24	2	2,225.00	171.15
Bato	20	1,860.00	93.00	5,135.62	256.78	45	2	7,338.17	366.91
Cololbón	52	1,677.60	32.26	7,055.98	135.69	76	1	15,278.50	293.82
Pandan	94	2,197.00	23.37	6,622.60	70.45	115	1	13,528.30	143.92

Viga	44	3,086.90	70.16	4,908.00	111.54	87	2	8,722.30	198.23
Virac	51	4,084.10	80.08	15,954.39	312.83	82	2	25,383.44	497.71
CAVITE	2,401	70,760.72	29.47	213,841.22	89.06	3,115	1	577,442.92	240.50
Alfonso	1,198	13,613.00	11.36	76,209.78	63.61	1,203	1	191,016.83	159.45
Amadeo	4	28.50	7.12	589.73	147.43	5	1	1,106.60	276.65
Bacoor	99	700.15	7.07	264.00	2.67	118	1	57,939.50	585.25
Bailem	207	5,683.40	27.46	34,472.60	166.54	208	1	80,560.00	389.18
Carmona	16	4,700.80	293.80	4,518.74	282.42	163	10	6,477.40	404.84
Cavite	14	760.00	54.28	7,156.00	511.14	28	2	7,982.00	570.14
Dasmariñas	6	219.05	36.51	2,735.40	455.90	51	9	3,808.55	634.76
Imus	12	1,170.00	97.50	2,830.30	235.86	32	3	5,657.60	471.47
Indang	244	5,005.47	20.51	39,168.85	160.53	297	1	72,456.66	296.95
Kawit	24	2,367.00	98.63	6,408.00	267.00	46	2	15,196.00	633.16
Magallanes	83	2,075.00	25.00	8,482.00	102.19	96	1	11,771.80	141.83
Malabon	39	4,591.60	117.73	406.00	10.41	42	1	5,705.00	146.28
Maragondong	60	596.00	9.93	3,321.49	55.36	62	1	10,583.10	176.39
Mendez-Nuñez	153	472.70	3.09	6,871.07	44.91	372	2	17,619.00	115.16
Naic	65	26,061.00	400.93	9,389.44	144.45	101	2	21,226.48	326.56
Noveleta	11	43.00	3.91	.....	.....	14	1	5,890.00	535.45
Rosario	64	1,214.20	18.97	1,223.35	19.11	95	1	37,376.00	584.00
Silang	6	662.00	110.33	794.50	132.42	16	3	3,232.60	538.77
Ternate	96	797.85	8.31	8,999.97	93.74	166	2	21,837.80	227.48
CEBÚ	5,666	223,619.10	39.47	618,506.66	109.16	12,699	2	1,411,771.88	249.17
Alcántara	5	310.20	62.04	37.25	7.45	5	1	579.50	115.90
Alegría	46	1,872.15	40.70	2,403.73	52.26	87	2	15,528.20	337.57
Aloguinsan	46	2,065.35	44.90	625.30	13.59	111	2	9,378.20	203.87
Argao	33	3,230.21	97.88	13,401.94	406.12	67	2	15,535.10	470.76
Asturias	45	1,664.90	37.00	3,808.45	84.63	130	3	13,242.00	294.27
Badian	6	668.75	111.46	379.00	63.17	16	3	1,294.00	215.67
Balamban	13	1,480.00	113.85	1,402.60	107.89	20	2	3,764.00	289.54
Bantayan	379	1,941.65	5.12	41,793.00	110.27	801	2	67,989.44	179.39
Barili	141	3,472.04	24.62	17,869.86	126.74	191	1	43,450.00	308.16
Bogo	289	30,081.03	104.09	50,409.58	174.43	764	3	73,921.22	255.78
Boljo-on	161	2,529.50	15.71	17,791.85	110.51	255	2	35,276.59	219.11
Borbon	35	372.10	10.63	982.39	28.07	52	1	9,871.50	282.04
Carcar	270	17,696.92	65.54	11,906.26	44.10	370	1	24,241.30	89.78
Carmen	66	925.11	14.02	5,000.59	75.76	127	2	14,665.55	222.20
Catmon	165	2,014.70	12.21	33,715.98	204.34	277	2	60,637.86	367.50
Cebú	217	6,731.85	31.02	57,636.13	265.60	404	2	100,230.74	461.89
Cordova	72	1,085.05	15.07	1,577.05	21.90	72	1	32,183.00	446.99
Daan-bantayan	129	12,959.57	100.46	19,985.55	154.93	386	3	15,631.09	121.17
Dalaguete	59	4,508.96	76.42	11,785.05	199.75	155	3	18,500.00	313.56
Danao	230	6,093.88	26.50	15,350.92	66.74	542	2	47,276.94	205.55
Del Pilar	45	1,404.00	31.20	3,611.00	80.24	95	2	12,483.00	277.40
Dumanhug	44	983.92	22.36	400.45	9.10	103	2	7,687.10	174.71
Ginatilan	185	3,583.15	19.37	11,116.41	60.09	524	3	34,450.55	186.22
Liloan	372	13,030.59	35.03	77,364.50	207.97	1,199	3	109,507.75	294.38
Madridejos	128	1,721.20	13.45	7,921.52	61.89	174	1	32,985.80	257.70

TABLE No. 8.—*Average by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
CEBÚ—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Mandaue	370	22,581.37	61.03	27,627.16	74.67	1,113	3	72,122.09	194.92
Medellin	8	651.45	81.43	2,506.40	313.30	17	2	3,469.70	433.71
Minglanilla	123	3,958.89	32.19	13,119.11	106.66	492	4	49,533.00	402.71
Moalboal	16	1,975.00	123.44	5,518.80	344.93	31	2	9,298.00	581.13
Naga	91	3,192.00	35.08	18,025.55	198.08	163	2	32,609.46	358.35
Opon	202	2,913.15	14.42	16,271.37	80.55	314	2	49,324.41	244.18
Pinamungajan	52	811.43	15.60	10,028.87	192.86	132	3	26,822.62	515.82
Poro	40	1,363.00	34.08	3,388.00	84.70	64	2	7,563.00	189.08
Ronda	22	202.00	9.18	754.45	34.29	23	1	3,034.46	137.93
Samboan	74	6,299.52	85.13	5,456.75	73.74	449	6	11,737.00	158.61
San Fernando	85	8,478.96	99.75	16,805.89	197.72	158	2	25,771.12	303.19
San Francisco	135	1,203.22	8.91	7,657.28	56.72	144	1	23,570.40	174.60
Santa Fé	375	5,408.15	14.42	21,177.50	56.47	738	2	100,949.50	269.20
Santander	6	850.00	141.67	233.00	38.83	9	2	1,270.00	211.67
Sibonga	499	9,019.95	18.08	11,677.86	23.40	1,026	2	92,050.00	184.47
Tabogon	22	88.81	4.04	299.00	13.60	22	1	7,946.10	361.19
Talisay	188	23,688.40	126.00	30,451.00	161.97	485	3	42,530.42	226.23
Toledo	132	6,576.82	49.82	15,875.05	120.27	306	2	42,355.77	320.88
Tuburan	21	382.95	18.24	799.00	38.05	50	2	2,656.00	126.48
Tudela	20	1,150.95	57.55	1,963.06	98.15	28	1	5,824.40	291.22
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	396.30	99.08	595.20	148.80	8	2	1,024.00	256.00
COTABATO.									
Cotabato	36	1,147.00	31.86	6,179.00	171.64	42	1	11,104.00	308.44

DÁVAO	152	11,459.15	75.39	34,764.25	228.71	293	2	77,396.60	509.19
Dávao	64	8,220.00	128.44	29,717.00	464.33	108	2	55,903.00	873.48
Malita	11	1,423.00	129.36	1,852.00	168.36	45	4	4,930.00	448.18
Pantucan	5	75.00	15.00	802.00	160.40	4	1	2,206.00	441.20
Peñaplata	9	95.00	10.56	427.00	47.44	22	2	1,363.00	151.44
Santa Cruz [1]	63	1,646.15	26.13	1,966.25	31.21	114	2	12,994.60	206.26
ILOCOS NORTE	1,584	53,608.72	33.84	156,858.18	99.03	3,546	2	332,975.82	210.21
Bacarra	50	3,360.00	67.20	9,047.50	180.95	65	1	18,084.60	360.69
Bangui	389	9,446.00	24.28	16,410.50	42.19	1,297	3	79,623.50	204.69
Banna	17	872.00	51.30	671.35	39.49	70	4	4,440.00	261.17
Batac	32	2,413.60	75.43	3,649.42	114.05	79	2	8,132.10	254.13
Burgos	13	440.60	33.89	415.00	31.92	67	5	3,224.00	248.00
Dingras	19	1,402.00	73.79	535.10	28.16	55	3	3,565.00	187.63
Laoag	122	8,694.50	71.27	27,652.16	226.65	213	2	45,966.57	376.78
Paoay	346	7,456.50	21.55	50,405.00	145.67	628	2	69,887.00	201.99
Pasuquin	20	717.20	35.86	2,071.50	103.58	45	2	6,558.00	327.90
Piddig	148	9,592.00	64.81	5,741.70	38.80	402	3	19,113.20	129.14
San Nicolás	333	6,736.87	20.23	27,548.81	82.73	468	2	47,450.25	142.49
Solsona	34	1,023.45	30.10	5,101.00	150.03	44	1	11,748.00	345.53
Vintar	58	1,332.50	22.97	7,402.64	127.63	105	2	14,828.40	255.66
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	121.50	40.50	206.50	68.83	8	3	405.20	135.07
ILOCOS SUR	5,349	162,248.66	30.33	744,010.92	139.09	9,124	2	1,363,338.15	254.88
Banayoyo (township)	6	212.50	35.42	752.02	125.34	7	1	965.70	160.95
Bantay	1,088	36,486.55	33.54	199,699.40	183.55	1,572	1	345,290.20	317.36
Burgos	12	1,120.00	93.33	1,000.00	83.33	60	5	1,722.00	143.50
Cabugao	103	4,920.10	47.77	25,865.12	251.12	105	1	36,561.82	354.97
Candon	394	8,986.00	22.81	39,681.63	100.71	755	2	93,751.80	237.95
Caoayan	400	8,416.50	21.04	50,060.00	125.15	469	1	81,082.00	202.71
Galimuyod	6	230.00	38.33	1,025.00	170.83	6	1	2,120.00	353.33
Lapog	351	4,109.00	11.71	15,898.00	45.29	523	1	47,722.00	135.96
Magsingal	22	716.42	32.56	261.00	11.86	92	4	3,298.00	149.91
Nagbuquel (township)	10	885.00	88.50	1,680.00	168.00	38	4	3,150.00	315.00
Narvacan	92	6,991.26	75.99	17,285.90	187.89	402	4	32,353.50	351.67
San Esteban	50	1,505.00	30.10	4,830.00	96.60	72	1	6,900.00	138.00
San Vicente	340	5,498.74	16.17	57,382.17	168.77	771	2	106,002.55	311.77
Santa	580	24,079.00	41.52	50,060.00	86.31	981	2	88,878.00	153.24
Santa Catalina	233	24,464.00	104.99	18,707.40	80.29	832	4	50,878.00	218.36
Santa Cruz	30	477.06	15.90	1,776.60	59.22	55	2	4,791.50	159.72
Santa Lucía	25	1,026.60	41.06	2,900.24	116.01	28	1	4,650.03	186.00
Santa María	199	3,332.00	16.74	32,911.08	165.38	240	1	49,179.25	247.13
Santiago	7	308.50	44.07	955.90	136.56	15	2	1,889.40	269.91
Santo Domingo	1,034	20,693.00	20.01	148,645.08	143.76	1,435	1	302,601.68	292.65
Sinait	22	1,215.00	55.23	3,189.70	144.98	64	3	6,634.00	301.55
Vigan [1]	345	6,576.43	19.06	69,444.68	201.29	602	2	92,916.72	269.32

[1] Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE No. 8.—*Average, by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
ILOÍLO	14,144	253,713.72	17.94	2,375,865.31	167.98	19,976	1	4,221,893.81	298.49
Ajuy	42	1,843.05	43.88	10,335.96	246.09	50	1	17,680.50	420.96
Arévalo	339	6,487.00	19.14	80,410.00	237.20	589	2	272,949.00	805.16
Balasan	109	616.32	5.65	15,870.46	145.60	171	1	36,538.22	335.21
Banate	173	2,545.35	14.71	22,831.05	131.97	280	1	50,506.03	291.94
Barotac Nuevo	325	4,038.05	12.42	29,105.94	89.56	378	1	55,340.30	170.28
Barotac Viejo	52	1,111.25	21.37	6,908.70	132.86	85	1	15,426.67	296.67
Buenavista	49	1,146.00	23.39	12,356.30	252.17	171	3	17,670.08	360.61
Cabatuan	608	4,317.20	7.10	67,761.78	111.45	741	1	126,417.25	207.92
Dingle	18	1,210.30	67.24	3,380.08	187.78	62	3	8,053.86	447.44
Dueñas	17	128.00	7.53	1,247.80	73.40	31	2	3,880.00	228.24
Dumangas	753	7,383.50	9.81	103,999.90	138.11	779	1	131,737.50	174.95
Estancia	71	6,194.50	87.25	9,116.33	128.40	419	6	29,395.10	414.02
Guimbal	987	6,460.20	6.55	89,755.78	90.94	2,197	2	261,905.07	265.35
Iloílo	1,295	35,026.99	27.05	163,663.77	126.38	2,154	2	364,880.80	281.76
Janiuay	92	4,641.45	50.45	10,559.38	114.78	194	2	25,362.00	275.67
Jaro	724	10,189.00	14.07	87,123.46	120.34	1,072	1	204,816.70	282.90
Jordan	6	82.00	13.67	570.00	95.00	22	4	1,525.00	254.17
Lambunao	29	596.52	20.57	2,575.88	88.82	46	2	8,517.80	293.72
León	834	5,606.79	6.72	93,671.10	112.32	1,218	1	156,761.60	187.96
Maasin	328	1,135.45	3.46	23,633.14	72.05	482	1	59,612.92	181.75
Miagao	2,717	51,844.50	19.08	667,672.10	245.74	2,934	1	849,279.80	312.58
Oton	2,241	63,732.00	28.44	595,208.00	265.60	3,202	1	933,971.00	416.77
Passi	29	1,047.85	36.13	4,137.98	142.69	56	2	9,881.50	340.74
Pototan	105	933.35	8.89	3,116.67	29.68	178	2	21,826.00	207.87
San Joaquín	17	1,029.25	60.54	2,051.00	120.65	47	3	4,718.00	277.53
San Miguel	309	2,316.05	7.49	39,276.41	127.11	331	1	70,106.27	226.88

Santa Bárbara	225	2,886.25	12.83	15,889.02	70.62	323	1	39,983.25	177.70
Sara	115	2,479.70	21.56	29,885.47	259.87	157	1	53,494.50	465.17
Tigbauan	1,535	26,685.85	17.38	183,751.85	119.71	1,607	1	389,657.09	253.85
ISABELA	438	17,192.10	39.25	29,863.28	68.18	720	2	98,154.96	224.10
Angadanan	25	2,233.15	89.33	1,753.20	70.13	47	2	6,181.40	247.26
Cabagan	6	324.00	54.00	2,039.00	339.83	8	1	3,052.00	508.67
Cauayan	12	1,149.20	95.77	747.62	62.30	18	2	3,281.00	273.42
Echague	65	5,050.00	77.69	3,829.20	58.91	94	1	13,548.50	208.44
Gamu	8	825.00	103.12	1,190.00	148.75	33	4	3,500.00	437.50
Ilagan	29	2,865.50	98.81	4,791.00	165.21	39	1	15,574.20	537.04
Naguilian	32	1,977.50	61.80	4,486.50	140.20	95	3	9,027.00	282.09
Palanan	120	373.50	3.11	1,464.80	12.21	185	2	15,523.00	129.36
Santa María	41	409.75	9.99	2,038.20	49.71	71	2	6,689.00	163.15
San Pablo	14	234.00	16.71	2,285.60	163.26	15	1	4,654.00	332.43
Santiago	37	570.50	15.42	1,681.80	45.45	48	1	6,870.00	185.68
Tumauini [1]	49	1,180.00	24.08	3,556.36	72.58	67	1	10,254.86	209.28
LAGUNA	3,029	103,245.20	34.08	333,054.67	109.96	4,548	2	833,718.67	275.24
Alaminos	58	2,006.55	34.60	4,544.00	78.34	75	1	11,489.10	198.09
Bay	66	4,665.50	70.69	11,486.15	174.03	151	2	28,502.20	431.85
Biñan	164	8,088.93	49.32	37,615.61	229.36	288	2	79,863.44	486.97
Cabuyao	20	1,616.00	80.80	5,828.16	291.41	59	3	9,786.90	489.34
Calamba	46	3,746.50	81.45	10,892.98	236.80	61	1	23,956.90	520.80
Calauan	43	636.90	14.81	3,026.75	70.39	97	2	7,382.24	171.68
Cavinti	279	907.10	3.25	8,401.70	30.11	348	1	35,315.00	126.58
Famy	75	31.80	.42	2,408.83	32.12	76	1	12,584.00	167.78
Lilio	74	10,093.95	136.40	8,447.60	114.16	100	1	17,368.50	234.71
Longos	16	2,911.90	181.99	2,881.75	180.11	54	3	4,264.61	266.54
Los Baños	87	4,976.68	57.20	21,847.92	251.13	152	2	32,031.54	368.18
Luisiana	769	2,899.75	3.77	12,482.99	16.23	784	1	117,799.70	153.18
Lumban	27	1,526.67	56.54	2,380.40	88.16	63	2	8,243.00	305.30
Mabitac	36	71.45	1.98	768.12	21.34	70	2	5,239.70	145.55
Magdalena	16	1,668.45	104.28	3,356.60	209.79	21	1	9,064.00	566.50
Majayjay	522	13,531.18	25.92	47,800.10	91.57	811	2	131,125.70	251.20
Nagcarlang	223	21,511.00	96.46	36,025.50	161.55	423	2	83,354.50	373.79
Paete	61	4,052.15	66.42	13,951.90	228.72	117	2	28,217.80	462.59
Pagsanjan	76	3,317.75	43.65	17,435.72	229.42	101	1	35,096.56	461.80
Pangil	35	900.63	25.73	8,929.58	255.13	65	2	15,910.58	454.59
Pila	28	2,972.00	106.14	9,247.30	330.26	175	6	15,736.00	562.00
San Pablo	61	3,934.70	64.50	12,262.00	201.02	99	2	35,200.70	577.06
San Pedro	90	2,109.10	23.43	7,346.14	81.62	113	1	17,209.70	191.22
Santa Cruz	42	1,134.00	27.00	13,839.00	329.50	61	1	25,911.00	616.93
Santa María	7	44.06	6.29	1,261.24	180.18	8	1	2,342.00	334.57
Santa Rosa	51	1,060.50	20.79	11,754.07	230.47	73	1	18,416.50	361.11
Siniloan	57	2,830.00	49.65	16,832.56	295.31	103	2	22,306.80	391.35

[1] Other townships are included. (Se incluyen los demás townships.)

TABLE NO. 8.—*Average, by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
LANAO	49	6,980.43	142.46	10,133.40	206.80	120	2	16,363.81	333.96
Dansalan	14	123.00	8.78	1,242.00	88.71	12	1	1,961.00	140.07
Iligan	32	6,765.43	211.42	8,352.50	261.02	104	3	12,639.81	394.99
Malabang	3	92.00	30.66	538.90	179.63	4	1	1,763.00	587.67
LA UNIÓN	820	38,323.83	46.74	112,538.44	137.24	1,724	2	182,253.82	222.26
Agoo	32	2,383.20	74.48	6,838.25	213.70	55	2	11,908.50	372.14
Aringay	112	4,583.48	40.92	14,603.00	130.38	296	3	17,182.40	153.41
Bacnotan	18	818.75	45.49	1,760.40	97.80	29	2	4,727.00	262.61
Balaoan	18	2,525.50	140.31	608.05	33.78	62	3	3,037.05	168.73
Bangar	38	978.00	25.74	6,399.00	168.39	86	2	11,466.00	301.74
Bauang	379	11,006.60	29.04	57,999.38	153.03	509	1	82,127.31	216.69
Caba	10	133.00	13.30	1,776.00	177.60	24	2	2,650.00	265.00
Luna	9	1,092.00	121.33	896.50	99.61	53	6	2,940.00	326.67
Naguilian	39	3,964.15	101.64	8,241.24	211.31	160	4	14,853.00	380.85
San Fernando	110	4,645.15	42.23	7,305.42	66.41	215	2	20,407.86	185.53
San Juan	9	522.00	58.00	910.30	101.14	57	6	2,358.70	262.08
Santo Tomás	35	4,445.00	127.00	4,267.30	121.92	135	4	6,820.00	194.86
Tubao	11	1,227.00	111.55	933.60	84.87	43	4	1,776.00	161.45
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	453	13,303.23	29.37	42,573.96	93.98	777	2	79,528.63	175.56
Angaki (township)	10	312.15	31.22	.....	.....	10	1	1,620.00	162.00
Besao (township)	4	105.00	26.25	400.00	100.00	4	1	800.00	200.00
Kayan (township)	20	762.90	38.15	1,060.00	53.00	22	1	2,567.50	128.38
San Emilio (township)	90	1,518.60	16.87	6,120.00	68.00	90	1	20,712.35	230.13

San Gabriel (township)	10	152.00	15.20	873.00	87.30	15	2	1,930.00	193.00
Sugpon (township	24	240.00	10.00	1,291.20	53.80	58	2	3,004.00	125.17
Sudipen	7	110.25	15.75	188.50	26.93	10	1	849.00	121.29
Tagudin [1]	288	10,102.33	35.08	32,641.26	113.34	568	2	48,045.78	166.83
LEYTE	5,638	160,124.55	28.40	522,463.22	92.67	9,880	2	1,605,117.29	284.70
Abuyog	121	2,312.00	19.10	4,562.00	37.70	224	2	46,864.00	387.31
Alangalang	11	1,421.30	129.21	3,624.30	329.48	40	4	6,272.97	570.27
Albuera	62	3,745.00	60.40	1,621.00	26.15	131	2	16,193.52	261.19
Babatngon	187	3,192.40	17.07	19,176.00	102.55	439	2	46,933.25	250.98
Barugo	154	4,008.75	26.03	9,194.19	59.70	222	1	51,023.03	331.32
Bato	122	3,093.00	25.35	9,777.70	80.15	190	2	25,853.00	211.91
Baybay	233	9,981.45	42.84	18,591.05	79.79	359	2	67,445.50	289.47
Biliran	183	1,809.94	9.89	8,336.95	45.56	341	2	46,404.92	253.58
Burauen	52	4,047.45	77.84	3,156.68	60.71	84	2	24,793.70	476.80
Cabalian	14	75.26	5.38	1,665.00	118.92	27	2	4,598.40	328.46
Caibiran	236	9,524.60	40.36	36,150.69	153.18	374	2	58,972.57	249.88
Capoocan	82	687.59	8.39	17,039.42	207.80	94	1	39,141.36	477.33
Carigara	317	6,998.44	22.08	55,395.66	174.75	480	2	134,360.82	423.85
Dagami	116	1,834.10	15.81	8,296.63	71.52	241	2	49,474.90	426.51
Dulag	306	8,250.20	26.96	11,978.78	39.15	537	2	123,638.38	404.04
Hilongos	72	789.00	10.96	10,016.35	139.11	135	2	24,647.60	342.33
Hindang	182	3,986.80	21.91	15,248.42	83.78	236	1	49,680.45	272.97
Hinunangan	194	9,323.20	48.06	17,622.80	90.84	349	2	54,711.50	282.02
Hinundayan	15	132.50	8.83	1,251.53	83.43	26	2	4,091.00	272.73
Inopacan	88	4,219.55	47.95	8,528.82	96.91	100	1	23,208.60	263.74
Jaro	149	4,884.52	32.78	19,404.45	130.23	166	1	80,036.08	537.16
Kawayan	109	3,513.18	32.23	7,116.90	65.29	166	2	24,251.51	222.49
Leyte	118	4,768.35	40.41	13,289.89	112.62	196	2	40,488.80	343.13
Liloan	24	3,013.57	125.56	14,874.20	619.76	50	2	6,484.00	270.16
Maasin	19	1,185.25	62.38	4,854.40	255.49	34	2	10,790.00	567.89
Macrohon	9	1,332.00	148.00	3,260.00	362.22	11	1	5,542.00	615.77
Malitbog	73	2,027.10	27.77	3,651.48	50.02	90	1	17,270.40	236.58
Maripipi	191	2,877.60	15.07	8,653.20	45.30	379	2	41,239.00	215.91
Matalom	140	3,435.07	24.54	6,998.00	49.99	152	1	21,445.94	153.19
Mérida	297	5,946.00	20.02	11,746.50	39.55	795	3	44,783.00	150.79
Naval	145	2,106.50	14.53	10,672.24	73.60	265	2	28,144.70	194.10
Ormoc	343	6,870.74	20.03	27,668.37	80.67	444	1	96,390.85	281.20
Palo	75	3,744.70	49.93	15,917.50	212.23	96	1	25,826.40	344.35
Palompón	137	2,253.90	16.45	5,569.60	40.65	365	3	17,782.60	129.80
Pastrana	23	164.25	7.14	1,525.51	66.33	26	1	11,729.40	509.97
Pintuyan	36	110.79	3.08	510.40	14.18	36	1	7,135.30	198.20
San Isidro	188	9,276.80	49.34	34,755.58	184.87	232	1	41,138.91	218.82
San Miguel	46	834.00	18.13	3,389.78	73.69	75	1	9,798.00	213.00
Sogod	24	2,847.00	118.63	7,911.50	329.65	55	2	14,398.50	599.94
Tacloban	161	7,612.00	47.28	21,284.52	132.20	261	2	45,595.05	283.20
Tanauan	185	6,083.75	32.89	8,481.42	45.85	736	4	30,251.43	163.52
Tolosa	13	613.60	47.20	1,058.30	81.41	22	2	2,734.00	210.31
Villaba [1]	386	5,191.35	13.45	28,635.51	74.19	599	2	83,551.95	216.46

[1] Other townships are included. (Se incluyen los demás townships.)

TABLE NO. 8.—*Average, by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
MANILA	528	136,621.11	258.75	153,140.63	290.04	823	2	308,627.90	584.52
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	491	15,092.49	30.74	44,198.15	90.02	970	2	137,670.54	280.39
Boac	74	3,202.33	43.27	7,491.34	101.23	119	2	33,542.80	453.28
Gasan	69	3,951.26	57.26	5,930.36	85.95	79	1	24,468.16	354.61
Mogpog	38	1,310.45	34.49	1,025.45	26.99	41	1	7,770.20	204.48
Santa Cruz	44	3,117.15	70.84	7,664.00	174.18	116	3	16,822.18	382.32
Torrijos	266	3,511.30	13.20	22,087.00	83.03	615	2	55,067.20	207.02
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	326	21,501.29	65.95	39,727.90	121.86	715	2	100,110.09	307.09
Aroroy	97	3,779.15	38.96	5,286.29	54.50	191	2	35,062.45	361.47
Cataingan	63	725.00	11.51	1,550.00	24.60	125	2	10,689.00	169.67
Dimasalang	21	102.74	4.89	291.48	13.88	22	1	3,026.00	144.10
Masbate	23	1,458.90	63.43	4,895.00	212.82	37	2	9,210.70	400.47
Milagros	51	13,481.90	264.35	13,861.90	271.80	137	3	23,509.00	460.96
San Fernando	25	95.40	3.82	8,125.55	325.02	27	1	8,823.20	352.93
San Jacinto	7	9.20	1.31	2,874.60	410.66	7	1	2,874.60	410.66
San Pascual	39	1,849.00	47.41	2,843.08	72.90	169	4	6,915.14	177.31
MINDORO	1,049	16,737.28	15.96	44,348.16	42.28	2,066	2	186,022.93	177.33
Abra de Ilog (township)	26	398.00	15.31	651.00	25.04	34	1	3,393.80	130.53
Bulalacao (township)	26	604.85	23.26	945.68	36.37	116	4	4,069.50	156.52
Calapan (township)	70	3,341.55	47.74	5,406.63	77.24	141	2	13,129.60	187.57
Looc (township)	175	3,351.00	19.15	4,895.05	27.97	277	2	27,790.60	158.80

Lubang (township)	269	3,200.90	11.90	7,604.95	28.27	787	3	38,995.20	144.96
Mamburao (township)	17	180.00	10.59	20.00	1.18	68	4	4,821.20	283.60
Naujan (township)	35	1,355.00	38.71	454.00	12.97	44	1	9,075.50	259.30
Paluan (township)	27	354.38	13.13	956.14	35.41	50	2	3,656.63	135.43
Pinamalayan (township)	330	2,132.00	6.46	13,807.80	41.84	451	1	61,758.40	187.15
Pola (township)	38	996.60	26.23	4,017.50	105.72	47	1	9,941.00	261.61
Sablayan (township)	4	6.50	1.63	.....	.....	15	3	820.00	205.00
San José (township)	32	816.50	25.52	5,589.41	174.67	36	1	8,571.50	267.86
MISAMIS	910	35,038.74	38.50	86,013.02	94.53	1,508	2	241,579.52	265.47
Aloran	173	4,007.70	23.17	8,456.14	48.88	378	2	40,123.00	231.92
Baliangao	135	2,706.30	20.05	7,759.15	57.48	258	2	23,902.90	177.06
Cagayán	11	1,361.00	123.73	1,122.00	102.00	20	2	3,170.00	288.18
Catarman	30	3,474.70	115.82	3,793.00	126.43	39	1	12,551.95	418.40
Guingoog	3	760.00	253.33	490.00	163.33	38	12	1,500.00	500.00
Jiménez	77	5,074.96	65.91	12,575.80	163.32	109	1	28,189.35	366.10
Mambajao	73	3,166.38	43.37	11,722.75	160.58	123	2	22,937.10	314.21
Misamis	147	6,592.52	44.85	17,405.30	118.40	123	1	53,623.00	364.78
Oroquieta	81	4,604.75	56.85	3,200.30	39.50	154	2	16,065.84	198.34
Plaridel	99	787.43	7.95	10,645.68	107.53	135	1	22,748.88	229.79
Sagay	78	1,953.00	25.04	8,682.90	111.32	123	2	15,617.50	200.22
Tagoloan	3	550.00	183.33	165.00	55.00	8	2	1,150.00	383.33
NUEVA ÉCIJA	376	36,159.94	96.17	64,203.16	170.75	1,001	3	142,248.59	378.32
Aliaga	15	1,092.00	72.80	2,107.91	140.53	28	2	5,525.00	368.33
Bongabon	12	225.50	18.79	391.00	32.58	13	1	2,076.00	173.00
Cabanatuan	33	3,944.40	119.53	6,679.95	202.42	51	2	12,586.65	381.41
Cabiao	5	1,670.00	334.00	860.25	172.05	15	3	1,441.00	288.20
Carranglan	19	134.50	7.08	2,749.80	144.73	63	3	3,990.00	210.00
Cuyapo	10	1,752.40	175.24	1,487.50	148.75	27	3	5,142.00	514.20
Gapan	33	2,121.55	64.29	7,691.93	233.09	55	2	14,203.20	430.40
Guimba	7	2,785.00	397.86	1,922.46	274.64	21	3	3,053.00	436.14
Jaen	5	24.00	4.80	159.29	31.86	9	2	1,701.00	340.20
Laur	11	1,105.00	100.45	736.60	66.96	24	2	2,011.00	182.82
Licab	7	1,322.22	188.89	432.00	61.71	13	2	3,276.90	468.13
Lupao	43	3,045.05	70.82	17,729.00	412.30	120	3	34,412.00	800.28
Nampicuan	19	169.05	8.90	676.00	35.58	70	4	4,496.00	236.63
Pantabangan	49	345.75	7.06	4,143.60	84.56	248	5	10,365.00	211.53
Peñaranda	14	256.00	18.29	1,334.50	95.32	24	2	3,149.50	224.96
Rizal	8	1,502.50	187.81	861.45	107.68	27	3	2,550.00	318.75
San Antonio	5	290.10	58.02	650.60	130.12	12	2	1,265.00	253.00
San Isidro	7	2,845.00	406.43	488.00	69.71	27	4	3,370.00	481.43
San José	13	1,068.75	82.21	4,505.10	346.55	40	3	7,859.90	604.61
Santa Rosa	6	981.20	163.53	2,070.17	345.03	7	1	3,158.94	526.49
Santo Domingo	11	2,211.50	201.05	1,474.35	134.03	32	3	3,032.00	275.64
Talavera	28	4,549.98	162.50	4,503.96	160.86	47	2	9,556.00	341.29
Zaragoza	12	1,335.00	111.25	195.00	16.25	13	1	2,630.00	219.17
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	4	1,383.49	345.87	352.74	88.19	15	4	1,398.50	349.63

TABLE No. 8.—*Average by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
NUEVA VIZCAYA	55	2,736.30	49.75	5,324.80	96.81	108	2	10,206.50	185.57
Aritao (township)	5	60.50	12.10	70.00	14.00	5	1	620.00	124.00
Bagabag (township)	3	311.00	103.67	193.80	64.60	16	5	395.00	131.67
Bambang (township)	22	193.00	8.77	2,211.00	100.50	40	2	3,157.50	143.52
Bayombong (township)	13	1,950.80	150.06	2,655.00	204.23	14	1	4,529.00	348.38
Dupax (township)	8	201.00	25.13	185.00	23.13	29	4	1,025.00	128.13
Other townships (Otros townships)	4	20.00	5.00	10.00	2.50	4	1	480.00	120.00
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	2,258	60,231.84	26.67	423,914.75	187.74	4,592	2	812,544.20	359.85
Bacolod	23	2,673.00	116.21	2,435.00	105.86	31	1	7,325.00	318.47
Bago	118	1,700.28	14.41	23,592.12	199.93	175	1	49,405.73	418.69
Binalbagan	85	2,279.15	26.81	14,994.50	176.41	122	1	29,101.03	342.37
Cádiz	77	1,174.10	15.25	7,590.50	98.58	193	3	19,278.15	250.37
Cauayan	154	2,033.25	13.20	19,204.76	124.71	630	4	34,000.54	220.78
Escalante	164	4,252.86	25.93	29,184.52	177.95	556	3	72,532.63	442.27
Himamaylan	151	2,331.44	15.44	11,399.71	75.49	346	2	63,610.30	421.26
Hinigaran	128	2,460.61	19.22	23,188.30	181.16	218	2	62,974.33	491.99
Ilog	186	2,489.00	13.38	48,572.00	261.14	532	3	61,113.50	328.56
Isabela	60	1,568.50	26.14	9,022.50	150.38	96	2	11,420.50	190.34
Kabankalan	93	1,158.00	12.45	20,681.40	222.38	178	2	28,535.00	306.83
La Carlota	102	3,469.80	34.02	21,090.84	206.77	85	1	33,413.52	327.58
La Castellana	101	3,376.00	33.43	5,805.40	57.48	105	1	19,380.00	191.88
Manapla	60	2,215.50	36.93	10,391.40	173.19	98	2	27,976.00	466.27
Murcia	10	493.00	49.30	2,295.24	229.52	31	3	4,141.25	414.12
Pontevedra	162	5,740.70	35.44	67,804.52	418.55	155	1	88,309.50	545.12
Pulupandan	68	3,205.20	47.14	24,846.22	365.39	139	2	28,873.87	424.62
Sagay	104	1,377.50	13.25	13,615.50	130.92	228	2	31,695.00	304.76
San Carlos	115	4,788.00	41.63	15,466.00	134.49	221	2	40,030.00	348.09

Saravia	19	1,497.20	78.80	2,927.24	154.07	48	3	8,541.54	449.55
Silay	40	2,977.00	74.43	7,528.85	188.22	73	2	14,889.60	372.24
Talisay	58	4,564.00	78.69	6,641.50	114.51	84	1	14,565.46	251.13
Valladolid	154	1,858.75	12.07	34,428.13	223.56	212	1	55,291.75	359.04
Victorias	26	549.00	21.12	1,208.60	46.48	36	1	6,140.00	236.15
ORIENTAL NEGROS	1,092	16,024.76	14.67	103,184.56	94.49	1,851	2	208,517.00	190.95
Ayuquitan	64	821.90	12.84	6,334.20	98.97	133	2	14,005.60	218.84
Bacong	24	79.80	3.33	2,184.24	91.01	50	2	4,520.62	188.36
Bais	19	1,218.00	64.11	5,636.70	296.67	24	1	8,591.96	452.21
Dumaguete	48	2,062.60	42.97	7,531.69	156.91	96	2	19,658.60	409.55
Guijulñgan	38	920.30	24.22	1,530.20	40.27	120	3	5,951.50	156.62
Jimalalud	282	3,734.00	13.24	26,965.00	95.62	337	1	51,875.00	183.95
Luzuriaga	18	1,672.80	92.93	552.50	30.69	17	1	2,710.00	150.56
Manjuyod	4	212.65	53.16	947.60	236.90	6	2	1,629.00	407.25
Siaton	31	369.75	11.93	1,267.32	40.88	80	3	5,098.20	164.46
Sibulan	123	877.40	7.13	28,072.22	228.23	374	3	30,285.20	246.22
Tanjay	347	2,383.18	6.87	18,427.65	53.11	408	1	50,420.65	145.30
Tayasan	29	32.95	1.14	600.80	20.72	75	3	3,618.57	124.78
Tolong	46	577.58	12.56	1,693.39	36.81	92	2	6,070.60	131.97
Vallehermoso	19	1,061.85	55.89	1,441.05	75.84	39	2	4,081.50	214.82
PALAWAN	24	925.00	38.54	4,509.10	187.88	41	2	8,579.00	357.46
Cuyo (township)	14	289.00	20.64	1,545.00	110.36	25	2	4,720.00	337.14
Taytay (township) [2]	10	636.00	63.60	2,964.10	296.41	16	2	3,859.00	385.90
PAMPANGA	3,688	53,912.76	14.62	402,419.66	109.12	7,227	2	1,124,701.95	304.96
Ángeles	113	12,200.53	107.97	33,046.98	292.45	200	2	57,009.89	504.51
Apalit	1,579	7,376.80	4.67	136,619.60	86.52	2,944	2	440,407.80	278.92
Arayat	188	594.50	3.16	26,033.83	138.48	357	2	55,570.00	295.59
Bacolor	11	1,602.06	145.64	4,058.20	368.93	30	3	6,729.00	611.73
Candaba	85	3,632.80	42.74	10,256.00	120.66	196	2	22,247.00	261.73
Floridablanca	3	1,904.00	634.67	395.70	131.90	12	4	2,133.50	711.17
Guagua	41	991.00	24.17	7,888.20	192.40	74	2	17,147.50	418.23
Lubao	27	3,163.50	117.17	8,371.00	310.04	52	2	15,522.00	574.89
Mabalacat	33	3,221.00	97.61	3,801.80	115.21	50	2	10,287.00	311.73
Macabebe	178	4,035.05	22.67	43,424.90	243.96	582	3	86,695.80	487.06
Magalan	14	1,384.55	98.90	3,471.62	247.97	22	2	5,289.90	377.85
México	27	1,157.00	42.85	5,347.65	198.06	46	2	9,572.50	354.54
Minalin	246	2,141.70	8.71	16,215.98	65.92	697	3	75,514.80	306.97
Porac	52	1,227.70	23.61	3,425.00	65.87	118	2	14,422.00	277.35
San Fernando	32	995.72	31.12	2,838.00	88.69	53	2	7,710.00	240.94
San Luis	526	2,201.50	4.19	45,445.00	86.40	696	1	175,660.76	333.96
San Simón	370	2,830.40	7.65	23,206.50	62.72	765	2	63,148.00	170.67
Santa Ana	26	1,269.00	48.81	4,225.00	162.50	42	2	10,902.00	419.31
Santa Rita	13	965.50	74.27	1,947.10	149.78	17	1	3,945.00	303.46
Sexmoan	124	1,018.45	8.21	22,401.60	180.66	274	2	44,787.50	361.19

[2] Other townships are included. (Se incluyen los demás townships.)

TABLE No. 8.—*Average by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
PANGASINÁN	3,702	178,064.47	48.10	469,574.97	126.84	9,541	3	931,603.51	251.65
Agno	29	3,156.00	108.83	2,161.20	74.52	43	1	7,149.30	246.53
Alaminos	15	806.90	53.79	1,997.00	133.13	38	3	4,406.00	293.73
Alcalá	19	3,470.00	182.63	3,955.00	208.16	49	3	6,340.00	333.68
Anda	33	1,010.30	30.62	1,763.20	53.43	104	3	9,129.30	276.65
Asingan	11	802.00	72.91	2,240.00	203.64	13	1	3,602.00	327.45
Balungao	44	1,297.65	29.49	3,188.75	72.47	70	2	6,204.00	141.00
Bani	6	495.00	82.50	842.00	140.33	20	3	1,102.00	183.67
Bautista	22	1,808.30	82.20	5,163.40	234.70	38	2	9,652.00	438.73
Bayambang	19	8,156.80	429.31	1,954.85	102.89	38	2	5,467.00	287.74
Binalonan	97	8,261.00	85.16	21,326.50	219.86	356	4	42,113.60	434.16
Binmaley	546	8,231.50	15.08	47,495.30	86.99	1,333	2	102,212.00	187.20
Bolinao	61	2,737.70	44.88	4,762.80	78.08	119	2	15,341.10	251.49
Calasiao	444	26,803.15	60.37	58,444.10	131.63	660	1	127,161.06	286.40
Dagupan	923	15,147.60	16.41	115,297.35	124.92	2,923	3	208,525.63	225.92
Dasol	7	255.00	36.43	9.20	1.31	17	2	946.00	135.14
Infanta	13	596.00	45.85	1,052.20	80.94	27	2	1,850.00	142.31
Labrador	81	5,785.00	71.42	5,790.00	71.48	170	2	13,320.00	164.44
Lingayén	141	5,817.00	41.26	13,603.20	96.48	338	2	37,290.00	264.47
Malasiqui	17	2,997.20	176.31	6,181.53	363.62	75	4	8,406.00	494.47
Manaoag	27	2,751.00	101.89	7,645.90	283.18	50	2	10,915.20	404.27
Mangaldan	186	11,381.00	61.19	33,337.35	179.23	762	4	56,462.00	303.56
Mangatarem	45	3,070.00	68.22	6,399.11	142.20	122	3	14,781.00	328.47
Mapandan	84	5,413.77	64.45	21,620.40	257.39	220	3	31,680.70	377.15
Natividad	11	460.00	41.82	1,647.50	149.77	33	3	3,995.00	363.18
Pozorrubio	129	9,081.00	70.40	11,466.50	88.89	281	2	25,359.00	196.58
Rosales	30	3,379.35	112.65	4,476.40	149.21	74	2	6,980.18	232.67
Salasa	17	596.70	35.10	1,686.80	99.22	32	2	4,008.80	235.81

San Cárlos	37	16,125.85	435.83	6,282.99	169.81	188	5	15,598.60	421.58
San Fabián	35	1,788.50	51.10	8,195.50	234.16	76	2	16,455.00	470.14
San Jacinto	6	11.50	1.92	32.66	5.44	15	3	830.00	138.33
San Manuel	8	484.00	60.50	661.00	82.63	11	1	2,139.50	267.44
San Nicolás	72	1,232.00	17.11	526.50	7.31	267	4	15,190.00	210.97
San Quintín	154	5,656.00	36.73	17,179.70	111.56	181	1	29,730.80	193.38
Santa Bárbara	19	3,201.20	168.48	4,294.56	226.03	35	2	7,287.42	383.55
Santa María	6	795.00	132.50	880.00	146.67	31	5	2,210.00	268.33
Santo Tomás	131	3,261.00	24.89	14,417.02	110.05	178	1	25,717.00	196.31
Sison	24	2,885.00	120.21	2,282.50	95.10	85	4	4,070.00	169.58
Sual	11	149.50	13.59	967.00	87.91	38	3	2,230.00	202.73
Tayug	16	1,880.00	117.50	2,188.00	136.75	25	2	4,050.00	253.13
Umingan	5	647.00	129.40	1,843.00	368.60	19	4	3,351.00	670.20
Urbiztondo	93	4,669.00	50.20	19,160.80	206.03	338	4	29,033.00	312.18
Villasis[1]	28	1,512.00	54.00	5,156.20	184.15	49	2	9,262.32	330.80
RIZAL	2,091	60,941.02	29.14	373,023.24	178.39	3,784	2	765,566.92	366.12
Antipolo	132	2,547.40	19.30	44,336.45	335.88	306	2	73,548.85	557.19
Binangonan	279	4,224.00	15.14	117,550.03	421.33	574	2	210,549.30	754.65
Cainta	223	946.07	4.24	2,744.95	12.31	246	1	32,969.53	147.85
Caloocan	52	1,464.00	28.15	5,319.80	102.30	111	2	20,762.00	399.28
Cardona	16	57.07	3.57	2,093.39	130.84	42	3	4,043.70	252.73
Jalajala	12	548.80	45.73	1,611.50	134.29	30	2	4,797.20	399.77
Las Piñas	100	1,178.50	11.78	.....	.....	113	1	18,365.00	183.65
Makati	20	356.30	17.81	6,698.51	334.93	36	2	9,093.50	454.67
Malabón	38	3,260.50	85.80	11,505.16	302.77	86	2	19,059.80	501.57
Mariquina	60	5,445.91	82.51	15,722.56	238.22	200	3	30,229.23	458.02
Montalbán	69	1,187.50	17.21	4,946.00	71.68	88	1	22,210.60	321.89
Muntinglupa	7	725.10	103.59	1,763.35	251.91	13	2	3,223.84	460.55
Morong	42	1,080.47	25.73	7,929.54	188.80	134	3	11,977.08	285.17
Navotas	21	5,273.00	251.10	2,030.75	96.70	53	2	9,559.00	455.19
Parañaque	3	940.00	313.33	186.00	62.00	4	1	580.00	193.33
Pasay	5	668.40	133.68	1,162.07	232.41	11	2	1,494.00	298.80
Pásig	50	5,439.00	108.78	4,166.45	83.33	129	3	12,675.93	253.52
Pateros	48	5,993.87	124.87	10,286.20	214.30	95	2	16,107.89	335.58
Pililla	354	501.90	1.42	16,409.99	46.36	434	1	53,332.76	150.66
San Felipe Neri	50	979.00	19.58	24,794.67	495.89	66	1	33,250.45	665.01
San Juan del Monte	51	7,432.69	145.74	10,038.55	196.83	119	2	23,958.16	469.77
San Mateo	115	946.85	8.23	52,200.55	453.92	170	1	67,681.80	588.54
Tagig	63	204.50	3.25	3,786.27	60.10	152	2	11,006.00	174.70
Tanay	147	7,226.20	49.16	12,302.96	83.69	276	2	35,748.40	243.18
Taytay	128	2,313.99	18.08	13,437.54	104.98	296	2	39,342.90	307.37
ROMBLÓN	857	7,581.87	8.85	35,117.56	40.98	1,390	2	140,963.38	164.48
Badajoz	123	584.50	4.75	5,671.90	46.11	233	2	17,290.50	140.57
Cajidiocan	374	1,679.07	4.49	13,506.56	36.11	437	1	61,634.18	164.80
Concepción	19	303.95	16.00	289.00	15.21	42	2	2,252.00	118.53
Jones	52	1,346.70	25.90	1,825.00	35.10	150	3	6,849.00	131.71

[1] Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE NO. 8.—*Average, by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships.*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
ROMBLON—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Locc	40	574.40	14.36	3,507.70	87.69	70	2	8,924.00	223.10
Odiongan	151	2,216.80	14.68	7,662.45	50.74	159	1	29,114.70	192.81
Romblón	87	736.45	8.46	2,174.95	25.00	273	3	13,624.00	156.60
San Fernando	11	140.00	12.73	480.00	43.64	26	2	1,275.00	115.91
SÁMAR	9,780	130,684.60	13.36	689,764.09	70.53	18,212	2	2,345,993.88	239.88
Allen	280	2,715.95	9.70	25,108.77	89.68	1,003	4	69,391.22	247.82
Balangiga	259	3,449.10	13.32	32,280.60	124.64	431	2	55,833.20	215.57
Basey	682	5,827.50	8.54	14,204.00	20.83	1,236	2	181,175.26	265.65
Bobon	554	6,757.55	12.20	38,883.80	70.19	1,497	3	116,424.16	210.15
Borongan	92	3,148.30	34.22	13,165.13	143.10	121	1	40,305.90	438.11
Calbayog	180	4,049.50	22.50	23,783.44	132.13	232	1	60,352.11	335.29
Calbiga	269	6,283.00	23.36	23,886.16	88.80	295	1	52,719.60	195.98
Capul	208	2,088.50	10.04	2,443.40	11.75	844	4	51,020.35	245.29
Catarman	839	8,250.05	9.83	30,380.75	36.21	2,117	3	168,012.91	200.25
Catubig	975	10,568.45	10.84	65,846.89	67.54	1,975	2	188,842.24	193.68
Catbalogan	164	2,312.60	14.10	29,777.37	181.57	281	2	45,154.00	275.33
Dolores	81	985.50	12.17	5,193.00	64.11	93	1	14,003.05	172.88
Guiuan	189	3,822.75	20.23	18,633.03	98.59	281	1	60,901.70	322.23
Hernani	263	4,676.00	17.78	13,394.85	50.93	516	2	44,739.60	170.11
Laoang	345	2,466.55	7.15	30,805.96	89.29	557	2	75,687.00	219.38
Lavezares	1,191	20,690.07	17.37	79,173.51	66.48	1,859	2	281,783.59	236.59
Llorente	227	3,673.00	16.18	8,667.70	38.18	249	1	35,059.20	154.45
Oquendo	15	2,313.05	154.20	5,834.39	388.96	26	2	7,977.51	531.83
Oras	17	2,115.85	124.46	4,320.50	254.15	27	2	6,723.00	395.47
Palapag	399	2,308.10	5.78	36,120.43	90.52	503	1	126,944.87	318.15
Pambujan	923	5,146.97	5.58	49,943.49	54.11	1,086	1	272,820.66	295.58

Salcedo	237	3,019.95	12.74	25,046.60	105.68	415	2	38,632.50	163.01
San Antonio	211	1,431.05	6.78	38,165.90	180.88	542	3	66,234.46	313.91
San Julián	554	10,463.50	18.89	18,592.50	33.56	902	2	120,581.40	217.66
Santa Margarita	74	530.30	7.17	3,721.07	50.28	189	3	20,553.94	277.76
Santa Rita	65	1,211.10	18.63	4,431.55	68.18	138	2	10,481.80	161.26
Santo Niño	4	428.55	107.14	884.41	221.10	4	1	1,386.00	346.50
Sulat	34	1,664.05	48.94	3,457.80	101.70	67	2	8,970.30	263.83
Taft	41	777.50	18.96	2,028.00	49.46	45	1	9,866.45	240.65
Tarangnan	62	519.65	8.38	6,674.76	107.66	106	2	19,893.75	320.86
Tinambacan	24	171.06	7.13	2,272.91	94.70	41	2	6,394.51	266.44
Villareal	117	3,031.75	25.91	1,936.35	16.55	167	1	30,223.50	258.32
Zumárraga	205	3,787.80	18.48	30,705.07	149.78	367	2	56,904.14	277.58
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	910	11,080.89	12.18	36,790.08	40.43	1,396	2	155,259.36	170.61
Larena	221	3,608.96	16.33	7,296.36	33.02	299	1	40,827.12	184.74
Lasi	240	1,955.98	8.15	7,443.22	31.01	454	2	46,021.07	191.75
María	287	4,306.55	15.00	18,270.83	63.66	464	2	41,886.65	145.95
San Juan	23	77.21	3.36	66.20	2.88	36	2	2,803.86	121.91
Siquijor	139	1,132.19	8.15	3,713.47	26.72	143	1	23,720.66	170.65
SORSOGÓN	781	40,255.66	51.54	112,637.80	144.22	1,503	2	245,810.16	314.74
Bacon	7	395.90	56.56	1,368.00	195.43	16	2	5,122.80	731.83
Barcelona	14	1,300.00	92.86	1,253.00	89.50	26	2	3,046.00	217.57
Bulan	96	7,875.30	82.03	25,154.00	262.02	244	3	40,382.30	420.65
Bulusan	15	921.00	61.40	2,764.00	184.27	21	1	4,657.00	310.46
Casiguran	60	5,404.00	90.07	9,936.00	165.60	73	1	15,934.00	265.57
Castilla	126	4,904.90	38.93	5,807.20	46.09	299	2	29,945.85	237.67
Donsol	14	316.50	22.61	2,554.40	182.46	38	3	4,297.86	306.99
Gubat	54	2,804.70	51.94	6,242.70	115.61	155	3	21,709.00	402.02
Irosin	21	2,395.00	114.05	3,978.35	189.45	41	2	7,887.50	375,60
Juban	27	2,086.40	77.27	1,327.00	49.15	45	2	10,323.50	382.35
Magallanes	76	2,703.00	35.57	16,676.00	219.42	119	2	34,119.00	448.93
Matnog	35	498.80	14.25	2,326.80	66.48	74	2	7,732.00	220.91
Pilar	24	1,718.05	71.59	1,469.60	61.23	78	3	4,834.75	201.46
Prieto Díaz	45	2,596.00	57.69	6,977.02	155.05	77	2	13,195.50	293.24
Santa Magdalena	6	518.00	86.33	957.70	159.62	6	1	876.60	146.10
Sorsogón	161	3,818.11	23.71	23,846.03	148.11	191	1	41,746.50	259.30
SULÚ	242	5,450.80	22.52	2,023.50	8.36	492	2	57,604.35	238.03
Balimbing	49	1,095.00	22.35	.....	.....	220	4	13,250.00	270.41
Joló	17	2,045.00	120.29	2,011.50	118.32	24	1	12,889.55	758.21
Simunul	31	276.00	8.90	.....	.....	100	3	7,890.00	254.51
Sitangkai	145	2,034.80	14.03	12.00	.08	148	1	23,574.80	162.58
SURIGAO	841	20,903.78	24.86	68,098.96	80.97	1,237	1	269,109.61	319.99
Cantilan	311	5,105.38	16.42	8,629.18	27.75	389	1	56,235.01	180.82
Dapa	7	530.55	75.79	489.50	69.93	16	2	1,630.00	232.86

TABLE No. 8.—*Average by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Promedio por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
SURIGAO—Continued.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Dinagat	54	5,978.00	110.70	7,099.00	131.46	143	3	15,160.45	280.75
Gigaquit	24	860.50	35.85	1,851.33	77.14	54	2	6,326.14	263.59
Hinatuan	62	1,167.45	18.83	6,312.35	101.81	78	1	26,260.20	423.55
Lianga	40	741.50	18.54	11,563.00	289.08	107	3	21,024.50	525.61
Placer	107	2,178.30	20.36	18,370.00	171.68	112	1	77,501.50	724.31
Tándag	164	3,493.40	21.30	10,459.60	63.78	255	2	40,518.25	247.06
Surigao	72	848.70	11.79	3,325.00	46.18	83	1	24,453.56	339.63
TÁRLAC	764	84,742.43	110.92	91,034.00	119.15	1,793	2	201,049.06	263.15
Anao	19	1,478.20	77.80	1,255.61	66.08	29	2	3,800.00	200.00
Bamban	7	450.00	64.28	1,990.00	284.28	14	2	2,984.00	426.28
Camiling	87	10,474.90	120.40	13,276.75	152.61	199	2	24,242.70	278.65
Capas	12	1,112.50	92.71	1,572.20	131.02	29	2	3,322.25	276.85
Concepción	15	1,682.90	112.19	2,889.50	192.63	32	2	5,682.00	378.80
Gerona	64	15,602.60	243.79	8,178.87	127.79	182	3	18,705.50	292.27
Mayantoc	25	1,486.00	59.44	1,627.00	65.08	57	2	4,368.00	174.72
Moncada	13	3,507.35	269.80	2,337.80	179.83	44	3	4,046.85	311.30
Paniqui	35	8,493.00	242.66	6,000.84	171.45	115	3	14,506.50	414.47
Pura	52	11,457.20	220.33	12,966.30	249.35	180	3	19,045.10	366.25
San Clemente	10	741.00	74.10	1,093.00	109.30	28	3	2,755.50	275.55
San Manuel	36	1,892.00	52.56	3,587.15	99.64	74	2	6,601.50	183.37
Santa Ignaca	213	5,922.50	27.81	17,004.76	79.83	396	2	39,667.36	186.23
Tárlac	43	9,136.28	212.47	4,849.72	112.78	94	2	17,668.00	410.88
Victoria	133	11,306.00	85.01	12,404.50	93.26	320	2	33,653.80	253.04

TAYABAS	9,241	202,199.40	21.88	1,171,050.11	126.72	15,589	2	2,422,295.17	262.12
Alabat	17	2,471.40	145.38	4,685.00	275.59	24	1	6,320.00	371.76
Atimonan	1,524	33,899.75	22.24	326,585.42	214.29	2,088	1	470,917.90	309.00
Baler	343	320.80	.93	12,416.20	36.20	474	1	62,213.00	181.38
Calauag	574	14,513.00	25.28	156,448.90	272.56	1,527	3	213,706.00	372.31
Candelaria	16	2,442.56	152.66	1,376.40	86.03	33	2	5,689.00	355.56
Casiguran	204	885.75	4.34	2,307.32	11.31	421	2	33,534.40	164.38
Catanauan	151	2,298.40	15.22	5,905.80	39.11	433	3	24,672.20	163.39
Dolores	6	203.00	34.67	270.00	45.00	6	1	1,680.00	280.00
Guinayangan	154	4,222.15	27.42	16,509.91	107.21	350	2	44,853.62	291.26
Gumaca	685	25,544.00	37.29	177,141.00	258.60	1,169	2	247,474.00	361.28
Infanta	37	530.70	14.34	3,076.80	83.15	68	2	11,108.97	300.24
Laguimanoc	167	9,522.16	57.02	60,043.81	359.54	376	2	74,482.20	446.00
López	947	30,146.50	31.83	109,726.41	115.87	2,844	3	328,088.80	346.45
Lucban	2,295	1,907.90	.83	173,657.14	75.67	2,391	1	485,153.87	211.40
Lucena	31	4,510.00	145.48	8,378.00	270.26	67	2	20,355.50	656.63
Macalelon	50	3,709.00	74.18	1,864.00	37.28	60	1	13,633.00	272.66
Mauban	303	1,785.80	5.89	6,771.90	22.35	578	2	58,568.68	193.30
Mulanay	193	1,061.71	5.50	7,965.23	41.27	379	2	26,430.11	136.94
Pagbilao	450	3,149.96	7.00	13,988.48	31.09	586	1	77,426.75	172.06
Pitogo	4	40.00	10.00	1,090.60	272.65	6	2	2,243.00	560.75
Polillo	19	1,719.10	90.48	5,103.45	268.60	49	3	8,101.70	426.41
Quezon	24	4,501.00	187.54	1,580.00	65.83	24	1	6,160.00	256.67
Sampaloc	283	4,366.80	15.43	16,583.90	58.60	306	1	44,857.20	158.51
San Narciso	66	2,263.68	34.30	8,469.66	128.33	181	3	17,338.91	262.71
Sariaya	95	18,405.00	193.74	14,693.20	154.67	221	2	25,053.20	263.72
Tayabas	530	21,168.68	39.94	29,720.98	56.08	840	2	87,920.16	165.89
Tiaong	7	814.20	116.31	2,304.60	329.23	10	1	3,612.00	516.00
Unisan	66	5,791.40	87.75	2,386.00	36.15	78	1	20,701.00	313.65
ZAMBALES	293	17,750.47	60.58	33,119.14	113.03	783	3	81,978.82	279.79
Botolan	14	280.00	20.00	1,499.00	107.07	44	3	3,455.00	246.79
Candelaria	9	1,846.00	205.11	432.00	48.00	41	5	2,100.76	233.42
Castillejos	28	2,148.12	76.72	4,083.00	145.82	95	3	12,200.50	435.73
Iba	6	552.00	92.00	1,795.76	299.29	7	1	3,403.76	567.29
Masinloc	7	2,180.30	311.47	1,793.50	256.21	44	6	3,832.00	547.43
Palawig	25	758.20	30.33	367.20	14.69	153	6	4,936.00	197.44
San Antonio	19	1,509.30	79.44	2,501.75	131.67	57	3	4,498.25	236.75
San Felipe	97	2,388.05	24.62	3,741.20	38.57	153	2	15,766.95	162.55
San Marcelino	4	217.00	54.25	228.00	57.00	5	1	1,324.00	331.00
San Narciso	39	3,041.50	77.99	7,175.03	183.98	66	2	13,524.40	346.78
Subic	42	2,635.00	62.74	8,508.70	202.59	114	3	15,260.00	363.33
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	3	195.00	65.00	994.00	331.33	4	1	1,677.20	559.07
ZAMBOANGA	170	6,666.75	39.22	18,131.41	106.66	209	1	59,811.08	351.83
Dapitan	76	1,597.95	21.03	7,312.20	96.21	108	1	28,606.00	376.39
Isabela de Basilan	13	501.00	38.54	5,111.40	393.18	16	1	4,782.00	367.84
Lubungan	26	480.60	18.48	677.36	26.05	41	2	4,435.00	170.57
Zamboanga	55	4,087.20	74.31	5,030.45	91.46	44	1	21,988.08	399.78

TABLE NO. 9.—*Average by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family and value of production, by kinds of household industries.*

TABLA NO. 9.—Promedio, por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de producción, por clases de industrias caseras.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de los utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
ALL INDUSTRIES (Todas las industrias)	124,487	3,188,244.77	25.61	13,418,842.22	107.79	227,615	2	31,352,458.74	251.85
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	3,470	27,845.17	8.02	218,627.09	63.00	8,037	2	802,300.83	231.21
Aërated water industry (Fábricas de aguas gaseosas)	8	8,179.75	1,022.47	1,844.16	230.52	21	2	4,388.96	548.62
Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales)	34	1,418.20	41.71	3,159.70	92.93	74	2	10,207.80	300.23
Bakery (Panaderías)	354	29,338.94	82.88	101,368.85	286.35	705	2	161,663.16	456.67
Basket-making (Cesterías)	1,236	4,922.54	3.98	45,518.13	36.83	1,982	2	210,829.32	170.57
Blacksmithing (Herrería)	1,022	67,892.29	66.43	175,010.53	171.24	2,258	2	447,437.47	437.81
Bolo handle making (Confección de mangos de bolo)	34	528.70	15.55	1,315.50	38.69	38	1	7,923.00	233.03
Bolo scabbard industry (Confección de vainas de madera para bolo)	10	145.30	14.53	932.90	93.29	13	1	2,337.30	233.73
Box-making (Fábricas de cajas)	5	130.00	26.00	467.22	93.44	8	1	1,082.00	216.40
Brick and tile making (Fabricación de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	14	1,534.00	109.57	992.00	70.86	37	3	4,090.00	292.14
Broom and duster making (Industria de escobas y plumeros)	69	189.60	2.75	5,610.35	81.31	160	2	17,165.80	248.78
Bull-cart construction (Carretonerías)	34	3,218.00	94.65	7,130.99	209.73	69	2	14,595.00	429.26
Buntal-stripping industry (Preparación del buntal)	6	39.00	6.50	.....	.....	8	1	1,025.00	170.83
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	5,207	22,567.39	4.33	199,519.56	38.32	10,166	2	987,858.61	189.72
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí)	2,132	3,604.51	1.69	124,712.76	58.50	4,890	2	333,767.00	156.55

Buri-stripping industry (Preparación del burí)	214	491.42	2.30	24,380.94	113.93	372	2	53,562.30	250.29
Buyo-making (Preparación del buyo)	5	13.00	2.60	291.81	58.36	8	1	1.129.00	225.80
Candy-making (Fábricas de caramelitos)	68	4,265.80	62.73	18,821.66	276.78	263	4	19,759.50	290.58
Carpentry (Carpenterías)	238	11,322.50	47.57	25,840.17	108.57	377	2	73,614.67	309.31
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	230	33,948.58	147.60	52,183.94	226.89	496	2	110,024.79	478.37
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	40	1,739.10	43.48	4,366.20	109.16	164	4	21,548.70	538.72
Cigar and cigarette-making (Fábricas de tabacos)	6	182.86	30.48	77.50	12.91	12	2	968.00	161.33
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café)	162	1,706.89	10.54	32,097.42	198.13	261	2	55,817.56	344.55
Coffin making (Construcción de de ataudes)	39	4,733.40	122.14	8,224.14	210.88	63	2	21,126.50	541.71
Comb-making (Industria de peines)	17	122.10	7.18	2,523.80	148.46	22	1	5,786.00	340.35
Confectionaries (Dulcerías)	974	65,287.48	67.03	132,495.59	136.03	2,445	3	268,080.53	275.24
Copra-drying industry (Prepararación de copra)	5,434	115,467.07	21.24	1,022,140.75	188.10	12,731	2	1,688,351.08	310.70
Corn mills (Molinos de maíz)	24	1,366.90	56.95	13,261.50	552.56	48	2	17,637.60	734.90
Cotton burlap industry (Industria de estopa de algodón)	3,212	65,835.19	20.50	474,342.72	147.68	3,865	1	851,765.80	265.18
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	495	49,619.22	100.24	101,684.83	205.42	577	1	171,045.66	345.55
Dying industry (Tintorerías)	122	8,047.50	65.96	27,572.20	226.00	347	3	40,972.20	335.84
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	2,360	232,417.51	98.48	348,763.96	147.78	2,925	1	724,161.98	306.85
Engraving and lithography (Talleres de grabado y litografía)	3	186.00	62.00	388.00	129.33	4	1	518.00	172.66
Firewood industry (Industria leñera)	258	8,067.64	31.27	28,438.88	110.23	433	2	68,101.74	263.96
Fireworks industry (Industria pirotécnica)	12	588.35	49.03	1,098.40	91.53	27	2	3,002.22	250.19
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	2,107	93,141.71	44.21	454,851.16	215.88	5,713	3	934,692.63	443.61
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	1,408	11,507.80	8.17	84,024.90	59.68	3,071	2	235,056.90	166.94
Furniture and cabinetmaking (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	605	18,009.56	29.77	51,482.95	85.10	911	2	165,379.24	273.35
Gogo bark industry (Preparación del gogo)	82	181.75	2.22	6,284.00	76.63	222	3	12,733.00	155.28
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	1,094	82,566.86	75.47	237,956.32	217.51	1,520	1	479,750.05	438.53
Hat-block and last manufacturing (Industria de hormas de sombrero y zapato)	26	259.76	9.99	1,044.53	40.17	80	3	3,639.40	139.98
Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros)	30	4,135.40	137.85	4,217.17	140.57	47	1	15,593.80	519.79

TABLE NO. 9.—*Average, by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by kinds of household industries*—**Continued.**

TABLA NO. 9.—Promedio, por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de producción, por clases de industrias caseras—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de los utensilios.		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Indigo industry (Industria del añil)	68	10,615.00	156.10	17,518.70	257.63	357	5	34,628.00	509.24
Lace-making (Industria de encajes)	56	561.63	10.03	2,053.66	36.67	76	1	8,591.08	153.41
Lime-burning (Caleros)	196	3,234.90	16.50	25,184.44	128.49	732	4	54,008.67	275.55
Lumbang industry (Industria del lumbang)	25	65.90	2.64	2,334.00	93.36	53	2	4,341.56	173.66
Lumber yards (Tablerías)	49	7,190.05	146.73	11,862.35	242.09	245	5	24,908.35	508.33
Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli industry (Industria de fideos, misua, etc.)	7	237,50	33.93	2,379.00	339.86	19	3	4,087.50	583.93
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	283	3,872.37	13.68	26,143.10	92.38	389	1	64,758.50	228.83
Marble works (Marmolerías)	3	44.00	14.66	.....	.....	3	1	462.00	154.00
Meat-salting industry (Salazón de carnes)	63	443.45	7.04	9,281.90	147.33	186	3	15,305.10	242.94
Mill-making (Construcción de molinos)	158	3,648.00	23.09	37,744.08	238.89	200	1	78,488.65	496.76
Musical instruments manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	237	4,347.62	18.34	11,859.05	50.04	287	1	61,222.63	258.32
Native cheese industry (Industria de quesos del país)	12	1,055.30	87.94	4,148.21	345.68	21	2	6,903.04	575.25
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	2,991	35,354.48	11.82	573,978.25	191.90	5,121	2	1,009,485.01	337.51
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	8,046	135,789.10	16.88	1,354,185.41	168.31	10,630	1	2,003,641.74	249.02

Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	25,701	374,857.30	14.59	2,295,929.30	89.33	43,067	2	5,981,300.15	232.72
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	9,975	18,948.04	1.90	452,972.45	45.41	14,861	2	1,850,396.95	185.50
Native silk textile industry (Industria de tejidos de seda del país)	305	7,038.75	23.08	97,849.75	320.82	341	1	143,005.20	468.87
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	1,554	137,608.74	88.55	138,085.42	88.85	4,694	3	347,632.12	223.70
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	8,315	127,925.84	15.39	516,935.62	62.17	12,626	2	2,234,497.61	268.73
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	2,699	25,130.83	9.31	178,834.58	66.25	6,941	3	625,293.44	231.67
Nutshell cup industry (Industria de tabos de cáscara de coco)	9	44.50	4.94	92.30	10.26	15	1	1,130.05	125.56
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite)	1,404	55,509.23	39.54	248,954.24	177.32	3,264	2	377,950.97	269.20
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	37	12,722.50	343.85	10,262.71	277.37	57	2	19,667.72	531.56
Pastry making (Pastelerías)	13	109.14	8.40	3,719.68	286.13	26	2	5,326.22	409.71
Pillow-making (Industria de almohadas)	4	543.00	135.75	652.00	163.00	6	1	1,732.00	433.00
Pottery (Alfarerías)	2,224	11,493.19	5.17	77,616.47	34.90	4,395	2	434,227.88	195.25
Printing (Imprentas)	9	12,905.00	1,433.89	1,940.38	215.60	19	2	5,175.30	575.03
Raincoat industry (Industria de capotes)	58	102.10	1.76	3,599.10	62.05	80	1	11,778.70	203.08
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña)	108	374.27	3.47	7,247.03	67.10	169	1	23,934.00	221.61
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacots de bejuco y anahaw)	680	6,581.85	9.68	33,246.31	48.89	1,494	2	137,345.34	201.98
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco)	289	8,557.67	29.61	16,980.34	58.76	459	2	57,665.40	199.53
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejucos partidos)	393	3,591.45	9.14	30,322.75	77.16	832	2	95,940.36	244.12
Refreshment parlors (Tiendas de refrescos)	177	12,133.93	68.55	63,402.04	358.20	240	1	107,698.04	608.46
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz)	785	43,136.70	54.95	288,176.63	367.10	1,951	2	394,751.20	502.87
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	831	5,610.56	6.75	89,899.40	108.18	2,009	2	207,909.90	250.19
Rosary and scapulary industry (Industria de rosarios y escapularios)	6	190.00	31 67	750.00	125.00	11	2	1,525.00	254.17
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután)	1,507	8,491.15	5.63	37,020.21	24.57	2,818	2	306,124.86	203.14
Saddlery (Talabarterías)	140	5,617.65	40.13	31,235.84	223.11	230	2	62,758.91	448.28
Sago industry (Preparación de sagú)	3	13.50	4.50	161.00	53.67	3	1	430.00	143.33
Sail-making (Talleres de velamen)	8	602 00	75.25	1,666.15	208.27	10	1	3,891.63	486.45
Salt-making (Salinares)	1,837	70,013.72	38.11	74,809.28	40.72	5,007	3	380,921.80	207.36

TABLE No. 9.—*Average, by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by kinds of household industries*—Continued.

TABLA No. 9.—Promedio, por establecimiento, del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de producción, por clases de industrias caseras—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de los utensilios		VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.		NUMBER OF LABORER IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.	
		TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.	TOTAL.	AVERAGE PER ESTABLISHMENT. Promedio por establecimiento.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Sausage-making (Salchichonerías)	6	210.50	35.08	2,669.40	444.90	9	2	4,381.60	730.27
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	674	2,366.80	3.51	45,211.73	67.08	1,096	2	129,663.00	192.38
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura)	55	1,326.75	24.12	3,670.28	66.73	87	2	17,026.00	309.56
Shoemaking (Zapaterías)	93	11,393.05	122.51	19,548.26	210.20	154	2	44,287.21	476.21
Slipper-making (Chinelerías)	265	16,026.82	60.48	56,509.49	213.24	604	2	106,570.73	402.15
Soapmaking (Fábricas de jabón)	4	720.00	180.00	350.10	87.53	6	1	1,510.00	377.50
Spinning industry (Hilanderías)	12,080	7,384.93	.61	880,334.60	72.88	20,864	2	1,930,869.65	159.84
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	1,275	371,165.93	291.11	336,547.54	263.96	6,174	5	565.622.60	443.63
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	4,075	556,126.29	136.47	1,058,901.83	259.85	5,978	1	1,810,069.79	444.19
Tampipi telescope basket industry (Industria de tampipi)	291	2,030.55	6.98	11,154.65	38.33	397	1	56,443.55	193.96
Tanning (Tenerías)	97	6,730.62	69.39	17,433.35	179.73	203	2	33,764.35	348.09
Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensilios para telares)	93	464.85	5.00	17,818.55	191.60	97	1	21,388.20	299.98
Timber-cutting industry (Corte de maderas)	114	1,208,50	10,60	888,00	7,79	112	1	25,811,59	226,40
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	129	5,382.03	41.72	18,698.22	144.95	186	1	47,479.20	368.06
Tobacco pipe industry (Industria de pipas de tabaco)	3	1.20	.40	23.40	7.80	6	2	338.00	112.66
Unclassified native textile industries (Industrias de tejidos sin clasificar)	309	3,555.68	11.51	27,990.82	90.58	635	2	75,698.84	244.98
Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre)	59	793.60	13.45	4,480.70	75.94	77	1	14,122.50	239.36
Watch repairing (Relojerías)	30	4,830.60	161.02	2,709.77	90.33	31	1	15,297.64	509.92

Waxcandle industry (Cererías)	49	1,172.29	23.92	21,731.47	443.49	102	2	21,316.25	435.03
Weight and measure making (Fábricas de pesas y medidas)	4	89.90	22.48	315.65	78.91	4	1	924.20	231.05
Whip-making (Confección de látigos)	6	12.80	2.13	856.05	142.68	9	2	2,420.00	403.33
Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artezas de madera)	54	454.60	8.41	2,299.20	42.58	61	1	9,308.85	172.39
Wooden saddle making (Talleres de monturas de madera)	8	82.00	10.25	370.75	46.34	11	1	2,500.00	312.50
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera)	274	6,020.90	21.97	12,309.55	44.93	634	2	68,635.10	250.49
Wooden saw-frame making (Talleres de armaduras de sierra)	8	167.50	20.94	864.30	108.04	20	3	2,219.30	277.41
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos)	237	6,760.53	28.53	40,324.77	170.15	575	2	90,263.69	380.86
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	30	38,658.90	1,288.63	8,731.18	291.04	69	2	13,194.22	439.81

TABLE No. 10.—*Average, by establishments of the cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family and value of production, by groups of industries.*

TABLA No. 10.—Promedio, por establecimiento del costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia, y valor de la producción, por grupos de industrias.

Group of Industries. Grupo de Industrias.	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Cost of Tools. Costo de los utensilios.		Value of Raw Materials. Valor de la materia prima.		Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.	
		Total.	Average per Establishment. Promedio por establecimiento.	Total.	Average per Establishment. Promedio por establecimiento.	Total.	Average per Establishment. Promedio por establecimiento.	Total.	Average per Establishment. Promedio por establecimiento.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*			*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
All Industries (Todas las industrias)	124,487	3,188,244.77	25.61	13,418,842.22	107.79	227,615	2	31,352,458.74	251.85
FIRST GROUP.—PRIMER GRUPO.									
Tools and working materials (Herramientas y utensilios de trabajo)	3,013	85,495.57	28.38	315,919.91	104.85	6,196	2	813,654.72	270.05
SECOND GROUP.—SEGUNDO GRUPO.									
Abaca, buri, coconut, sabutan, rattan, anahaw, cotton and silk products (Derivados de abacá, buri, coco, sabután, bejuco, anahaw, algodón, seda, etc.)	84,877	851,813.52	10.04	7,673,045.93	90.40	148,774	2	18,570,734.07	218.80
THIRD GROUP.—TERCER GRUPO.									
Foodstuffs, edibles and drinks (Comestibles, comistrajos y bebidas)	20,806	1,033,150.10	49.66	2,780,105.87	133.62	45,637	2	6,558,638.06	315.23
FOURTH GROUP.—CUARTO GRUPO.									
Other industries (Otras industrias.)	15,791	1,217,785.58	77.12	2,649,770.51	167.80	27.008	2	5,409,431.89	342.56

TABLE No. 11.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 11.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF UTENSILS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Abra	1.0	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.8
Agusan	(a)	0.2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Albay	3.5	2.8	2.0	3.0	2.6
Ambos Camarines	3.3	3.0	2.9	3.3	2.9
Antique	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6
Bataan	0.3	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.6
Batanes	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	(a)
Batangas	10.8	6.1	9.4	11.3	8.3
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	(a)	0.3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bohol	7.1	3.9	3.8	7.7	6.6
Bulacán	4.5	5.6	3.4	4.2	4.4
Cagayán	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9
Cápiz	3.4	2.3	2.6	4.4	2.6
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2
Cavite	1.9	2.2	1.6	1.4	1.8
Cebú	4.6	7.0	4.6	5.6	4.5
Cotabato	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Dávao	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2
Ilocos Norte	1.3	1.7	1.2	1.6	1.1
Ilocos Sur	4.3	5.1	5.6	4.0	4.3
Iloílo	11.4	8.0	17.7	8.8	13.5
Isabela	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3
Laguna	2.4	3.2	2.5	2.0	2.7
Lanao	(a)	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
La Unión	0.7	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.6
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
Leyte	4.5	5.0	3.9	4.3	5.1
Manila	0.4	4.3	1.2	0.4	1.0
Marinduque (subprovince subprovincia)	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3
Mindoro	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.9	0.6
Misamis	0.7	1.1	0.6	0.7	0.7
Nueva Écija	0.3	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.5
Nueva Vizcaya	(a)	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)
Occidental Negros	1.8	1.9	3.2	2.0	2.6
Oriental Negros	0.9	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.7
Palawan	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Pampanga	3.0	1.7	3.0	3.2	3.6
Pangasinán	3.0	5.6	3.5	4.2	3.0
Rizal	1.7	1.9	2.8	1.7	2.4
Romblón	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.5
Sámar	7.9	4.1	5.1	8.0	7.5
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.5
Sorsogón	0.6	1.3	0.8	0.7	0.8
Sulú	0.2	0.2	(a)	0.2	0.2
Surigao	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.9
Tárlac	0.6	2.7	0.7	0.8	0.6
Tayabas	7.4	6.3	8.7	6.9	7.7
Zambales	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3
Zamboanga	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE No. 12.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities and townships.*

TABLA No. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
ABRA	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bangued	59.5	67.5	78.3	60.5	70.7
Bucay	9.5	7.3	3.6	10.7	7.1
Dolores	13.7	9.7	4.3	12.4	7.6
La Paz	3.3	3.4	1.1	3.3	2.1
Pidigan	5.3	5.4	6.3	4.7	5.0
Pilar	3.0	1.7	1.7	3.1	3.0
Tayum	5.7	5.0	4.7	5.3	4.5
AGUSAN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Butuan	37.2	58.5	50.4	57.0	29.7
Cabadbaran	30.2	41.5	48.5	26.7	42.7
Talacogon	32.6	.....	1.1	16.3	27.6
ALBAY	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Albay	23.3	16.0	20.0	29.3	20.2
Bacacay	0.7	1.4	1.4	0.6	1.2
Camalig	35.0	41.7	32.8	24.0	30.5
Guinobatan	0.6	4.5	0.9	0.5	0.7
Jovellar	0.2	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.3
Libog	1.6	1.5	0.4	1.1	1.0
Libon	4.0	1.6	6.3	4.2	4.3
Ligao	1.2	3.4	5.8	1.9	3.7
Malilipot	1.6	0.3	2.1	2.4	1.4
Malinao	0.6	1.7	1.7	0.9	1.3
Manito	0.7	1.9	0.9	1.3	0.8
Oas	8.6	4.7	7.5	12.0	7.5
Polangui	4.2	2.5	1.8	3.7	7.8
Tabaco	15.4	16.4	17.6	12.9	17.5
Tiui	2.3	1.6	0.5	5.0	1.8
AMBOS CAMARINES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Baao	5.3	4.4	7.5	5.4	4.7
Basud	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.5
Bato	7.3	4.2	5.2	9.7	4.2
Buhi	4.6	2.2	1.8	3.8	2.7
Bula	3.1	2.8	1.3	3.9	2.4
Cabusao	1.0	0.7	1.4	1.9	1.5
Calabañga	3.4	4.7	5.6	4.3	5.2
Camaligan	2.4	0.4	2.1	1.4	1.8
Canamoan	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.8
Capalonga	0.2	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.3
Caramoan	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1
Daet	2.3	3.7	2.4	2.1	2.8
Gainza	1.7	0.2	0.6	1.5	1.7
Goa	0.9	2.4	0.6	0.6	1.1
Indan	0.6	2.3	0.8	0.6	1.1
Iriga	17.8	17.2	23.3	15.1	14.4
Lagonoy	0.8	1.0	0.5	1.2	0.7
Libmanan	1.9	1.3	3.1	2.4	2.4
Lupi	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.8	0.6
Magarao	0.6	1.3	1.1	0.8	0.6
Mambulao	0.7	2.2	2.1	0.9	1.4
Milaor	3.6	1.1	1.3	3.5	2.8
Minalabac	9.2	3.9	3.1	5.2	8.0
Nabua	13.3	13.7	16.1	17.6	14.2
Naga	0.5	3.2	1.4	0.5	1.2
Pamplona	2.3	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.7
Paracale	2.5	4.8	1.3	2.4	3.3
Pasacao	2.0	0.9	0.4	1.3	1.6

TABLE NO. 12.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimentos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Percentage of— Por ciento del—				
	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.	Value of Raw Materials. Valor de la materia prima.	Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la Familia.	Value of Production. Valor de producción.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Ctd.					
Pili	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.6
Ragay	0.2	1.2	.....	0.1	0.4
Sagnay	0.4	1.8	0.6	0.6	0.8
San Fernando	2.4	1.4	2.2	3.1	3.0
San José	1.3	2.0	2.3	1.8	2.2
San Vicente	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Sipocot	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
Talisay	0.3	1.0	0.8	0.2	0.6
Tigaon	0.4	1.7	0.6	0.5	0.7
Tinambac	4.9	7.1	5.6	3.1	7.6
ANTIQUE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Barbasa	0.8	1.3	0.6	0.8	0.8
Bugason	2.8	5.9	3.0	3.7	2.9
Culasi	3.9	16.9	10.5	4.9	8.8
Dao	2.9	0.9	1.1	4.1	2.6
Lauan	1.4	4.8	1.5	1.2	1.3
Pandan	10.4	8.3	6.2	13.9	8.4
Patnongon	1.5	1.8	3.5	2.9	2.4
San José de Buenavista	35.1	23.8	23.5	39.8	33.5
San Remigio	0.6	2.4	0.2	0.5	0.3
Sibalom	38.7	15.5	49.0	24.0	37.3
Tibiao	1.9	18.4	0.9	4.2	1.7
BATAAN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Abucay	19.0	37.1	10.6	16.7	14.5
Bagac	6.6	3.2	2.1	9.6	4.0
Balanga	21.1	22.4	28.8	15.6	24.6
Dinalupihan	3.8	1.5	4.6	4.7	5.1
Hermosa	4.3	1.6	9.5	8.7	7.5
Limay	4.5	3.7	3.8	4.5	3.3
Mariveles	7.1	6.9	9.4	10.8	7.9
Morón	1.4	1.3	0.7	1.8	1.5
Orani	5.2	4.5	7.2	5.1	6.3
Orión	12.8	13.7	14.2	11.5	14.2
Pilar	3.1	1.4	1.2	1.9	2.1
Samal	11.1	2.7	7.9	9.1	9.0
BATANES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Basco (township)	92.9	91.8	73.0	92.2	90.2
Mahatao (township)	7.1	8.2	27.0	7.8	9.8
BATANGAS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alitagtag	4.2	2.8	2.8	3.9	2.4
Balayan	0.7	4.6	1.6	0.7	1.3
Batangas	22.5	3.7	14.6	26.2	18.4
Bauan	8.5	12.9	7.1	7.7	6.5
Bolbok	0.6	1.3	0.5	0.5	0.7
Calaca	0.4	0.7	1.9	0.8	1.2
Cuenca	4.9	0.2	3.9	6.5	3.8
Ibaan	2.7	12.2	4.3	4.0	3.6
Lemery	2.0	4.0	3.9	2.2	2.9
Lian	(a)	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1
Lipa	29.7	2.0	27.2	19.6	30.5
Labo	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2
Mabini	0.9	0.4	0.4	1.0	0.6
Nasugbú	0.2	1.9	0.8	0.3	0.6

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE No. 12.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimentos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la Familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
BATANGAS—Continued.					
Rosario	1.2	4.2	1.4	2.2	1.2
San José	7.2	9.4	7.2	8.6	6.7
San Luis	4.6	5.7	6.5	4.8	5.4
Santo Tomás	0.5	3.0	1.1	0.4	1.0
Taal	7.0	19.2	11.5	8.1	10.2
Talisay	(a)	0.4	0.1	(a)	0.1
Tanauan	1.7	9.7	2.6	1.8	2.8
Tuy b	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Baguio	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOHOL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alburquerque	5.0	5.3	2.9	5.1	2.3
Anda	0.9	3.4	3.4	0.5	1.8
Antequera	6.4	3.3	3.8	8.3	4.4
Baclayon	2.2	1.1	3.6	1.9	1.5
Balilihan	2.1	0.9	1.5	2.4	1.3
Batuanan	0.2	0.7	2.4	1.3	0.6
Bilar	1.0	0.5	1.2	1.2	1.2
Calape	8.4	4.4	6.9	8.2	31.5
Candijay	4.9	4.1	3.5	5.1	3.1
Carmen	0.8	0.4	1.8	0.9	0.7
Corella	2.1	7.1	(a)	1.1	1.4
Cortés	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Dauis	2.3	2.5	2.7	1.8	2.2
Dimiao	1.5	0.1	0.4	0.8	0.8
Duero	1.7	2.0	0.8	2.7	1.1
García-Hernández	0.9	2.4	0.5	1.9	0.5
Guindulman	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.0
Inabanga	5.4	4.5	6.4	5 8	4.0
Jagna	7.8	9.2	7.3	8.0	4.7
Jetafe	4.0	6.1	4.2	2.6	3.8
Lila	3.5	1.3	2.4	4.8	2.1
Loay	5.1	3.7	5.2	5.8	3.0
Loboc	7.9	9.3	10.1	6.7	6.7
Loon	1.3	2.4	2 2	0.8	1.1
Mabini	0.7	3.2	2.0	0.8	1.0
Maribojoc	2.0	1.1	1.1	2.0	1.6
Panglao	2.6	1.2	2.0	1.9	1.4
Sevilla	4.2	3.0	6.4	3.9	2.6
Sikatuna	3.4	6.9	0.4	1.9	2.5
Tagbilaran	1.7	3.6	2.2	1.7	1.4
Talibon	3.7	1.7	4.1	5.8	3.3
Tubigon	3.5	2.0	4.6	2.3	4.0
Ubay	0.3	0.7	2.2	0.5	0.9
Valencia	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4
BULACÁN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Angat	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.6
Baliuag	33.8	2.5	19.1	28.1	28.3
Bigaa	2.1	1.3	2.5	2.2	2.7
Bocaue	0.3	0.8	0.9	0.3	0.4
Bulacán	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
Bustos	3.7	4.2	6.2	2.4	4.3
Calumpit	11.8	5.7	6.5	13.9	12.1
Guiguinto	3.0	0.6	1.5	4.0	1.7
Hagonoy	1.8	2.2	5.4	3.2	3.0

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)
[b] Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE No. 12.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimentos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIPS. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la Familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
BULACÁN—Continued.					
Malolos	0.7	1.3	2.2	0.9	1.7
Marilao	0.4	1.8	1.6	0.5	1.1
Meycauayan	4.5	8.3	15.7	7.2	8.9
Norzagaray	0.9	4.3	5.9	0.9	2.6
Obando	2.4	8.7	3.6	1.4	4.3
Polo	2.3	5.9	5.5	1.4	3.5
Pulilan	11.6	0.9	1.9	16.4	6.9
Quingua	0.6	1.7	1.0	1.1	0.7
San Ildefonso	4.2	0.3	1.2	4.1	2.3
San José del Monte	0.9	3.3	3.4	0.5	1.8
San Miguel	0.7	2.3	1.8	0.7	1.4
San Rafael	7.6	11.8	3.4	6.5	6.3
Santa María [b]	6.3	31.1	9.7	3.8	5.2
CAGAYÁN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Abulug	7.0	3.2	2.9	6.9	5.3
Alcalá	2.8	9.7	5.3	2.9	3.0
Amulung	0.6	0.6	(a)	0.8	0.6
Aparri	3.7	10.1	8.4	5.7	6.3
Baggao	0.7	1.1	1.3	0.6	1.2
Ballesteros	8.1	5.2	12.9	7.2	9.9
Buguey	16.4	5.5	15.3	11.0	17.1
Camalaniugan	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5
Clavería	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.0
Faire	1.5	5.6	1.2	0.8	2.2
Gattaran	6.0	4.7	2.6	13.7	3.1
Gonzaga	3.3	9.9	8.7	3.6	6.8
Iguig	4.4	1.1	1.0	3.8	1.9
Lal-lo	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5
Pamplona	7.3	1.5	4.3	8.3	4.3
Rizal	0.6	2.0	1.1	0.9	1.1
Sánchez Mira	24.2	13.9	21.9	24.1	19.6
Solana	5.3	4.1	4.2	3.6	6.2
Tuao	1.6	9.5	1.0	0.9	2.2
Tuguegarao [b]	3.2	9.0	4.5	1.9	6.2
CÁPIZ	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Altavás	0.3	(a)	0.4	0.2	0.3
Banga	6.8	38.4	3.4	7.4	6.3
Buruanga	1.4	1.7	1.0	1.1	1.3
Calibo	17.0	7.7	29.7	16.9	21.7
Cápiz	12.8	13.6	14.3	16.1	11.3
Dao	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
Dumalag	1.2	2.8	1.5	1.3	1.8
Dumarao	3.2	0.7	1.2	3.2	3.0
Ibahay	6.6	4.6	5.4	6.9	5.2
Iuisan	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.4
Jamindan	2.4	0.3	1.6	2.7	1.7
Lezo	13.2	3.7	14.5	8.0	12.1
Libacao	10.6	5.3	4.9	8.9	9.1
Makato	3.9	2.3	4.3	4.0	3.5
Malinao	4.2	1.7	2.9	2.4	2.8
Mambusao	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.6
Nabas	1.3	0.6	0.9	1.6	1.1
New Washington	2.8	1.3	2.0	2.7	2.5
Panay	3.6	3.1	1.9	5.0	3.6
Pilar	3.4	5.6	4.2	3.3	4.5

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)
[b] Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE No. 12.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimentos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Percentage of— Por ciento del—				
	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.	Value of Raw Materials. Valor de la materia prima.	Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la Familia.	Value of Production. Valor de producción.
CÁPIZ—Continued.					
Pontevedra	1.6	1.9	1.0	2.3	1.8
Sapian	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7
Sigma	1.0	1.2	0.8	0.6	0.9
Tapaz	1.5	1.7	2.6	3.7	3.6
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Barás	4.7	4.9	3.1	5.6	3.1
Bato	7.3	13.7	12.5	10.5	10.1
Calolbon	19.0	12.4	17.2	17.7	21.1
Pandan	34.3	16.2	16.2	26.8	18.7
Viga	16.1	22.7	12.0	20.3	12.0
Virac	18.6	30.1	39.0	19.1	35.0
CAVITE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alfonso	49.9	19.2	35.6	38.6	33.1
Amadeo	0.2		0.3	0.2	0.2
Bacoor	4.1	1.0	0.1	3.8	10.0
Bailén	8.6	8.0	16.1	6.7	13.9
Carmona	0.7	6.7	2.1	5.2	1.1
Cavite	0.6	1.1	3.3	0.9	1.4
Dasmariñas	0.2	0.3	1.3	1.6	0.7
Imus	0.5	1.7	1.3	1.0	1.0
Indang	10.1	7.1	18.3	9.5	12.5
Kawit	1.0	3.4	3.0	1.5	2.6
Magallanes	3.5	2.9	4.0	3.2	2.0
Malabón	1.6	6.5	0.2	1.3	1.0
Maragondón	2.5	0.8	1.6	2.0	1.8
Méndez-Núñez	6.4	0.7	3.2	11.9	3.1
Naic	2.7	36.8	4.4	3.2	3.7
Noveleta	0.5	0.1	.....	0.5	1.0
Rosario	2.7	1.7	0.6	3.1	6.5
Silang	0.2	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.6
Tarnate	4.0	1.1	4.2	5.3	3.8
CEBU	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alcántara	0.1	0.1	[a]	[a]	[a]
Alegría	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.7	1.1
Aloguinsan	0.8	0.9	0.1	0.9	0.7
Argao	0.6	1.5	2.2	0.5	1.1
Asturias	0.8	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.9
Badian	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
Balamban	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.3
Bantayan	6.7	0.9	6.8	6.3	4.8
Barili	2.5	1.6	2.9	1.5	3.1
Bogo	5.1	13.5	8.2	6.0	5.2
Boljoon	2.8	1.1	2.9	2.0	2.5
Bobon	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.7
Carcar	4.8	7.9	1.9	2.9	1.7
Carmen	1.2	0.4	0.8	1.0	1.0
Catmón	2.9	0.9	5.5	2.2	4.3
Cebú	3.8	3.0	9.3	3.2	7.1
Córdoba	1.3	0.5	0.3	0.6	2.3
Daan-Bantayan	2.3	5.8	3.2	3.0	1.1
Dalaguete	1.0	2.0	1.9	1.2	1.3
Danao	4.0	2.7	2.5	4.3	3.4
Del Pilar	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.9
Dumanhug	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.8	0.5

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE No. 12.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimentos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Percentage of— Por ciento del—				
	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.	Value of Raw Materials. Valor de la materia prima.	Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia.	Value of Production. Valor de producción.
CEBU—Continued.					
Ginatilan	3.3	1.6	1.8	4.1	2.4
Liloan	6.6	5.8	12.5	9.5	7.8
Madridejos	2.3	0.8	1.3	1.4	2.3
Mandaue	6.5	10.1	4.5	8.8	5.1
Medellin	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.3
Minglanilla	2.2	1.8	2.1	3.9	3.5
Moalboal	0.3	0.9	0.9	0.2	0.7
Naga	1.6	1.4	2.9	1.3	2.3
Opon	3.6	1.3	2.6	2.5	3.5
Pinamuñgahan	0.9	0.4	1.6	1.0	1.9
Poso	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5
Ronda	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Samboan	1.3	2.8	0.9	3.5	0.8
San Fernando	1.5	3.8	2.7	1.2	1.8
San Francisco	2.4	0.5	1.2	1.1	1.7
Santa Fé	6.6	2.4	3.4	5.8	7.2
Santander	0.1	0.4	(a)	0.1	0.1
Sibonga	8.8	4.0	1.9	8.1	6.5
Tabogon	0.4	(a)	(a)	0.2	0.6
Talisay	3.3	10.6	4.9	3.8	3.0
Toledo	2.3	2.9	2.6	2.4	3.0
Tubuan	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2
Tudela	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	(a)	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
COTABATO.					
Cotabato	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
DÁVAO	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Dávao	42.1	71.7	85.5	36.9	72.2
Malita	7.2	12.4	5.3	15.3	6.4
Pantukan	3.3	0.7	2.3	1.4	2.8
Peñaplata	5.9	0.8	1.2	7.5	1.8
Santa Cruz	41.5	14.4	5.7	38.9	16.8
ILOCOS NORTE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bacarra	3.2	6.3	5.8	1.8	5.4
Bangui	24.6	17.6	10.5	36.6	23.9
Banna	1.1	1.6	0.4	2.0	1.3
Batac	2.0	4.5	2.3	2.2	2.4
Burgos	0.8	0.8	0.3	1.9	1.0
Dingras	1.2	2.6	0.3	1.6	1.1
Laoag	7.7	16.2	17.6	6.0	13.8
Paoay	21.8	13.9	32.1	17.7	21.0
Pasuquin	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	2.0
Piddig	9.3	17.9	3.7	11.3	5.7
San Nicolás	21.0	12.6	17.6	13.2	14.3
Solsona	2.1	1.9	3.3	1.2	3.5
Vintar	3.7	2.5	4.7	3.0	4.5
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1
ILOCOS SUR	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Banayoyo (township)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Bantay	20.3	22.5	26.9	17.2	25.3
Burgos	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.7	0.1
Cabugao	1.9	3.0	3.5	1.2	2.7
Candón	7.4	5.5	5.3	8.3	6.9

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE No. 12.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimentos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Percentage of— Por ciento del—				
	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.	Value of Raw Materials. Valor de la materia prima.	Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia.	Value of Prodcution. Valor de producción.
Ilocos Sur—Continued.					
Caoayan	7.5	5.2	6.7	5.1	6.0
Galimuyod	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
Lapóg	6.6	2.5	2.2	5.7	3.5
Magsingal	0.4	0.4	(a)	1.0	0.2
Nagbuquel (township)	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.2
Narvacán	1.7	4.3	2.3	4.4	2.4
San Esteban	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.5
San Vicente	6.4	3.4	7.7	8.4	7.8
Santa	10.8	14.8	6.7	10.8	6.5
Santa Catalina	4.4	15.1	2.5	9.1	3.7
Santa Cruz	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.4
Santa Lucía	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3
Santa María	3.7	2.1	4.4	2.6	3.6
Santiago	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1
Santo Domingo	19.3	12.8	20.0	15.7	22.2
Sinait	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.5
Vigan [b]	6.5	4.1	9.3	6.6	6.8
Ilolío	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ajuy	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4
Arévalo	2.4	2.6	3.4	2.9	6.5
Balasan	0.8	0.2	0.7	0.9	0.9
Banate	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.2
Barotac Nuevo	2.3	1.6	1.2	1.9	1.3
Barotac Viejo	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4
Buenavista	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.4
Cabatuan	4.3	1.7	2.8	3.7	3.0
Dingle	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.2
Dueñas	0.1	0.1	(a)	0.2	0.1
Dumangas	5.3	2.9	4.5	3.9	3.1
Estancia	0.5	2.4	0.4	2.1	0.7
Guimbal	7.0	2.6	3.8	11.0	6.2
Iloílo	9.2	13.8	6.9	10.8	8.6
Janiuay	0.7	1.8	0.4	1.0	0.6
Jaro	5.1	4.0	3.7	5.4	4.9
Jordán	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1	(a)
Lambunao	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
León	5.9	2.2	3.9	6.1	3.7
Maasin	2.3	0.5	1.0	2.4	1.4
Miagao	19.2	20.4	28.1	14.7	20.1
Otón	15.8	25.1	25.0	16.0	22.1
Passi	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2
Pototan	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.9	0.5
San Joaquin	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1
San Miguel	2.2	0.9	1.7	1.7	1.7
Santa Bárbara	1.6	1.1	0.7	1.6	1.0
Sara	0.8	1.0	1.3	0.8	1.3
Tigbauan	10.9	10.5	7.7	8.0	9.2
Isabela	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Angadanan	5.7	13.0	5.9	6.5	6.3
Cabagan	1.4	1.9	6.8	1.1	3.1
Cauayan	2.7	6.7	2.5	2.5	3.3
Echague	14.8	29.4	12.8	13.0	13.8
Gamu	1.8	4.8	4.0	4.6	3.6
Ilagan	6.6	16.7	16.1	5.4	15.9

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)
[b] Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE No. 12.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimentos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Percentage of— Por ciento del—				
	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.	Value of Raw Materials. Valor de la materia prima.	Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia.	Value of Prodcution. Valor de producción.
Isabela—Continued.					
Naguilian	7.3	11.5	15.0	13.2	9.2
Palanan	27.4	2.2	4.9	25.7	15.8
Santa María	9.4	2.4	6.8	9.9	6.8
San Pablo	3.2	1.3	7.7	2.1	4.7
Santiago	8.5	3.3	5.6	6.7	7.0
Tumauini	11.2	6.8	11.9	9.3	10.5
Laguna	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alaminos	1.9	2.0	1.4	1.7	1.4
Bay	2.2	4.5	3.4	3.3	3.4
Biñan	5.4	7.8	11.3	6.3	9.6
Cabuyao	0.7	1.6	1.7	1.3	1.2
Calamba	1.5	3.6	3.3	1.3	2.9
Calauan	1.4	0.6	0.9	2.1	0.9
Cavinti	9.2	0.9	2.5	7.7	4.2
Famy	2.5	(a)	0.7	1.7	1.5
Lilio	2.4	9.8	2.5	2.2	2.1
Longos	0.5	2.8	0.9	1.2	0.5
Los Baños	2.9	4.8	6.6	3.3	3.8
Luisiana	25.4	2.8	3.7	17.2	14.1
Lumban	0.9	1.5	0.7	1.4	1.0
Mabitac	1.2	0.1	0.2	1.5	0.6
Magdalena	0.5	1.6	1.0	0.5	1.1
Majayjay	17.2	13.1	14.4	17.8	15.7
Nagcarlang	7.4	20.8	10.8	9.3	10.0
Paete	2.0	3.9	4.2	2.6	3.4
Pagsanjan	2.5	3.2	5.2	2.2	4.2
Pangil	1.2	0.9	2.7	1.4	1.9
Pila	0.9	2.9	2.8	3.8	1.9
San Pablo	2.0	3.8	3.7	2.2	4.2
San Pedro	3.0	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.1
Santa Cruz	1.4	1.1	4.2	1.4	3.1
Santa María	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.3
Santa Rosa	1.7	1.0	3.5	1.6	2.2
Siniloan	1.9	2.7	5.1	2.3	2.7
Lanao	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Dansalan	28.6	1.8	12.3	10.0	12.6
Ilagan	65.3	96.9	82.4	86.7	77.2
Malabang	6.1	1.3	5.3	3.3	10.8
La Unión	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Agoo	3.9	6.2	6.1	3.2	6.5
Aringay	13.7	12.0	13.0	17.1	9.4
Bacnotan	2.2	2.1	1.6	1.7	2.6
Balaoan	2.2	6.6	0.5	3.6	1.7
Bangar	4.6	2.6	5.7	5.0	6.3
Bauang	46.2	28.7	51.5	29.5	45.1
Caba	1.2	0.3	1.6	1.4	1.5
Luna	1.1	2.9	0.8	3.1	1.6
Naguilian	4.8	10.3	7.3	9.3	8.1
San Fernando	13.4	12.1	6.5	12.5	11.2
San Juan	1.1	1.4	0.8	3.3	1.3
Santo Tomás	4.3	11.6	3.8	7.8	3.7
Tubao	1.3	3.2	0.8	2.5	1.0

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE No. 12.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimentos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—sub-provincia)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Angaki (township)	2.2	2.4	.....	1.3	2.0
Besao (township)	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.5	1.0
Kayan (township)	4.4	5.7	2.5	2.8	3.2
San Emilio (township)	19.9	11.4	14.4	11.6	26.1
San Gabriel (township)	2.2	1.2	2.1	1.9	2.4
Sugpon (township)	5.3	1.8	3.0	7.5	3.8
Sudipen (township)	1.5	0.8	0.4	1.3	1.1
Tagudín [1]	63.6	75.9	76.7	73.1	60.4
LEYTE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Abuyog	2.2	1.4	0.9	2.3	2.9
Alangalang	0.2	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.4
Albuera	1.1	2.3	0.3	1.3	1.0
Babatnoñgon	3.3	2.0	3.7	4.4	2.9
Barugo	2.7	2.5	1.8	2.2	3.2
Bato	2.2	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.6
Baybay	4.1	6.2	3.6	3.6	4.2
Biliran	3.3	1.1	1.6	3.5	2.9
Burauen	0.9	2.5	0.6	0.9	1.5
Cabalian	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3
Caibiran	4.2	6.0	6.9	3.8	3.7
Capoocan	1.4	0.4	3.3	1.0	2.4
Carigara	5.6	4.4	10.6	4.9	8.4
Dagami	2.1	1.1	1.6	2.4	3.1
Dulag	5.4	5.2	2.3	5.4	7.7
Hilongos	1.3	0.5	1.9	1.4	1.5
Hindang	3.2	2.5	2.9	2.4	3.1
Hinunañgan	3.4	5.8	3.4	3.5	3.4
Hinundayan	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3
Inopacan	1.6	2.6	1.6	1.0	1.5
Jaro	2.6	3.1	3.7	1.7	5.0
Kawayan	1.9	2.2	1.4	1.7	1.5
Leyte	2.1	3.0	2.5	2.0	2.5
Liloan	0.4	1.9	2.8	0.5	0.4
Maasin	0.3	0.7	0.9	0.3	0.7
Macrohon	0.2	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.3
Malitbog	1.3	1.3	0.7	0.9	1.1
Maripipi	3.4	1.8	1.7	3.8	2.6
Matalom	2.5	2.2	1.3	1.5	1.3
Mérida	5.3	3.7	2.2	8.0	2.8
Naval	2.6	1.3	2.0	2.7	1.8
Ormoc	6.1	4.3	5.3	4.5	6.0
Palo	1.3	2.3	3.0	1.0	1.6
Palompón	2.4	1.4	1.1	3.7	1.1
Pastrana	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.7
Pintuyan	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4
San Isidro	3.3	5.8	6.7	2.3	2.6
San Miguel	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.6
Sogod	0.4	1.8	1.5	0.6	0.9
Tacloban	2.9	4.8	4.1	2.6	2.8
Tanauan	3.3	3.8	1.6	7.4	1.9
Tolosa	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2
Villaba [2]	6.9	3.2	5.5	6.1	5.2
MANILA	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Other townships are included. (Se incluyen los demás townships.)
[2] Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE NO. 12.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimentos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Boac	15.1	21.2	17.0	12.3	24.4
Gasan	14.1	26.2	13.4	8.1	17.8
Mogpog	7.7	8.7	2.3	4.2	5.6
Santa Cruz	9.0	20.6	17.3	12.0	12.2
Torrijos	54.1	23.3	50.0	63.4	40.0
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Aroroy	29.8	17.6	13.3	26.7	35.0
Cataiñgan	19.3	3.4	3.9	17.5	10.7
Dimasalang	6.4	0.5	0.7	3.1	3.0
Masbate	7.1	6.8	12.3	5.2	9.2
Milagros	15.6	62.7	34.9	19.1	23.5
San Fernando	7.7	0.4	20.5	3.8	8.8
San Jacinto	2.1	(a)	7.2	1.0	2.9
San Pascual	12.0	8.6	7.2	23.6	6.9
MINDORO	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Abra de Ilog (township)	2.5	2.4	1.5	1.7	1.8
Bulalacao (township)	2.5	3.6	2.1	5.6	2.2
Calapan (township)	6.7	20.0	12.2	6.8	7.1
Looc (township)	16.7	20.0	11.0	13.4	14.9
Lubang (township)	25.6	19.1	17.2	38.1	21.0
Mamburao (township)	1.6	1.1	(a)	3.3	2.6
Naujan (township)	3.3	8.1	1.0	2.1	4.9
Paluan (township)	2.6	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.0
Pinamalayan (township)	31.4	12.7	31.1	21.8	33.2
Pola (township)	3.6	6.0	9.1	2.3	5.3
Sablayan (township)	0.4	(a)	.....	0.7	0.4
San José (township)	3.1	4.9	12.6	1.8	4.6
MISAMIS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Aloran	19.0	11.4	9.8	25.1	16.6
Baliangao	14.8	7.7	9.0	17.1	9.9
Cagayán	1.2	3.9	1.3	1.3	1.3
Catarman	3.3	9.9	4.4	2.6	5.2
Guingoog	0.3	2.2	0.6	2.5	0.6
Jiménez	8.5	14.5	14.6	7.2	11.7
Mambajao	8.0	9.0	13.6	8.2	9.5
Misamis	16.2	18.8	20.3	8.2	22.2
Oroquieta	8.9	13.1	3.7	10.2	6.6
Plaridel	10.9	2.3	12.4	8.9	9.4
Sagay	8.6	5.6	10.1	8.2	6.5
Tagoloan	0.3	1.6	0.2	0.5	0.5
NUEVA ÉCIJA	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Aliaga	4.0	3.0	3.3	2.8	3.9
Bongabon	3.2	0.6	0.6	1.3	1.5
Cabanatuan	8.8	10.9	10.4	5.1	8.8
Cabiao	1.3	4.6	1.3	1.5	1.0
Carranglan	5.1	0.4	4.3	6.3	2.8
Cuyapo	2.7	4.8	2.3	2.7	3.6
Gapan	8.8	5.9	12.0	5.5	10.0

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE No. 12.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimentos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Municipality, and Township. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Percentage of— Por ciento del—				
	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.	Value of Raw Materials. Valor de la materia prima.	Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia.	Value of Prodcution Valor de producción.
NUEVA ECIJA—Continued.					
Guimba	1.9	7.7	3.0	2.1	2.1
Jaen	1.3	0.1	0.2	0.9	1.2
Laur	2.9	3.1	1.1	2.4	1.4
Licab	1.9	3.6	0.7	1.3	2.3
Lupao	11.4	8.4	27.6	12.0	24.2
Nampicuan	5.1	0.5	1.1	7.0	3.2
Pantabañgan	13.0	1.0	6.5	24.7	7.3
Peñaranda	3.7	0.7	2.1	2.4	2.2
Rizal	2.1	4.2	1.3	2.7	1.8
San Antonio	1.3	0.8	1.0	1.2	0.9
San Isidro	1.9	7.9	0.8	2.7	2.4
San José	3.4	2.9	7.0	4.0	5.5
Santa Rosa	1.6	2.7	3.2	0.7	2.2
Santo Domingo	2.9	6.1	2.3	3.2	2.1
Talavera	7.4	12.6	7.0	4.7	6.7
Zaragoza	3.2	3.7	0.3	1.3	1.9
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	1.1	3.8	0.6	1.5	1.0
NUEVA VIZCAYA	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Aritao (township)	9.1	2.2	1.3	4.6	6.1
Bagabag (township)	5.5	11.4	3.6	14.8	3.9
Bambang (township)	40.0	7.1	41.5	37.0	30.9
Bayombong (township)	23.6	71.3	49.9	13.0	44.4
Dupax (township)	14.5	7.3	3.5	26.9	10.0
Othert ownships (Otros townships)	7.3	0.7	0.2	3.7	4.7
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bacolod	1.0	4.4	0.6	0.7	0.9
Bago	5.2	2.8	5.6	3.8	6.1
Binalbagan	3.8	3.8	3.5	2.7	3.6
Cádiz	3.4	1.9	1.8	4.2	2.4
Cauayan	6.8	3.4	4.5	13.7	4.2
Escalante	7.3	7.1	6.9	12.1	8.9
Himamaylan	6.7	3.9	2.7	7.5	7.8
Hinigaran	5.7	4.1	5.5	4.7	7.7
Ilog	8.2	4.1	11.4	11.6	7.5
Isabela	2.6	2.6	2.1	2.1	1.4
Kabankalan	4.1	1.9	4.9	3.9	3.5
La Carlota	4.5	5.8	5.0	1.9	4.1
La Castellana	4.5	5.6	1.4	2.3	2.4
Manapla	2.7	3.7	2.4	2.1	3.4
Murcia	0.4	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.5
Pontevedra	7.2	9.5	16.0	3.4	10.9
Pulupandan	3.0	5.3	5.9	3.0	3.6
Sagay	4.6	2.3	3.2	5.0	3.9
San Carlos	5.1	8.0	3.6	4.8	4.9
Saravia	0.8	2.5	0.7	1.0	1.1
Silay	1.8	4.9	1.8	1.6	1.8
Talisay	2.6	7.6	1.6	1.8	1.8
Valladolid	6.8	3.1	8.1	4.6	6.8
Victorias	1.2	0.9	0.3	0.8	0.8
ORIENTAL NEGROS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ayuquitan	5.9	5.1	6.1	7.2	6.7
Bacon	2.2	0.5	2.1	2.7	2.2
Bais	1.7	7.6	5.6	1.3	4.1
Dumaguete	4.4	12.9	7.3	5.2	9.4
Gihulngan	3.5	5.8	1.5	6.5	2.9

TABLE No. 12.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimentos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
ORIENTAL NEGROS—Ctd.					
Jimalalud	25.8	23.3	26.1	18.2	24.9
Luzuriaga	1.6	10.4	0.5	0.8	1.3
Manjuyod	0.4	1.3	0.9	0.3	0.8
Siaton	2.8	2.3	1.2	4.3	2.4
Sibulan	11.3	5.5	27.2	20.3	14.5
Tanjay	31.8	14.9	17.9	22.0	24.2
Tayasan	2.7	0.2	0.6	4.1	1.7
Tolong	4.2	3.6	1.7	5.0	2.9
Vallehermoso	1.7	6.6	1.4	2.1	2.0
PALAWAN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cuyo (township)	58.3	31.2	34.3	61.0	55.0
Taytay (township) [b]	41.7	68.8	65.7	39.0	45.0
PAMPANGA	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ángeles	3.0	22.6	8.2	2.8	5.1
Apalit	42.8	13.7	33.9	40.8	39.2
Arayat	5.1	1.1	6.5	5.0	4.9
Bacolor	0.3	3.0	1.0	0.4	0.6
Candaba	2.3	6.7	2.5	2.7	2.0
Florida-Blanca	0.1	3.5	0.1	0.2	0.2
Guagua	1.1	1.8	2.0	1.0	1.5
Lubao	0.7	5.9	2.1	0.7	1.4
Mabalacat	0.9	6.0	0.9	0.7	0.9
Macabebe	4.8	7.5	10.8	8.1	7.7
Magalan	0.4	2.6	0.9	0.3	0.5
México	0.7	2.1	1.3	0.6	0.8
Minalin	6.7	4.0	4.0	9.6	6.7
Porac	1.4	2.3	0.9	1.6	1.3
San Fernando	0.9	1.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
San Luis	14.3	4.1	11.3	9.6	15.6
San Simón	10.0	5.2	5.8	10.6	5.6
Santa Ana	0.7	2.4	1.0	0.6	1.0
Santa Rita	0.4	1.8	0.5	0.2	0.3
Sexmoan	3.4	1.9	5.6	3.8	4.0
PANGASINÁN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Agno	0.8	1.8	0.5	0.5	0.8
Alaminos	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5
Alcalá	0.5	1.9	0.8	0.5	0.7
Anda	0.9	0.6	0.4	1.1	1.0
Asingan	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.4
Balungao	1.2	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
Bani	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
Bautista	0.6	1.0	1.1	0.4	1.0
Bayambang	0.5	4.6	0.4	0.4	0.6
Binalonan	2.6	4.6	4.5	3.8	4.5
Binmaley	14.8	4.6	10.1	14.0	11.0
Bolinao	1.6	1.5	1.0	1.2	1.6
Calasiao	12.0	15.1	12.4	6.9	13.7
Dagupan	24.9	8.5	24.6	30.6	22.4
Dasol	0.2	0.1	(a)	0.2	0.1
Infanta	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
Labrador	2.2	3.2	1.2	1.8	1.4
Lingayén	3.8	3.3	2.9	3.5	4.0
Malasiqui	0.5	1.7	1.3	0.8	0.9
Manaoag	0.7	1.5	1.6	0.5	1.2
Mangaldan	5.0	6.4	7.1	8.0	6.1

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)
[b] Other townships are included. (Se incluyen las demás rancherías.)

TABLE No. 12.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimentos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Numero de obreros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.					
Mangatarem	1.2	1.7	1.4	1.3	1.6
Mapandan	2.3	3.0	4.6	2.3	3.4
Natividad	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4
Pozorrubio	3.5	5.1	2.4	2.9	2.7
Rosales	0.8	1.9	1.0	0.8	0.7
Salasa	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4
San Cárlos	1.0	9.1	1.3	2.0	1.7
San Fabián	0.9	1.0	1.7	0.8	1.8
San Jacinto	0.2	(a)	(a)	0.2	0.1
San Manuel	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2
San Nicolás	1.9	0.7	0.1	2.8	1.6
San Quintín	4.2	3.2	3.7	1.9	3.2
Santa Bárbara	0.5	1.8	0.9	0.4	0.8
Santa María	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2
Santo Tomás	3.5	1.8	3.1	1.9	2.8
Sison	0.6	1.6	0.5	0.9	0.4
Sual	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2
Tayug	0.4	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.4
Umingan	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4
Urbiztondo	2.5	2.6	4.1	3.5	3.1
Villasis [b]	0.8	0.9	1.1	0.5	1.0
RIZAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Antipolo	6.3	4.2	11.9	8.1	9.6
Binangonan	13.3	6.9	31.5	15.2	27.5
Cainta	10.7	1.6	0.7	6.5	4.3
Caloocan	2.5	2.4	1.4	2.9	2.7
Cardona	0.8	0.1	0.6	1.1	0.5
Jalajala	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.8	0.6
Las Piñas	4.8	1.9		3.0	2.4
Makati	1.0	0.6	1.8	1.0	1.2
Malabón	1.8	5.4	3.1	2.3	2.5
Mariquina	3.2	8.9	4.2	5.3	4.0
Montalbán	3.3	1.9	1.3	2.3	2.9
Muntinglupa	0.3	1.2	0.5	0.4	0.4
Morong	2.0	1.8	2.1	3.5	1.6
Navotas	1.0	8.7	0.6	1.4	1.3
Parañaque	0.2	1.5	0.1	0.1	0.1
Pasay	0.2	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.2
Pasig	2.4	8.9	1.1	3.4	1.7
Pateros	2.3	9.8	2.8	2.5	2.1
Pililla	16.9	0.8	4.4	11.5	7.0
San Felipe Neri	2.4	1.6	6.6	1.7	4.3
San Juan del Monte	2.4	12.2	2.7	3.1	3.1
San Mateo	5.5	1.6	14.0	4.5	8.8
Taguig	3.0	0.3	1.0	4.0	1.4
Tanay	7.0	11.9	3.3	7.3	4.7
Taytay	6.1	3.8	3.6	7.8	5.1
ROMBLÓN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Badajoz	14.4	7.7	16.2	16.8	12.3
Cajidiocan	43.6	22.2	38.5	31.4	43.7
Concepción	2.2	4.0	0.8	3.0	1.6
Jones	6.1	17.8	5.2	10.8	4.9
Looc	4.7	7.6	9.9	5.0	6.3

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)
[b] Other municipalities are included. (Se incluyen los demás municipios.)

TABLE NO. 12.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimentos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIPS. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
ROMBLÓN—Continued.					
Odiongan	17.6	29.2	21.8	11.4	20.6
Romblón	10.1	9.7	6.2	19.7	9.7
San Fernando	1.3	1.8	1.4	1.9	0.9
SÁMAR	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Allen	2.9	2.1	3.6	5.5	3.0
Balangiga	2.6	2.6	4.7	2.4	2.4
Basey	7.0	4.5	2.1	6.8	7.7
Bobon	5.7	5.2	5.6	8.2	5.0
Borongan	0.9	2.4	1.9	0.7	1.7
Calbayog	1.8	3.1	3.5	1.3	2.6
Calbiga	2.8	4.8	3.5	1.6	2.3
Capul	2.1	1.6	0.4	4.6	2.2
Catarman	8.6	6.3	4.4	11.6	7.2
Catubig	10.0	8.1	9.5	10.9	8.1
Catbalogan	1.7	1.8	4.3	1.5	1.9
Dolores	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.6
Guiuan	1.9	2.9	2.7	1.5	2.6
Hernani	2.7	3.6	1.9	2.8	1.9
Laoang	3.5	1.9	4.5	3.1	3.2
Lavezares	12.2	15.8	11.5	10.2	12.0
Llorente	2.3	2.8	1.3	1.4	1.5
Oquendo	0.2	1.8	0.8	0.1	0.3
Oras	0.2	1.6	0.6	0.1	0.3
Palapag	4.1	1.8	5.2	2.8	5.4
Pambuhan	9.4	3.9	7.2	6.0	11.6
Salcedo	2.4	2.3	3.6	2.3	1.6
San Antonio	2.2	1.1	5.5	3.0	2.8
San Julián	5.7	8.0	2.7	5.0	5.1
Santa Margarita	0.8	0.4	0.5	1.0	0.9
Santa Rita	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.4
Santo Niño	(a)	0.3	0.1	(a)	0.1
Sulat	0.3	1.3	0.5	0.4	0.4
Taft	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.4
Tarangnan	0.6	0.4	1.0	0.6	0.8
Tinambacan	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3
Villareal	1.2	2.3	0.3	0.9	1.3
Zamárraga	2.1	2.9	4.5	2.0	2.4
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Larena	24.3	32.6	19.8	21.4	26.3
Lasi	26.4	17.6	20.2	32.5	29.6
María	31.5	38.9	49.7	33.2	27.0
San Juan	2.5	0.7	0.2	2.6	1.8
Siquijor	15.3	10.2	10.1	10.3	15.3
SORSOGÓN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Bacon	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.1	2.1
Barcelona	1.8	3.2	1.1	1.7	1.2
Bulan	12.3	19.6	22.3	16.3	16.4
Bulusan	1.9	2.3	2.4	1.4	1.9
Casiguran	7.7	13.4	8.8	4.9	6.5
Castilla	16.1	12.2	5.2	19.9	12.2
Donsol	1.8	0.8	2.3	2.5	1.7

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE No. 12.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimentos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, Mtnicipai ity, and Townships. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	Percentage of— Por ciento del—				
	Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.	Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.	Value of Raw Materials. Valor de la materia prima.	Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia.	Value of Production. Valor de producción.
Sorsogón—Continued.					
Gubat	6.9	7.0	5.5	10.3	8.8
Irosin	2.7	5.9	3.5	2.7	3.2
Juban	3.5	5.2	1.2	3.0	4.2
Magallanes	9.7	6.7	14.8	7.9	13.9
Matnog	4.5	1.2	2.1	4.9	3.1
Pilar	3.1	4.3	1.3	5.2	2.0
Prieto Díaz	5.7	6.4	6.2	5.1	5.4
Santa Magdalena	0.8	1.3	0.9	0.4	0.4
Sorsogón	20.6	9.5	21.2	12.7	17.0
Sulú	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Balimbing	20.3	20.1	.....	44.7	23.0
Joló	7.0	37.5	99.4	4.9	22.4
Simunul	12.8	5.1	.....	20.3	13.7
Sitangkai	59.9	37.3	0.6	30.1	40.9
Surigao	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cantilan	37.0	24.4	12.6	31.4	20.9
Dapa	0.8	2.6	0.7	1.3	0.6
Dinagat	6.4	28.6	10.4	11.6	5.6
Gigaquit	2.8	4.1	2.7	4.4	2.4
Hinatuan	7.4	5.6	9.3	6.3	9.8
Lianga	4.8	3.5	17.0	8.6	7.8
Placer	12.7	10.4	27.0	9.1	28.8
Surigao	19.5	16.7	15.4	20.6	15.0
Tandag	8.6	4.1	4.9	6.7	9.1
Tárlac	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Anao	2.5	1.8	1.4	1.6	1.9
Bamban	0.9	0.5	2.2	0.8	1.5
Camiling	11.4	12.4	14.6	11.1	12.1
Capas	1.6	1.3	1.7	1.6	1.6
Concepción	1.9	2.0	3.2	1.8	2.8
Gerona	8.4	18.4	9.0	10.2	9.3
Mayantoc	3.3	1.8	1.8	3.2	2.2
Moncada	1.7	4.1	2.6	2.5	2.0
Paniqui	4.6	10.0	6.6	6.4	7.2
Pura	6.8	13.5	14.2	10.0	9.5
San Clemente	1.3	0.9	1.2	1.6	1.4
San Manuel	4.7	2.2	3.9	4.1	3.3
Santa Ignacia	27.9	7.0	18.7	22.1	19.7
Tárlac	5.6	10.8	5.3	5.2	8.8
Victoria	17.4	13.3	13.6	17.8	16.7
Tayabas	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alabat	0.2	1.2	0.4	0.2	0.3
Atimonan	16.5	16.8	27.9	13.4	19.4
Baler	3.7	0.2	1.1	3.0	2.6
Calauag	6.2	7.2	13.4	9.8	8.8
Candelaria	0.2	1.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Casiguran	2.2	0.4	0.2	2.7	1.4
Catanauan	1.6	1.1	0.5	2.8	1.0
Dolores	0.1	0.1	(a)	(a)	0.1
Guinayangan	1.7	2.1	1.4	2.3	1.9
Gumaca	7.4	12.6	15.1	7.5	10.2
Infanta	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE No. 12.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by provinces, subprovinces, municipalities, and townships*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Por ciento del número de establecimentos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por provincias, subprovincias, municipios y townships—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, MUNICIPALITY, AND TOWNSHIP. Provincia, subprovincia, municipio y township.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
TAYABAS—Continued.					
Laguimanoc	1.8	4.7	5.1	2.4	3.1
López	10.3	14.9	9.4	18.2	13.5
Lucbán	24.8	0.9	14.8	15.3	20.0
Lucena	0.3	2.2	0.7	0.4	0.8
Macalelon	0.5	1.8	0.2	0.4	0.6
Mauban	3.3	0.9	0.6	3.7	2.4
Mulanay	2.1	0.5	0.7	2.4	1.1
Pagbilao	4.9	1.6	1.2	3.8	3.2
Pitogo	(a)	(a)	0.1	(a)	0.1
Polillo	0.2	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.3
Quezon	0.3	2.2	0.1	0.2	0.3
Sampaloc	3.1	2.2	1.4	2.0	1.9
San Narciso	0.7	1.1	0.7	1.2	0.7
Sariaya	1.0	9.1	1.3	1.4	1.0
Tayabas	5.7	10.5	2.5	5.4	3.6
Tiaong	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
Unisan	0.7	2.9	0.2	0.5	0.9
ZAMBALES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Botolan	4.8	1.6	4.5	5.6	4.2
Candelaria	3.1	10.4	1.3	5.2	2.6
Castillejos	9.6	12.1	12.3	12.1	14.9
Iba	2.0	3.1	5.4	0.9	4.2
Masinloc	2.4	12.3	5.4	5.6	4.7
Palawig	8.5	4.3	1.1	19.6	6.0
San Antonio	6.5	8.5	7.6	7.3	5.5
San Felipe	33.1	13.4	11.3	19.6	19.2
San Marcelino	1.4	1.2	0.7	0.6	1.6
San Narciso	13.3	17.1	21.7	8.4	16.5
Subic	14.3	14.9	25.7	14.6	18.6
Other municipalities (Otros municipios)	1.0	1.1	3.0	0.5	2.0
ZAMBOANGA	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Dapitan	44.7	24.0	40.3	51.7	47.8
Isabela de Basilan	7.6	7.5	28.2	7.7	8.0
Lubungan	15.3	7.2	3.7	19.6	7.4
Zamboanga	32.4	61.3	27.8	21.0	36.8

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family and value of production by kind of household industries.*

TABLA No. 13.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción por clase de industrias caseras.

INDUSTRY. Industría.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY Número de obreros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
ALL INDUSTRIES (Todas las industrias	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá)	2.8	0.9	1.6	3.5	2.6
Aërated water industry (Fábricas de aguas gaseosas)	(a)	0.3	(a)	(a)	(a)
Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bakery (Panaderías)	0.3	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.5
Basket-making (Cesterías)	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.7
Blacksmithing (Herrería)	0.8	2.1	1.3	1.0	1.4
Bolo handle making (Confección de mangos de bolo)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bolo scabbard industry (Confección de vainas de madera para bolo)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Box-making (Fábricas de cajas)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Brick and tile making (Fábricación de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Broom and duster making (Industria de escobas y plumeros)	0.1	(a)	0.1	0.1	0.1
Bull-cart construction (Carretonerías)	(a)	0.1	0.1	(a)	(a)
Buntal stripping industry (Preparación del buntal)	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)
Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí)	4.2	0.7	1.5	4.5	3.2
Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí)	1.7	0.1	0.9	2.1	1.1
Buri-stripping industry (Preparación del burí)	0.2	(a)	0.2	0.2	0.2
Buyo-making (Preparación del buyo)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Candy-making (Fábricas de caramelitos)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Carpentry (Carpinterías)	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2
Carriage-making (Carrocerías)	0.2	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.4
Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal)	(a)	0.1	(a)	0.1	0.1
Cigar and cigarette-making (Fábricas de tabacos	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
Coffin-making (Construcción de ataudes)	(a)	0.2	0.1	(a)	0.1
Comb-making (Industria de peines..)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Confectioneries (Dulcerías)	0.8	2.1	1.0	1.1	0.9
Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra)	4.4	3.6	7.6	5.6	5.4
Corn mills (Molinos de maíz)	(a)	(a)	0.1	(a)	0.1
Cotton burlap industry (Industria de estopa de algodón)	2.6	2.1	3.5	1.7	2.7
Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas)	0.4	1.6	0.8	0.3	0.5
Dying industry (Tintorerías)	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados)	1.9	7.3	2.6	1.3	2.3
Engraving and lithography (Talleres de grabado y litografía)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Firewood industry (Industria leñera)	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Fireworks industry (Industria pirotécnica)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados)	1.7	2.9	3.4	2.5	3.0
Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca)	1.1	0.4	0.6	1.3	0.8

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE NO. 13.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by kind of household industries*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 13.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción por clase de industrias caseras—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY Número de obreros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
Furniture and cabinetmaking (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería)	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5
Gogo bark industry (Preparación del gogo)	0.1	(a)	0.1	0.1	(a)
Gold and silver work (Platerías)	0.9	2.6	1.8	0.7	1.5
Hat-block and last manufacturing (Industria de hormas de sombrero y zapato)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros)	(a)	0.1	(a)	(a)	0.1
Indigo industry (Industria del añil)	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1
Lace-making (Industria de encajes)	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lime-burning (Caleros)	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2
Lumbang industry (Industria del lumbang)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lumber yards (Tablerías)	(a)	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli industry (Industria de fideos, misua, etc.)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza)	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Marble works (Marmolerías)	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)
Meat-salting industry (Salazón de carnes)	0.1	(a)	0.1	0.1	(a)
Mill-making (Construcción de molinos)	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3
Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales)	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Native cheese industry (Industria de quesos del país)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas)	2.4	1.1	4.3	2.3	3.2
Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país)	6.5	4.3	10.1	4.7	6.4
Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país)	20.6	11.8	17.1	18.9	19.1
Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país)	8.0	0.6	3.4	6.5	5.9
Native silk textile industry (Industria de tejidos de seda del país)	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.5
Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas)	1.3	4.3	1.0	2.1	1.1
Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país)	6.7	4.0	3.9	5.5	7.1
Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa)	2.2	0.8	1.3	3.1	2.0
Nutshell cup industry (Industria de *tabo* de cáscara de coco)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite)	1.1	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.2
Photographic studios (Fotografías)	(a)	0.4	0.1	(a)	0.1
Pastry making (Pastelerías)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Pillow-making (Industria de almohadas)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Pottery (Alfarerías)	1.8	0.4	0.6	1.9	1.4
Printing (Imprentas)	(a)	0.4	(a)	(a)	(a)
Raincoat industry (Industria de capotes)	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña)	0.1	(a)	0.1	0.1	0.1
Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacots de bejuco y anahaw)	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.4

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE No. 13.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by kind of household industries*—Continued.

TABLA No. 13.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción por clase de industrias caseras—Continuación.

INDUSTRY. Industria.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY Número de obreros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de de caña y bejuco)	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2
Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejucos partidos)	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3
Refreshment parlors (Tiendas de refrescos)	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.3
Rice mills (Molinos de arroz)	0.6	1.4	2.2	0.9	1.3
Rope factories (Cordelerías)	0.7	0.2	0.7	0.9	0.7
Rosary and scapulary industry (Industria de rosarios y escapularios)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután)	1.2	0.3	0.3	1.2	1.0
Saddlery (talabarterías)	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
Sago industry (Preparación de sagó)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Sail-making (Talleres de velamen)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Salt-making (Salinares)	1.5	2.2	0.6	2.2	1.2
Sausage-making (Salchichonerías)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Sawali industry (Industria de sawali)	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.4
Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura)	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1
Shoemaking (Zapaterías)	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
Slipper-making (Chinelerías)	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3
Soapmaking (Fábricas de jabón)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Spinning industry (Hilanderías)	9.7	0.2	6.6	9.2	6.2
Sugar industry (Industria azucarera)	1.0	11.6	2.5	2.7	1.8
Tailoring (Sastrerías)	3.3	17.4	7.9	2.6	5.8
Tampipi telescope basket industry (Industria de tampipi)	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Tanning (Tanerías)	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensilios para telares)	0.1	(a)	0.1	(a)	0.1
Timber-cutting industry (Corte de maderas)	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	0.1
Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías)	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
Tobacco pipe industry (Industria de pipas de tabaco)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Unclassified native textile industries (Industrias de tejidos sin clasificar)	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2
Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre)	0.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Watch repairing (Relojerías)	(a)	0.2	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wax candle industry (Cererías)	(a)	(a)	0.2	0.1	0.1
Weight and measure making (Fábricas de pesas y medidas)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Whip-making (Confección de látigos)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de maderas)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wooden saddle making (Talleres de monturas de madera)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera)	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2
Wooden saw-frame making (Talleres de armaduras de sierra)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos)	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
Unclassified industries (Otras industrias)	(a)	1.2	0.1	(a)	(a)

[a] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. (Menos de un décimo del 1 por ciento.)

TABLE NO. 14.—*Percentage of the number of establishments, cost of tools, value of raw materials, number of laborers in the family, and value of production, by industry groups.*

TABLA NO. 14.—Por ciento del número de establecimientos, costo de los utensilios, valor de la materia prima, número de obreros en la familia y valor de la producción, por grupos de industria.

INDUSTRY GROUPS. Grupo de industrias.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento del—				
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Número de establecimientos.	COST OF TOOLS. Costo de utensilios.	VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS. Valor de la materia prima.	NUMBER OF LABORERS IN THE FAMILY. Número de obreros en la familia.	VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
ALL INDUSTRIES (Todas las industrias)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FIRST GROUP.—PRIMER GRUPO.					
Tool and working materials (Herramientas y utensilios de trabajo)	2.4	2.7	2.4	2.7	2.6
SECOND GROUP.—SEGUNDO GRUPO.					
Abaca, buri, coco, sabutan, rattan, anahaw, cotton, and silk product (Derivados de abacá, burí, coco, sabután, bejuco, anahaw, algodón, seda, etc.)	68.2	26.7	57.2	65.4	59.2
THIRD GROUP.—TERCER GRUPO.					
Foodstuffs, edibles, and drinks (Comestibles, comistrajos y bebidas)	16.7	32.4	20.7	20.0	20.9
FOURTH GROUP.—CUARTO GRUPO.					
Other industries (Otras industrias)	12.7	38.2	19.7	11.9	17.3

TABLE NO. 15—*Household industries in the order of their importance.*

TABLA NO. 15.—Industrias caseras por el orden de su importancia.

Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.		Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.		Value of Raw Materials. Valor de las materias primas.		Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.	
Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.
1	Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).	1	Tailoring (Sastrerías).	1	Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).	1	Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).	1	Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).
2	Spinning industry (Hilanderías).	2	Native fiber textile industry (Industria de tejidos de fibras del país).	2	Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).	2	Spinning industry (Hilanderías).	2	Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).
3	Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).	3	Sugar industry (Industria azucarera).	3	Tailoring (Sastrerías).	3	Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).	3	Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).
4	Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).	4	Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).	4	Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra).	4	Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra).	4	Spinning industry (Hilanderías).
5	Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).	5	Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas).	5	Spinning industry (Hilanderías).	5	Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).	5	Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).
6	Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra).	6	Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).	6	Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).	6	Native cotton textile industry (Industria de tejidos de algodón del país).	6	Tailoring (Sastrerías).
7	Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí).	7	Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).	7	Native spirit industry (Industria de vinos del país).	7	Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí).	7	Copra-drying industry (Preparación de copra).
8	Tailoring (Sastrerías).	8	Copra-drying industry (Preparación del copra).	8	Cotton burlap industry (Industria de estopa de algodón).	8	Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá).	8	Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).
9	Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá).	9	Fish drying and smoking (Salazón y ahumado de pescados).	9	Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados).	9	Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).	9	Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí).

10	Cotton burlap industry (Industria de estopa de algodón).
11	Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).
12	Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).
13	Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).
14	Pottery (Alfarerías).
15	Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí).
16	Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados).
17	Salt-making (Salinares).
18	Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas).
19	Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután).
20	Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca).
21	Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite).
22	Sugar industry (Industria azucarera).
23	Basket-making (Cesterías).
24	Gold and silver work (Platerías).
25	Blacksmithing (Herrerías).

10	Gold and silver work (Platerías).
11	Salt-making (Salinares).
12	Blacksmithing (Herrerías).
13	Cotton burlap industry (Industria de estopa de algodón).
14	Confectionaries (Dulcerías).
15	Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite).
16	Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas).
17	Rice mills (Molinos de arroz).
18	Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).
19	Carriage-making (Carrocerías).
20	Bakery (Panaderías).
21	Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá).
22	Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).
23	Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí).
24	Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).
25	Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías).

10	Native hat industry (Industria de sombreros del país).
11	Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).
12	Sugar industry (Industria azucarera).
13	Rice mills (Molinos de arroz).
14	Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite).
15	Gold and silver work (Platerías).
16	Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá).
17	Buri mat industry (Industria de esteras de burí).
18	Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).
19	Blacksmithing (Herrerías).
20	Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas).
21	Confectionaries (Dulcerías).
22	Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí).
23	Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas).
24	Bakery (Panaderías).
25	Native silk textile industry (Industria de tejidos de seda del país).

10	Sugar industry (Industria azucarera).
11	Tailoring (Sastrerías).
12	Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados).
13	Native confectionaries (Preparación de golosinas).
14	Salt-making (Salinares).
15	Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí).
16	Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas).
17	Pottery (Alfarerías).
18	Cotton burlap industry (Industria de estopa de algodón).
19	Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite).
20	Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca).
21	Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).
22	Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután).
23	Confectionaries (Dulcerías).
24	Blacksmithing (Herrerías).
25	Rope factories (Cordelerías).

10	Fish drying and smoking industry (Salazón y ahumado de pescados).
11	Cotton burlap industry (Industria de estopa de algodón).
12	Abaca-stripping industry (Desfibradoras de abacá).
13	Embroidery-making (Talleres de bordados).
14	Nipa thatch industry (Industria de techumbre de nipa).
15	Sugar industry (Industria azucarera).
16	Gold and silver work (Platerías).
17	Blacksmithing (Herrerías).
18	Pottery (Alfarerías).
19	Rice mills (Molinos de arroz).
20	Salt-making (Salinares).
21	Oil industry (Fábricas de aceite).
22	Native sugar-cake industry (Industria de panochas).
23	Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí).
24	Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután).
25	Confectionaries (Dulcerías).

TABLE No. 15.—*Household industries in the order of their importance*—Continued.

TABLA No. 15.—Industrias caseras por el orden de su importancia—Continuación.

Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.		Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.		Value of Raw Materials. Valor de las materias primas.		Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.	
Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.
26	Confectionaries (Dulcerías).	26	Slipper-making (Chinelerías).	26	Rope factories (Cordelerías).	26	Basket-making (Cesterías).	26	Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca).
27	Rope factories (Cordelerías).	27	Printing (Imprentas).	27	Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca).	27	Rice mills (Molinos de arroz).	27	Basket-making (Cesterías).
28	Rice mills (Molinos de arroz).	28	Photographic studios (Fotografías).	28	Pottery (Alfarerías).	28	Gold and silver work (Platerías).	28	Rope factories (Cordelerías).
29	Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw).	29	Refreshments parlors (Tiendas de refrescos).	29	Salt-making (Salinares).	29	Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw).	29	Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas).
30	Sawali industry (Industria de sawali).	30	Fish net and fishing utensil industry (Industria de redes y utensilios de pesca).	30	Refreshments parlors (Tiendas de refrescos).	30	Sawali industry (Industria de sawali).	30	Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).
31	Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanisterías).	31	Pottery (Alfarerías).	31	Slipper-making (Chinelerías).	31	Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).	31	Bakery (Panaderías).
32	Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas).	32	Shoemaking (Zapaterías).	32	Carriage-making (Carrocerías).	32	Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejucos partidos).	32	Native silk textile industry (Industria de tejidos de seda del país).
33	Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejucos partidos).	33	Carpentry (Carpinterías).	33	Furniture and cabinet-making (Talleres de muebles y ebanistería).	33	Lime-burning (Caleros).	33	Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw).
34	Bakery (Panaderías).	34	Indigo industry (Industria del añil).	34	Basket-making (Cesterías).	34	Bakery (Panaderías).	34	Sawali industry (Industria de sawali).

35	Unclassified textile industry (Industrias de tejidos sin clasificar).
36	Native textile industry (Industrias de tejidos de seda del país).
37	Tampipi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi).
38	Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industrias de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco).
39	Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza).
40	Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera).
41	Slipper-making (Chinelerías).
42	Firewood industry (Industria leñera).
43	Carpentry (Carpinterías).
44	Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales).
44	Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos).
45	Carriage-making (Carrocerías).

35	Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco).
36	Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután).
37	Aërated water industry (Fábricas de aguas gaseosas).
38	Firewood industry (Industria leñera).
39	Dying industry (Tintorerías).
40	Spinning industry (Hilanderías).
41	Lumber yards (Tablerías).
42	Native silk textile industry (Industria de tejidos de seda del país).
43	Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos).
44	Tanning (Tenerías).
45	Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw).
46	Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera).

35	Sawali industry (Industria de sawali).
36	Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos).
37	Mill-making (Construcción de molinos).
38	Sabutan mat industry (Industria de esteras de sabután).
39	Rattan and anahaw hat industry (Industria de salacót de bejuco y anahaw).
40	Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café).
41	Saddlery (Talabarterías).
42	Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejucos partidos).
43	Firewood industry (Industria leñera).
44	Unclassified native textile industries (Industrias de tejidos sin clasificar).
45	Dyeing industry (Tintorerías).
46	Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza).

35	Unclassified textile industries (Industrias de tejidos sin clasificar).
36	Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera).
37	Slipper-making (Chinelerías).
38	Dressmaking (Talleres de modistas).
39	Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos).
40	Carriage-making (Carrocerías).
41	Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco).
42	Firewood industry (Industria leñera).
43	Tampipi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi).
44	Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza).
45	Carpentry (Carpinterías).
46	Buri-stripping industry (Preparación del burí).

35	Carriage-making Carrocerías).
36	Refreshment parlors. (Tiendas de refrescos).
37	Slipper-making (Chinelerías).
38	Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejucos partidos).
39	Wooden clog industry (Industria de zuecos).
40	Mill-making (Construcción de molinos).
41	Unclassified native textile industries (Industrias de tejidos sin clasificar).
42	Carpentry (Carpinterías).
43	Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera).
44	Firewood industry (Industria leñera).
45	Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza).
46	Saddlery (Talabarterías).

TABLE No. 15.—*Household industries in the order of their importance*—Continued.

TABLA No. 15.—Industrias caseras por el orden de su importancia—Continuación.

Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.		Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.		Value of Raw Materials. Valor de las materias primas.		Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.	
Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.
46	Buri-stripping industry (Preparación del burí).	47	Saddlery (Talabarterías).	47	Carpentry (Carpinterías).	47	Indigo industry (Industria del añil).	47	Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales).
47	Lime-burning (Caleros).	48	Rope factories (Cordelerías).	48	Lime-burning (Caleros).	48	Dyeing industry (Tintorerías).	48	Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco).
48	Refreshment parlors (Tiendas de refrescos).	49	Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías).	49	Buri-stripping industry (Preparación del burí).	49	Native silk textile industry (Industria de tejidos de seda del país).	49	Tampipi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi).
49	Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café).	50	Basket-making (Cesterías).	50	Waxcandle industry (Cererías).	50	Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales).	50	Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café).
50	Mill-making (Construcción de molinos).	51	Watch repairing (Relojerías).	51	Shoemaking (Zapaterías).	51	Candy-making (Fábricas de caramelitos).	51	Lime-burning (Caleros).
51	Saddlery (Talabarterías).	52	Coffin-making (Construcción de ataúdes).	52	Candy-making (Fábricas de caramelitos).	52	Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café).	52	Buri-stripping industry (Preparación del burí).
52	Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías).	53	Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales).	53	Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías).	53	Lumber yards (Tablerías).	53	Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías).
53	Dyeing industry (Tintorerías).	54	Candy-making (Fábricas de caramelitos).	54	Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensilios para telares).	54	Refreshment parlors (Tiendas de refrescos).	54	Shoemaking (Zapaterías).
54	Timber-cutting industry (Corte de maderas).	55	Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros).	55	Indigo industry (Industria del añil).	55	Saddlery (Talabarterías).	55	Dyeing industry (Tintorerías).

55	Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña).
56	Tanning (Tenerías).
57	Shoemaking (Zapaterías).
57	Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensilios para telares).
58	Gogo bark industry (Preparación del gogo).
59	Broom and duster making (Industria de escobas y plumeros).
60	Candy-making (Fábricas de caramelitos).
60	Indigo industry (Industria del añil).
61	Meat-salting industry (Salazón de carnes).
62	Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre).
63	Raincoat industry (Industria de capotes).
64	Lace-making (Industria de encajes).
65	Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura).

56	Manufacture of agricultural implements (Industria de aperos de labranza).
57	Mill-making (Construcción de molinos).
58	Buri sack industry (Industria de bayones de burí).
59	Rattan-splitting industry (Industria de bejucos partidos).
60	Unclassified native textile industries (Industria de tejidos sin clasificar).
61	Lime-burning (Caleros).
62	Bull-cart construction (Carretonerías).
63	Sawali industry (Industria de sawali).
64	Tampipi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi).
65	Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).
66	Coffee and chocolate manufacturing (Fábricas de chocolate y café).
67	Brick and tile making (Fabricación de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).
68	Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales).

56	Tanning (Tenerías).
57	Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry (Industria de sillas y lancapes de caña y bejuco).
58	Corn mills (Molinos de maíz).
59	Wooden sailboat construction (Construcción de bancas de madera).
60	Lumber yards (Tablerías).
61	Musical instrument manufacturing (Manufactura de instrumentos musicales).
62	Tampipi (telescope basket) industry (Industria de tampipi).
63	Photographic studios (Fotografías).
64	Meat-salting industry (Salazón de carnes).
65	Coffin-making (Construcción de ataudes).
66	Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña).
67	Bull-cart construction (Carretonerías).
68	Gogo bark industry (Preparación del gogo).

56	Gogo bark industry (Preparación del gogo).
57	Tanning (Tenerías).
58	Mill-making (Construcción de molinos).
59	Meat-salting industry (Salazón de carnes).
60	Tinsmithing (Hojalaterías).
61	Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña).
62	Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).
63	Broom and duster-making (Industria de escobas y plumeros).
64	Shoemaking (Zapaterías).
65	Timber-cutting industry (Corte de maderas).
66	Waxcandle industry (Cererías).
67	Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensilios para telares).
68	Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura).

56	Indigo industry (Industria del añil).
57	Tanning (Tenerías).
58	Timber-cutting industry (Corte de maderas).
59	Lumber yards (Tablerías).
60	Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña).
61	Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).
62	Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensilios para telares).
63	Waxcandle industry (Cererías).
64	Coffin-making (Construcción de ataudes).
65	Candy-making (Fábricas de caramelitos).
66	Photographic studios (Fotografías).
67	Corn-mills (Molinos de maíz).
68	Broom and duster making (Industria de escobas y plumeros).

TABLE No. 15.—*Household industries in the order of their importance*—Continued.

TABLA No. 15.—Industrias caseras por el orden de su importancia—Continuación.

Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.		Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.		Value of Raw Materials. Valor de las materias primas.		Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.	
Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.
66	Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera).	69	Corn mills (Molinos de arroz).	69	Broom and duster making (Industria de escobas y plumeros).	69	Hat-block and last manufacturing (Industria de hormas de sombrero y zapato).	69	Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura).
67	Lumber yards (Tablerías).	70	Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura).	70	Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre).	70	Raincoat industry (Industria de capotes).	70	Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros).
67	Waxcandle industry (Cererías).	71	Timber-cutting industry (Corte de maderas).	71	Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).	71	Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre).	71	Meat-salting industry (Salazon de carnes).
68	Charcoal industry (Industria de carbón vegetal).	72	Waxcandle industry (Cererías).	72	Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros).	72	Lace-making (Industria de encajes).	72	Watch repairing (Relojerías).
69	Coffin-making (Construcción de ataudes).	73	Native cheese industry (Industria de quesos del país).	73	Native cheese industry (Industria de quesos del país).	73	Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales).	73	Bull-cart construction (Carretonería).
70	Photographic studios (Fotografías).	74	Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre).	74	Pastry making (Pastelerías).	74	Bull-cart construction (Carretonerías).	74	Vinegar industry (Industria de vinagre).
71	Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales).	75	Soapmaking (Fábricas de jabón).	75	Sculptural industry (Talleres de escultura).	75	Coffin-making (Construcción de ataudes).	75	Gogo bark industry (Preparación del gogo).
71	Bolo handle making (Industria de mangos de bolo).	76	Sail-making (Talleres de velamen).	76	Raincoat industry (Industria de capotes).	76	Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera).	76	Raincoat industry (Industria de capotes).
71	Bull-cart construction (Carretonerías).	77	Fireworks industry (Industria pirotécnica).	77	Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales).	77	Photographic studios (Fotografías).	77	Artificial flower making (Industria de flores artificiales).
72	Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros).	78	Lace-making (Industria de encajes).	78	Watch repairing (Relojerías).	78	Lumbang industry (Industria del lumbang).	78	Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera).
72	Watch repairing (Relojerías).	79	Pillow-making (Industria de almohadas).	79	Sausage-making (Salchichonerías).	79	Corn mills (Molinos de maíz).	79	Lace-making (Industria de encajes).

73	Hat-block and last manufacturing (Industria hormas de sombrero y zapato).
74	Lumbang industry (Preparación de lumbang).
75	Corn mills (Molinos de maíz).
76	Comb-making (Industria de peines).
77	Brick and tile making (Fabricación de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).
78	Pastry-making (Pastelerías).
79	Fireworks industry (Industria pirotécnica).
79	Native cheese industry (Industria de quesos del país).
80	Bolo scabbard industry (Confección de vainas de madera para bolo).
81	Nutshell cup industry (Industria de *tabos* de cáscara de coco).
81	Printing (Imprenta).
82	Aërated water industry (Fábricas de aguas gaseosas).
82	Sail-making (Talleres de velamen).
82	Wooden saddle-making (Talleres de monturas de madera).

80	Bolo handle making (Confección de mangos de bolo).
81	Buri-stripping industry (Preparación del burí).
82	Textile utensil making (Fabricación de utensilios para telares).
83	Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera).
84	Meat-salting industry (Salazón de carnes).
85	Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry (Industria de hamacas de bejuco, abacá y caña).
86	Hat-block and last manufacturing (Industria de hormas de sombrero y zapato).
87	Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli industry (Industria de fideos, misua, etc.).
88	Sausage-making (Salchichonerías).
89	Rosary and scapulary industry (Industria de rosarios y escapularios).
90	Broom and duster making (Industria de escobas y plumeros).
91	Engraving and lithography (Talleres de grabado y litografía).
92	Cigar and cigarette-making (Fábricas de tabacos).
93	Gogo bark industry (Preparación del gogo).

80	Comb-making (Industria de peines).
81	Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli industry (Industria de fideos, misua, etc.).
82	Lumbang industry (Industria del lumbang).
83	Wooden trough industry (Talleres de bateas o artesas de madera).
84	Lace-making (Industria de encajes).
85	Printing (Imprenta).
86	Aërated water industry (Fábricas de aguas gaseosas).
87	Sail-making (Talleres de velamen).
88	Bolo handle-making (Confección de mangos de bolo).
89	Fireworks industry (Industria pirotécnica).
90	Hat block and last manufacturing (Industría de hormas de sombrero y zapato).
91	Brick and tile making (Fabricación de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).
92	Bolo scabbard industry (Confección de vainas de madera para bolo).
93	Timber-cutting industry (Corte de maderas).

80	Hat finishing (Hormadores de sombreros).
80	Bolo handle making (Confección de mangos de bolo).
81	Brick and tile making (Fabricación de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).
82	Watch repairing (Relojerías).
83	Fireworks industry (Industria pirotécnica).
84	Pastry-making (Pastelerías).
85	Comb-making (Industria de peines).
86	Aërated water industry (Fábricas de aguas gaseosas).
86	Native cheese industry (Industria de quesos del país).
87	Wooden saw-frame making (Talleres de armaduras de sierra).
88	Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli industry (Industria de fideos, misua, etc.).
88	Printing (Imprentas).
89	Nutshell cup industry (Industria de *tabos* de cáscara de coco).
90	Bolo scabbard industry (Confección de vainas de madera para bolo).

80	Bolo handle making (Confección de mangos de bolo).
81	Native cheese industry (Industria de quesos del país).
82	Comb-making (Industria de peines).
83	Pastry-making (Pastelerías).
84	Printing (Imprentas).
85	Aërated water industry (Fábricas de aguas gaseosas).
86	Sausage-making (Salchichonerías).
87	Lumbang industry (Industria del lumbang).
88	Brick and tile making (Fábricación de baldosas, tejas y ladrillos).
89	Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli industry (Industria de fideos, misua, etc.).
90	Sail-making (Talleres de velamen).
91	Hat-block and last manufacturing (Industria de hormas de sombrero y zapato).
92	Fireworks industry (Industria pirotécnica).
93	Wooden saddle-making (Talleres de monturas de madera).

TABLE No. 15.—*Household industries in the order of their importance*—Continued.

TABLA No. 15.—Industrias caseras por el orden de su importancia—Continuación.

Number of Establishments. Número de establecimientos.		Cost of Tools. Costo de utensilios.		Value of Raw Materials. Valor de las materias primas.		Number of Laborers in the Family. Número de obreros en la familia.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.	
Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.	Rank (Orden).	Name of Industry. Nombre de la industria.
82	Wooden saw-frame making (Talleres de armaduras de sierra).	94	Wooden saw-frame making (Talleres de armaduras de sierra).	94	Wooden saw-frame making (Talleres de armaduras de sierra).	91	Cigar and cigarette-making (Fábricas de tabacos).	94	Whip-making (Confección de látigos).
83	Macaroni, spaghetti, and vermicelli industry (Industria de fideos, misua, etc.).	95	Bolo scabbard industry (Confección de vainas de madera para bolo).	95	Whip-making (Confección de látigos).	92	Rosary and scapulary industry (Industria de rosarios y escapularios).	95	Bolo scabbard industry (Confección de vainas de madera para bolo).
84	Buntal-stripping industry (Preparación del buntal).	96	Box-making (Fábricas de cajas).	96	Rosary and scapulary industry (Industria de rosarios y escapularios).	92	Wooden saddle-making (Talleres de monturas de madera).	96	Wooden saw-frame making (Talleres de armaduras de dierra).
84	Cigar and cigarette-making (Fábricas de tabacos).	97	Comb-making (Industria de peines).	97	Pillow-making (Industria de almohadas).	93	Sail-making (Talleres de velamen).	97	Pillow-making (Industria de almohadas).
84	Rosary and scapulary industry (Industria de rosarios y escapularios).	98	Pastry-making (Pastelerías).	98	Box-making (Fábricas de cajas).	94	Sausage-making (Salchichonerías).	98	Rosary and scapulary industry (Industria de rosarios y escapularios).
84	Sausage-making (Salchichonerías).	99	Raincoat industry (Industria de capotes).	99	Engraving and lithography (Talleres de grabado y litografía).	94	Whip-making (Confección de látigos).	99	Soap-making (Fábricas de jabón).
84	Whip-making (Confección de látigos).	100	Weight and measure making (Fábricas de pesas y medidas).	100	Wooden saddle-making (Talleres de monturas de madera).	95	Box-making (Fábricas de cajas).	100	Nutshell cup industry (Industria de *tabos* de cáscara de coco).
85	Box-making (Fábricas de cajas).	101	Wooden saddle making (Talleres de monturas de madera).	101	Soap-making (Fábricas de jabón).	95	Buntal-stripping industry (Preparación del buntal).	101	Buyo-making (Preparación del buyo).
85	Buyo-making (Preparación del buyo)	102	Lumbang industry (Industria del lumbang).	102	Weight and measure making (Fábricas de pesas y medidas).	95	Buyo-making (Preparación del buyo).	102	Box-making (Fábrica de cajas).

86	Pillow-making (Industria de almohadas).	108	Nutshell cup industry (Industria de *tabos* de cáscara de coco).	103	Buyo-making (Preparación del buyo).	96	Pillow-making (Industria de almohadas).	103	Buntal-stripping industry (Preparación del buntal).
86	Soap making (Fábricas de jabón).	104	Marble works (Marmolerías).	104	Sago industry (Preparación de sagú).	96	Soap-making (Fábricas de jabón).	104	Cigar and cigarette-making (Fábricas de tabacos).
86	Weight and measure industry (Fábricas de pesas y medidas).	105	Buntal-stripping industry (Preparación del buntal).	105	Nutshell cup industry (Industria de *tabos* de cáscara de coco).	96	Tobacco pipe industry (Industria de pipas de tabaco).	105	Weight and measure making (Fábricas de pesas y medidas).
87	Engraving and lithography (Talleres de grabado y litografías).	106	Sago industry (Preparación del sagú).	106	Cigar and cigarette-making (Fábricas de tabacos).	97	Engraving and lithography (Talleres de grabado y litografía).	106	Engraving and lithography (Talleres de grabado y litografía).
87	Marble works (Marmolerías).	107	Buyo-making (Preparación del buyo).	107	Tobacco pipe industry (Industria de pipas de tabaco).	97	Weight and measure making (Fábricas de pesas y medidas).	107	Marble works (Marmolerías).
87	Sago industry (Preparación de sagú).	108	Whip-making (Confección de látigos).	108	Buntal-stripping industry (Preparación del buntal).	98	Marble works (Marmolerías).	108	Sago industry (Preparación de sagú).
87	Tobacco pipe industry (Industria de pipas de tabaco).	109	Tobacco pipe industry (Industria de pipas de tabacos).	109	Marble works (Marmolerías).	98	Sago industry (Preparación de sagú).	109	Tobacco pipe industry (Industria de pipas de tabacos).

TABLE No. 16.—*Fishing industry classified by nationality of fishermen, their property, monthly average of laborers and wages, and produc*

TABLA No. 16.—Industria pesquera clasificada según la nacionalidad del pescador, lugar en inmuebles invertido en el negocio, promedio mensual de trabajadores y

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Nationality of Fishermen. Nacionalidad del pescador.		Location. Lugar en donde se ejerce la industria.			Appliances Used. Aparatos que se emplean.			
	Native. Nativa.	Foreign. Extranjero.	Sea. Mar.	Lake. Laguna.	River. Río.	Boats. Barcas.	Nets. Redes.	Traps. Corrales.	Other Appliances. Otros aparatos.
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	3,650	118	2,766	357	105	4,898	5,651	1,853	2,191
Agusan	27	.....	25	1	1	38	8	20	.....
Albay	108	1	106	3	.....	150	88	65	.....
Ambos Camarines	136	3	123	13	3	212	40	156	.....
Antique	10	.....	10	.....	.....	9	1	12	.....
Batáan	154	.....	123	.....	3	191	461	46	2
Batanes	3	.....	3	.....	.....	4	.....	6	1
Batangas	118	12	75	54	.....	191	562	59	120
Bohol	125	.....	125	.....	.....	174	6	73	57
Bulacán	309	8	12	.....	3	384	53	4	.....
Cagayán	24	.....	21	.....	3	26	24	.....	.....
Cápiz	72	.....	70	.....	1	101	40	32	1
Cavite	130	.....	128	.....	.....	148	570	50	.....
Cebú	194	1	151	44	.....	392	121	86	1
Ilocos Norte	9	.....	8	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....
Ilocos Sur	189	.....	189	.....	.....	72	193	.....	.....
Iloílo	195	3	147	7	15	263	43	121	115
Isabela	6	.....	.....	.....	6	10	6	.....	.....
Laguna	177	.....	.....	177	.....	230	1,946	10	1,841
La Unión	85	1	81	2	.....	82	89	2	2
Leyte	219	7	220	.....	6	386	59	226	.....
Manila	18	67	78	.....	5	103	493	7	1
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	9	.....	9	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	48	.....	48	.....	.....	61	26	26	.....
Mindoro	16	.....	15	.....	1	22	22	1	2
Misamis	31	.....	31	.....	.....	47	8	23	.....
Nueva Écija	3	.....	.....	.....	3	7	.....	29	.....
Occidental Negros	175	9	169	.....	6	191	37	172	.....
Oriental Negros	52	1	53	.....	.....	58	29	23	3
Pampanga	101	.....	3	1	6	140	9	75	.....
Pangasinán	183	.....	129	5	31	193	164	21	1
Rizal	168	.....	70	49	.....	225	328	42	.....
Romblón	22	.....	22	.....	.....	23	20	2	.....
Sámar	156	.....	153	.....	3	267	46	192	9
Sorsogón	169	1	168	1	.....	192	48	120	26
Sulú	14	3	17	.....	.....	28	.....	10	7
Surigao	107	.....	107	.....	.....	127	34	76	.....
Tárlac	8	.....	.....	.....	7	5	1	5	2
Tayabas	43	1	44	.....	.....	89	7	57	.....
Zambales [1]	37	.....	33	.....	2	37	49	4	.....

[1] Other provinces are included. (Se incluyen las demás provincias.)

location, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal tion during the year 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.

donde se ejerce y aparatos empleados en la misma, capital en metálico, bienes muebles e el de sus salarios y producción en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias.

Fish Ponds. Víveros de peces.			Capital and Money Invested in Real and Personal Property. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	Monthly Average of Laborers and Wages. Promedio mensual de trabajadores y sus salarios.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.
Number of Ponds. Número de víveros.	Area in Square Meters. Superficie en metros cuadrados.	Cost of Fry. Costo de la semilla.		Laborers. Trabajadores.	Wages. Salario.	
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*		*Pseos.*	*Pesos.*
540	136,232,989	261,898.17	9,613,907.00	26,126	581,416.90	8,692.401.29
.....	.....	.....	13,839.00	99	2,819.61	45,966.00
.....	.....	.....	34,921.60	684	14,956.74	178,175.00
.....	.....	.....	61,368.90	833	24,233.15	245,399.20
.....	.....	.....	2,810.37	62	921,88	23,099.00
28	9,557,660	10,379.67	490,763.07	1,598	32,110.56	787,838.00
.....	.....	.....	1,450.00	15	650.00	4,496.40
1	40,000	200.00	208,942.80	1,090	25,725,20	332,739 60
.....	.....	.....	69,907.52	793	10,754.37	225,129.20
302	72,955,362	187,637.50	4,692,919.00	948	22,632.48	905,569.67
.....	.....	.....	54,504.00	385	7,519.05	142,478.50
1	80,000	15.00	27,081.00	765	10,279.80	121,103.00
2	230,000	330.00	900,530.00	2,055	56,776.93	523,386.00
.....	.....	.....	75,928.31	914	28,635.87	318,887.12
1	900	100.00	24,900.00	168	6,028.95	84,000.00
.....	.....	.....	121,177.50	898	22,881.04	307,684.80
29	10,408,376	4,572.00	346,785.26	1,664	30,406.61	450,672.96
.....	.....	.....	1,850.54	66	1,310.76	13,470.00
.....	.....	.....	48,026.75	561	16,786.02	308,463.80
3	220,200	240.00	52,237.80	807	11,590.31	122,876.50
.....	.....	.....	213,651.25	1,783	41,938.75	463,626.92
2	11,000	650.00	104,675.00	332	10,377.94	204,849.95
.....	.....	.....	8,916.00	39	886.86	14,500.00
.....	.....	.....	32,648.00	462	8,394.38	80,217.87
.....	.....	.....	8,269.00	110	3,351.49	29,553.83
.....	.....	.....	19,649.25	128	4,064.00	50,044.49
.....	.....	.....	4,904.00	19	406.41	12,549.69
9	2,351,000	400.00	207,609.00	1,591	22,937.72	375,120.81
.....	.....	.....	15,887.95	262	5,565.74	77,420.68
91	27,033,990	33,787.00	772,917.29	372	13,187.22	322,534 25
18	3,149,501	3,730.00	216,798.08	1,531	31,628.92	365,594.00
49	7,965,000	19,497.00	874,956.90	1,714	41,119.62	449,294.00
.....	.....	.....	6,308.85	173	2,312.65	27,805.00
.....	.....	.....	126,535.56	1,008	22,736.38	291,738.99
1	150,000	60.00	73,868.84	764	20,471.12	260,236.30
.....	.....	.....	145,830.00	101	2,495.70	162,456.93
.....	.....	.....	15,214.00	618	7,977.06	138,856.00
1	2,000,000	.....	4,571.96	23	536.75	12,689.96
.....	.....	.....	71,922.15	463	10,066.47	135,400.65
2	80,000	300.00	58,830.00	228	3,942.39	76,476.22

TABLE NO. 17.—*Fishing industry: fish ponds classified by nationality of fishermen, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal property, monthly average of laborers and wages, and production during the year 1918, by provinces.*

TABLA NO. 17.—Industria pesquera que emplea víveros clasificada según la nacionalidad del pescador, lugar en donde se ejerce y aparatos empleados en la misma, capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio, promedio mensual de trabajadores y el de sus salarios y producción en 1918, por provincias.

Province. Provincia.	Nationality of Fishermen. Nacionalidad del pescador.		Boats. Barcas.	Fish Ponds. Víveros de peces.			Capital and Money Invested in Real and Personal Property. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	Monthly Average of Laborers and Wages. Promedio mensual de trabajadores y sus salarios.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.
	Native. Nativa.	Foreign. Extranjero.		Number of Fish Ponds. Número de víveros.	Area in Square Meters. Superficie en metros cuadrados.	Cost of Fry. Costo de la semilla.		Laborers. Trabajadores.	Wages. Salario.	
						Pesos.	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	531	9	589	540	136,232,989	261,898.17	6,761,102.06	1,783	46,021.28	1,581,650.92
Bataan	28	.....	51	28	9,557,660	10,379.67	280,435.07	141	3,928.26	103,241.00
Bulacán	294	8	341	302	72,955.362	187,637.50	4,681,019.00	900	21,078.00	880,219.67
Iloílo	29	.....	25	29	10,408,376	4,572.00	160,873.00	152	2,386.40	72,470.00
La Unión	3	.....	1	3	220,200	240.00	9,058.00	10	336.70	4,500.00
Occidental Negros	9	.....	4	9	2,351,000	400.00	11,523.00	49	941.78	14,202.00
Pampanga	91	.....	128	91	27,033,990	33,787.00	758,695.79	330	11,962.50	307,291.25
Pangasinán	18	.....	5	18	3,149,501	3,730.00	104,040.00	81	2,032.29	45,232.00
Rizal	49	.....	28	49	7,965.000	19,497.00	683,800.00	88	2,469.28	134,835.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	10	1	6	11	2,591.900	1,655.00	71,658.20	32	886.07	19,660.00

TABLE No. 18.—*Fishing industry fish ponds classified by nationality of fishermen, location, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal property, monthly average of laborers and wages, and production during the year 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 18.—Industria pesquera que emplean corrales clasificada según la nacionalidad del pescador, lugar en donde se ejerce y aparatos empleados en la misma, capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio, promedio mensual de trabajadores y el de sus salarios y producción en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Nationality of Fishermen. Nacionalidad del pescador.		Location. Lugar en donde se ejerce la industria.			Appliances Used. Aparatos que se emplean.		Capital and Money Invested in Real and Personal Property. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	Monthly Average of Laborers and Wages. Promedio mensual de trabajadores y sus salarios.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.
	Native. Nativa.	Foreign. Extranjera.	Sea. Mar.	Lake. Laguna.	River. Río.	Boats. Barcas.	Traps. Corrales.		Laborers. Trabajadores.	Wages. Salario.	
								Pesos.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	1,354	24	1,293	54	31	1,989	1,853	1,399,342.57	9,238	202,769.31	2,901,375.07
Agusan	19	.....	17	1	1	22	20	8,339.00	56	1,982.40	26,160.00
Albay	35	.....	33	2	.....	69	65	13,295.00	207	6,423.21	75,663.00
Ambos Camarines	96	3	84	12	3	171	156	53,070.40	619	18,378.11	180,548.20
Antique	9	.....	9	.....	.....	9	12	2,610.87	58	861.88	22,049.00
Batáan	38	.....	38	.....	.....	39	46	78,726.00	317	8,505.11	143,187.00
Batangas	27	3	29	1	.....	50	59	48,382.70	179	4,491.11	105,104.88
Bohol	62	.....	62	.....	.....	92	73	38,852.52	406	6,889.82	119,658.20
Bulacán	4	.....	1	.....	3	8	4	4,500.00	12	360.00	6,850.00
Cápiz	30	.....	30	.....	.....	53	32	12,634.00	281	4,661.79	56,228.50
Cavite	48	.....	48	.....	.....	46	50	230,152.00	523	17,588.49	178,700.00
Cebú	77	.....	77	.....	.....	144	86	39,861.51	437	4,723.97	103,624.70
Ilofio	106	1	100	7	.....	124	121	119,432.00	965	17,379.65	271,818.51
Leyte	165	7	166	.....	6	308	226	193,010.25	1,384	33,811.12	372,987.92
Manila	6	.....	6	.....	.....	9	7	8,244.00	22	573.76	9,857.00
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	26	.....	26	.....	.....	27	26	18,129.00	148	2,820.88	42,800.00
Misamis	23	.....	23	.....	.....	33	23	15,669.25	96	2,691.84	35,625.00
Nueva Écija	3	.....	.....	.....	3	7	29	4,904.00	19	406.41	12,549.69
Occidental Negros	133	7	138	.....	2	140	172	174,993.00	1,202	18,354.54	302,606.46
Oriental Negros	20	1	21	.....	.....	22	23	7,578.00	120	2,611.20	38,332.68
Pampanga	6	.....	.....	1	5	5	75	13,608.00	30	1,100.40	10,350.00
Pangasinán	9	.....	2	5	2	28	21	15,258.08	77	1,259.72	37,910.00
Rizal	39	.....	18	21	.....	58	42	41,896.90	181	5,328.64	76,904.00
Sámar	114	.....	113	.....	1	191	192	101,733.00	518	12,437.18	191,494.27
Sorsogón	124	.....	123	1	.....	140	120	42,118.94	417	11,846.97	178,825.80

TABLE No. 18.—*Fishing industry fish ponds classified by nationality of fishermen, location, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal property, monthly average of laborers and wages, and production during the year 1918, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 18.—Industria pesquera que emplean corrales clasificada según la nacionalidad del pescador, lugar en donde se ejerce y aparatos empleados en la misma, capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio, promedio mensual de trabajadores y el de sus salarios y producción en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NATIONALITY OF FISHERMEN. Nacionalidad del pescador.		LOCATION. Lugar en donde se ejerce la industria.			APPLIANCES USED. Aparatos que se emplean.		CAPITAL AND MONEY INVESTED IN REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	MONTHLY AVERAGE OF LABORERS AND WAGES. Promedio mensual de trabajadores y sus salarios.		VALUE OF PRODUCTION. Valor de producción.
	NATIVE. Nativa.	FOREIGN. Extranjera.	SEA. Mar.	LAKE. Laguna.	RIVER. Río.	BOATS. Barcas.	TRAPS. Corrales.		LABORERS. Trabajadores.	WAGES. Salarios.	
								Pesos.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Sulú	10	.....	10	.....	.....	10	10	26,830.00	41	774.90	60,587.25
Surigao	73	.....	73	.....	.....	85	76	9,102.00	444	5,709.84	94,086.00
Tárlac	4	.....	.....	.....	4	4	5	1,725.00	13	315.25	5,029.96
Tayabas	37	1	38	.....	.....	83	57	67,922.15	418	9,129.12	124,020.65
Zambales	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	1,590.00	12	336.00	3,550.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	8	1	5	3	1	9	22	5,175.00	36	1,016.00	14,266.40

TABLE NO. 19.—*Fishing industry using nets, classified by nationality of fishermen, location, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal property, monthly average of laborers and wages, and production during the year 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 19.—Industria pesquera que emplea redes clasificada según la nacionalidad del pescador, lugar en donde se ejerce y aparatos empleados en la misma, capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio, promedio mensual de trabajadores y el de sus salarios y producción en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Nationality of Fishermen. Nacionalidad del pescador.		Location. Lugar en donde se ejerce la industria.			Appliances Used. Aparatos que se emplean.		Capital and Money Invested in Real and Personal Property. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	Monhtly Average of Laborers and Wages. Promedio mensual de trabajadores y sus salarios.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.
	Native. Nativa.	Foreign. Extranjera.	Sea. Mar.	Lake. Laguna.	River. Río.	Boats. Barcas.	Nets. Redes.		Laborers. Trabajadores.	Wages. Salario.	
								Pesos.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	1,580	80	1,364	242	54	2,038	5,651	1,239,904.31	13,815	308,880.60	3,798,557.12
Agusan	8	.....	8	.....	.....	16	8	5,500.00	43	837.21	19,806.00
Albay	73	1	73	1	.....	81	88	21,626.60	477	8,533.53	102,512.00
Ambos Camarines	40	.....	39	1	.....	41	40	8,298.50	214	5,855.04	64,851.00
Batáan	87	.....	85	.....	2	101	461	129,602.00	1,139	19,602.19	537,410.00
Batangas	89	8	44	53	.....	141	562	154,065.10	757	18,894.72	205,750.72
Bohol	6	.....	6	.....	.....	6	6	3,370.00	53	671.51	8,745.00
Bulacán	11	.....	11	.....	.....	35	53	7,400.00	36	1,194.48	18,500.00
Cagayán	24	.....	21	.....	3	26	24	54,504.00	385	7,519.05	142,478.50
Cápiz	40	.....	40	.....	.....	42	40	12,957.00	464	5,099.36	59,456.50
Cavite	80	.....	80	.....	.....	101	570	11,859.00	1,528	39,025.12	341,486.00
Cebú	117	.....	73	44	.....	247	121	33,066.80	473	23,791.90	214,255.42
Ilocos Norte	8	.....	8	.....	.....	8	8	24,400.00	165	5,878.95	82,000.00
Ilocos Sur	189	.....	189	.....	.....	72	193	121,177.50	898	22,881.04	307,684.80
Ilofio	29	2	31	.....	.....	53	43	28,838.26	222	4,602.06	60,004.45
Isabela	6	.....	.....	.....	6	10	6	1,850.54	66	1,310.76	13,470.00
Laguna	115	.....	.....	115	.....	141	1,946	40,398.75	372	10,992.60	223,850.30
La Unión	80	.....	80	.....	.....	81	89	39,779.80	783	10,703.61	109,676.50
Leyte	54	.....	54	.....	.....	78	59	20,641.00	399	8,127.63	90,639.00
Manila	9	67	71	.....	5	91	493	94,909.00	307	9,744.18	186,942 95
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	9	.....	9	.....	.....	12	12	8,916.00	39	886.86	14,500.00
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	22	.....	22	.....	.....	34	26	14,519.00	314	5,573.50	37,417.87
Mindoro	14	.....	14	.....	.....	18	22	5,955.00	101	3,210.79	25,328.83
Misamis	8	.....	8	.....	.....	14	8	3,980.00	32	1,372.16	14,419 49

TABLE No. 19.—*Fishing industry using nets, classified by nationality of fishermen, location, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal property, monthly average of laborers and wages and production during the year 1918, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 19.—Industria pesquera que emplea redes clasificada según la nacionalidad del pescador, lugar en donde se ejerce y aparatos empleados en la misma, capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio, promedio mensual de trabajadores y el de sus salarios y producción en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Nationality of Fishermen. Nacionalidad del pescador.		Location. Lugar en donde se ejerce la industria.			Appliances Used. Aparatos que se emplean.		Capital and Money Invested in Real and Personal Property. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	Monthly Average of Laborers and Wages. Promedio mensual de trabajadores y sus salarios.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.
	Native. Nativa.	Foreign. Extranjera.	Sea. Mar.	Lake. Laguna.	River. Río.	Boats. Barcas.	Nets. Redes.		Laborers. Trabajadores.	Wages. Salario.	
								Pesos.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Occidental Negros	33	2	31	.....	4	47	37	21,093.00	340	3,641.40	58,312.35
Oriental Negros	29	.....	29	.....	.....	33	29	7,669.95	126	2,682.54	35,228.00
Pampanga	4	.....	3	.....	1	7	9	613.50	12	124.32	4,893.00
Pangasinán	155	.....	127	.....	28	160	164	96,690.00	1,363	28,036.91	277,452.00
Rizal	80	.....	52	28	.....	139	328	149,260.00	1,445	33,321.70	237,555.00
Romblón	20	.....	20	.....	.....	21	20	5,533.85	161	2,036.65	25,005.00
Sámar	33	.....	31	.....	2	63	46	23,308.26	422	8,811.36	90,039.72
Sorsogón	35	.....	35	.....	.....	39	48	25,469.90	249	7,218.51	60,460.50
Surigao	34	.....	34	.....	.....	42	34	6,112.00	174	2,267.22	44,770.00
Tayabas	6	.....	6	.....	.....	6	7	4,000.00	45	937.35	11,380.00
Zambales	30	.....	28	.....	2	30	37	16,840.00	173	2,842.39	39,395.00
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3	.....	2	.....	1	2	14	35,700.00	38	652.00	32,881.22

TABLE No. 20.—*Fishing industry using other appliances, by nationality of fishermen, location, appliances used, capital and money invested in real and personal property monthly average of laborers and wages and production during the year 1918, by provinces.*

TABLA No. 20.—Industria pesquera que emplea otros aparatos clasificada según la nacionalidad del pescador, lugar en donde se ejerce y aparatos empleados en la misma, capital en metálico, bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio, promedio mensual de trabajadores y el de sus salarios y producción en 1918, por provincias.

Province. Provincia.	Nationality of Fishermen. Nacionalidad del Pescador.		Location. Lugar en donde se ejerce la industria.			Appliances Used. Aparatos que se emplean.		Capital and Money Invested in Real and Personal Property. Capital en metálico y bienes muebles e inmuebles invertido en el negocio.	Monthly Average of Laborers and Wages. Promedio mensual de trabajadores y sus salarios.		Value of Production. Valor de producción.
	Native. Nativa.	Foreign. Extranjera.	Sea. Mar.	Lake. Laguna.	River. Río.	Boats. Barcas.	Other appliances. Otros aparatos.		Laborers. Trabajadores.	Wages. Salario.	
								Pesos.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	185	5	109	61	20	282	2,191	213,558.06	1,290	23,745.71	410,818.18
Bohol	57	.....	57	.....	.....	76	57	27,685.00	334	3,193.04	96,726.00
Ilóilo	31	.....	16	.....	15	61	115	37,642.00	325	6,038.50	46,380.00
Laguna	61	.....	.....	61	.....	88	1,841	7,428.00	187	5,733.42	83,413.50
Oriental Negros	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	640.00	16	272.00	3,860.00
Sámar	9	.....	9	.....	.....	13	9	1,494.30	68	1,487.84	10,205.00
Sorsogón	9	1	10	.....	.....	12	26	6,000.00	92	1,165.64	19,450.00
Sulú	4	3	7	.....	.....	18	7	119,000.00	60	1,720.80	101,869.68
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	11	1	7	.....	5	11	133	13,668.76	208	4,134.47	48,914.00

INDEX.

INDEX.

A

Abaca, buri, coco, sabutan, rattan, anahaw, cotton and silk products, statistics concerning, 734, 755.

Abaca pressing, one of the principal industries, as to capital invested, cost of production, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 201, 202; comparative statistics concerning, 206; manufacturing statistics concerning, 264, 267, 270, 277, 284, 292, 293, 298, 300, 319, 340, 382, 484, 487, 499, 503, 506, 507, 509, 510.

Abaca strippers, average daily wages of, 20, 78.

Abaca stripping industry, comparative statistics of, 206; manufacturing statistics concerning, 264, 267, 273, 282, 287, 297, 300, 319, 340, 382, 383, 484, 487, 499, 503, 508, 511–513; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 622, 628, 629, 632, 635, 637, 641, 655, 658, 661, 728, 752, 756, 757.

Abscess, acute, province in which prevailed in 1918, 12.

Abortion, statistics concerning persons accused of, 107, 130.

Abra de Ilog, township, household industries in, 611, 718, 745.

Abra, province, public library of, 30; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 40; paupers in, 66, 67; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 241, 252, 270, 384, 300, 306, 309, 314, 316, 319, 326, 329, 405, 414, 420, 426, 434, 444, 456, 462, 464, 465, 476, 490, 491, 502; household industries in, 580, 581, 600, 602, 626, 662–665, 670–672, 674–681, 684, 687, 689, 694–696, 698, 700, 702, 704, 735, 736.

Abucay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42, 67; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.

Abulug, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45, 68; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

Abuyog, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Act No. 1147, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109.

Act No. 1755, violation of, number of persons accused of, 106.

Act No. 1935, 7.

Act No. 2098, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109; persons accused of, in the justice of the peace courts, and provincial classification of, according to judgment rendered, 170, 171; amount of money received by persons accused of, 172.

Act No. 2255, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109.

Act No. 2508, 14.

Act No. 2567, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109.

Act No. 2572, 7.

Act No. 2633, 10.

Accused, statistics concerning persons, 96, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136.

Abduction, statistics concerning persons accused of, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 107, 108, 116, 118, 127, 130.

Adultery, statistics concerning persons accused of, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 107, 116, 118, 127, 130.

Age, provincial and general classification of persons accused according to, 131, 132, 133.

Agno, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.

Aglipayan churches, number, average capacity, and average value in pesos of, 17, 38–65.

Agoo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; statistics of manufactures for, 246, 257, 354, 397, 470, 479, 494; household industries in, 609, 716, 743.

Agricultural credit associations, purposes of, and operations in which they may be engaged, 14; development of, 14–15; co-

Agricultural credit associations—Ctd.
operative character of, conditions for the organization and operation of, results obtained by, 15.
Agriculturists, number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in provincial jails, 184.
Aguilar, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 71.
Agusan, province, semipublic libraries in, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; churches in, 38, 40; paupers in, 66, 67; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 241, 252, 270, 284, 300, 426, 434. 444, 456, 462, 464, 465, 476, 490, 491, 502; household industries in, 600, 602, 627, 661, 663, 682, 684, 685, 696, 702, 704, 735, 736; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 771.
Agutaya, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58.
Ajuy, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.
Alabat, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 727, 750.
Alaminos, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51, 59; paupers in, 71, household industries in, 609, 613, 715, 722, 743, 747.
Alangalang, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
Albay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; paupers in, 67; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 252, 341, 346, 383, 465, 476, 491; rice mills in, 518, 532, 536, 549; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.
Albay, province, newspapers published in, 24; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 40; paupers in, 66, 67; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases, pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239,
Albay, province—Continued.
241, 252, 270, 284, 300, 301, 316, 319, 321, 335, 336, 341, 346, 373, 376, 383, 389, 417, 420, 426, 434, 444, 456, 462, 464, 465, 476, 490, 491, 502; rice mills in, 218, 516, 518, 524, 530, 531, 532, 536, 540, 544, 548, 549, 553, 557; sugar mills in, 516, 518, 524, 530, 531, 536, 540, 544, 549, 553, 557; household industries in, 580, 600, 602, 627, 628, 661–663, 665–668, 670–676, 678–692, 694, 696, 697, 701, 704, 735, 736; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 771.
Albuera, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
Albuminuria, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12.
Alburquerque, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; household industries in, 604, 707, 738.
Alcala, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45, 59; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 605, 613, 709, 722, 739, 747.
Alcantara, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
Alcoy, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47.
Alegria, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
Alfonso, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
Aliaga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.
Alitagtag, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.
Alilem, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in 53.
Allen, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 340, 383, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 724, 749.
Almagro, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61.
Aloguinsan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
Aloran, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.
Altavas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
Amadeo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; paupers in 68; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
Ambos Camarines, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals

Ambos Camarines, province—Continued. and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 41; paupers in, 66, 67; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 241, 252, 270, 284, 300, 305, 311, 313, 314, 316, 319, 324, 325, 330, 333, 334, 335, 336, 340, 341, 352, 254, 355, 364, 369, 372, 373, 375, 376, 382, 383, 395, 397, 398, 407, 413, 415, 417, 419, 420, 426, 434, 444, 456, 462, 464, 465, 476, 490, 491, 502, rice mills in, 218, 516, 518, 524, 530, 531, 536, 540, 544, 548, 549, 553, 557, 574; household industries in, 580, 600, 602, 628, 661–663, 665, 667, 669–696, 698, 702, 705, 735, 736; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 771.

Amulung, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

Anao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.

Anaemia, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12.

Anda, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43, 59; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 613, 707, 722, 738, 747.

Angaki, township, household industries in, 609, 716, 744.

Angadanan, municipality, number capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; household industries in, 608, 715, 742.

Angat, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 253, 362, 405, 467, 477, 492; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.

Angeles, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 259, 344, 351, 365, 371, 387, 393, 408, 415, 472, 481, 496; rice mills in, 520, 535, 538, 551, sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.

Antequera, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; household industries in, 604, 707, 738.

Antipolo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; paupers in 72; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 357, 365, 401, 408, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

Antique, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; rural credit associations in, 36; churches in, 38, 41, 42; paupers in, 66, 67; average daily wages in most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 242, 253, 271, 285, 301, 307, 321, 327, 346, 359, 389, 403, 426, 434, 444, 456, 462, 464, 466, 476, 490, 491, 502; sugar mills in, 226, 230, 232, 560, 568, 574; household industries in, 580, 581, 600, 603, 629, 661, 663, 665, 670, 672, 674, 676, 678, 680, 681, 684–687, 689, 690, 693, 696, 699, 702, 705, 735, 737; fishing industry in, 766, 769.

Apalit, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 259, 365, 408, 472, 481, 496; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.

Aparri, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 342, 372, 384, 416, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

Apayao, subprovince, free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32.

Apendicitis, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12.

Arayat, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 259, 472, 481, 496; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.

Arevalo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 362, 405, 469, 478, 493; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.

Argao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; paupers in, 68; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 379, 424, 468, 478, 493; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Aringay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 609, 716, 743.

Aritao, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.

Aroroy, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; paupers in, 70; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 258, 347, 361, 390, 404, 471, 480, 495; household in, 611, 718, 745.

Arson, statistics concerning persons accused of, 89, 108, 130.
Artificial flower making, statistics concerning, 618, 624, 637, 643, 645, 661, 728, 752, 761, 762.
Asingan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 351, 394, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.
Assault and battery, number of persons accused of, 109.
Associations, civic, aggregated number of, total membership of, records of Manila and Ilocos Norte as to number and membership of, 16.
Asturias, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
Atimonan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 345, 355, 379, 388, 397, 423, 475, 483, 498; household industries in, 616, 727, 750.
Attorney-General's Office, library of, 8.
Augustinian Fathers, library of, 9.
Authorities, public, disobedience, slander, and threats upon, number of persons accused of, 106.
Ayuquitan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; household industries in, 612, 721, 746.

B

Baao, municipality, paupers in, 67; rice mills in, 518, 532, 536, 549; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
Babatngon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
Bacacay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.
Bacarra, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
Bacuit, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58.
Baclayon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; household industries in, 604, 707, 738.
Bacnotan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 609, 716, 743.
Bacolod, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.
Bacolor, municipality, number capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; paupers in, 71; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 259, 367, 411, 472, 481, 496; sugar mills in, 566, 613, 721, 747.
Bacon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 345, 387, 474, 482, 497; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.
Bacong, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; household industries in, 612, 721, 746.
Bacoor, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 255, 369, 412, 467, 478, 492; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
Badajoz, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
Badian, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
Badoc, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; paupers in, 69.
Bagabag, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.
Bagac, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.
Baganga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49.
Baggao, municipality, household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
Bago, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.
Baguio, city, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 366, 409, 466, 477, 492; household industries in, 604, 707, 738.
Bailen, municipality, household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
Bais, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 612, 721, 746.
Bakeries, one of the principal industries, as to number, capital invested, cost of production, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total cost of production, 200–202; comparative statistics of, 206; manufacturing statistics regarding, 264, 267, 270–273, 275–277, 279–293, 295–300, 319–320, 341–347, 384–388, 484, 487, 499, 503, 506, 507; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 623, 627, 628, 631–634, 636–639, 642, 645, 648, 650–652, 655–658, 660–662, 728, 752, 757, 758.
Bakers, average daily wages of, 19, 74, 75; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.
Balamban, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Balanga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; paupers in, 67; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 364, 372, 376, 407, 416, 421, 466, 476, 491; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.

Balañgiga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 614, 724, 749.

Balaoan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; household industries in, 609, 716, 743.

Balasan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 369, 413, 469, 478, 493; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.

Balayan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 341, 383, 466, 476, 491; rice mills in, 518, 532, 536, 549; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.

Baler, muncipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; paupers in, 73; household industries in, 616, 727, 750.

Baliangao municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

Balilihan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; household industries in, 604, 707, 738.

Balimbing, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65; household industries in, 615, 725, 750.

Balincaguin, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 71.

Baliuag, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 253, 341, 349, 358, 369, 374, 379, 384, 392, 401, 413, 418, 424, 467, 477, 492; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 550; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.

Ballesteros, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

Balungao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.

Bamban, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.

Bambang, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.

Banaao, township, paupers in, 70.

Banaran, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65.

Banate, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.

Banayoyo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.

Banga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

Bangar, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; household industries in, 609, 716, 743.

Bangued, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; paupers in, 67; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 252, 341, 357, 362, 371, 376, 383, 400, 405, 414, 420, 465, 476, 491; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.

Bangui, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.

Bani, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.

Banna, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.

Bantay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 368, 380, 411, 424, 469, 478, 493; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.

Bantayan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 355, 373, 398, 416, 468, 478, 493; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Baras, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 606, 710, 740.

Barbasa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 705, 737.

Barbers, average daily wages of, 19, 74, 75; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178.

Barcelona, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.

Barili, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Barotac Nuevo, municipality, number, capacity and estimated value of churces in, 49; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.

Barotac Viejo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.

Barugo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; statistics of manufactures for, 246, 257, 470, 480, 495; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Basco, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.

Basey, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 614, 724, 749.

Basket weaving industry, statistics of establishments engaged in, 264, 267, 277, 293, 301, 321, 346, 389, 484, 487, 499, 503, 512, 514, 515; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 622, 626–628, 630, 631, 632–635, 637–639, 641–645, 647, 649–652, 654–660, 662, 663, 728, 752, 757, 758, 760.

Basud, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Bataan, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 42; paupers in, 66, 67; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for 237, 239, 242, 253, 271, 285, 300, 307, 311, 314, 316, 320, 327, 335, 336, 341, 359, 364, 372, 376, 383, 403, 416, 421, 426, 434, 444, 456, 462, 464, 466, 476, 490, 491, 502; rice mills in, 218, 516, 518, 524, 530, 531, 532, 536, 540, 544, 548, 549, 553, 557; sugar mills in, 226, 230–232, 558, 560, 568, 574; household industries in, 581, 600, 630, 662, 663, 670–674, 676, 678, 681, 685, 690, 693, 696, 702, 706, 735, 737; fishing industry in, 766, 768, 769, 771.

Batac, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.

Batanes, province, semipublic libraries in, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 42, 43; paupers in, 66, 67; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against

Batanes, province—Continued.
property in, 114; household industries in, 600, 630, 663, 676, 684, 702, 707, 735, 737, fishing industry in, 766.

Batangas, municipality, number, capacity and estimated value of churches in, 43; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 341, 383, 466, 476, 491; rice mills in, 518, 532, 536, 549; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.

Batangas, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 43; paupers in, 66, 67; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 242, 253, 271, 285, 286, 300, 303, 305, 306, 307, 311, 315, 316, 317, 320, 323, 325, 326, 327, 335, 337, 341, 350, 353, 354, 357, 359, 364, 374, 376, 379, 383, 393, 396, 400, 402, 403, 417, 421, 423, 434, 444, 456, 462, 464. 466, 476, 477, 490, 491, 502; of rice mills in, 218, 516, 518, 524, 530, 531, 532, 536, 540, 544, 548, 549 353, 557; sugar mills in, 226, 230–232, 558, 560, 568, 574; household industries in, 579, 580, 600, 603, 631, 661–666, 668–679, 681, 682, 684, 687, 690, 692, 693, 695, 696, 698–701, 702, 707, 735, 737; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 771.

Bato, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41, 47, 53; paupers in, 68; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 602, 606, 705, 710, 736, 744.

Bauan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 341, 383, 466, 476, 491; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.

Bauang, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; household industries in, 609, 716, 743.

Bauguen, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; paupers in, 69.

Bauko, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53.

Bautista, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.

Bay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 352, 395, 469, 479, 494; rice mills in, 520, 533, 537, 551; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.

Bayambang, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.

Baybay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; statistics of manufacture for, 246, 257, 343, 386, 470, 480, 495; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Bayombong, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.

Beer, comparative statistics concerning, 204.

Beggars, total of, recorded, total of, in Manila, 18.

Benedictine Fathers, library of, 9.

Benguet, subprovince, books and pamphlets published in, 28, 29; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 35; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 43; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76, 79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; criminal cases pending. filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 242, 253, 271, 286, 311, 331, 366, 444, 456, 462, 464, 466, 477, 490, 492, 502; household industries in, 600, 604, 632, 676, 702, 707, 735, 738.

Beriberi, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12; character of, and its causes, 13.

Besao, township, household industries in, 609, 716, 744.

Bigaa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.

Bigamy, and public scandal, number of persons accused of, in 1912 and 1918, 90; number of persons who committed, confined in the various prisons, 97.

Bilar, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 707, 738.

Bilibid Prison, system followed in, treatment, division and classification of prisoners in, 98; discipline in, 98, 99; trades taught, and moral education given to prisoners in, 99; prohibitions, rules and regulations of, and organization of prisoners in, 100.

Bilibid Prison—Continued.

Biliran, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Binalbagan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.

Binalonan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.

Binangonan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 363, 378, 406, 422, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

Binmaley, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.

Binondo, Manila district, number, capacity and estimated value of churches in, 54.

Biñan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 343, 350, 353, 360, 365, 368, 374, 380, 385, 393, 395, 403, 408, 412, 417, 418, 424, 469, 479, 494; rice mills in, 520, 533, 537, 551; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.

Blacksmithing, one of the principal industries, as to number, average number, 200; comparative statistics of, 206; manufacturing statistics concerning, 264, 267, 270, 271, 273, 275, 277, 281–285, 287, 289, 291, 293, 297–299, 301, 302, 321, 389, 390, 484, 487, 499, 503, 509–511; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 622, 626–639, 641–653, 655–660, 663, 664, 728, 752, 757.

Blacksmiths, average daily wages of, 19, 74, 75; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178.

Boac, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 258, 376, 420, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 610, 718, 745.

Boat building, one of the principal industries, as to capital invested, cost of production, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 201, 202; comparative statistics of, 206; statistics of establishments engaged in, 264, 267, 277, 279, 281, 282, 292, 293, 295, 297, 298, 302, 321, 347, 348, 390, 391, 484, 487, 499, 503, 506, 507, 510.

Boatmen, number of, accused of crime, 143.

Bobon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 614, 724, 749.

Bocaue, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 253, 367, 411, 467, 477, 492; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 550; household industries in, 604, 709, 738.

Bogo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; paupers in, 68; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 468, 478, 493; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Bohol, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 43, 44; paupers in, 66, 68; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 242, 253, 272, 286, 320, 341, 434, 446, 456, 462, 464, 466, 477, 490, 492, 502; rice mills in, 218, 516, 518, 524, 530, 531, 533, 537, 540, 544, 548, 550, 553, 557; sugar mills in, 558, 560, 568, 574; household industries in, 579, 580, 600, 604, 632, 633, 661–663, 665–667, 669–677, 679–684, 686–693, 696, 698–700, 702, 707, 735, 738; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 771, 773.

Bolbok, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 354, 397, 466, 476, 491; rice mills in, 518, 532, 536, 549; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.

Bolinao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.

Boljo-on, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Bolo handle making, statistics concerning, 618, 622, 631, 664, 728, 752, 762, 763.

Bolo scabbard industry, statistics concerning, 618, 622, 641, 643, 664, 728, 752, 763, 764.

Bongabon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

Bontoc, subprovince, semipublic libraries in, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; most common diseases in, 35; churches in, 38, 44; paupers in, 66, 68; average daily wages in the most common trades in 74, 76–79.

Books, matter omitted in enumeration of, number of, written in English and local dialects, Manila, as printing place of, 5; Spanish, in several provinces, 8; English, provinces where prevail, and distribution of, 8.

Borbon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Boroñgan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 614, 724, 749.

Botolan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; household industries in, 617, 727, 751.

Box factories, statistics concerning, 264, 267, 277, 293, 302, 322, 348, 391, 484, 487, 499, 503, 508–511; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 624, 664, 728, 752, 764.

Bribery, number of public officials accused of, 106.

Brick and tile factories, manufacturing statistics concerning, 264, 267, 273, 277, 281, 288, 293, 297, 302, 322, 348, 391, 484, 487, 499, 503, 510, 511; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 624, 626, 637, 652, 664, 728, 752, 761, 763.

Bricklayers, average daily wages of, 19, 77.

Brigandage, persons accused of, in the Courts of First Instance, 110, 130.

Bronchitis, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12; character of, 13.

Broom and duster making, statistics regarding industry, 618, 622, 630, 665, 728, 752, 761–763.

Bucay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.

Buenavista, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.

Bugasong, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 705, 737.

Buguey, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in 45; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

Buhi, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Bukidnon, province, churches in, 38, 45; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114.

Bula, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
Bulacan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 709, 738.
Bulacan, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 45; paupers in, 66, 68; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 243, 253, 272, 286, 287, 300, 303, 304, 305, 307, 309, 312, 313, 315-317, 320, 323-327, 329, 332, 333, 335, 337, 341, 349, 350, 352, 353, 355, 358, 359, 362, 363, 367, 369, 372, 374, 377, 379, 384, 392, 393, 395, 401-403, 405, 406, 411-413, 416, 418, 421, 424, 426, 434, 446, 456, 462, 464, 467, 477, 490, 492, 502; rice mills in, 219, 516, 518, 524, 530, 531, 533, 537, 541, 545, 548, 550, 554, 557; sugar mills in, 226, 230-232, 558, 560, 568, 574; household industries in, 580, 600, 604, 633, 634, 661, 665, 666, 668, 670, 672, 673, 675, 677, 680-684, 687, 689, 691-693, 695, 696, 698, 701, 702, 708, 735, 738; fishing industry in, 766, 768, 769, 771.
Bulalacao, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household ndustries in, 611, 718, 745.
Bulan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 378, 423, 474, 482, 497; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.
Bull-cart construction, statistics concerning, 618, 624, 628, 631, 639, 652, 665, 728, 752, 761, 762.
Bulusan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.
Buntal stripping industry, statistics concerning, 618, 622, 658, 665, 728, 752, 764, 765.
Bunggau, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 261, 373, 417, 474, 482, 497.
Bureau of Science, library of, 8.
Burauen, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; statistics
Burauen, muncipality—Continued.
of manufactures for, 246, 257, 377, 421, 470, 480, 495; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
Burgos, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50, 51, 59; paupers in, 69; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 370, 413, 469, 478, 493; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
Buri mat industry, statistics concerning, 618, 622, 627-629, 631-635, 637-639, 641-643, 645, 647-660, 665, 666, 728, 752, 756, 757.
Buri sack industry, statistics concerning, 618, 622, 627, 632, 633, 635, 637, 646, 647, 649-652, 654, 658, 666, 728, 752, 757, 761.
Buri stripping industry, statistics concerning, 618, 622, 628, 632, 645, 651, 652, 667, 729, 752, 759, 760, 763.
Buruanga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
Bustos, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 253, 377, 379, 421, 424, 467, 477, 492, sugar mills in, 560; household industries, 604, 709, 738.

C

Caba, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 609, 716, 743.
Cabadbaran, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; paupers in, 617; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 465, 476, 491; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.
Cabagan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 469, 479, 494; household industries in, 608, 715, 742.
Cabalian, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; statistics of manufactures for, 246, 257, 377, 421, 471, 480, 495; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
Cabanatuan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 344, 351, 377, 387, 393, 422, 471, 480, 495; rice mills in, 520, 534, 538, 551; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.
Cabangan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64.
Cabatuan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 469, 479, 494; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.
Cabiao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

Cabugao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.

Cabusao, municipality, number, capacity and estimated value of churches in, 41; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 252, 372, 415, 465, 476, 491; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Cabuyao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; rice mills in, 520, 533, 537, 551; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.

Cadiz, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 344, 387, 471, 480, 495; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.

Cagayan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; paupers in, 71; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 342, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

Cagayan, province, reviews and pamphlets published in, 26, 29; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 45, 46; paupers in, 66, 68; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 91; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; number of persons accused of crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 243, 254, 273, 287, 300, 305, 307, 313, 315, 320, 325, 326, 333, 335, 342, 355, 358, 369, 372, 384, 401, 413, 416, 426, 434, 446, 456, 462, 464, 467, 477, 490, 492, 502; household industries in, 580, 600, 605, 634, 635, 661–663, 665, 670, 671, 673, 675, 676, 680–685, 687, 689, 691–698, 702, 709, 735, 739; fishing industry in, 766.

Cagayancillo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58.

Caibiran, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Cainta, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

Cajidiocan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 347, 391, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

Calabanga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Calaca, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.

Calamba, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 343, 350, 365, 385, 393, 408, 469, 479, 494; rice mills in, 520, 533, 537, 551; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.

Calapan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; paupers in, 71; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 258, 344, 386, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 611, 718, 745.

Calape, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 466, 477, 492; household industries in, 604, 707, 738.

Calatagan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; paupers in, 67.

Calasiao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 71; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 347, 351, 389, 394, 473, 481, 496; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.

Calauag, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 355, 379, 397, 423, 475, 479, 488, 494, 498; household industries in, 616, 727, 750.

Calauan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 352, 379, 395, 469, 479; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.

Calbayog, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 345, 365, 378, 387, 409, 419, 422, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 724, 749.

Calbiga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 71; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 360, 403, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 724, 749.

Calculi of urinary passages, province in which prevailed in 1918, 12.

Calivo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; statis-

Calivo, municipality—Continued.
tics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 342, 365, 367, 377, 384, 408, 410, 421, 467, 477, 492; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
Calkers, average daily wages of, 19, 74, 75.
Calolbon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 606, 710, 740.
Caloocan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 260, 352, 376, 395, 420, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
Calumny, number of persons accused of, 108; number of males and females accused of, 130.
Calumpit, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 253, 467, 477, 492; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 709, 738.
Caluya, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; paupers in, 67.
Camalaniugan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
Camalig, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; paupers in, 67; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 252, 341, 383, 465, 476, 491; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.
Camaligan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
Camiling, municipality, number capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262; 474, 483, 483, 498; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.
Canaman, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602; 705, 736.
Cancer, province in which prevailed in 1918, 12.
Candaba, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.
Candelaria, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63, 64; paupers in, 73; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 475, 483, 498; household industries in, 616, 617, 727, 750, 751.
Candijay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 707, 738.
Candle-tree oil, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
Candon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 69; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 343, 385, 469, 478, 493; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
Candy factories, manufacturing statistics concerning, 264, 267, 276, 278, 291, 293, 303, 322, 349, 391, 484, 487, 499, 503, 510–513; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 623, 637, 641, 650, 667, 729, 752, 760, 761.
Canning industry, statistics of establishments engaged in, 264, 267, 278, 293, 303, 322, 349, 391, 484, 487, 499, 503, 512–515.
Cantilan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 725, 750.
Caoayan, municipality, statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 469, 478, 493; household industries in, 607, 713, 742.
Capalonga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
Capas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.
Capiz, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 342, 346, 371, 377, 384, 389, 415, 467, 477, 492; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 550; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
Capiz, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civil associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 46, 47; paupers in, 66, 68; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 243, 254, 273, 287, 300, 301, 311, 312, 314, 316, 319, 320, 321, 331, 334, 337, 340, 342, 346, 367, 371, 377, 382, 384, 389, 408, 410, 415, 421, 426, 436, 446, 456, 462, 464, 467, 477, 490, 492, 502; rice mills in, 218, 516, 518, 524, 530, 531, 533, 537, 541, 545, 548, 550, 554, 557; sugar mills in,

Capiz, province—Continued.
226, 230, 232, 558, 562, 568, 574; household industries in, 580, 600, 605, 635, 661-663, 665, 666, 670, 672-676, 678-685, 678-689, 691-693, 695, 696, 701, 702, 709, 735, 739; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 771.

Capoocan, municipality, household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Capul, municipality, paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 340, 383, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 724, 749.

Caraga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49.

Caramel factories, statistics concerning, 264, 267, 278, 293, 303, 323, 349, 391, 392, 484, 487, 499, 503, 508-511, 513.

Caramoan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 14, 47; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Carpenters, average daily wages of, 19, 74, 75; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.

Carpentry, one of the principal industries as to cost and total value of production, 201, 202; comparative statistics of, 206; manufacturing statistics regarding, 264, 267, 272, 275, 276, 278, 286, 290, 291, 293, 303, 323, 349, 392, 484, 487, 499, 503, 508, 509, 511; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 624, 627, 628, 632, 637, 639, 641, 643-645, 647-650, 655-657, 659, 667, 668, 729, 752, 758-760.

Carcar, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Cardona, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

Carigara, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; statistics of manufactures for, 246, 257, 343, 373, 377, 386, 417, 421, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Carmen, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44, 48; paupers in, 68; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 550; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 604, 707, 711, 738, 740.

Carmona, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; paupers in, 68; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Carranglan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

Carriage making, one of the principal industries, and average monthly salaries, 200-202; comparative statistics of, 206; manufacturing statistics regarding, 264, 267, 271-273, 275, 276, 278-281, 283, 285-291, 293, 295-297, 299, 303, 304, 323, 350, 351, 393, 394, 484, 487, 499, 503, 506, 509-511; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 624, 627, 630, 631, 633, 636, 639, 642-645, 648, 649, 651-653, 658-660, 668, 729, 752, 758, 759.

Carriers, confined in insular jails, 178.

Cart drivers, average daily wages of, 19, 74, 75; number of, accused of crime; 143; confined in insular jails, 178.

Casiguran, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62, 63; household industries in, 615, 616, 725, 727, 749, 750.

Castilla, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.

Castillejos, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; sugar mills in, 566; household industry in, 617, 727.

Cataingan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 611, 718, 745.

Catanduanes, subprovince, churches in, 38, 47; paupers in, 68; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; collections and expenditures of, 81; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 243, 255, 273, 287, 300, 320, 342, 384, 428, 436, 446, 456, 462, 464, 467, 477, 490, 492, 502; household industries in, 600, 606, 636, 663, 671, 672, 675, 676, 682, 684, 685, 689, 696, 702, 710, 735, 740.

Catanauan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 345, 388, 475, 483, 498; household industries in, 616, 727, 750.

Catarman, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55, 61; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 611, 614, 719, 724, 745, 749.

Catbalogan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 345, 387, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 615, 724, 749.

Cateel, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49.

Catmon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Catholic churches, number, average, capacity and average value in pesos of, 17, 38-65.

Cattle, large, provincial classification of persons accused of theft of, 145; provincial classification of persons accused of theft of, according to sentence, 146.

Catubig, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 615, 724, 749.

Cauayan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51, 57; paupers in, 69; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 354, 397, 471, 481, 496; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 608, 612, 715, 720, 742, 746.

Cavite, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 255, 342, 385, 467, 478, 492; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Cavite, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 47; paupers in, 68; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collection and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 243, 255, 273, 288, 301, 313, 315, 320, 321, 323, 333, 335, 342, 346, 350, 369, 372, 374, 385, 389, 393, 412, 416, 418 428, 436, 446, 456, 462, 464, 467, 478, 490, 492, 493, 502; rice mills in, 218, 516, 518, 524, 530, 531, 533, 537, 541, 545, 548, 550, 554, 557,; sugar mills in, 226, 230-232, 558, 562, 568, 574; household industries in, 580, 600, 606, 636, 637, 661, 663, 668, 670-674, 676, 678, 681-684, 689, 691-693, 695, 696, 702, 711, 735, 740; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 771.

Cavinti, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 70; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 469, 479, 494; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.

Cebú, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 342, 350, 355, 357, 358, 359, 360, 362, 363, 366, 369, 377, 379, 385, 393, 398, 400, 401, 402, 403, 405, 406, 410, 413, 421, 423, 468, 478, 493; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Cebú, province, newspapers and reviews published in, 24, 26; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 47-49; paupers in 66, 69; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 244, 255, 273, 274, 288, 289, 301-307, 309-311, 313, 315-317, 320, 322, 323, 324-326, 329-331, 333, 335, 337, 342, 348, 350, 351, 355, 357-360, 362-364, 366, 369, 370, 373, 374, 377, 379, 385, 391, 393, 395, 398, 400-403, 405-407, 410, 413, 416, 418, 421, 423, 424, 428, 436, 446, 456, 462, 464, 468, 478, 490, 493, 502; sugar mills in, 226, 230-232, 558, 562, 568, 574; household industries in, 579, 580, 600, 606, 637, 638, 661-676, 678, 680-689, 691-696, 698, 700, 702, 711, 735, 740; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 771.

Cedula, unlawful use of, number of persons accused of, 106.

Cervantes, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53.

Charcoal industry, statistics of establishments engaged in, 264, 267, 273, 276, 280, 288, 291, 296, 304, 323, 351, 352, 395, 484, 487, 499, 503, 509-511; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 624, 630, 637, 651, 653, 668, 729, 752, 761, 762.

Charitable institutions, total number of, provinces with, subsidized, list of, in Manila, 10.

Chauffeurs, average daily wages of, 19, 74, 75, number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.

Children, abandonment of, number of persons accused of, 108.

China, subjects of, accused of crime, 128.

Chinese Hospital, 10.

Cholera, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12; hospitalization of cases of, 13.

Churches, number, average capacity, and value of, in the Islands, number of Catholic, and Protestant, registered in 1903 and 1918, comparison of both censuses as to, development and methods followed by non-Catholic, 17; Mohammedan, number, capacity, and value of, 65.

Cigar and cigarette factories, manufacturing statistics concerning, 264, 267, 270, 272, 275, 278, 281, 285, 286, 289, 293, 297, 304, 324, 352, 353, 395, 484, 487, 499, 503, 506-508; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 624, 655, 669, 729, 752, 763-765.

Cigar and cigarette makers, average daily wages of, 19, 76; number of, accused of crime, 143.

City Boys' Reformatory, 10.

City Girls' Reformatory, 10.
Claveria, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
Clerks, number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.
Clog factories, manufacturing statistics concerning, 264, 267, 272, 276, 286, 291, 304, 324, 353, 395, 484, 487, 499, 503, 508, 511, 513; statistics of, as household industry, 621, 625, 628, 631, 634, 640, 643, 647, 652–654, 660, 701, 733, 754, 759.
Clubs, cause of the multiplication of; total number of, enumerated, total number of members of, places where greater numbers of, were recorded, 16.
Coconut oil, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
Code, Administrative, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109.
Coffee and chocolate factories, manufacturing statistics concerning, 264 267, 271, 278, 285, 293, 305, 324, 353, 396, 484, 487, 499, 503, 508, 510, 511; statistics of, as household industry, 623, 631, 632, 637, 641, 643, 645, 651, 652, 655, 656, 659, 669, 729, 752, 759, 760,
Coffee, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
Coffin factories, manufacturing statistics concerning, 264, 267, 275, 268, 290, 293, 305, 325, 353, 396, 484, 487, 499, 503, 510, 512, 513; statistics of, as house hold industry, 618, 624, 631, 641, 643, 651, 653, 659, 669, 729, 752, 762.
College of Trebles, library of, 9.
Colonists (agricultural), confined in insular jails, 178.
Comb and pipe making, manufacturing statistics concerning, 264, 268, 278, 293, 305, 325, 397, 484, 487, 499, 503, 512, 513, 515; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 624, 632, 641, 669, 729, 752, 763, 764.
Community House, 10.
Concepción, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61, 63; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 614, 616, 723, 726, 748, 750.
Concubinage, number of persons accused of, 107; persons accused of, acquitted, dismissed, and convicted, and ratio of, 127; number of males and females accused of, 130.
Conductors (street car), confined in insular jails, 178.
Confectionaries, statistics concerning, 618, 623, 626–628, 630–637, 641–643, 645–649, 651–656, 658, 659, 669, 729, 752, 757, 758.
Confectionaries, native, one of the principal industries as to number, and total cost of production, 200–202; comparaitve statistics of, 208; manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 269, 271, 273, 277–282, 285, 287, 291, 293, 294, 296–298, 311, 330, 331, 364, 365, 407–409, 485,
Confectionaries, native—Continued.
488, 500, 503, 506, 508–510; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 623, 627, 628, 630–638, 641–643, 645–651, 653–655, 657–659, 681, 730, 753, 756, 757.
Contracts, public, illegal intervention of, number of public officials accused of, 106.
Conspiracy, number of persons accused of, 105.
Constabulary soldiers, number of, accused of crime, 143.
Cooks, average daily wages of, 20, 76; number of, accused of crime, 143, confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.
Copra and coconuts, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
Copper, old, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
Copra drying industry, one of the principal industries, as to number, cost of production, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total cost of production, 200–202; comparative statistics of, 27; statistics of establishments engaged in, 264, 268, 270, 271, 276, 277, 280, 282, 285, 291, 292, 295, 297, 299, 305, 325, 354, 355, 397, 484, 487, 499, 503, 506–509; statistics of as household industry, 618, 622, 628, 629, 632, 635, 637, 641, 643–645, 649, 652, 655, 659, 670, 671, 729, 752, 756.
Córdova, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
Corella, municipality, household industries in, 604, 707, 738.
Cortés, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; household industries in, 604, 707, 738.
Corporation, religious, libraries of, 8.
Coron, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58.
Corn mills, manufacturing statistics concerning, 264, 268, 273, 288, 305, 325, 355, 398, 484, 487, 499, 503, 508, 510, 511, 513, statistics of, as household industry, 619, 623, 637, 671, 729, 752, 761-763.
Corregidor Prison, rules of discipline and means of correction and reform enforced in, 100.
Cotton burlap industry, statistics concerning, 619, 622, 639, 671, 729, 752, 756, 757.
Cotabato, municipality, paupers in, 69; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 370, 413, 568, 478, 493, household industries in, 607, 712.
Cotabato, province, free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; paupers in, 66, 69; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80;

Cotabato, province—Continued.
collections and expenditures of, 81; criminals cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered acused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 244, 255, 274, 289, 313, 333, 370, 413, 428, 436, 448, 456, 462, 464, 468, 478, 490, 493, 502; household industries in, 600, 607, 638, 661, 673, 675, 681, 685, 696, 702, 712, 735, 741.
Councilors, municipal, number of, accused of crime, 143.
Countries, subjects of non-specified, accused of crime, 128.
Crime, place of commission of, provincial and general classification of persons accused, according to, 139, 140.
Crimes, groups of, contained in the schedule for judicial statistics, 85–87; information collected in relation with, 87; classification of, for census purposes, 88; comparison of accused of, specification and comparison of figures for, ratios of groups of, to inhabitants, 90; classification of persons accused, 91; conclusions to be drawn for the most common, 91, 92; influence of education and marital condition in the commission of, 92–94; groups of ages, and percentages of persons accused, 94; against chastity, age in which prevail, 96; recidivism in the commission of, 96; most common, 98, 109; not classified, number of persons accused of, 109, 130; committed in each month of the year, 144.
Cuenca, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.
Culasi, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 705, 737.
Culion, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; paupers in, 71.
Customs Law, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109.
Cuyapo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.
Cuyo, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; criminal cases pending, filed dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crime against persons in, 111; crimes against property in, 114; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.

D

Daan-Bantayan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
Daet, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; paupers in, 67; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 252, 341, 372, 383, 415, 465, 476, 491; rice mills in 518, 532, 536, 549; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
Dagami, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; statistics of manufactures for, 246, 257, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
Dagupan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 71; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 345, 351, 356, 371, 375, 378, 387, 394, 399, 415, 419, 422, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.
Dalaguete, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; paupers in, 68; sugar mills in 562; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
Damages, number of persons accused of, 108; number of males and females accused of, 130.
Danao, muncipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 468, 478, 493; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
Dansalan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 609, 716, 743.
Dao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42, 46; household industries in, 603, 605, 706, 710, 737, 739.
Dapa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 725, 750.
Dapitan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against property in, 114; household industries in, 617, 727, 751.
Dasmariñas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
Dasol, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.
Dauin, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57.

Dauis, municipalitiy, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; household industries in, 604, 707, 738.
Davao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 342, 346, 377, 385, 389, 421, 468, 478, 493; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
Davao, province, reviews published in, 26; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 49; paupers in, 66, 69; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and exependitures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the court of first instance for, 104; registered accused in the court of first instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 244, 255, 275, 289, 301, 316, 320, 321, 337, 342, 346, 377, 385, 421, 428, 436, 448, 456, 462, 464, 468, 478, 490, 493, 502; household industries in, 600, 607, 638, 639, 662, 663, 665, 676, 681, 682, 685, 696, 702, 713, 735, 741.
Day Nursery, Santa Mesa, and Tondo, 10.
Delinquency, juvenile, increase of, and crimes in which it manifests itself, 96.
Del Pilar, municipality, household industries in, 609, 711, 740.
Detention, unlawful, number of persons accused of, 108.
Diarrhoea, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12.
Diggers, average daily wages of, 19.
Dimasalang, municipalitiy, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 611, 718, 745.
Dimiao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.
Dinagat, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.
Dinalupihan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.
Dingle, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.
Dingras, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
Dipolog, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65.
Director of Census, 1903, opinion of, as to criminal propensity of Filipino race, 98.
Dispensaries, free, number, and kinds of, 10.
Distilleries, one of the principal industries, as to number, capital invested, cost of production, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 200-202; comparative statistics of, 207; statistics regarding, 264, 268, 271-274, 276, 278, 280-283, 285-288 291, 293, 295-297, 299, 305, 306, 325, 355, 356, 398, 399, 484, 499, 503, 506, 507.
Disturbance, public, number of persons accused of, 106.
Documents, breach of trust in safe-keeping of, number, of public officials accused of, 106.
Docket, civil, condition of, the several courts of first instance, 148, 149.
Document, false, use of, number of persons accused of, 106.
Dolores, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40, 63; paupers, in, 61, 67, 73; household industries in, 602, 615, 616, 704, 724, 727, 736, 749, 750.
Dominican Fathers, library of, 9.
Domestics, number of, accused of crime, 143.
Donsol, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.
Dressmaking, statistics concerning industry, 619, 624, 626-628, 630-632, 636, 637, 639, 641, 643-647, 649, 652, 653, 655, 656, 658, 659, 671, 729, 752, 757-759.
Drivers, average daily wages of, 19, 76; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.
Dueñas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.
Duero, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.
Dulag, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; statistics of manufactures for, 246, 258, 343, 386, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
Dumaran, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58.
Dumaguete, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 344, 387, 472, 481, 496; household industries in, 612, 721, 746.
Dumalag, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.
Dumangas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49;

Dumangas, municipality—Continued.
sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.
Dumanjug, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
Dumarao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.
Dupax, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.
Duties, usurpation of, public officials accused of, 106; public, anticipation, prolongation, and abandonment of, number of public officials accused of, 106.
Dyeing industry, statistics of establishments engaged in, 264, 268, 278, 281, 293, 297, 306, 325, 356, 399, 484, 488, 500, 503, 510, 512, 513; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 624, 639, 652, 672, 729, 752, 759, 760.
Dysentery, province in which prevailed in 1918, 12; character of, 13.
Dwelling, forcible entry of, number, of persons accused of, 108.

E

Echague, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 343, 385, 469, 479, 494; household industries in, 608, 715, 742.
Education, classification of persons accused according to, 136.
Egg (balut) industry, statistics regarding, 264, 268, 281, 297, 306, 326, 355, 400, 485, 487, 499, 503, 512, 513, 514.
Election Law, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109; persons aecused of, convicted, acquited, and dismissed, and ratio of, 128.
Embroiderers, female, average daily wages, 19, 76; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178.
Embroidery shops, one of the principal industries, as to number, capital invested, cost of production, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 200–202; comparative statistics of, 204, 207; manufacturing statistics concerning, 264, 268, 270, 271, 274, 276, 278, 281, 284, 285, 288, 291, 293, 297, 306, 307, 326, 357, 400, 401, 485, 487, 499, 503, 506, 507; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 624, 626–633, 635–637, 639–645, 648, 649, 651–653, 655–660, 729, 752, 756, 757.
Employes, number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in provincial jails, 184.
Engineers, number of, accused of crime, 143.
Engravers, average daily wages of, 19, 76.
Engraving and lithography, statistics concerning, as household industry, 619, 624, 673, 729, 752, 763–765.
Enrile, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45.
Ermita, Manila, district, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54.
Escalante, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.
Establishments, manufacturing, total number of, on Census Day, total capital invested in, average monthly number of workers in, and amount of salaries paid by, total value and cost of production of, percentages of increase of, as compared with grand totals furnished by 1903 Census, as to number, capital invested, cost and value of production, and average monthly number of laborers and amount of salaries, 199; expenses of, not included, and recorded cost of materials of, in 1903 Census, comparative table of, existing in the Philippines, 200; classification of, recording 100 or more in their class, 200; having a capital and cost of production of ₱1,000,000 or over, and an average monthly number of laborers of 1,000 or more, 201; paying an average monthly total of salaries of ₱20,000 or over, and with an output valued at ₱1,000,000 or over, 202; provinces having 100 or more, 202; provinces having, with a production valued at ₱1,000,000 or over, 202; Manila as to number and value of total production of, 202; provinces having, with a production of ₱1,000,000 or over, 203; recording the largest number, 203; geographical distribution of, 203.
Estancia, municipality; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 373, 417, 469, 479, 494; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.
Exports, number and value of, 203, 204.

F

Faire, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
Falsification, persons accused of various kinds of, 106.
Famy, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churihes in, 51; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
Farmers, number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178.
Fertilizers, injurious to health, use of, persons accused of, 170.
Filipinization, influence of, in labor, and agricultural, and financial prosperity of the islands, 21.
Filipino Priests' Asylum, 10.
Firearms, illegal possession of, persons accused of, 106; discharge of, number of persons accused of, 170, 130.
Firemen, confined in insular jails, 178.
Firewood industry, statistics concerning, 619, 624, 628, 632, 638, 645, 655, 659, 673, 729, 752, 759.

Fireworks industry, statistics concerning, 619, 624, 631, 643, 645, 673, 729, 752, 762, 763.
First Instance, courts of, appeals to, 167; provincial classification of appellants, according to judgment of, 168.
Fishermen, average daily wages of, 20, 76; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.
Fish drying and smoking industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 627, 628, 630–637 639–641, 643–649, 651–653, 655, 656, 659, 660, 674, 729, 752, 756, 757.
Fishing industry—fish, the principal component of native diet, average annual consumption of, per family, total annual consumption of, persons and boats used in industry, supplementary schedule prepared for, and by whom filed in, 688; subjects of enumeration, 588; pond industry, brief history of its beginning, 588; main features of pond industry, 588, 589; description of ponds, 589; description of the taking, 589, 590; fishes grown and not in ponds, 590; corrals and fishing in boats, principal edible, shark fishing, and marine products of commercial value, 590; list of species used for daily food, 590, 591; list of species of commercial value, 591, 592; fishing in inland pueblos, 592; list of fresh water species, 592, 593; crustaceans, oysters, and trepang, 593; criticism of salting and smoking methods, 593; prospects of pisculture, 594; pearl fishing, Lam-ang, an Ilocano poem of 15th century, 594; pearl formation and composition of, 595; Philippine mollusks and shells, 595; analysis of tables, 595–597; fishing apparatus, 598; principal industries connected with fishery, description of species salted, cured and dried, and of native sauces, 598, 599; fishing as pastime, classic form of, described in *Noli Me Tangere*, comments on, 599.
Fishing, unlawful, number of persons accused of, 108, 130.
Fish net and fishing utensil industry, statistics concerning, 619, 622, 626–628, 630–632, 635–637, 642, 645, 648–650, 652–655, 657, 674, 675, 729, 752, 757, 758.
Floridablanca, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.
Foodstuff, edibles, and drinks, statistics concerning, 734, 755.
Food, pure violation of Law of, persons accused of, 107.
Foremen, average daily wages of, 19, 76; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.
Forestry Law, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109.
Foundries, iron, one of the principal industries, as to capital invested, cost of production, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 201, 202; comparative statistics of, 207; statistics concerning, 265, 268, 278, 293, 309, 329, 361, 405, 485, 488, 500, 503, 506, 507, 510.
Franciscan Fathers, library of, 9.
Frauds and illegal extortion, public officials accused of, 106.
Fruits and nuts, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
Funds, public, embezzlement of, public officials accused of, 106; amounts embezzled, according to cases of, 123; persons accused of, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed, and ratios of, 127.
Furniture and cabinet-making, one of the principal industries as to cost of production, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 201, 202; comparative statistics of, 207; statistics of establishments engaged in, 264, 268, 272–275, 278, 287–290, 293, 307, 326, 327, 358, 401, 485, 487, 499, 503, 508, 509; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 624, 626–628, 631–643, 645, 646, 648, 649, 651–653, 655–657, 659, 675, 729, 753, 757, 758.

G

Gainza, municipality, household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
Galimuyod, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 713, 742.
Gambling Law, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109; persons accused of, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed, and ratio of, 128; classification by sex of persons accused of, 130.
Gamu, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 608, 715, 742.
Gandara, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 473, 482, 497.
Gapan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 471, 480, 495; rice mills in, 520, 534, 538, 551; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.
Garcia-Hernandez, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, in, 44; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.
Gardeners, confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.
Gas, and electric light and power plants, one of the principal industries, as to capital invested, cost of production, average

Gas and electric light, etc.—Continued. number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 201, 202; comparative statistics of, 207; statistics concerning, 265, 268, 307, 327, 358, 401, 485, 487, 500, 503, 506, 507, 510.

Gasan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 258, 377, 421, 471, 480; household industries in, 610, 718, 745.

Gattatan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

Gerona, municipality, number capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 474, 483, 498; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.

Gigaquit, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.

Ginatilan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 606, 711, 741.

Gingoog, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 606, 716, 741.

Goa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; statistics of manufacturures for, 241, 252, 465, 476; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Gogo bark industry, statistics concerning, 619, 624, 631, 648, 676, 729, 753, 761–763.

Gold and silversmith shops, one of the principal industries as to number, capital invested, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 200–202; comparative statistics concerning, 265, 268, 271, 272, 274–278, 281–283, 285, 287, 289–291, 293, 297–299, 307, 308, 327, 359, 360, 403, 485, 487, 500, 503, 506, 508, 509; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 624, 626–655, 657–660, 676, 677, 729, 752, 757, 758.

Gold mining, one of the principal industries, as to capital invested, average number of laborers, and average monthly salaries, 201, 202; comparative statistics of, 207; statistics concerning, 265, 268, 279, 295, 308, 327, 361, 404, 485, 488, 500, 503, 506–508, 511, 512.

Gonzaga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 372, 416, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

Gota de Leche, 10.

Government, Philippine, income and expenditures of, 22, 23, 82.

Government, provincial, and municipal, revenue collections, and expenditures of, 81; consolidated income and expenditures of, 82.

Grass dealers, average daily wages of, 19, 76; cutters, number of, accused of crime, 143.

Great Britain, subjects of, accused of crime, 128.

Guagua, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 259, 371, 415, 472, 481, 496; rice mills in, 520, 535, 538, 551; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.

Gubat, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 340, 382, 474, 482, 497; household industries in, 615, 725, 750.

Guiguinto, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 709, 738.

Guijulñgan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; household industries in, 612, 721, 746.

Guinayangan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 355, 397, 475, 483, 498; household industries in, 616, 727, 750.

Guindulman, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; paupers in, 68; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.

Guimba, municipality, household industries in, 611, 719, 746.

Guimbal, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.

Guinobatan, municipality, number, capacity and estimated value of churches in, 40; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 252, 341, 383, 465, 476, 491; rice mills in, 518, 532, 536, 549; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.

Guiuan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 378, 422, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 615, 724, 749.

Gum copal, comparative statistics concerning, 204.

Gumaca, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 345, 388, 475, 483, 498; household industries in, 616, 727, 750.

H

Hagonoy, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; paupers in, 68; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 253, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 604, 709, 738.

Hat block and last manufacturing, statistics concerning, 619, 622, 652, 677, 729, 753, 762, 763.

Hat, and umbrella factories, one of the principal industries, as to capital invested, cost of production, and total value of production, 201, 202; comparative statistics of, 207; statistics concerning, 265, 268, 278, 293, 308, 328, 361, 404, 485, 488, 500, 503, 508, 509, 511, 512.
Hat factories, comparative statistics of, 279; manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 268, 275, 278, 283, 290, 293, 299, 308, 328, 361, 404, 485, 488, 500, 503, 508, 510, 511.
Hat finishing, statistics concerning industry, 619, 624, 628, 633, 646, 649, 677, 729, 753, 760, 762, 763.
Hats, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
Hatters, average daily wages of, 19, 77; confined in insular jails, 178.
Heart disease, place in which prevailed in 1918, 12.
Hemp, knotted, and Manila, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
Hermosa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.
Hernani, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 615, 724, 749.
Hilongos, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
Himamaylan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 345, 354, 397, 472, 481, 495; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.
Hinatuan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.
Hindang, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
Hinigaran, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.
Hinunangan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610; 717, 744.
Hinundayan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610, 717, 748.
Holland, subjects of, accused of crime, 128.
Homicide, statistics concerning persons accused of, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 107, 115, 118, 126, 130.
Honolulu Iron Works, 211.
Horse shoemakers, average daily wages of, 19.
Hospicio de San José, 10.
Hospital de San Juan de Dios, 10.
Hospital de Santiago, 10.
Hospitals, total number of, number of registered patients in, comparison between the two Censuses as to, 11; most common diseases in, 11-12; spread of some common diseases treated in, 12.
Household industries, which and by whom were enumerated, 577; number of establishments and total production of, 578; list of, having 500 or more establishments, 578, 579; having a production of ₱100,000 or over, 579; provinces having 500 or more, 579, 580; provinces having a production of ₱100,000, 580, 581; place occupied by Manila as to number of establishments and value of output, 581; provinces recording highest percentages and averages of, 581, 582; groups of, leading the list, 582; conditions under which are carried on, 582; included in the section of manufactures, 582, 583; groups of real, 583, 584; descriptive list of, not enumerated, 584-587.
Hunting, unlawful, number of persons accused of, 108, 130.

I

Iba, municipality, number capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; household industries in, 617, 727, 751.
Ibaan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.
Ibahay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.
Ice plants, one of the principal industries, as to capital invested, and total value of production, 201, 202; comparative statistics of, 207; statistics regarding, 265, 268, 277, 278, 291, 293, 308, 328, 361, 405, 485, 488, 500, 503, 506, 508-511.
Ifugao, subprovince, church statistics for, 38, 49.
Iguig, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
I-iui, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41.
Ilagan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 69; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 343, 385, 469, 479, 494; household industries in, 608, 715, 742.
Ilang-ilang oil, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
Iligan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65; paupers in, 70; statistics of manufactures for, 246, 257, 354, 397, 470, 479, 494; household industries in, 609, 716, 743.
Ilog, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.

Iloilo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; paupers in, 69; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 343, 353, 358, 359, 363, 369, 371, 375, 380, 385, 396, 401, 407, 413, 415, 419, 424, 469, 479, 494; rice mills in, 520, 533, 537, 550; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.

Iloilo, province, newspapers published in, 24; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 49, 50; paupers in, 66; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 245, 256, 275, 276, 290, 291, 301, 303, 305, 307–310, 313–317, 320, 323, 325, 327–329, 333–335, 337, 338, 343, 350, 353, 358, 359, 361–363, 369, 371, 373, 375, 377, 379, 380, 385, 392, 393, 396, 401, 402, 404, 405, 407, 413, 415, 417–419, 421, 423, 425, 428, 436, 448, 458, 462, 464, 469, 478, 479, 490, 493, 494, 502; rice mills in, 218, 516, 520, 524, 530, 531, 533, 537, 541, 545, 548, 550, 554, 557; sugar mills in, 226, 230–232, 558, 562, 568, 574; household industries in 579, 580, 600, 608, 641, 642, 661–667, 669–676, 678–683, 685–689, 691–697, 699, 702, 714, 735, 742; fishing industry in, 766, 768, 769, 771, 77.

Ilocos Norte, province, newspapers and reviews published in, 25, 26; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; most common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 50; paupers in, 66, 69; average daily wages in the most comon trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 133; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 244, 255, 275, 289, 301, 303, 313, 315, 320, 323, 333–335, 343, 373, 385, 393, 413, 415, 417, 428, 436, 448, 458, 462, 464, 469, 478, 490, 493, 502; household industries in, 580, 600, 639, 661–663, 667, 668, 670–673, 675, 676, 678, 679, 682, 684, 685, 687–689 691–696, 698, 702, 713, 735, 741; fishing industry in, 776, 771.

Ilocos Sur, province, newspapers published in, 25; public and semipublic libraires in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; most common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 50, 51; paupers in, 66, 69; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–69; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the court of first instance for, 104; registered accused in the court of first instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; rimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 245, 256, 275, 289, 290, 301, 304, 307, 312, 313, 314, 316, 317, 320, 321,a324, 327, 333, 334, 337, 343, 347, 352, 358, 368, 377, 379, 380, 385, 389, 395, 401, 411, 415, 421, 424, 428, 436, 448, 458, 462, 464, 469, 478, 490, 493, 502; sugar mills in, 230, 231, 558, 562, 574; householud industries in, 580, 600, 607, 639, 640, 662, 663, 665, 667, 670–673, 675–678, 680, 682–687, 689, 691,–698, 700–702, 713, 735, 741; fishing industry in. 766, 771.

Imports, character of, 205.

Impasogong, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45.

Implements, agricultural, manufacture of, statistics concerning, 619, 622, 626–628, 631, 632, 635, 639, 641–643, 645, 649, 651, 653, 655, 657, 659, 679, 730, 753, 759, 761.

Imus, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 255, 467, 478, 493; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 550; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Inabanga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.

Income, governmental, total amount of, excess of, over expenditures, 23.

Indan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Indang, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 255, 342, 385, 467, 478, 493; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Indigo industry, statistics concerning, 204, 619, 624, 640, 652, 677, 730, 753, 758, 760, 761.

India, natives of, accused of crime, 128.

Industries, principal, list of, according to number, capital invested, cost and total value of production, average number of laborers, and total average monthly salaries, 200–202; progress and development of, 210, 211.

Infanta, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59, 63; paupers in, 73; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 475, 483, 498; household industries in, 613, 616, 722, 727, 747, 750.
Infanticide, number of persons accused of, 107; number of males and females accused of, 130.
Influenza, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12.
Initao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55.
Injuries, physical, statistics concerning persons accused of, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 107, 115, 118, 126, 130.
Immigration Law, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109.
Inopacan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
Instruction, provincial and general classifications of persons accused according to, 134, 135.
Insurrection, number of persons accused of, 105.
Interments, illegal, number of persons accused of, 107.
Internal Revenue Law, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109; classification by sex of persons accused of, 130.
Intoxication, provincial and general classification of persons accused in state of, 139, 140.
Intramuros Health station, 10.
Intramuros, Manila district, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54.
Investigations, preliminary, by the justices of the peace courts, 173.
Iriga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; paupers in, 67; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 252, 395, 465, 476; rice mills in, 518, 532, 536, 549; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
Iron plough points, statistics concerning industry, 265, 268, 272, 287, 309, 329, 362, 405, 485, 488, 500, 503, 510–513.
Irosin, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 345, 387, 474, 482, 497; household industries in, 615, 725, 750.
Isabela, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57, 65; statistics of manufactures for, 251, 263, 344, 387, 472, 475, 483, 496, 498; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 617, 720, 727, 746, 751.
Isabela, province, public libraries in, 30; most common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in 37; churches in, 38, 51; paupers in, 66, 69; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal
Isabela, province—Continued.
cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals, in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 245, 257, 276, 291, 301, 307, 320, 327, 343, 385, 428, 436, 448, 458, 462, 464, 469, 479, 490, 494, 502; household industries in, 600, 608, 642, 661–663, 665, 670, 672, 674–676, 679, 681–683, 685, 687, 689, 692, 697, 698, 702, 715, 735, 742; fishing industry in, 766, 771.
Itbayat, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; paupers in, 67.
Itogon, township, statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 466, 477, 492.
Iuisan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.
Ivana, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42.
Iwahig Penal Colony, condition of prisoners, difference of, from that of San Ramon, distribution and families of colonists in, 101; organization of barrios, and superintendent of, 101, 102; cases among, prosecutor and attorney for, and punishments inflicted to colonists in, work organization in, agricultural, fishery, sawmill and forestry products of, total area of, plants cultivated in, cultivated and pasture lands of, 102; comments on the colonial system adopted for, 102, 103.

J

Jaen, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 611, 719, 746.
Jagna, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.
Jails, provincial, regulations for, 100; municipal, persons convicted and committed to, 169; insular, classification according to sex of prisoners confined in, 176; age of persons confined in insular, 177; classification of persons confined in insular, according to instruction, 177; occupation of persons confined in insular, 178.
Jalajala, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; house hold industries in, 614, 723, 748.
Jamindan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.
Janitors, confined in insular jails, 178.
Janiuay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.

Japan, subjects of, accused of crime, 128.
Jaro, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49, 53; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 374, 418, 469, 479, 494; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 610, 714, 717, 742, 744.
Jesuit Fathers, library of, 9.
Jetafe, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in 44; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.
Jewelry shops, one of the principal industries, as to number, capital invested, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 200–202; comparative statistics of, 207; manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 268, 271, 274–278, 281–283, 285, 287, 289–291, 293, 297–299, 307, 308, 327, 359, 360, 403, 485, 487, 500, 503, 506, 508, 509.
Jimalalud, municipality, sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 612, 721, 747.
Jimenez, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.
Jolo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65; paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 261, 345, 378, 388, 423, 474, 482, 497; household industries in, 615, 725, 750.
Jones, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
Jordan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.
Jovellar, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated of churches in, 40; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.
Juban, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; household industries in, 615, 725, 750.
Judicial statistics. (*See* Statistics.)
Journalists, number of accused of crime, 143.
Jusi textiles, statistics of establishments engaged in, 265, 268, 275, 309, 329, 362, 405, 485, 488, 500, 503, 509–512.
Justices of the peace, number of, accused of crime, 143.

K

Kabankalan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 394, 337, 472, 481, 496; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.
Kalinga, subprovince, free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32.
Kayan, township, household industries in, 609, 716, 744.
Kawayan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
Kawit, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47, statistics of manufactures for, 243, 255, 346, 389, 412, 467, 478, 493; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
Kiangan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49.
Knife factories, statistics concerning, 265, 268, 274, 289, 309, 329, 362, 405, 485, 488, 500, 503, 512–514.

L

Labo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41.
Labor, and capital, comments on present condition of, 21.
Labor, Bureau of, duties of, 20.
Laborers, farm, form of payment of, daily wages of, in 1903, 1911, 1917, and 1918, 20; capacity of native, comparison between native and Chinese, 21; daily wages of, 74, 75; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.
Labor unions, political influence of, 20.
Labrador, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.
La Castellana, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.
La Carlota, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 472, 481, 496; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.
Lace making, statistics concerning industry, 619, 624, 626, 631, 632, 654, 677, 678, 730, 753, 761–763.
Lagonoy, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
Laguimanoc, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 355, 367, 397, 411, 475, 483, 498; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.
Laguna, province, reviews published in, 26; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 51, 52; paupers in, 66, 70; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 110; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes

Laguna, province—Continued.
against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 245, 257, 276, 291, 301, 303–308, 311, 313, 315–317, 320, 321, 323, 325, 327, 328, 331, 333, 335, 337, 338, 343, 347, 349, 350, 352–355, 357, 359–361, 365, 366, 368, 370, 374, 377, 380, 385, 389, 391–393, 395, 397, 399, 400, 402, 403, 405, 408–410, 412, 413, 417–419, 421, 424, 428, 436, 448, 458, 462, 464, 469, 479, 490, 494, 502; rice mills in, 219, 516, 520, 526, 530, 531, 533, 534, 537, 538, 541, 545, 548, 551, 554, 557; sugar mills in, 226, 230–232, 558, 564, 568, 574; household industries in, 580, 600, 609, 643, 661–665, 667–676, 678, 679, 681, 683, 685–689, 691–698, 700–702, 715, 735, 743; fishing industry in, 766, 771, 773.

Lal-lo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

Lambunao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.

Lanao, province, semipublic libraries in, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 65; paupers in, 66, 70; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the court of first instance for, 104; registered accused in the court of first instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112, crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 246, 257, 277, 292, 305, 325, 354, 428, 436, 448, 458, 462, 464, 470, 479, 490, 494, 502; household industries in, 600, 609, 643, 670, 684, 685, 702, 716, 735, 743.

Land owners, number of, accused of crime, 143.

Langangilang, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40.

Laoag, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; paupers in, 69; statistics of manufactures for 244, 255, 343, 350, 371, 385, 393, 415, 469, 478, 493; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.

Laoang, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 615, 724, 749.

La Paz, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40, 63; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.

Lapog, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 713, 742.

Lard factories, statistics concerning, 265, 268, 270, 284, 309, 362, 405, 485, 488, 500, 503, 512, 514, 515.

Larena, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.

Las Piñas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 260, 369, 413, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

La Trinidad, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43.

Laua-an, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.

La Union, province, newspapers and reviews published in, 25, 26; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 52, 53; paupers in, 66, 70; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed and decided in the court of first instance for, 104; registered accused in the court of first instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 246, 257, 277, 292, 305, 354, 428, 438, 450, 458, 462, 464, 470, 479, 490, 494, 502; sugar mills in, 226, 230, 231, 558, 564, 568, 574; household industries in, 580, 600, 609, 644, 662, 663, 668, 672, 674, 676, 682, 685–687, 691, 693, 694, 696, 703, 716, 735, 743; fishing industry in, 766, 768, 771.

Laur, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 611, 719, 746.

Lavezares, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 340, 261, 340, 354, 383, 397, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 724, 749.

Lazi, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 616, 725, 749.

Leather, manufacturing of, by modern method, 210.

Legislature, Philippine, violation of the laws of, persons accused of, in the justice of the peace courts, 160, 161; provincial classification of persons accused of, therein, according to judgment rendered, 165.

Lemery, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.

Leon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 362, 405, 469, 479, 494, sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.

Lepanto-Amburayan, subprovince, free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; most common diseases in, 35; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 53; paupers in, 66, 70; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 246, 257, 277, 292, 307, 326, 428, 438, 450, 458, 462, 464, 470, 479, 490, 494, 502; sugar mills in, 574; household industries in, 600, 609, 644, 662, 663, 667, 671, 674, 676, 682, 685, 697, 703, 716, 735, 744.

Lepanto-Bontoc, subprovince, criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against property in, 114.

Leprosy, province in which prevailed in 1918, 12.

Leyte, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Leyte, province, newspapers and books published in, 25, 28; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 53; paupers in, 66, 70; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 246, 257, 258,

Leyte, province—Continued.
277, 292, 293, 300–302, 311, 313, 315, 316, 319–321, 331, 333, 335, 337, 340, 343, 347, 365, 370, 377, 382, 386, 389, 390, 421, 430, 438, 450, 458, 462, 464, 470, 471, 480, 490, 495, 502; sugar mills in, 227, 230–232, 558, 564, 574; household industries in, 579, 580, 610, 645, 661–663, 667–676, 678–688, 690, 691, 693, 694, 697, 698, 700, 703, 717, 735, 744; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 771.

Lezo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.

Lian, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.

Lianga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.

Libacao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 340, 382, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.

Libagon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70.

Libel, number of persons accused of, 108.

Libmanan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41, household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Libog, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.

Libon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.

Library and Museum, Philippine, number of volumes reported by, book circulation of, 7; the most popular one in Manila, number and kind of books of, read in 1918, 8.

Libraries, public, meaning of, statistics for difference in the number of, in 1903 and 1918, reorganization of Manila, 7; semipublic, which are, greater number of Spanish volumes in, and its cause, 8; other, separately enumerated, number of volumes in English, Spanish, and local dialects in, 9.

Licab, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 611, 719, 746.

Lidlidda, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51.

Liga Nacional Filipina (Tondo and Sampaloc), 10.

Ligao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 252, 341, 383, 465, 476, 491; rice mills in, 518, 532, 536, 549; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.

Lila, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.

Lilio, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 355, 366, 399, 409, 469, 479; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.

Liloan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 468, 478, 493; household industries in, 606, 610, 711, 717, 741, 744.

Limay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.

Lime burning, statistics regarding, 265, 269, 272, 278, 281, 287, 293, 297, 309, 329, 362, 406, 485, 488, 500, 503, 510, 513; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 624, 626, 627, 629, 631, 635–637, 639–641, 644, 649, 652, 653, 657, 659, 678, 753, 758, 760, 761.

Lingayen, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 71; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 356, 399, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.

Lipa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; paupers in, 67; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 341, 350, 353, 359, 379, 383, 393, 396, 403 417, 423, 466, 476, 491; rice mills in, 518, 532, 536, 549; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.

Liquors, intoxicating, sale of, number of persons accused of, 107; comparative statistics concerning, 204.

Lithography, printing, and bookbinding, principal industries, as to capital invested, cost of production, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 201, 202; comparative statistics of, 207; statistics of establishments engaged in, 265, 269, 274, 278, 289, 293, 309, 329, 363, 406, 485, 488, 500, 503, 506, 507, 508.

Llorente, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 615, 724, 749.

Loay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in 68; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.

Lobo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; paupers in, 67; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.

Loboc, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in 68; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.

Longos, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 354, 397, 469, 479; rice mills in, 520, 533, 537, 551; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.

Looc, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55, 61; paupers in, 71, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 611, 614, 718, 724, 745, 748.

Loon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.

Lopez, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 345, 355, 361, 379, 388, 397, 404, 423, 475, 483, 498; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.

Los Baños, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; paupers in, 70; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 343, 385, 469, 479; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.

Lottery tickets, sale and possession of, number of persons accused of, 109.

Lubang, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

Lubao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.

Lubuagan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65; household industries in, 617, 727, 751.

Lucban, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; paupers in, 73; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 345, 347, 388, 390, 475, 483, 498; rice mills in, 522, 535, 539, 552; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.

Lucena, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of chruches in, 64, statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 345, 351, 356, 370, 375, 379, 388, 394, 399, 414, 419, 423, 475, 483, 498; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.

Luisiana, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52, paupers in, 70; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 343, 355, 385, 399, 469, 479; rice mills in, 520, 533, 537, 551; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.

Lumban, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52, paupers in, 70; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 354, 357, 397, 400, 470, 479; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.

Lumbang industry, statistics concerning, 619, 624, 631, 643, 678, 753, 762–764.

Lumber, comparative statistics concerning, 204.

Lumbermen, average daily wages of, 19, 77.

Lumber yards, statistics concerning, 619, 624, 628, 630, 631, 635, 637, 645, 648, 658, 678, 753, 759–762.

Luna, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; household industries in, 609, 716, 743.

Lupao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 611, 719, 746.
Lupi, muicipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 602, 705.
Luxuries, imported, percentage of, 203.
Luzuriaga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; household industries in, 612, 721, 747.

M

Maasin, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49, 53; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 610, 714, 717, 742, 744.
Mabalacat, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; rice mills in, 520, 535, 539, 551; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.
Mabini, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43, 44; household industries in, 603, 604, 707, 708, 737, 738.
Mabitac, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
Macabebe, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 259, 472, 481, 496; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.
Macalelon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.
Macaroni, vermicelli, and spaghetti factories, one of the principal industries as to the total value of production, 202; comparative statistics of, 208; manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 269, 275, 278, 291, 293, 310, 329, 363, 407, 485, 488, 500, 503, 510, 511; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 623, 679, 730, 753, 763, 764.
Macrohon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
Madridejos, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 606, 711, 741.
Magalan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; rice mills in, 520, 535, 539, 551; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.
Magallanes, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47, 62; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 345, 373, 387, 417, 474, 482, 497; household industries in, 606, 615, 711, 725, 740, 750.
Magarao, municipality, household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
Magdalena, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 366, 409, 470, 479; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
Magsingal, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; household industries in, 607, 713, 742.
Maguey, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
Mahatao, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.
Mohammedan churches, number, average capacity, and average value in pesos of, 17, 65.
Majayjay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 355, 366, 399, 409, 470, 479; rice mills in, 520, 533, 537, 551; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
Makati, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 260, 357, 401, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
Makato, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.
Malabang, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 609, 716, 743.
Malabon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47, 60; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 606, 614, 711, 723, 740, 748.
Malabuyoc, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48.
Malaria, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 11; character of, 13.
Malasiqui, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.
Malate, Manila district, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54.
Malaybalay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45.
Malilipot, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.
Malinao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40, 46; paupers in, 68; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 252, 465, 476, 491; household industries in, 602, 704, 710, 736, 739.
Malita, municipality, household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
Malitbog, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Malolos, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 363, 406, 467, 477, 492; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 550; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 709, 739.

Maluko, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45.

Mambajao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 344, 387, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

Mambulao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Mamburao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

Mambusao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.

Manaoag, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 71; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.

Manapla, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 356, 399, 472, 481, 496; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.

Mandaue, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 360, 362, 369, 403, 405, 413, 468, 478, 493; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 606, 712, 741.

Mangaldan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 357, 399, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 613, 722, 747.

Mangatarem, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 613, 722, 748.

Manay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49.

Manila, city, periodicals published in, 4, 24; books printed in, 5; pamphlets in English, Spanish, and local dialects published in, 6; libraries in, 7, 9; library of Fiscal for, 8; charitable institutions in, 10; most common diseases in, 11, 12; clubs and civil associations in, 16, 37; beggars in, 18; reviews published in, 26, 27; books published in, 28; pamphlets published in, 29; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; most common diseases in, 34; churches in, 39, 54; paupers in, 66, 70; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74,

Manila, city—Continued.
76, 79; assessed value of, and taxes on real property in, 80; consolidated income and expenditures of, 82; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 246, 258, 277–279, 293–295, 300–343, 346–349, 351–353, 355–371, 373–375, 377, 379–382, 386, 389–393, 395–397, 399, 401–410, 412–415, 417–419, 421, 423–425, 430, 438, 450, 458, 462, 464, 471, 480, 490, 495, 502; household industries in, 580, 600, 610, 645, 646, 667, 668, 671, 675–677, 680, 681, 688, 690, 692, 694, 695, 697–699, 703, 718, 735, 744; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 771.

Manito, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Manjuyod, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 612, 721, 747.

Manufacture, meaning of, 197.

Manufactures, schedule used for, 197, 198; limits and sources of information about, 197; native, most preferred by foreigners in 1902 and previous years, 205; comparison between, in 1902 and 1918, 205–209; evolution and progress of, 210; apparent inconsistencies between schedules and tables on, and real Filipino life, 235, 236; real scope of tables on, 236.

Mapandan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 613, 722, 748.

Marble carving shops, manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 269, 278, 294, 310, 330, 363, 407, 485, 488, 500, 503, 512, 513; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 624, 654, 679, 730, 753, 765.

Marble workers, average daily wages of, 20, 77.

Maragondon, municipality, number, capacity, estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Maria, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.

Maribojoc, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.

Marikina, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 260, 375, 415, 419, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

Marilao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

Marinduque, subprovince, public libraries in, 30; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 55; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 81; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 247, 258, 279, 295, 301, 320, 336, 337, 343, 376, 393, 420, 421, 430, 438, 450, 458, 463, 464, 471, 480, 490, 495; household industries in, 581, 600, 610, 646, 647, 663, 666, 670, 674, 681, 683, 685, 695–697, 699, 703, 718, 735, 745,; fishing industry in, 766, 771.

Maripipi, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Mariveles, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.

Marriage, illegal, number of persons accused of, 109.

Mary Chiles Christian Hospital, 10.

Mary J. Johnston Memorial Hospital, 10.

Masantol, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58.

Masbate, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; paupers in, 70; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 258, 343, 386, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 611, 718, 745.

Masbate, subprovince, churches in, 39, 55; paupers in, 66, 70; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of first instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 247, 258, 279, 295, 301, 302, 308, 315, 320, 321, 335, 343, 347, 361, 373, 386, 390, 404, 417, 430, 438, 450, 458, 463, 464, 471, 480, 490, 495, 502; household industries in, 581, 600, 611, 647, 662, 663, 666, 667, 671, 674, 676, 681, 682, 685, 686, 689, 694, 697, 703, 718, 735, 745; fishing industry in, 766, 771.

Masinloc, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; household industries in, 617, 727, 751.

Masons, average daily wages of, 19, 77; confined in insular jails, 178.

Matalom, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Mati, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49.

Matnog, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 474, 482, 497; household industries in, 615, 725, 750.

Matuguinao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61.

Mauban, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; paupers in, 73; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.

Mayantoc, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.

Meat salting industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 649, 653, 659, 679, 730, 753, 761, 763.

McArthur, Major-General, statement of, as to labor conditions in the Islands, 21.

Mechanics, average daily wages of, 19, 77; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178.

Medicine, pharmacy, and dentistry, unlawful practice of, persons accused of, 107.

Medellin, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 606, 712, 741.

Meisic Health Station, 10.

Meningitis, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12.

Mendez-Nuñez, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Merchants, number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in provincial jails, 184.

Merchandise, foreign, exportation of, 204.

Merida, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Metal and rubber stamp factories, statistics concerning, 265, 269, 278, 294, 310, 330, 363, 407, 485, 488, 500, 503, 512, 513, 515.

Metals, imitation and manufactured, comparative statistics concerning, 204.

Mexico, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; rice mills in, 520, 535, 539, 551; sugar mills in, 566, 721, 747.

Meycauayan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 341, 353, 359, 374, 379, 384, 395, 403, 413, 423, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

Miagao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; paupers in, 69; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.

Milagros, municipality, number, capacity and estimated value of churches in, 55; paupers in, 70; statistics of manufacture for, 247, 258, 373, 417, 471, 495; household industries in, 611, 718, 745.

Milaor, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Mill making, statistics concerning, 619, 624, 632, 633, 637, 641, 653, 658, 680, 730, 759–761.

Minalabac, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Minalin, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 259, 365, 409, 472, 481, 496; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.

Mindoro, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 55; paupers in, 66, 71; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases, pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 247, 258, 279, 295, 301, 320, 344, 386, 430, 438, 450, 458, 463, 464, 471, 480, 490, 495, 502; rice mills in, 218, 516, 520, 526, 530, 531, 534, 538, 541, 545, 548, 551, 555, 557; sugar mills in, 574; household industries in, 580, 601, 611, 647, 661–663, 666, 667, 670, 674, 676, 681–683, 685–687, 689–693, 695, 697, 701, 703, 718, 735, 745; fishing industry in, 766, 771.

Mineral coal industry, one of the principal industries, as to capital invested, and average number of laborers, 201; comparative statistics of, 208; statistics concerning, 265, 269, 274, 289, 310, 330, 364, 407, 485, 488, 500, 503, 506, 507, 509–511, 514.

Miners, average daily wages of, 19, 77; confined in provincial jails, 184.

Minglanilla, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 468, 478, 493; household industries in, 606, 712, 741.

Minors, corruption of, number of persons accused of, persons accused of, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed, and ratio of, 127; number of males and females accused of, 130.

Misamis, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

Misamis, province, newspapers, reviews and books published in, 25, 26, 28; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 34; rural credit associations in 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 55, 56; paupers in, 66, 71; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 247, 259, 279, 295, 301, 316, 320, 337, 344, 377, 387, 421, 430, 438, 450, 458, 463, 464, 471, 480, 490, 495, 502; sugar mills in, 227, 230, 232, 558, 564, 570, 574; household industries in, 580, 601, 611, 648, 661, 663, 666, 667, 672, 674–676, 681–687, 693, 697, 699, 703, 719, 735, 745; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 771.

Moalbual, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 606, 712, 741.

Mogpog, municipality number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 610, 718, 745.

Momungan, municipality, paupers in, 70.

Moncada, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.

Mondragon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61.

Monkayo, municipality, paupers in, 69.

Montalban, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in 614, 723, 748.

Moron, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.

Morong, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

Mountain Province, assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81.

Mulanay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; paupers in, 73; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.

Muntinglupa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; rice mills in, 522, 535, 539, 552; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

Muñoz, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56.

Murcia, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.

Murder, statistics concerning persons accused of, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 107, 115, 118, 126, 130.

Musical instrument factories, manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 269, 278, 294, 310, 330, 364, 407, 485, 488, 500, 503, 512–515; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 624, 626–629, 634, 635, 637, 640, 641, 645, 646, 649, 651, 653, 655, 657, 680, 730, 753, 759–761.

Musicians, average daily wages of, 77; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178.

N

Nabas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.

Nabua, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Naga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41, 48; paupers in, 67; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 252, 255, 341, 351, 357, 373, 383, 400, 417, 465, 468, 476, 478, 493; household industries in, 602, 606, 705, 712, 736, 741.

Nagbuquel, township, household industries in, 607, 713, 742.

Nagcarlan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 343, 385, 470, 479; rice mills in, 520, 534, 537, 551; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.

Naguilian, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; 52; household industries in, 608, 609, 715, 716, 743.

Naic, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; paupers

Naic, municipality—Continued.
in, 68; rice mills in, 518, 537, 550; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Nampicuan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 611, 719, 746.

Narvacan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 713, 742.

Nasugbu, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 466, 476, 491; rice mills in, 518, 532, 536, 549; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 707, 737.

Native cheese industry, manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 269, 277, 291, 311, 331, 365, 409, 485, 488, 500, 504, 512–515; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 623, 637, 653, 680, 730, 753, 762, 763.

Native cotton textile industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 626–629, 631, 634, 635, 637, 639–642, 644, 648–651, 653, 655, 658, 659, 681, 682, 730, 753, 756.

Native fiber textile industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 627, 628, 631–633, 635–637, 641, 644, 645, 647–651, 653–657, 659, 682, 683, 731, 753, 756.

Native hat industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 627, 629, 632–637, 640–643, 645–647, 649–651, 653–656, 659, 683, 731, 753, 756, 757.

Native silk textile industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 633, 639, 640, 643, 684, 731, 753, 757, 758, 760.

Native spirit industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 626, 627, 629, 630, 633–649, 653–660, 684, 685, 731, 753, 756.

Native sugar-cake industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 627, 629, 631, 633, 634, 636, 637, 640, 645, 646, 648, 649, 653, 657–659, 684, 731, 753, 756, 757.

Native textile industries, unclassified, statistics concerning, 620, 623, 629, 646, 649, 699, 732, 754, 759, 761.

Nationality, persons accused, without records as to, 128.

Natividad, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; household industries in, 613, 722, 748.

Naujan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55, household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

Naval, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54; paupers in, 70; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Navotas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 260, 369, 373, 375, 413, 417, 419, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

Negligence, reckless, number of persons accused of, 109.
New Washington, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.
Nipa roofers, average daily wages of, 19, 77.
Nipa thatch making, manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 269, 281, 296, 311, 331, 365, 409, 485, 488, 500, 504, 509, 511, 512; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 623, 627, 629, 630, 633–635, 637, 639–641, 644, 645, 647–649, 651, 653–657, 659, 660, 685, 686, 731, 753, 756, 757.
Norzagaray, municipality, statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
Noveleta, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 255, 369, 412, 467, 478, 493; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
Nueva Ecija, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; common diseases in, 35; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 56; paupers in, 66, 71; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 247, 259, 280, 295, 301, 303, 316, 320, 323, 337, 344, 377, 387, 393, 422, 430, 438, 450, 458, 463, 464, 471, 480, 490, 495, 502; statistics of rice mills for, 219, 516, 520, 526, 530, 531, 534, 538, 541, 545, 548, 551, 555; statistics of sugar mills for, 227, 230–232, 558, 564, 570, 574; household industries in, 581, 601, 611, 648, 649, 663, 668, 670, 672, 674–676, 678, 679, 683–685, 687, 688, 690, 693, 695–697, 699, 703, 719, 735, 745; fishing industry in, 766, 769.
Nueva Vizcaya, province, public libraries in, 30; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; most common diseases in, 35; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 57; paupers in, 66, 71; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; household industries in, 601, 612, 649, 662 667, 682, 685, 687, 703, 720, 735, 746.
Nueva Era, municipality, paupers in, 69.
Nutshell cup industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 640, 686, 731, 753, 763–765.

O

Oas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
Oath of allegiance, violation of, number of persons accused of, 105.
Obando, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 369, 372, 412, 416, 467, 477, 492,; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
Occidental Negros, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 35; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 57; paupers in, 66, 71; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed vaue of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against reputation in, 111; crimes against public morals in/112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 247, 259, 280, 295, 301, 305, 306, 320, 325, 344, 354, 387, 397, 399, 430, 438, 452, 458, 463, 464, 471, 472, 480, 481, 490, 495, 496, 502; rice mills in, 516, 520, 526, 530, 531, 534, 538, 542, 545, 548, 551, 555; sugar mills in, 227, 230–232, 558, 564, 570, 574; household industries in, 580, 601, 612, 649, 650, 662, 663, 666–668, 670–672, 674–683, 685–689, 691, 693–695, 697–701, 703, 720, 735, 746; fishing industry in, 766, 768, 769, 772.
Occupation, persons accused, according to, 143.
Odiongan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 614, 724.
Officers, public, assault and violence against, number of persons accused of, 106. (*See also* Other Crimes.)
Oilers, confined in insular jails, 178.

Oil industry, one of the principal industries, as to number, capital invested, cost of production, average number of laborers; average monthly salaries and, total value of production, 200–202; comparative statistics of, 208; manufacturing statistics regarding, 265, 269, 277, 279, 291, 294, 311, 331, 366, 409, 485, 488, 500, 504, 506, 507; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 625, 627, 629, 633, 637, 639, 643, 653, 655, 659, 660, 686, 731, 753, 757.

Opium Law, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109; persons accused of, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed, and ratio of, 128; classification by sex of persons accused of, 130.

Opon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.

Optical shops, one of the principal industries, as to number, capital invested; average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 200–202; comparative statistics of, 207; manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 268, 271, 264–278, 281–283, 285, 287, 289–291, 293, 297–299, 307, 308, 327, 359, 360, 403, 485, 487, 500, 503, 506, 508, 509.

Oquendo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 615, 724, 749.

Orani, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 372, 416, 466, 476, 491; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.

Oras, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 615, 724, 749.

Ordinances, municipal, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109; city of Manila, violations of, 157; municipal, persons accused of, in the justice of the peace courts, 162, 163; provincial classification of persons accused of violation of municipal, according to judgment rendered, 166.

Oriental Negros, province, reviews published in, 27; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 35; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 57, 58; paupers in, 66, 71; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 64, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against

Oriental Negros, province—Continued. property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 247, 259, 280, 296, 301, 321, 344, 387, 430, 440, 452, 460, 463, 464, 472, 481, 490, 496, 502; sugar mills in, 227, 230–232, 558, 566, 570, 574; household industries in, 580, 581, 601, 612, 650, 651, 662, 663, 666, 668, 674, 676, 681–683, 686–689, 691–693, 697, 701, 703, 721, 735, 746; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 772, 773.

Orion, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 372, 416, 466, 476, 491; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.

Ormoc, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Oroquieta, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; paupers in, 71; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 471; 480, 495; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

Oslob, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48.

Oton, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 361, 404, 469, 479, 494; rice mills in, 520, 533, 537, 550; household industries in, 608, 714; 742.

P

Paco Health Station, 10.

Paco, Manila district, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54.

Paete, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; paupers in 70; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 343, 347, 349, 385, 389, 392, 470, 479; rice mills in, 520, 534, 538, 551; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.

Pagbilao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 345, 388, 475, 483, 498; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.

Pagsanjan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 343, 354, 366, 385, 397, 409, 470, 479; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.

Painters, average daily wages of, 19, 78; confined in insular jails, 178.

Palanan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; household industries in, 608, 715, 743.

Palapag, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 615, 724, 749.

Palauig, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; household industries in, 617, 727.

Palawan, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; most common diseases in, 35; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 58; paupers in, 66, 71; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 248, 259, 280, 296, 430, 440, 452, 460, 463, 464, 472, 481, 496, 502; household industries in, 601, 613, 651, 682, 703, 721, 735, 747.

Palm juice collectors, average daily wages of, 19, 76.

Palo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Palompon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Paluan, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

Pambuhan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 615, 724, 749.

Pampanga, province, newspapers, books, and pamphlets published in, 24, 28, 29; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 58, 59; paupers in, 66, 71; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 248, 259, 280, 281, 296, 301, 303, 304, 306, 311, 312, 314-316, 321, 323, 325, 331, 332, 334, 335, 337, 344, 351, 356, 365, 367, 371, 373, 377, 387, 393, 395, 399, 408, 411, 415, 417, 422, 430, 440, 452, 460, 463, 464, 472, 481, 496, 502; rice mills in, 218, 516, 520, 526, 530, 531, 535, 538, 542, 546, 548, 551, 555, 557; sugar mills in, 227, 230-232, 558, 566, 570, 574; household industries in, 580, 601, 613, 651, 652, 662, 663, 666-670, 672, 674-676, 679-681, 683, 686, 687, 689-691, 694-697, 699, 701, 703, 721, 735, 747; fishing industry in, 766, 768, 769, 772.

Pamplona, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41, 46; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 602, 605, 705, 709, 736, 739.

Pamphlets, matter excluded in the enumeration, of, 5, 6; number of, in English, Spanish, and local dialects, places recording the greatest number of, 6.

Panay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 605, 710, 739.

Pandacan, Manila district, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54.

Pandan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42, 47; household industries in, 603, 606, 706, 710, 737, 740.

Pangasinan, province, newspapers, reviews and books published in, 25-28; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 35; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; statistics of churches for, 39, 59, 60; paupers in, 66, 71, 72; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 248, 260, 281, 296, 297, 301, 303, 306, 314-316, 321, 323, 325, 327, 334-337, 345, 347, 351, 356, 357, 360, 371, 374, 378, 387, 389, 394, 399, 415, 418, 419, 422, 430, 440, 452, 460, 463, 473, 481, 496, 502; rice mills in, 218, 516, 522, 526, 530, 531, 535, 539, 542, 546, 548, 551, 555, 557; sugar mills in, 227, 230-232, 558, 566, 570, 574; household industries in, 580, 601, 613, 652, 653, 662-664, 666-672, 674-676, 678-683, 685-689, 691-697, 699, 701, 703, 722, 735, 747; fishing industry in, 766, 768, 769, 772.

Pangil, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 257, 354, 366, 397, 409, 470, 479; rice mills in, 520, 534, 538, 551; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.

Panglao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.

Paniqui, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 345, 388, 475, 483, 498; rice mills in, 522, 535, 539, 552; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.

Panitan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47.
Pantabangan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 611, 719, 746.
Pantukan, municipality, paupers in, 69; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 342, 385, 468, 478, 493; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
Paoay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 373, 417, 469, 478, 493; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
Paombong, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 355, 398, 467, 477, 492.
Paper industry, preliminary steps toward the establishment of, prospects of, 210.
Paracale, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
Parañaque, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 260, 369, 378, 413, 422, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
Parasites, intestinal, cause of its predominance, 13.
Parricide, statistics concerning persons accused of, 89–94, 97, 107, 115, 118, 126, 130.
Pasacao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; paupers in, 67; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 253, 354, 397, 465, 476; household industries in, 603, 705, 736.
Pasay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 260, 345, 378, 387, 422, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
Pasig, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 345, 365, 375, 387, 408, 419, 473, 482, 497; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
Passi, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.
Paste, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
Pastrana, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54; statistics of manufacture for, 246, 258, 377, 421, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
Pastry making, statistics concerning industry, 619, 623, 637, 645, 687, 731, 753, 762–764.
Pasuquin, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
Pateros, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 357, 365, 375, 400, 408, 419, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
Patnogon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.
Paulist Fathers, library of, 9.
Pauperism, conditions of, prevailing in 1918; comments on, 18; statistics regarding, 66–73.
Pearl buttons, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
Pearls, comparative statistics concerning, 204; fishing of, 594.
Penal Code, violation of, persons accused of, in the justice of the peace courts, 158, 159; provincial classification of persons accused of, according to judgment rendered, 164.
Peñablanca, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46.
Peñaplata, municipality, paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
Peñaranda, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 611, 719, 746.
Periodicals, classification of, number, of, published in Manila, total circulation of, comparison of data as to, in 1903 and 1918, 4; languages used in, 4–5; apportionment of copies of, issued in 1903 and 1918, readers of, rate of inhabitants per copy of, 5.
Perjury, number, of persons accused of, 106.
Persons, misdemeanors against, number of persons accused of, 109.
Philippine General Hospital, 10.
Philippine Islands, newspapers published in, 24; reviews published in, 26; books published in, 28; pamphlets published in, 29; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 38, 40; paupers in, 66, 67; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; statistics of manufactures for, 237, 239, 264, 267, 300–319, 321–341, 346–349, 352–359, 361–369, 371, 373, 375, 376, 379, 381–383, 389–393, 395–409, 412–417, 418–420, 423–425, 456, 462, 464, 490, 499, 502; rice mills in, 219, 226, 516, 530, 531, 548, 557; sugar mills in, 226, 558, 572, 574; household industries in, 600, 622–624, 661–702, 735; fishing industry in, 766, 768, 769, 771, 773.
Philippine Orphanage Association, 10.

Philippines, natives of, accused of crime, 128.
Photographic studios, manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 269, 271, 274, 277, 279, 286, 289, 291, 294, 311, 331, 366, 367, 409, 410, 485, 488, 501, 504, 508, 510, 511; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 625, 629, 633, 643, 645, 653, 686, 687, 731, 753, 758, 761, 762.
Physicians, number of, accused of crime, 143.
Piat, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46.
Piddig, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
Pidigan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.
Pila, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; rice mills in, 520, 534, 538, 551; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
Pilar, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40, 42, 47, 48, 62; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 348, 391, 474, 482, 497; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 602, 603, 605, 615, 704, 706, 710, 725, 736, 737, 739, 750.
Pili, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; rice mills in, 518, 532, 536, 549; household industries in, 603, 705, 737.
Pililla, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
Pillow making, statistics regarding industry, 619, 623, 637, 687, 731, 753, 762, 764, 765.
Pinamalayan, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.
Pinamungajan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.
Pintuyan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
Piña textiles, statistics of establishments engaged in industry, 265, 269, 273, 287, 312, 331, 367, 410, 485, 488, 501 504, 514, 515.
Pitogo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.
Placer, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.
Plants of oil value, 210.
Plaridel, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.
Plumbers, average daily wages of, 19, 78.
Pneumonia, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12.
Pola, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.
Polangui, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
Policemen, number of, accused of crime, 143.
Polillo, municipality, number, capacity and estimated value of churches in, 64; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.
Polo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
Pontevedra, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated vaue of churches in, 47, 57; sugar mills in, 562, 564; household industries in, 605, 612, 710, 740, 746.
Porac, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.
Poro, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.
Poster and sign painting shops, statistics concerning, 265, 269, 279, 294, 312, 331, 367, 410, 485, 488, 501, 504, 514, 515.
Postmasters, number of, accused of crime, 143.
Pototan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.
Potteries, manufacturing statistics concerning 265, 269, 272, 275, 281, 287, 290, 296, 297, 312, 332, 367 410, 411, 485, 488, 501, 504, 510, 511; statistics of, as household industry, 619, 625–627, 629, 631, 633–635, 637, 639–645, 647–649, 651, 653, 655–658, 660, 687, 688, 731, 753, 757, 758.
Pozorrubio, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in 59; household industries in, 613, 722, 748.
Practices, unchaste, public officials accused of, 106; number of persons accused of, 107, 130; provincial classification of persons accused of, 116; classification by regions of persons accused of, 118; persons accused of, convicted, acquitted, and dismissed, and ratio of, 127.
Prevarication, number of officials accused of, 106.
Presidents, municipal, number of, accused of crime, 143.
Priests, number of, accused of crime, 143.
Prieto Diaz, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 615, 725, 750.
Printers, average daily wages of, 19.
Printing, statistics concerning, as household industry, 619, 625 646, 688, 731, 758, 763.
Prisoners, total number of, on Census Day, 97; infidelity in the custody of, number of public officials accused of, 106; confined in insular

Prisoners—Continued.
jails, 178; crimes committed by, 180, 188–193; confined in provincial jails, classification of, by sex, 181; by age, 182; according to instruction, 183; occupation of, 184; according to nationality, 185; duration of imprisonment of, 186, 187.
Property, damage to, number of persons accused of, in 1912 and 1918, 89; value of, robbed, stolen, obtained under false pretense, and misappropriated, in 1912 and 1918, 90; misdemeanors against, number of persons accused of, 109.
Property, real revenues collected from taxable, total assessed value of, value of, subject to taxation, and exempt, 22, 80; of religious entities, value of, 23.
Protestant churches, number, average capacity, and average value in pesos of, 17, 38–65.
Provinces, capable of maintaining their own government with their income, not self-supporting, causes of the insufficient funds of some, 22, remedy to meet the expenses of, 22–23.
Puericulture, centers of, number, of, subsidized by Government, and philantropists, 10.
Puerto Princesa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against property in, 114.
Pulilan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
Pulupandan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 612, 720, 746.
Pura, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.

Q

Quarantine Law, violation of, persons accused of, 107.
Quezon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.
Quiapo, Manila district, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54.
Quingua, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

R

Ragay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 253, 369, 413, 465, 476; household industries in, 603, 705, 737.
Railroad tie making, statistics concerning, 265, 269, 283 299, 312, 332, 367, 411, 485, 488, 501, 504, 509–512.
Raincoat industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 649, 653, 688, 731, 753, 762, 764.
Rape, statistics concerning persons accused of, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 107, 118, 127, 130.
Rapurapu, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41.
Rattan, abaca, and bamboo hammock industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 627, 629, 633–637, 639, 641, 643, 645, 650, 651, 654, 655, 657, 688, 731, 753, 761, 763.
Rattan, and anahaw hat industry, statistics concerning, 619, 623, 626, 629, 633, 634, 636, 637, 640–643, 651, 653–655, 657, 659, 660, 689, 731, 753, 758, 759.
Rattan and bamboo bed and chair industry, statistics concerning, 620, 623, 626, 627, 629, 633–636, 638, 639, 641, 642, 647, 650, 651, 655, 657, 659, 689, 690, 731, 754, 759–761.
Rattan chair makers, confined in insular jails, 178.
Rattan furnitures, manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 269, 272, 287, 312, 332, 367, 411, 485, 488, 501, 504, 511–514.
Rattan splitting industry, statistics concerning, 620, 623, 627, 629, 630, 645, 647, 649, 655, 657, 659, 690, 731, 754, 758, 759, 761.
Rebellion, number of persons accused of, 105.
Recidivism, provincial and general classification of persons accused according to, 141, 142.
Recollect Fathers, library of, 9.
Reformatories, minors of box sexes, confined in, 96, 157; classification by sex of offenders confined in, 174; authorities making commitments of offenders confined in, 174; crimes committed by offenders confined in, 175; provinces or countries of offenders confined in, 175; occupation before confinement of offenders confined in, 176.
Refreshment parlors, statistics concerning, 620, 623, 630, 631, 643, 645, 646, 651, 690, 731, 754, 758–760.
Reina Mercedes, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51.
Retouchers, negative, average daily wages of, 19.
Revenues, amount of collections of, 22, 81.
Rheumatism, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12.
Rice, and palay, difference between, 218; commercial and official weight of a *cavan* of husked and unhusked, 218; products and by-products obtained from 100 *cavans* of

Rice, and palay—Continued.
unhusked, 218; use of husk, and by-products of, 218; prices of, 219; production and importation of, from 1902 to 1918, 220; comments on the production of, 220-223; proclamation by the Governor-General prohibiting the importation of, and fixing the maximum selling prices of, 222, 223 (*note*).

Rice mills, number, capital, average number of workers, average monthly salaries, and cost and value of production of, 199, 218; supplementary schedule for, 213-217; statistics concerning, as household industry, 620, 623, 627, 629-631, 633, 634, 638, 639, 641, 643, 645, 650, 651, 653, 654, 658, 659, 690, 691, 731, 754, 757, 758.

Rizal, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46, 56; household industries in, 605, 611, 709, 719, 739, 746.

Rizal, province, reviews, books and pamphlets published in, 27-29; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; most common diseases in, 35; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 60, 61; paupers in, 66, 72; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 248, 249, 260, 261, 281, 297, 301-304, 306, 307, 309, 311-317, 321-324, 326, 327, 329, 331-337, 345, 347, 348, 352, 357, 363, 365, 367, 369, 371, 373, 375, 376, 378, 387, 389, 391, 394, 395, 400-402, 406, 408, 411, 413, 415, 417, 419, 422, 432, 440, 452, 460, 463, 464, 473, 481, 482, 490, 496, 497, 502; rice mills in, 219, 522, 526, 530, 531, 535, 539, 542, 548, 552, 557; sugar mills in, 227, 230-232, 558, 566, 570, 574; household industries in, 580, 601, 614, 653, 654, 663, 666, 668-672, 674-681, 683-685, 687-689, 691-697, 703, 723, 735, 748; fishing industry in, 766, 768.

Road Law, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109.

Robbery, statistics concerning persons accused of, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 97, 108, 114, 120, 127, 130.

Romblon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 72, household industries in, 614, 724, 749.

Romblon, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 61; paupers in, 66, 72; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76-79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 249, 261, 281, 297, 301, 321, 347, 432, 440, 452, 460, 463, 464, 473, 482, 490, 497, 502; household industries in, 580, 581, 601, 614, 654, 662, 666, 670, 674, 676, 677, 681, 683, 685, 686, 691, 697, 701, 703, 723, 735, 748; fishing industry in, 766, 772.

Ronda, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 48; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.

Rope, comparative statistics concerning, 204.

Rope factories, one of the principal industries as to cost and total value of production, 201, 202; comparative statistics of, 208; manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 269, 312, 332, 368, 411, 485, 488, 501, 504, 506, 507-509, 514; statistics of, as household industry, 620, 623, 627, 629, 631, 633-635, 637, 638, 640, 641, 643-645, 647, 650, 651, 653-657, 659, 660, 691, 731, 754, 757, 758, 760.

Rope makers, confined in insular jails, 178.

Rosales, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 418, 422, 473, 481, 496; rice mills in, 522, 535, 539, 551; household industries in, 613, 722, 748.

Rosario, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43, 47, 53; paupers in, 68; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 255, 372, 416, 468, 478, 493, 533, 537, 549; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 606, 707, 711, 738, 740.

Rosary and scapulary industry, statistics concerning, 620, 625, 633, 691, 731, 754, 763, 764.

Rubber, raw, comparative statistics concerning, 204.

S

Sablayan, township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

Sabtang, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43.

Sabutan mat industry, statistics concerning, 620, 623, 627, 629, 633, 635, 638, 639, 641, 642, 647, 651, 657, 692, 731, 754, 757, 759.

Sack industry, manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 269, 313, 332, 368, 411, 485, 488, 501, 504, 510-514.

Saddle, belt, and harness makers, average daily wages of, 20, 78.
Saddle making, wooden, statistics concerning, 621, 625, 640, 700, 733, 754, 763, 764.
Saddleries, statistics concerning, 266, 269, 275, 277, 279, 290, 291, 294, 313, 333, 368, 411, 412, 486, 488, 501, 504, 510, 511, 513; statistics of, as household industry, 620, 625, 631, 633, 635, 637, 640–643, 646, 653, 654, 660, 692, 731, 754, 759, 760.
Sagada, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in, 68.
Sagay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56, 57; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 611, 612, 719, 720, 746.
Sagnay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 603, 705, 737.
Sago industry, statistics concerning, 620, 623, 627, 692, 731, 754, 765.
Sailboat construction, wooden, statistics concerning, 621, 625, 629, 633, 645, 647, 650, 651, 654, 655, 657, 659, 701, 733, 754, 759, 761.
Sail making, statistics concerning industry, 620, 625, 651, 692, 731, 754, 762–764.
Saint Luke's Hospital, 10.
Saint Paul's Hospital, 10.
Salasa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; household industries in, 613, 722, 748.
Salcedo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.
Salpingitis, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12.
Salt industry, one of the principal industries, as to number, capital, invested, average number of laborers, and average monthly salaries, 200–202; comparative statistics of, 208; statistics concerning establishments engaged in, 266, 269, 272, 273–275, 281, 287–289, 291, 297, 313, 333, 369, 412, 413, 486, 488, 501, 504, 506, 507, 510, 511; statistics of, as household industry, 620, 623, 629, 631, 633, 635, 637–641, 644, 645, 647, 648, 650, 651, 653–657, 693, 731, 754, 757.
Samal, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; paupers in, 67; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.
Samar, province, periodicals published in, 25; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; common diseases in, 35; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 61; paupers in, 66, 72; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 74, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed and decided in the Court of First Instance for,
Samar, province—Continued.
104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 249, 261, 282, 297, 298, 301, 305, 308, 311, 313, 315, 317, 319, 321, 324, 327, 331, 333, 335, 337, 340, 345, 347, 354, 356, 360, 365, 370, 373, 375, 378, 387, 389, 397, 399, 414, 417, 419, 422, 432, 440, 452, 460, 463, 464, 473, 474, 482, 490, 497, 502; household industries in, 579, 580, 601, 614, 661–663, 666, 668–676, 679–683, 685–693, 696–698, 700, 701, 703, 724, 735, 749; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 772, 773.
Samboan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.
Sampaloc Day Nursery, 10.
Sampaloc Health Station, 10.
Sampaloc, municipality, and Manila district, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54, 64; paupers in, 73; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.
San Antonio, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56, 61, 64; paupers in, 73; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 340, 354, 356, 383, 397, 399, 474, 482, 497; household industries in, 612, 615, 617, 719, 725, 727, 746, 749, 751.
Sanatoriums. (*See* Hospitals.)
San Carlos, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57, 59; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 356, 399, 472, 481, 496; household industries in, 612, 613, 720, 723, 746, 748.
Sanchez-Mira, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
San Clemente, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.
San Emilio, township, household industries in, 609, 716, 744.
San Esteban, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 713, 742.
San Fabian, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 613, 723, 748.
San Felipe, municipality, household industries in, 617, 727, 751.
San Felipe Neri, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 348, 357, 367, 378, 391, 401, 411, 422, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

San Fernando, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41, 49, 53, 55, 59, 61; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 259, 344, 351, 367, 371, 387, 393, 411, 415, 472, 481, 496; rice mills in, 520, 535, 539, 551; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 607, 611, 613, 614, 705, 712, 716, 718, 721, 724, 737, 741, 743, 745, 747, 749.

San Francisco, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.

San Gabriel, township, household industries in, 609, 717, 744.

San Ildefonso, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; paupers in, 68; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 550; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

San Isidro, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54, 56; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 471, 480, 495; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 610, 612, 717, 719, 744, 746.

San Jacinto, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55, 59; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 611, 613, 718, 723, 745, 748.

San Joaquin, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 714, 742.

San Jose, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41, 43, 55, 56; statistics of manufactures for 241, 247, 253, 258, 340, 382, 465, 471, 476, 480, 495; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 549; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 611, 612, 705, 707, 719, 738, 746.

San Jose de Buenavista, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.

San Jose del Monte, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

San Juan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53, 62; household industries in, 609, 615, 716, 725. 743, 749.

San Juan del Monte, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

San Julian, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.

San Lazaro Hospital, 10.

San Leonardo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56.

San Luis, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43, 59; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 613, 707, 721, 738, 747.

San Manuel, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59, 63; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 613, 616, 723, 726, 748, 750.

San Marcelino, municipality, household industries in, 617, 727, 751.

San Mateo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 357, 401, 473, 482, 497; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

San Miguel, municipality, and Manila district, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45, 50, 54; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 341, 350, 384, 393, 467, 477, 492; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 550; household industries in, 605, 608, 709, 714, 739, 742, 744.

San Narciso, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; paupers in, 73; statistics of manufactures for, 251, 262, 355, 397, 475, 483, 498; household industries in, 616, 617, 727, 751.

San Nicolas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50, 54, 59; household industries in, 607, 613, 713, 723, 741, 748.

San Nicolas Day Nursery, 10.

San Pablo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51, 52; statistics of manufactures for, 246, 257, 343, 348, 366, 368, 374, 375, 385, 391, 409, 412, 418, 419, 470, 479; rice mills in, 520, 534, 538, 551; household industries in, 608, 609, 715, 743.

San Pascual, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 611, 718, 745.

San Pedro, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; paupers in, 70; statistics of manufactures for, 246, 257, 470, 479; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.

San Quintin, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 613, 723, 748.

San Rafael, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.

San Remigio, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42, 49; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.

San Ramon Penal Colony, organization of, 100, 101; separate houses, industrial and agricultural activities, working hours, and physical condition of prisoners in, 101; comments on the colonial system adopted in, 103.

San Simón, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.

San Vicente, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41, 51; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 380, 424, 469, 478, 493; household industries in, 603, 607, 705, 713, 737, 742.

Santa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 69; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 469, 478, 493; household industries in, 608, 713, 742.

Santa Ana, municipality, and Manila district, estimated value of churches in, 54, 59; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.

Santa Barbara, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50, 59; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 469, 479, 494; sugar mills in, 562, 566; household industries in, 608, 613, 715, 723, 742, 748.

Santa Catalina, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; household industries in, 608, 713, 742.

Santa Cruz, municipality, and Manila district, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51, 52, 54, 55, 64; paupers in, 69, 73; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 246, 255, 257, 342, 343, 350, 360, 365, 375, 377, 385, 393, 403, 408, 409, 419, 421, 468, 470, 478, 479, 493,; sugar mills in, 562, 564; household industries in, 607, 608, 610, 713, 715, 718, 741, 742, 743, 745.

Santa Fe, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.

Santa Ignacia, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.

Santa Lucia, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 608, 713, 742.

Santa Magdalena, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 615, 725, 750.

Santa Maria, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45, 51, 52, 59; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 550; household industries in, 605, 614, 709, 713, 715, 723, 739, 742, 743, 748.

Santa Margarita, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.

Santander, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.

Santa Rita, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59, 61; paupers in, 72; rice mills in, 520, 535, 539, 551; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 613, 615, 721, 725, 747, 749.

Santa Rosa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52, 56; paupers in 71; statistics of manufactures

Santa Rosa, municipality—Continued.
for, 246, 257, 470, 479; rice mills in, 520, 534, 538, 551; household industries in, 609, 612, 715, 719, 743, 746.

Santiago, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 608, 713, 715, 742, 743.

Santo Domingo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51, 56; paupers in, 71; household industries in, 608, 612, 713, 719, 742, 746.

Santol, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53.

Santo Niño, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.

Santos, Epifanio de los, Assistant Director of Census, reports prepared by, 1–23, 197–236, 577–599.

Santo Tomas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43, 53, 59; paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 466, 476, 491; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 549; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 609, 614, 707, 716, 723, 738, 743, 748.

Sapan wood, comparative statistics concerning, 204.

Sapian, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 605, 710, 740.

Sara, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 469, 479, 494; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 715, 742.

Saravia, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 721, 746.

Sariaya, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; paupers in, 73; statistics of manufactures for, 251, 262, 345, 379, 388, 423, 475, 483, 498; rice mills in, 522, 535, 539, 552; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.

Sarrat, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; paupers in, 69.

Sausage factories, statistics concerning, 266, 269, 279, 294, 313, 333, 369, 413, 486, 488, 501; 504, 510–513, 515; statistics of, as household industry, 620, 623, 651, 693, 732, 754, 762–764.

Saug, municipality, paupers in, 69.

Sawali industry, statistics concerning, 620, 623, 629, 630, 631, 633, 635, 638, 641, 643, 645, 649–651, 654, 658, 660, 693, 694, 732, 754, 758, 759, 761.

Saw-frame making, wooden, statistics concerning, 621, 622, 629, 701, 733, 754, 763, 764.

Sawmills, one of the principal industries, as to capital invested, cost of production, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 201, 202; comparative statistics of, 208; statistics concerning, 266, 269, 271–275, 277, 279, 282, 283, 285, 287, 289, 291, 293, 294, 298, 299, 313, 333, 369, 370, 413, 414, 486, 488, 501, 504, 506, 507.

Sawyers, average daily wages of, 19, 78; confined in insular jails, 178.

Scandal, public, number of persons accused of, 107; number of males and females acused of, 130.

Sculptors, average daily wages of, 19, 78.

Sculpturing, metal work, silversmith, engraving, and stencil shops, statistics concerning, 266, 269, 279, 294, 314, 333, 371, 414, 486, 489, 501, 504, 512, 513; statistics of, as household industry, 620, 625–627, 629, 638, 640, 641, 646, 651, 694, 732, 754, 761, 762.

Seamen, number, of accused of crime, 143.

Seamstresses, average daily wages of, 20, 78; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in provincial jails, 184.

Secretaries, municipal, number of, accused of crime, 143.

Secrets, revelation of, number of, persons accused of, 108.

Sedition, number of persons accused of, 105.

Seduction, and corruption of minors, statistics concerning persons accused of, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 107, 116, 118, 127, 130.

Sentences, classification and per cent of, in 1912 and 1918, and comments on, 97; prisons and jails where, were served, 98.

Septicaemia, puerperal, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12.

Sepulchers, violation of, number of persons accused of, 107.

Servants, number of, accused of crime, 143; confined insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.

Settlement House de la Asociación de Damas Filipinas, 10.

Sevilla, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.

Sex, provincial classification of persons accused according to, 129.

Sexmoan, municipaliy, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 59; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 259, 352, 365, 373, 395, 409, 417, 472, 481, 496; household industries in, 613, 721, 747.

Shark fins, comparative statistics concerning, 204.

Shells, comparative statistics concerning, 204; fishing and use of, by button factories, 595.

Shoemakers, average daily wages of, 19, 79; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.

Shoemaking, one of the principal industries, as to number, capital invested, cost of production, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 200–202; comparative statistics of, 209; statistics of establishments engaged in, 266, 269, 270, 273, 275, 279, 281, 283, 284, 287, 289–291, 294, 296, 297, 299, 314, 334, 371, 414–415, 486, 489, 501, 504, 506, 507, 509; statistics of, as household industry, 620, 625, 635, 638–641, 643–647, 650, 653, 659, 694, 732, 754, 758, 760, 761.

Shrimp and fish drying and salting, one of the principal industries as to number, cost of production, and total cost of production, 200–202; comparative statistics of, 209; statistics of establishments engaged in, 266, 269, 271–275, 277, 279, 281–283, 285, 287–289, 291, 293–299, 314, 334, 335, 372, 373, 415–417, 486, 489, 501, 504, 506, 508–510.

Siaton, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; household industries in, 612, 721, 747.

Sibalom, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 346, 359, 389, 403, 466, 476, 491; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.

Sibonga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.

Sibulan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71; household industries in 612, 721, 747.

Sierra-Bullones, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in, 68.

Sigaboy, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45.

Sigay, municipality, paupers in, 70.

Sigma, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 605, 710, 740.

Sikatuna, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.

Silang, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; rice mills in, 520, 537, 550; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.

Silay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71; statistics of manufactures for, 247, 259, 344, 387, 472, 481, 496; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 721, 746.

Siloan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54.

Silver and goldsmiths, average daily wages of, 19, 78; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178.
Simumul, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65; household industries in, 615, 725, 750.
Sinait, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; household industries in, 608, 713, 742.
Sinamay weavers, average daily wages of, 19, 79.
Siniloan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 52; paupers in, 70; rice mills in, 520, 534, 538, 551; household industries in, 609, 715, 743.
Sipocot, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 603, 705, 737.
Siquijor, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.
Siquijor, subprovince, public and semipublic libraries in, 30; churches in, 39, 62; paupers in, 66, 72; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 75–79; collections and expenditures of, 81; household industries in, 581, 601, 615, 656, 662, 663, 666, 668, 671, 672, 675, 680, 683, 685–687, 691–693, 697, 703, 725, 735, 749.
Siruma, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41.
Sison, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
Sitangkai, municipality, household industries in, 615, 725, 750.
Skin diseases, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12; causes of their prevalence, 13.
Slander, number of persons accused of, 108; number of males and females accused of, 130.
Slipper makers, average daily wages of, 20, 79.
Slipper making, one of the principal industries as to number, cost of production, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total cost of production, 200–202; comparative statistics of, 209; manufacturing statistics regarding, 266, 269, 270, 271–275, 277, 279, 281–289, 291, 294, 297–299, 315, 335, 373, 374, 417–419, 486, 489, 501, 504, 506, 507, 508; statistics of, as household industry, 620, 625, 626, 629, 631, 634, 635, 638–641, 643, 646, 649, 651, 653, 654, 657, 659, 695, 732, 754, 758, 759.
Smallpox, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 11; hospitalization of cases of, 13.
Soap factories, one of the principal industries as to cost of production, and total value of production, 201, 202; manufacturing statistics regarding, 266, 269, 271, 276, 277, 279, 281, 283, 285, 291, 294, 297, 299, 315, 335, 336, 375, 419, 486, 489, 501, 504, 508, 511; statistics of, as household industry, 620, 625, 695, 732, 754, 762, 764, 765.
Soap makers, average daily wages of, 19.
Sogod, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
Sowers, average daily wages of, 19, 79.
Social statistics. (*See* Statistics.)
Social Service, 10.
Solana, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
Solano, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71.
Soldiers, number of, accused of crime, 143.
Solsona, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 50; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
Sorsogon, mnuicipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 340, 345, 378, 382, 387, 423, 474, 482, 497; rice mills in, 552, 535, 539, 552; household industries in, 615, 725, 750.
Sorsogon, province, periodicals published in, 24, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 35; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 62; paupers in, 66, 72; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 75, 76–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114, statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 249, 261, 282, 298, 300–302, 315, 317, 319, 321, 335, 337, 340, 345, 347, 348, 373, 375, 378, 387, 390, 417, 419, 423, 432, 440, 454, 460, 463, 464, 474, 482, 490, 497, 502; rice mills in, 218, 516, 552, 526, 530, 531, 535, 539, 546, 548, 552, 555, 557; sugar mills in, 574; household industries in, 580, 581, 601, 615, 656, 657, 662, 663, 666, 669, 670, 672, 674–676, 678, 680, 683, 685, 686, 688, 690, 693, 695, 697, 701, 703, 725, 735, 749; fishing industry in, 766, 769, 772, 773.
Spain, subjects of, accused of crime, 185.
Spinning industry, manufacturing statistics regarding, 266, 269, 279, 295, 316, 336, 376, 420, 486, 489, 501, 504, 512–515; sta-

Spinning industry—Continued.
tistics of, as household industry, 620, 623, 626, 629, 631, 635, 637, 639, 641, 646, 647, 650, 695, 732, 754, 756, 759.
Squad leaders, confined in insular jails, 178.
Statistics, social, subjects included in, persons charged with collection of data for, 1; form of schedule used for, 1–3; judicial, schedule adopted for, 85; persons charged with the collection of data for, compilation of schedules for, tabulation of, base of comparison for the interpretation of, and comparison of, for 1912 and 1918, 88; conclusion drawn from, 98.
Status, civil, provincial and general classification of, person accused according to, 137, 138.
Stewards, confined in insular jails, 178.
Storekeepers, number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.
Stonecutters and bricklayers, statistics concerning, 266, 269, 297, 316, 336, 376, 420, 486, 489, 501, 504, 511–513.
Students, number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.
Sual, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
Subic, municipality, number, capacity and estimated value of churches in, 64; paupers in, 73; statistics of manufactures for, 251, 263, 475, 483, 498; household industries in, 617, 727, 751.
Sudipen, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; household industries in, 609, 717, 744.
Sugpon, municipality, number, capacity and estimated value of churches in, 53; household industries in, 609, 717, 744.
Sugar centrals, number, total capital, raw materials, salaries and expenses, and total value of output of, 228; percentage of production of, as compared with that of sugar mills, 228; benefits derived from the establishment of, 228, 234; comparative statistics between, and sugar mills, 572,
Sugar industry, progress of, 228; decrease of establishments of, its effect, 228; capital, profits, number of laborers and production of, 228; future of, 228; percentage of increase of production of, 233; statistics showing the progress of, and the amount of sugar exported, 233; economic slavery resulting from the old methods followed in, 234.
Sugar mills, number, capital, average number of workers, average monthly salaries, cost and value of production of, and profit of, 199, 228; comparative statistics between, and sugar centrals, 572.
Sugar making, statistics concerning, as household industry, 620, 623, 626, 627, 629, 631, 633–635, 637, 638, 640, 641, 643, 644, 646, 649, 652–655, 658–660, 696, 732 754 756, 757.
Suicide, cases of, registered in the provinces, and in the city of Manila, 124.
Sulat, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.
Sulu, province, public library of, 30; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 35; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 65; paupers in, 66; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 75–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 250, 261, 283, 299, 301, 315, 317, 321, 335, 337, 345, 373, 378, 888, 417, 432, 440, 454, 460, 463, 464, 474, 482, 490, 497, 502; household industries in, 601, 615, 657, 666, 698, 699, 701, 703, 725, 735, 750; fishing industry in, 766, 770, 773.
Sumilao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45.
Supreme Court, library of, 8; provincial classification of criminal cases appealed to, from 1914 to 1918, 150; condition of criminal docket of, from 1914 to 1918, 151; classification of criminal cases decided by, and capital punishments affirmed by, from 1914 to 1918, 152; civil cases appealed to, from 1914 to 1918, 153; disposition of civil cases in, and special remedies asked of, from 1914 to 1918, 154; disposition of cases of special remedies filed in, from 1914 to 1918, 155, 156.
Surigao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 261, 474, 482, 498; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.
Surigao, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic association in, 37; churches in, 39, 63; paupers in, 66; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 75–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and

Surigao, province—Continued.
decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111, crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 250, 283, 299, 301, 302, 321, 347, 388, 390, 432, 440, 454, 460, 464, 474, 482, 490, 498, 502; household industries in, 580, 601, 616, 657, 658, 662, 663, 666, 668, 672, 675, 676, 679, 681, 683, 686, 688-692, 694, 697, 703, 725, 735, 750; fishing industry in, 766, 770, 772.

Suyo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; statistics of paupers for, 70.

Swindling (*estafa*), statistics concerning persons accused of, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 97, 108, 114, 122, 127, 130, 173.

Switzerland, subjects of, accused of crime, 128.

T

Taal, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; paupers in, 67; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 253, 341, 357, 383, 400, 465, 476, 491; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 549; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 707, 738.

Tabaco, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; paupers in, 67; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 252, 341, 376, 383, 420, 465, 476, 491; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.

Tabogon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.

Tacloban, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in 54; statistics of manufactures for, 246, 258, 471, 480, 495; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.

Taft, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.

Tagaloan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 611, 719, 745.

Tagbilaran, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.

Tagudin, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; statistics of manufactures for, 246, 257, 470, 479, 494; household industries in, 609, 717, 744.

Taguig, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.

Tailoring, one of the principal industries, as to number, average number of laborers, average monthly salaries, and total cost of production, 200-202; comparative statistics of, 209; manufacturing statistics regarding, 266, 269, 270-277, 279-287, 289-299, 316, 317, 336, 337, 376-378, 420-423, 486, 489, 501, 504, 506, 507, 508; statistics of, as household industry, 620, 625-660, 696, 697, 732, 754, 756, 757.

Tailors, average daily wages of, 19, 79; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.

Talacogon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 40; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.

Talavera, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 612, 719, 746.

Talibon, municipality, number, capacity, and and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.

Talisay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41, 43, 49, 57; paupers in, 67, 71; sugar mills in, 560, 562; household industries in, 603, 604, 607, 612, 705, 707, 721, 737, 738, 741, 746.

Talisayan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56.

Tampipi (telescope basket) industry, statistics concerning, 620, 623, 628, 635, 641, 643, 644, 652, 653, 655, 697, 732, 754, 759-761.

Tanauan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43, 54; statistics of manufactures for, 242, 246, 253, 258, 350, 393, 466, 471, 477, 491, 495; rice mills in, 518, 533, 537, 549; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 610, 707, 717, 738, 744.

Tanay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 61; paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 375, 419, 473, 482, 497; household industries in, 614, 723, 738.

Tandag, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.

Tanjay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 612, 721, 747.

Tankulan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 45.

Tanneries, one of the principal industries as to the total value of production, 202; comparative statistics of, 209; manufacturing statistics concerning, 266, 269, 273-276, 279, 287, 289-291, 295, 317, 337, 379, 423, 486, 489, 501, 504, 508-511, statistics of, as household industry, 620, 625, 626, 631, 639, 640, 653, 698, 732, 754, 759, 761.

Tanza, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 255, 372, 416, 468, 478, 493; rice mills in, 520, 537, 550.
Tapas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 605, 710, 740.
Tarannigan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.
Tarlac, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; statistics of manufactures for, 250, 262, 351, 394, 475, 483, 498; rice mills in, 522, 535, 539, 552; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.
Tarlac, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 63; paupers in, 66, 72; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 75–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 250, 262, 283, 299, 301, 303, 317, 321, 323, 337, 345, 351, 378, 388, 394, 423, 432, 440, 454, 460, 463, 464, 474, 475, 483, 490, 498, 502; rice mills in, 218, 530, 531, 535, 539, 543, 547, 548, 552, 555, 557; sugar mills in, 227, 230–232, 558, 566, 570, 574; household industries in, 580, 581, 601, 616, 658, 662, 664, 666, 668, 670–672, 676, 678, 680–682, 684, 685, 688, 691, 694, 696, 697, 700, 703, 726, 735, 750; fishing industry in, 766, 770.
Taxes, increase of, for some provinces, 23.
Tayabas, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; statistics of manufactures for, 251, 262, 356, 399, 475, 483, 498; rice mills in, 522, 535, 539, 552; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.
Tayabas, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 35; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 63, 64; paupers in, 66, 73; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 75–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases, pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in,
Tayabas, province—Continued.
111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 250, 262, 283, 299, 301, 303, 305, 306, 308, 312, 315, 317, 321, 323, 325, 327, 332–335, 337, 345, 347, 351, 355, 356, 360, 361, 367, 370, 375, 379, 388, 390, 394, 397, 399, 403, 404, 411, 414, 415, 419, 423, 432, 442, 454, 460, 463, 464, 475, 483, 490, 498, 502; rice mills in, 219, 516, 522, 528, 530, 531, 535, 539, 543, 547, 548, 552, 556, 557; household industries in, 579, 580, 601, 616, 658, 659, 661–666, 668–675, 677–679, 681, 683, 686, 689–691, 694–697, 701, 703, 727, 735, 750; fishing industry in, 766, 770, 772.
Tayasan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; household industries in, 612, 721, 747.
Taytay, municipality, and township, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58, 61; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 613, 614, 721, 723, 747, 748.
Tayug, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
Tayum, municipality, number capacity and estimated value of churches in, 40; paupers in, 67; household industries in, 602, 704, 736.
Teachers, number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178.
Telegraph operators, number of, accused of crime, 143.
Ternate, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
Testimony, false, and malicious prosecution; number of persons accused of, 106.
Tetanus, province in which prevailed in 1918, 12.
Textile factories, statistics concerning, 266, 269, 271, 273–275, 286 287, 289, 290, 317, 337, 379, 380, 423, 424, 486, 489, 501, 504 508–511.
Textile utensil making, statistics concerning industry, 620, 622, 631, 637, 642, 650, 655, 698, 732, 754, 760, 761, 763.
The Day Nursery, 10.
Theft, statistics concerning persons accused of, 89–93, 95, 97, 108, 118, 127, 130, 172.
Threats and coercions, number of persons accused of, 108; classification by sex of persons accused of, 130.
Tiaong, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; paupers in, 73; statistics of manufactures for, 251, 263, 475, 498; rice mills in, 522, 535, 539, 552; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.
Tibiao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 603, 706, 737.

Tigaon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; statistics of manufactures for, 241, 253, 465, 476; household industries in, 603, 705, 737.
Tigbauan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of chruches in, 50; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 608, 715, 742.
Timber cutting industry, statistics concerning, 620, 625, 655, 657, 698, 732, 754, 760–763.
Tinambac, municipality, number, capacity and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 603, 705, 737.
Tinambacan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.
Tinsmiths, average daily wages of, 20, 79; confined in insular jails, 178.
Tinsmith shops, manufacturing statistics concerning, 266, 269, 277, 279, 292, 295, 317, 338, 380, 424, 486, 489, 501, 504, 508, 510, 511, 513; statistics of, as household industry, 620, 625, 626, 629, 635, 638, 640, 643, 645, 646, 648–650, 652, 653, 657, 698, 699, 732, 754, 760, 761.
Tiui, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 41; household industries in, 602, 705, 736.
Tobacco, comparative statistics concerning, 204.
Tobacco pipe industry, statistics concerning, 620, 625, 633, 699, 732, 754, 765.
Toledo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches, in, 49; statistics of manufactures for, 244, 255, 351, 395, 468, 478, 493; sugar mills in, 562; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.
Tolong, municipality, household industries in, 612, 721, 747.
Tolosa, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54; household industries in, 610, 171, 744.
Tondo Health Station, 10.
Tondo, Manila district, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54.
Tondo Orphanage, 10.
Tools and working materials, statistics concerning, 734, 755.
Torrijos, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 55; household industries in, 610, 718, 745.
Trade-marks, fraudulent use of, number of persons accused of, 108, 130.
Treason, number of persons accused of, 105.
Treasurers, municipal, number of, accused of crime, 143.
Trepang or balate, statistics concerning, 204; fishing and commercial value of, 593.
Trough industry, wooden, statistics concerning, 621, 622, 626, 629, 631, 643, 655, 658, 700, 733, 754, 762, 763.
Trunk factories, statistics concerning, 266, 269, 279, 295, 317, 338, 380, 425, 486, 489, 501, 504, 512, 513.
Tuao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
Tuba collectors, number, of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178.
Tubao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 53; household industries in, 609, 716, 743.
Tuberculosis, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12; character of, 13.
Tubigon, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in, 68; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.
Tuburan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.
Tudela, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 49; paupers in, 69; household industries in, 607, 712, 741.
Tuguegarao, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 46; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 254, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 605, 709, 739.
Tulong, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58.
Tumauini, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; household industries in, 608, 715, 743.
Turkey, subjects of, accused of crime, 128.
Tuy, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43; paupers in, 67; sugar mills in, 560; household industries in, 604, 707, 738.
Typhoid fever, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 11; character of, 13.

U

Ubay, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.
Ubian (South), municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65.
Umingan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
Unisan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 64; household industries in, 616, 727, 751.
United States, subjects of, accused of crime, 128.
Urbiztondo, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; paupers in, 72; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
Urdaneta, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60.
United States Congress, violation of Acts of, number of persons accused of, 109.
Usurpation, number of persons accused of, 108; number of males and females accused of, 130.

Uyugan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 43.

V

Vagrancy, persons accused of, in the Courts of First Instance, 110; classification by sexes of persons accused of, 130.
Valderrama, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 42.
Valencia, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 44; paupers in, 68; household industries in, 604, 708, 738.
Valladolid, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 57; paupers in, 71; sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 721, 746.
Vallehermoso, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58; household industries in, 612, 721, 747.
Various repair shops, one of the principal industries as to average monthly salaries, 202; comparative statistics of, 209; manufacturing statistics concerning, 266, 269, 276, 279, 291, 295, 317, 338, 380–381, 425, 486, 489, 501, 504, 508–511.
Venereal diseases, places in which prevailed in 1918, 12.
Vice-presidents, municipal, number of, accused of crime, 143.
Victoria, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 63; sugar mills in, 566; household industries in, 616, 726, 750.
Victorias, municipality, sugar mills in, 564; household industries in, 612, 721, 746.
Viga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
Vigan, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 51; paupers in 69; statistics of manufactures for, 245, 256, 343, 352, 367, 371, 379, 380, 385, 395, 411, 415, 423, 424, 469, 478, 493; household industries in, 608, 713, 742.
Villaba, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 54; paupers in, 70; household industries in, 610, 717, 744.
Villamor, Hon. Ignacio, report on judicial statistics by, 83–103.
Villareal, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.
Villasis, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 60; statistics of manufactures for, 248, 260, 473, 481, 496; household industries in, 614, 723, 748.
Villaviciosa, municipality, paupers in, 67.
Vinegar industry, statistics concerning, 620, 623, 629, 631, 642, 650, 655, 699, 732, 754, 762.
Vintar, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of chruches in, 50; household industries in, 607, 713, 741.
Virac, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 47; paupers in, 68; statistics of manufactures for, 243, 255, 342, 384, 467, 477, 492; household industries in, 606, 711, 740.
Vulcanizing shops, statistics concerning, 266, 269, 279, 295, 318, 338, 381, 425, 486, 489, 501, 504, 513–515.

W

Wages, average daily, for the most common occupations in the Islands, 19–20; causes of the extremes of high and low, in some provinces, 20; statistics of, 74–79.
Washermen, average daily wages of, 19, 79; number of, accused of crime, 143; confined in insular jails, 178; confined in provincial jails, 184.
Watch repairers, average daily wages of, 20.
Watch repairing, one of the principal industries, as to number, capital invested, average monthly salaries, and total value of production, 200–202; comparative statistics of, 207; manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 268, 271, 274–278, 281–283, 285, 287, 289–291, 293, 297–299, 307, 308, 327, 359, 360, 403, 485, 487, 500, 503, 506, 508, 509; statistics of, as household industry, 620, 625, 646, 699, 732, 754, 760, 762, 763.
Water, gaseous and mineral, factories of, one of the principal industries as to the total value of production, 202; comparative statistics of, 207; manufacturing statistics concerning, 265, 268, 271, 272, 274, 275, 278, 281, 285, 287, 289–291, 293, 297, 307, 327, 359, 402, 485, 487, 500, 503, 508–511; statistics of, as household industry, 618, 623, 661, 728, 752, 759, 763.
Wax-candle factories, manufacturing statistics concerning, 266, 269, 295, 318, 339, 381, 425, 486, 489, 501, 504, 510–513; statistics of, as household industry, 621, 625, 638, 645, 650, 700, 733, 754, 760–762.
Weavers, number of, accused of crime, 143.
Weight and measures making, statistics concerning, 621, 625, 700, 733, 754, 764, 765.
Weights and Measures Law, violation of, number of persons accused of, 109.
Whip making, statistics concerning industry, 621, 622, 631, 700, 733, 754, 764, 765.
White swellings, province in which prevailed in 1918, 12.
Whooping cough, provinces in which prevailed in 1918, 12.
Witnesses, number of, summoned, and who appeared in criminal cases, 147.
Workmen, unskilled, importance of, commercial and industrial, where are more needed, daily wages of, in 1903, 1911, 1917, and 1918, 20; protection of, laws enacted in favor of, 20; native, ability of, in manual

Workmen—Continued.
labor, efficiency of native, in "pice work," skill of Filipino, since the Filipinization of public service, 21.
Wright, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; paupers in, 72.

Z

Zambales, province, public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; rural credit associations in, 36; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 64; paupers in, 66, 73; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 75–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 251, 263, 283, 299, 321, 333, 346, 389, 414, 432, 442, 454, 460, 463, 464, 475, 483, 490, 498, 502; rice mills in, 218, 516, 522, 528, 530, 531, 535, 539, 543, 547, 548, 552, 556, 557; sugar mills in, 227, 230, 232, 558, 566, 570, 574; household industries in, 601, 617, 659, 660, 664, 668, 671, 672, 674, 677, 681, 682, 684, 686, 689, 691, 692, 694, 696, 697, 701, 703, 727, 735, 751; fishing industry in, 766, 770, 772.
Zamboanga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 65; household industries in, 617, 727, 751.
Zamboanga, province, newspapers and reviews published in, 25, 27; public and semipublic libraries in, 30, 31; free dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 32; hospitals and sanatoriums in, 33; common diseases in, 35; clubs and civic associations in, 37; churches in, 39, 65; average daily wages in the most common trades in, 75–79; assessed value of, and taxes on, real property in, 80; collections and expenditures of, 81; criminal cases pending, filed, dismissed, and decided in the Court of First Instance for, 104; registered accused in the Court of First Instance for, 105; number of persons accused of crimes against persons in, 111; crimes against public morals in, 112; crimes against reputation in, 113; crimes against property in, 114; statistics of manufactures for, 238, 240, 251, 263, 283, 299, 432, 442, 454, 460, 463, 464, 475, 483, 490, 498, 502; household industries in, 601, 617, 660, 662–664, 666, 668, 672, 674, 677, 685, 686, 697, 703, 727, 735, 751.
Zamboanguita, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 58.
Zaragoza, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 56; household industries in, 612, 719, 746.
Zumarraga, municipality, number, capacity, and estimated value of churches in, 62; paupers in, 72; statistics of manufactures for, 249, 261, 373, 378, 417, 422, 474, 482, 497; household industries in, 615, 725, 749.

O

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
GRADUATE LIBRARY

DATE DUE

[redacted]

Form 9584

BOUND
FEB 16 1931
UNIV. OF MICH.
LIBRARY

[redacted]

Reviewed for Research